

GODINU IRAU WAKE



The New Testament in the Aneme Wake Language of Papua New
Guinea

GODINU IRAU WAKE
The New Testament in the Aneme Wake Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Aneme Wake long Niugini

copyright © 1988 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Aneme Wake

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-01-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
701af0fe-16f9-57c7-9d24-5986c1a53403

Contents

FRT	1
Madiu	2
Maki	44
Ruki	68
Dioni	112
Afasoro	144
Romani	185
1 Korinida	207
2 Korinida	227
Gareisia	241
Efesa	249
Firifai	256
Korose	261
1 Desoronaika	266
2 Desoronaika	270
1 Dimodi	273
2 Dimodi	279
Daidasi	283
Fairimoni	286
Iburu	287
Deimisi	303
1 Fida	309
2 Fida	315
1 Dioni	318
2 Dioni	323
3 Dioni	324
Diude	325
Dionibai	327

Godinu Irau Wake
The New Testament in
Aneme Wake (Upper Musa)
of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long
tokples Aneme Wake long
Niugini
 [aby]

Translation: © 1988, Wycliffe Bible
Translators

Published 1988 by Bible League
International

Web version
2012, Wycliffe Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela.

Yu mas givim nating. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narepela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

MADIUNU OWAOWA

Yesunu akaemukunu ibi ibi

¹ Yewae Yesu Kerisonu sisia sirorari wak-eye eno, Eibaramuini Deiwidini emuae Yesunu sisia sirorari miyai.

² Eibaramu dawae Aisikinu babae. Aisiki dawae Deikafunu babae. Deikafu dawae Diudaini danu daburakaini emenu babae.

³ Diuda dawae Feresini Siraini emenu babae. Emenu amaenu ibiye Deima. Feresi dawae Esaronunu babae. Esaronu dawae Remunu babae. ⁴ Remu dawae Aminadabunu babae. Aminadabu dawae Neisoninu babae. ⁵ Neisoni dawae Samoninu babae. Samoni dawae Boasinu babae. (Boasinu amaenu ibiye Reiaabu.) Boasi dawae Obedinu babae. (Obedinu amaenu ibiye Ruda.) Obedi dawae Desinu babae. ⁶ Desi dawae Deiwidinu babae. Dei-widi dawae emua yawokeibirie dai kini mi. Deiwidi dawae Soromoninu babae. Dei-widi dawama Uraianu aweka waira muni. Eno uibake i awekama Soromoni dori.

⁷ Soromoni dawae Reoboamunu babae. Reoboamu dawae Abaidanu babae. Abaida dawae Asanu babae. ⁸ Asa dawae Diosofed-inu babae. Diosofedi dawae Doremanu babae. Dorema dawae Usaianu babae. ⁹ Usaia dawae Dodemunu babae. Dodemu dawae Eiasinu babae. Eiasi dawae Esikaianu babae. ¹⁰ Esikaia dawae Man-asanu babae. Manasa dawae Eimoninu babae. Eimoni dawae Dosaianu babae. ¹¹ Dosaia dawae Dekonaianu danu daburakaini emenu babae. I furo Babaronia orofa orouma i Du orou mukake Babaronia orofaro waure ane ode ibaada emenu waiya ueka orou ubu urieka.

¹² I orouma i Du orou Babaronia orofaro waure ane odiriekaro Dekonaiana Sirudio dori. Sirudio dawae Serubabeonu babae. ¹³ Serubabeo dawae Abaudinu babae. Abaudi dawae Iriekiminu babae. Iriekimi dawae Asonu babae. ¹⁴ Aso dawae Sadokonu babae. Sadoko dawae Eikiminu babae. Eikimi dawae Iriudinu babae. ¹⁵ Iriudi dawae Iriesanu babae. Iriesa dawae Meidaninu babae. Meidani dawae Deikafunu babae. ¹⁶ Deikafu dawae Diosefunu babae. Diosefu dawae Merinu eme. Merima Yesu dori. Yesu doriro i furo ibisa orouma Danu moi ibiye Keriso weisa.

¹⁷ Enoba adinami nauwaro Eibaramubairoma akaemuku dore aariekake aarebe aarebe Deiwidibairo kakure aaka ie fodini (14) aare me sini. Nono Deiwidibairoma akaemuku dore aariekake aarebe aarebe Babaronia orofaro odirieka

furoma kakure aaka ie moi fodini (14) aare me sini. Nono i Babaronia orofaro odirieka odoroma akaemuku dore aariekake Godi Danu ma wiroke mune aneka Mi Keriso doka furoma kakure aaka ie moi fodini (14) aarike me sini.

¹⁸ I Yesu Keriso dori wakeye i ari eno, Yesunu amae Meri eme mune mero me ibeebe boana muni. Diosefu mafisane we bou uke oisaro Diosefu mune mero me ibeebe boana muni. Godinu Imumu Irauma Merinu imuka ubarenaro isari ibake boana munike ibi. ¹⁹ Diosefuma Meri medifine eno imukema nono dawa irau mi ibake dawa arara me eme moima Meri we irufisane ibake Meri fema medifine imui. ²⁰ Eno imukeibiro i Godinu aneruma kuberoma isarike eno wei, Deiwidinu amara Diosefu, Meribake ia da iyake dawa anu awekaya mua wei. I boanaro ibinu amara dawae Godinu Imumu Irauma makinua Meri anu awekaya mua wei. ²¹ Merima amara mufiro danu ibiye Yesu maifakuba danu orounu merama ueka sinekaroma ma wirofekua i aneruma eno wei.

²² Godinu adinaro we bou ui mima weiba enaenari ui. ²³ Godinu we bou ueka mima eno wei,

nauawe, moi eme mune me aruma boana mufekuke amara dofekue I amaranu ibi dawa Imanuero wefoisa. I ibinu ubiye Godi Dawa iyabairo ibinua,

weada wei ibake Godinu we bou ueka mima eno wei.

²⁴ Diosefu nauka aine ibeebe ido uyarike Godinu aneru wei wake enaenari uike Meri danu aweka muni. ²⁵ Diosefuma Meri muniro demuiro aine mero me ibaada Merima amara doriro Diosefuma Danu ibi Yesu mami.

2

Eweka amukaku i enaroma eme una buuba Yesu efisane faka wake

¹⁻² Merima Yesu Diudia orofa Bediriemu goiro dori. I furo i orofa yawokeibi mi Erodima i orofa eme yaisina yawokeibirie. I Yesu dori furo moi orou muina kakureibisa iwoka daiwere orouma i eweka amukaku iro yafawereroma Derusaremu goiro fakake eno weisa, i Du orounu awoena yawokeka mi aboro ibinu weisa? Eweka amukaku iroma Danu muina fariro ekiba ibake Dawa guriguri ufene farisia eno weisa. ³ Erodima emenu wake nauke i awoena yawokeka mibake merama imuka imui. Eno uiro nono i Derusaremu goi orou yaisina enaenari uisa. ⁴ Erodima weiro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini nono i Mosesinu

darawadu ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini dawabairo faka. Fakaro wei, Emema i Keriso aboro dofisane weisa wei? I Amaranaku, Du orounu kini, aboro dorinu wei? ⁵⁻⁶ Eno weiro emuama eno weisa, i Diudia orofa Bediriemu goiro dorinua weisa. Weisake nono weisa, Godinu we bou ukeka mima eno owaowa yanake odi, a Diudia orofa Bediriemu goi, ae sara goi me, i Diudia yawokeka oroubairoma ae daiwere, danu ubi bobo goi, ibake abairoma moi dai yawokeka mi yafekuke i Godinu Isaraera orou yawofiakua,

eno owaowa uke odia weisa.

⁷ Erodima i muina kakureibisa iwoka daiwere orou fema weiro dawabairo faka. Fakaro dawama eno wei, i muina abo odororo fariro eka wei? ⁸ Weike nono wei, Bediriemu goiro aniaweke i Amaranaku yodia ukenuwaa uawe wei. I Amaranaku fou ufoisaie aafoke nabairo aare weawero nauwake Dawabairo animake guriguri uke odima wei. ⁹ I muina kakureka iwoka daiwere orouma Erodinu wake nauisake meisake anisa. Anaada ekabaie eweka amukeka enaro muina aaradae ureroma i uwara fouru enare ibiro eka. ¹⁰ I muina ekake emenu imuka rooro daiwere uisa. ¹¹ I muina kakureka iwoka daiwere orouma i uwara ubarenaro amuisake ekabaie i Amaranakuini Danu amaeini emua eraada ifoma kodudu yanaisake guriguri uisa. Eno uisake emenu irau me makeka eraerabusa ma dorobu yaraadae Dawabake gorudini urumuma imusu ari fauda ibi furanikisenisa urumuma imusu ari adua ibi miraini maissa.

¹² Godima i muina kakureka iwoka daiwere oroubairo kuberoma farike wei, yanu owereka odororo Erodinu daabaro da anifofo yanu moi daabaro anifofo yanu orofaro ane faforo weiro Danu wei enaenari moi daabaro anisa.

Diosefuini Meri i amaranaku ia waure Idifi orofaro anisi wake

¹³ I muina kakureka iwoka daiwere orou ane me sikaro Godinu aneruma Diosefubairo kuberoma farike eno wei, uyaake i Amaranakuini Danu amae muake Idifi orofaro sabu ania wei. Erodima i Amaranaku yodia ufike nodo kuufine ukakua iro ane ibiario nono wemaro owere aara wei. ¹⁴ I dumuro Diosefu uyarike i Amaranakuini Danu amaeini emua we murieke i orofaroma Idifi orofaro waure anirie. ¹⁵ Idifi orofaro ane ibifiro Erodini feafiro nono owere aafisane ibake anisa. Godinu we bou ukeka mima wei ibake enaenari ui. Godima Danu we bou ukeka amaranu bebekuroma eno wei, Nanu Amara Idifi

orofaro nono owere aafie wei ibake enaenari ui.

Erodima weiro i amaranaku nodo kuufisabake wei wake

¹⁶ I muina kakureka iwoka daiwere orouma Erodibairo fare dauisaro Erodima i orou na we irunekaya eno we imukada dino daiwere ui. Dino daiwere uike dawa i oroubairo iwoka siniba ibake moi orou we odaisada eno wei, aniaweke Bediriemu goini nono i goi udiudi goiro yaisina oya raarayai me sine mero me ibinisa amaranakunu nodo yaisina kuure aniawe wei. ¹⁷ Erodima eno uiro Godinu wake we bou ukeka mi Derimaiyanu adina wake i odororo i wake wei wake wei enaenari ui. ¹⁸ Derimaiyama eno wei,

moi wake goro Reima goiro weada sorara ukeibisa. Reisorobairoma sisia sirorari me uisa awekabo emenu amaranakubake sorara ukeibisaie i amaranaku yaisina ibe me ibake sorara ukaada ibeibisa, Derimaiyama eno wei.

Idifi orofaroma owekake emenu goiro faka wake

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Erodini feariro Godinu aneru Idifiro Diosefubairo kuberoma farike eno wei, uyake i Amaranakuini Danu amaeini emua we muake Isaraera orofaro ania weike nono wei, i Amaranaku ufisane ukeibisa orou emua feare me sinisaya aiya ania wei. ²¹ Ania weiro Diosefuma uyarike i Amaranakuini Danu amaeini emua we murieke Isaraera orofaro waure anirie.

²²⁻²³ Ane farike Diosefu moi wake nauibaie Akiriasama danu babae Erodinu ooru munike Diudia orofa yawokakua weisaro Diosefu i wake nauike ia iyarike i orofa medike ani. Aniro nono i Godinu aneruma adinaro kuberoma farike wei ibake Gareri orofaro ani. Anike Nasaredi goiro ibi. Ibake Godinu wake we bou ukeibisa orounu wake enaenari ui. Emenu wakeye eno, I Amaranaku Dawae Nasaredi goi miya weufeisaya emuama eno weisa.

3

Dioni babadaido ukeka mima weibi wake

¹⁻² I furo Dioni babadaido ukeka mima Diudia eme ibe me orofaro fariro eme keuwere dawabairo fakaro dawama eno wei, Godinu yawokaku odo fafine ukakua yanu merama merama ukaisa ibai maru uaweke imuke mediawe wei. ³ Godinu we bou ui mi, Isaiyama Dionibake eno wei,

dawae eme ibe me yao nauwaro enaada weaku, i Dai Minu daaba wabuke ma gienabu uawe weakua,

Isaiyama eno wei.

⁴ Dioni danu burukekae irau me meramawere kemo abunu ofema barukeibi. Nono danu gabaganae boromakaunu ofema wayareibi. Danu urunae sigigini ewereini eno iseibi. ⁵⁻⁶ I Derusaremu goi orouini Diudia orofa orouini i Diodeni orofa orouini emua yaisina Dionibairo fakake emenu merama merama ukeka sineka we ma boroo yareibisaro Dionima i orou Diodeni aduaro babadaido ukeibirie.

⁷ Dionima eribaie i Ferosi orouini Sadusi orouini emua Dionibairo babadaido ufisane fakaro erieke emuabake eno wei, ya waruma dorie! Ainama Godinu fafekuke yabairo yanu merama ukekabake dino ufekubai wenuro naukisake ibake Godi ma berefoke ia iyare anifone nabairo durame faraisa wei? ⁸ Aniaweke merama ukaisa ibai maru uaweke imuke mediaweke irau ukeka mane ibooro odiawe wei. Eno ufoisaie Godima ya efiafakue iduaya wefekua wei. ⁹ Eno weike nono wei, me sara uyafaisake Eibaramu dawa iyanu babaeya wefoisake iyae danu sisia sirorari oroua ibake iyae Godinu oroua wefoisae enaenari meya wei. Eno weike nono wei, Godima Eibaramunu ba sisia sirorari oroue yewa omama ubu ufiane wefekue ubu ufekua wei. ¹⁰ Godinu kodo fanisi odo fafine ukaku. Moi mima uya ei mamakuke ana umafine ukaku enaenari Godinu kodo odoe i ari eno, yanu merama ukeka sinekabake fanisi mafiane ukaku. Moi ana irau kaibai da uwafekue umane kuufekuke mune inaaro siafekua wei. ¹¹ Dionima nono wei, ya yanu merama merama ukaisa ibai maru ukaisake imuke medaisaie ya aduama babadaido ukakunia wei. Nama i mi Danu waiya ukakuneroma nono i nanu umuro aafeku Mi Danu bunae daiwere na ari eno me wei. Eno weike wei, nae irauai mebake danu ibooro da deri umaua wei. Enoba i Mima ya Godinu Imumuini inaama babadaido ukenewaa ufiakua wei. ¹² Danu uidi kai saboro wanaro mame ibinuke Danu uidi kainu sisina kabe ma irauai ufine saboroma uidi kai kore eku urero sianaku. Urero eku sianakuro oyauma kemibai imusu orofaro ure fufuke sianakuro uidi kai mane sisina kabero isaraku. Isarakuro Dawa Danu uidi kai mune ku uke danu uwararo ane odakuke nono i kemibai munakuke i feare dakaku inaaro sianakua eno wei. I enaenari Yesunu fafeku odo i irau orou mune imusu odifekuke nono i merama orou mune ane feare dakaku inaaro siafekua eno wei.

Dionima Yesu babadaido ui wake

¹³ Dionima Yesu babadaido ufine ibake Yesu Gareriroma Diodeni aduaro aare fari. ¹⁴ Fariro nono Dioni dawa arara me Yesu babadaido ukeka ibake Yesubake eno wei, nae Abairo babadaido ukenewaa umaude anemebake nama babadaido umane nabairo faraku wei? ¹⁵ Eno weiro Yesuma wei, iduaya, Na babadaido ufakuie Godinu irau imukeka enaenari ufukua wei. Eno weiba ibake Dionima Diodeni aduaro Yesu babadaido ui.

¹⁶ Dionima Yesu babadaido uke me siniro Yesu aduaroma kebiro amukada eribaie ure eba uiro Godinu Imumu Irauma ubari ada ari isare aarike Yesu Danu ofero yauriro eri. ¹⁷ Eno uiro ureroma wake isare aarike eno wei, yewae Nanu Amara ubibake Nanu imuka yaisina Dawabairo ibinuro Na rooro ukakunea wei.

4

Seidanima Yesu uke iruke efine ui wake

¹ Godinu Imumu Irauma Yesu munike eme ibe me orofaro waure ane odi. Odiro iro ibeibiro seidanima Yesu uke iruke efine Dawabairo fari. ² Yesu iro eweka fodini (40) dumu fodi (40) uruna ise dauike aineibi. Uruna ise dauike aineibiro eweka fodi (40) me siniro Yesu desini daiwere uri. ³ Seidanima Yesubairo farike eno wei, A Godinu Amarabaie wearo yewa omama buredi sifiro ia wei. ⁴ Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike wei, Godinu bukaroma eno weakua wei, emema uruna mane ifeisaie emenu ibeka irau meya wei. Nono Godinu bebekuroma weaku wake yaisina naufeisaie emenu ibeka irauaiaya Yesuma eno wei.

⁵⁻⁶ Eno weiro seidanima Yesu munike waure Derusaremu goiro ani. Anike i dai sosi uwara eku fou duboro amuke ane odike wei, Ae ba Godinu Amarabaie ewadoma bibi uake dooro isaa weike nono wei, Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,

Danu aneruma a yawofeisaie wanama gabo maimekaisaro me irauai isare ane isafakuro Anu umu omama da ufekua,

Godinu bukaroma eno weaku enoya bibi ua wei. ⁷ Seidanima eno weiro Yesuma dawabake wei, Godinu bukaroma nono eno weaku, anu Dai Godi da uke iruke ea eno weakua wei.

⁸ Seidanima Yesu nono munike moi yafa oraara okoro waure amuke ane odi. Amuke ane odike i orofa akaka orouini yaisina kube ari ma boroo yariro Yesu eri. ⁹ Eriro seidanima Yesubake eno wei, nanu umu udiro ifoma kodudu yanafakuke nabake guriguri ufakuie i emeini i nauwaro erabusaini yaisina Abake mamauanea wei. ¹⁰ Eno weiro

Yesuma ma owerike wei, seidani, imusu ania! Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, yanu Dai Godibairo mane guriguri uaweke Danu waiya mane uawe eno weakua Yesuma eno wei. ¹¹ Eno weiro seidanima Yesu ido medike aniro aneruma isare aare Yesu Dawa ma yawoisa.

Gareri orofaro Yesu Danu kawama waiya ui wake

¹² Moi orouma Yesubairo fakake eno weisa, Dioni ana ebaro oisaya weisaro nauike iroma Gareri orofaro ani. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Nasaredi goiroma anike Sebiuronini Nafadarai orofa Kafenamuni goiro fari. Kafenamuni goiye kuna udiro ibiba iro Godinu we bou ueka mi Isaiyama wei ibake fari. ¹⁵ Isaiyama eno wei,

Diodeni adua ekabokena kuna udi-nakuro Sebiuroni orofaini Nafadarai orofaini i orofa raarayai ibisa. Gareri orofae imusu oroumu ibeka orofa. Iro eme keuwere merama mane ukaada ibake dumuro ibinamo uke ibisabaie edoro daiwera uiro i orou yaisina eka. ¹⁶ I meramawere ukeibisa ibake emuae i feanao uke ibisa inu dumuro Godinu edoro daiwera uia,

Isaiyama eno wei. ¹⁷ I furo Yesuma wake daiwera eno wei, i urero ibinu Minu yawokaku odo idua fafine ukaku yanu merama merama ukaisa ibai maru uaweke imuke mediawe wei.

Yesuma adua anu muneka eme fo (4) we muniro Danu umuro anisa wake

¹⁸ Yesuma Gareri kuna udiro enaada eribaie moi aidakae emenu ibiyaiye Saimoni nono danu moi ibiye Fida, dawaini danu dabue Enuduruini emuama emenu iwame mukike aduaro ode ere eneibisiro Yesuma emua erie. I aidakae emua adua abu muneka miyai. ¹⁹ I aidakae erieke emuabake eno wei, Nabairo aarawake yawokoakiro anifeke ya eme muneka miyaiya odimiaro eme muawaro Godinu wake naukeka orou sifisa wei. ²⁰ Eno weiro i aidakae emenu iwame sabu meisike Yesunu umuro anisi.

²¹⁻²² Iroma Yesu aneebe eribaie moi aidakae Debedinu amarayai emenu ibiye Deimisini Dionini nono emenu babaeini boudiro yaure ibaada iwame ma wiromeibisaro erie. Emua erieke u weike Nanu umuro aarawa weiro emenu babae boudiro idua meisike Danu umuro anisi.

Yesuma eme keuwere we ma iwoka ukaada ma wirokeibi wake

²³ Yesuma Gareri orofa yaisinaro eneiareibi. I Du oroumu sosi uwararo we ma iwoka ukaada Godinu irau yawokaku wake weibike i oroumu offeri imusu

imusu yaisina ma wirokeibirie. ²⁴ Eno ukeibirieba ibake i Siria orofa orouma Danu buna ukeibi ibai nauisake emenu offeri imusu imusu orouini seidaninu merama imumu bobo orouini yanake kuure fearaisari ukeibisa orouini wana dabamame umu dabamame ukeibisa orouini emua yaisina Yesubairo waure fare odirikaro emua yaisina ma wirokeibirie. ²⁵ Emua ma wirokeibirero Gareri orouini Dikaforisi orofa orouini Derusaremu goi orouini Diudia orofa orouini Diodeni adua ekabokena orouini eme keuwere Danu umuro anisa.

5

Yesuma oraara okoro yaure ibaada wake weibi wake

¹⁻² Yesuma i orou keuwere erieke amuke anike oraara okoro yaure ibibaie Danu iwoka ueka orou Dawabairo faka. Fakaro emua erieke emuabake wake daiwera we ma iwoka urie.

Yesuma eme rooro ufisane wei wake

³ Yesuma eno wei, ainama danu naukekae irauaiya meya eno we imukadama nono danu ararae Godi imukenewaa ufike iwoka ufine ufekuie rooro ufi. Godinu urero yawokaku orofae danua eno wei.

⁴ Awoenae emenu meramawere ukek-abake imukada ii weisa orou, Godima emua we ma biwewe ufiakuro rooro ufeisaya eno wei.

⁵ I emenu imusu we ma daiwera uke me orou Godima emuabake yewa orofa yaisina mafiakuro rooro ufeisaya wei.

⁶ I orou emenu ararae Godinu irau imukeka ukenewaa ufisane we imufeisaro Godima emua unu kofiaro enaenari ufeisake rooro ufeisaya wei.

⁷ I moi imukari ukaisa orou Godima emuabake imukari ufekuke unu kofiakuro rooro ufeisaya wei.

⁸ I irau mane imuka imukeka orouma Godi efeisake rooro ufeisaya wei.

⁹ Aina ainama irauaiya ueka emuabairo ma iwoka ufeisaie Godima emuabake Nanu amara aruma wefekuro naufeisake rooro ufeisaya wei.

¹⁰ I orouma irauaiya ukeibaisaba ibake emema emua meramawere uke yareibakunekaba Godima i irau ukeibaisa oroubake Danu ure yawokeka orofaro odifiakuro iro ibaada rooro ukeifeisaya wei.

¹¹ Yae Nanu oroubake emema yabiro merama wake wefeisake merama ufeisake meomao wefeisaie rooro uawe eno wei. ¹² Yanu moko muneka daiwera urero mufoisaya rooro daiwera uawe wei. I

orounu oinamukuma Godinu we bou ukeka oroubairo enaenari ukeibisaya eno wei.

Yesuma damenaini i edororo ibinisa oroubake weaku wake

¹³ Yae yewa orofa akaka orounu damena ari. Emema irauaiiai damena iseibaisa i ari yae irauaiiai ukeibaisaie emema eraada ie irauaiyaiya weibaisa. I damenanu imuna me sinakuie aneme aneme danu imuna nono fafeku? Ie ba mebake mune sianais-aro emema amune adire anaissa, i ari yama meramawere ufoisaie emema yanu wake da naufeisaya wei.

¹⁴ Yae yewa orofa akakanu ramefa edoro ari. Moi oraara okoro ibinu goi da feyafeku. ¹⁵ Emema ramefa biakaisake okea ubarenaro fe ode dakaisake faniro aiso odaisaro eme yaisina ramefa edoro eraisa. ¹⁶ Enaenari yanu irau ukeka ramefa edoro ari uawere emema efisake yanu urero ibinu Babae Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ufisa Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma Godinu darawadubake weaku wake

¹⁷ Mosesinu darawaduini Godinu we bou ukeka orounu wakeini i yaisina mune siamane da unea eno da imuawe. Ie mune siamane fare dauneke i darawadu wake ma boroo yamane fanea eno wei. ¹⁸ Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe, ureini dooini ibifekuro Godinu darawadu wakenanaku da me sifekuro i wake yaisina ukenewaa ufeukuie nono i deima ba me sifekuro nono Godinu wakeye da me sifekua eno wei. ¹⁹ Aina mima Godinu darawadu wake demuinaku nauke dakakuke nono moi orou enaenari we ma iwoka ukakuie dawa i ure yawokeka orofaro okoanaku sifekua eno wei. Nono aina mima Godinu darawadu wake yaisina naukenewaa ukakukema nono moi orou enaenari we ma iwoka ukakuie i urenu yawokeka orofaro daiwere sifekua eno wei. ²⁰ Yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe eno wei. Yanu irau ukeka sinekama i Perosi orouini i darawadu ma iwoka ukaisa orounu irau ukeka sineka ma bereke dakaisaie i ure yawokeka orofaro da anifoisaya eno wei.

Yesuma dino ukekabake weaku wake

²¹ Mosesima i adina oroubake eno wei, eme da ma faewe. Aina mima moi mi ma feafekue dawa kodo ufeisaya Mosesima eno weiroma nono yabake eno weakune, aina mima danu naiyebake dino ufeukuie dawa kodo ufekuia eno wei. Nono aina mima danu naiyebake wake meramawere wefekue i kanisoro oroubairo waure ane odifeisaro dawabake wake daiwere wefeisaya eno wei. ²² Nono aina mima danu

naiyebake ae gogore miya wefekue dawa i feare dakaku inaaro anifekua eno wei. ²³⁻²⁴ Ae Godinu ofereni odeka orofaro anu ofereni odifane anifakukema nono iro anu naiyema abake dino ukaku eno imufakuie anu ofereni iro ibifiro anu naiyebairo aniake ibai yaisina ma gienabu uakema nono oweake anu ofereni odeka odia eno wei.

²⁵ Moi mima ya kodo oroubairo wayai wefine waure anifekue dawabake sabu naiye weawe. Mebaie i wayai weeka mima ya kodo ureka dai minu wanaro mame odifekuro i kodo ureka dai mima ya firisimaninu wanaro mame odifekuro firisimanima ya ana ebaro odifiakua eno wei. ²⁶ Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe, ya ana ebaro odifiakaisaie iro ibaada i owere fareka ukeka oi yaisina mafoisaro nono ya yaisina odaifiakuro anifoisaya eno wei.

Moi minu aruma aweka enare odaisa ibake Yesuma weaku wake

²⁷⁻²⁸ Moi minu aruma enare odekaini moi minu aweka enare odekaini eno da uawe weisaro ya yaisina nauisaroma nono yabake ba eno weakune, aina mima moi aruma o aweka enare odifine imukakuie dawa imukama moi minu aruma o aweka ba enare odakua Yesuma eno wei. ²⁹ Anu ba ena naisama a ma merama ufeukuie ma doroo yare mune siake naisa kai demui mane ibifakuie irauaiyaiya weike nono naisa kai raarayaima i feare me inaaro anifakuie meramawere enoya ma doroo yare mune siyaa eno wei. ³⁰ Anu ba ena wanama a ma merama ufeukuie umane kuufakuke wana demui mane ibifakuie irauaiyaiya eno weike wei, nono ofe ubu yaisinaini feare me inaaro anifakuie meramawereya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma aweka eme medaku ibake weaku wake

³¹ Mosesima i adina oroubake danu darawadu wake eno wei, aina mima danu aweka medifekue danu awekabake kodo ureka owaowa yanafekue mafekua eno wei. ³² Eno weiroma nono yabake eno weakune, aina mima moi eme adarabake uke dadaku aweka medakuie danu emema merama ukekue danu aweka ma merama ufekuia wei. Eno ufeku ibake i awekama moi eme mufeku. Eno ufekuia ibake i aweka danu awoena emeini dodoo ukeifisisi. Ukeifisisi nono i aweka danu awoena eme me ibifekue emenu ukeifisisi ibai meramaya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma arawere we bou ukekabake weaku wake

³³ Mosesima i adina oroubake eno wei, i darawadu wake ya nauisaya weike wei, I wakeya eno, buna we bou ufoisaie meo

da weaweke anemerabu we bou ufoisaie Godibairo enaenari uawe eno wei. ³⁴ Eno weiroma nono Nama yabairo eno weakune, wake we bou ukaadae i wake bunawere wefone ukaadae urenu ibiro da weawe ie Godinu yaure yawokeka orofaya eno wei. ³⁵ Enaenari nono eno wei, doonu ibiro da weawe ie Godi Danu umu amuke ibeka orofaya wei. Derusaremu goinu ibiro da weawe ie i dai yawokeka minu goiya wei. ³⁶ Yama we bou ukaadae yanu demiro daiwere eno da weawe yama i fouma idi da weforo inana o duba da sifeku arie eno da weawe wei. ³⁷ Yanu wakeye ba o me i mane weawe. Nono moi buna wake wefone arawere ufoisaie seidanima danu merama imuka yanu imuka ubarenaro mafekuro wefoisaie Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma moko moko meramawere uke makanaisa ibake weaku wake

³⁸ Mosesima wei wake ya nauisa. I wakeye i ari eno, moi mima moi minu naisa ma doroo yafekuie danu naisa moko ma doroo yaewe wei. Eno weike nono wei, moi mima moi minu nio ma fururu yafekuie moko danu nio ma fururu yaewe weia wei. ³⁹ Eno weike Yesuma nono wei, yabake weakune wei, moi mima yabake meramawere ufekuie moko da uawe wei. Nono moi mima ya omeafera ufekuie yanu moi ena ma oweawero nono ufi wei. ⁴⁰ Nono moi mima yanu sedi mufine ya kodoro odifekuie yanu sedini yanu dubo barukekaini maawero mufi wei. ⁴¹ Nono moi mima danu arara aini daaba funaku anifuone bunawere wefekuie dawaini i yafa daabaro ania wei. ⁴² Moi orouma eenu wefeisaie emuabake mayakaweke nono moi orouma yadai we mufisane wefeisaie emuabairo mayakawe Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma wasai oroubake imukari ukekabake weaku wake

⁴³ I Mosesima wei wake ya nauisa. I wakeye eno wei, yanu naiyemukubake imukari uaweke yaini wasai ukaisa oroubake imuka ka uawe Mosesima adinaro weia Yesuma eno wei. ⁴⁴ Eno weike wei, yabake weakune wei, yaini ukaisa wasai oroubake imukari uaweke yabake meramawere ukaisa oroubake Godibairo guriguri uawe Yesuma eno wei. ⁴⁵ Eno ufoisaie yanu urero ibinu Babaenu amaraku sifoisaya wei. Godima eme yaisinabake imukari ukaada Danu eweka edoro i irau orouini i merama ukaisa oroubake makakuke Danu obi i irau orouini i merama ukaisa oroubake enaenari makakune eno wei. ⁴⁶ Emema yabake imukari ukaisaro emua moko imukari ukaisaie i dawa irauairoma nono Godima yabake ya irauai oroua da

wefekua wei. Inu ubiye i eme yaisinaini i dakesi muneka orouini enaenari ukaisabake eno wei. ⁴⁷ Yanu naiyemuku manebake arie wake wefoisaie i dawa irauairoma nono Godima yababake ya irauai oroua da wefekua eno weike wei, eme yaisina enaenari ukaisaro nono i Godi iwoka me imusu orouini enaenari ukaisa ibake eno weada wei. ⁴⁸ Yanu ukeka sineka Godinu irau ukeka sineka ari ukenewaa uawe Yesuma i wake eno wei.

6

Yesuma naka ufenebake weaku wake

¹ Yanu ararae emema yanu ukeka sineka efisake yanu ibi we ma daiwere ufisane ibake eno da uforo wei. Emema efisake yanu ibi we ma daiwere ufisane ufoisaie i dawa yanu moko muneka iduaya eno wei. Nono eno ufoisaie yanu urero ibinu Babaema yabake irau me makeka moko da mafiakua eno wei. ² Yanu ararae eraerabusa me oroubake anemerabu mafiakane ukaada emema naufisake efisane u daiwere da weaweke fenakuma mayakawe wei. I meomao weeka orouma Du orounu sosi uwaraini goi daaba daabaro eme moima efisane ibake eno ukaisaya wei. Eno weike nono wei, yabake ba irau wake wemaro nauawe wei, emema eno ukaisaro eme moima ibai eraisaie i dawa emenu moko muneka iduaya eno wei. ³ Yanu ararae eraerabusa me oroubake anemerabu mafone wefoisaie fenakuma mayakawero eme moinkuma da efisa wei. ⁴ I fema ufoisaro yanu Babaema i fenakuma mafoisai ibai efekuke ya we ma irauai ukekua eno wei.

Yesuma guriguri ukekabake weaku wake

⁵ Yama guriguri ukaadae i meomao orounu guriguri ukaisa ari eno da uawe wei. I orou emenu ararae eme moima efisane ibake Du orounu sosiro o daabaro enare ibaada eme moima efisane guriguri ukeibaisaya Yesuma eno wei. Yabake ba irau wake wemaro nauawe wei. Godima emua da we ma irauai ufiakua eno wei. ⁶ Nono yama guriguri ufone ukaadae yanu uwara ubarenaro aniaweke ko uaweke yanu urero ibinu Babaebairo fenakuma guriguri uawe. Eno ufoisaie yanu urero ibinu Babaema yanu fenakuma guriguri ukaisabai efekuke ya we ma irauai ufiakua Yesuma eno wei.

⁷ Guriguri ufoisaie i Godi iwoka me imusu orounu me sara wake keuwere emenu ba me godibairo guriguri ukaisa enaenari da uawe wei. I orouma wake keuwere wefeisaie Godima naufekua eno we imukaisa. ⁸ I orounu ukaisa i ari eno

da uawe wei. Yanu urero ibinu Babaema yanu arara yaisina iwoka sinakuke yanu we nauke ereka Dawako iwoka ukakuba wake keuwere sara sara da weforo eno wei.
⁹Yama guriguri ufone ukaadae eno weawe, iyanu urero ibinu Babae, Anu ibi daiwereba ibake iifa ukaisi. ¹⁰Anu yawokaku odo fafine weaisi. Anu arara ukeka yaisina ua, urero ukaku i ari eno dooro enaenari ua. ¹¹Awoenae iyanu aine wai ure makeibaku uruna enaenari maa. ¹²Iyanu naiyemukunu ba me ukeka iyabairo ukaisa, ibaie imuke medaisi enaenari iyanu ba me ukeka imuke media. ¹³I merama uke ereka eraerabusa iyabairo da waure aarake i merama ukekabairoma iya imusu waure ania. ¹⁴Ya emenu ba me ukeka imuke medifoisaie yanu urero ibinu Babaema yanu ba me ukeka imuke medifiaku. ¹⁵Nono emenu ba me ukeka da imuke medifoisaie yanu urero ibinu Babaema yanu ba me ukeka da imuke medifiakua
 Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma uruna kau ufenebake weaku wake

¹⁶Ya Godibairo guriguri ufone ukaada uruna kau ufoisaie yanu iboo naisa imusu imusu da uawe. Nono i meomao weaisa orouma Godibairo guriguri ufisane ukaada uruna kau ukaisake bouna karaisa. Inu ubiye imukarima imusu ari ukaisake emema emua efisane ukaisaroma nono ya i ari eno da uawe. I orouma eno ukaisaie ibaie emenu moko idua munaisa. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Godibairo guriguri ufone ukaadae uruna kau ufoisaie yanu foumaini iboo naisaini urowero emema ya uruna kau ufoisaie ibai iwoka da sifeisaro nono yanu urero ibinu Babaema ya fenakuma ukaisa ibai erakuba ibake yabairo irau makeka moko mafiakua Yesuma eno wei.

Urero ibinisa eraerabusa feferabake wei wake

¹⁹⁻²⁰Eraerabusa keuwere yewa doo duboro duboro da odiawe. Yewa eraerabusa Yewa dooro raneini kikoima kuuraisaro waira ukeka orouma waira ukaisaya yanu eraerabusa urero odiawero raneini kikoima yanu eraerabusa iro da kuufisaro waira ukeka orouma waira da ufisa ibake yanu eraerabusa dooro mane da odiawe. ²¹Yanu eraerabusa aboro ibakuie yanu imuka yaisina iro ibaku ibake yanu eraerabusa urero odiawero yanu imukaini yaisina iro ibifi eno wei.

Iyanu ofenu edorobake wei wake

²²Yanu naisae yanu ofe ubunu edoro. Eno ibake yanu naisama irau erabusa

eraisake irauaiia imuka imukaisaie yanu ofe ubu ubarenaro edorowere ibinu. ²³Nono yanu naisama merama erabusa eraisake merama imuka imukaisaie yanu ofe ubu ubarenaro dumuwere ibinu ibake erenewaa uforo eno wei. I merama erabusa eraisake merama imuka imukaisa i arie yanu edoro meramawere i dumu ari enoba ibake yanu imuka ubarenaro dumu daiwere ibinu. Yanu imukeka dumuwereie yanu ibekae meramawerea Yesuma eno wei.

Waiya ukeka mini danu yawokeka miyai emenu wake

²⁴Moi waiya ukeka mima dai miyainu waiya da ufeku. Eno ufeukuie dai mi una demui mane dino ufekuro danu imukae moi dai mibairo ibifeku. Enoba i dai mi una demuinu waiya mane ukenewaa ufekuke nono i moi minu waiya me sarawere ufekua wei. I arie enoba Godinu waiyaini oi waiyaini demuiro da ufoisaya eno wei.

²⁵Enoba yabake weakune, yanu ibinisa ofebake da imuawe wei. Yanu wirokekake i urunabairoma da wirofoisaya wei. Nono yanu ofeye i barukekama da ma wirofiakua weike nono wei, ibake urunaini barukeka mane da imuawe wei. ²⁶I ada imuke eawe. I adama ana kai yo wawe dakaisake ana kai fira uke mero nono emuabairo uruna madawa odeka uwara mero nono iyanu urero ibinu Babaema emuabake uruna makakune. Godima emuabake eno imukadama nono iyabairo imukari daiwere imukenewaa ukakuni. ²⁷Aina mima imukebe imukebe danu ibeka odo ma yafa ufeku wei? Eno weike wei, eno da ufekua wei.

²⁸Ya anemebake yanu barukeka wau mane imukenewaa ukaisa wei? I isoni imuke eawe! I isoni emua waiya uke mero emenu mane wau rune dakaisaya wei. ²⁹Soromonima danu arake ibeka wau runiro danu waue irauaiia mero nono i isoni dawa wau rune meroma nono danu arakekake irauaiia wei. ³⁰Nono Godima wei, i koe eweira ari runi fomuke ibakuro nono wairo ari inaama yaraisaya wei. Godima i koe yawokakuke nono iya i dai menaku naukeka orouini yawokada wauma barukenewaa ufekua wei. ³¹Ibake aneme urunaini aduaini ifeke anemerabu barufeisi i da imuforo eno wei. ³²Enoba i orofa akakaro Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orou yaisinae i urunaini adua yodia ukenewaa ukaisaro nono yanu urero ibinu Babaema yanu ibeka Dawa iwoka ukaku. ³³I da yodia ukenewaa ufoke nono Godinu irau yawokaku i orofa yodia ukenewaa uforo Godima yanu urunaini wauini i yaisina yabake mafiaku. ³⁴Enoba

wairobake da imuforo wei. I waironu ukeka sineka ido fafekuro imufoisa wei. Odo demuinu ukeka sineka i odo mane imukenewaa ufoisaya Yesuma eno wei.

7

Moi orounu ukeka sineka ere wayai weekabake wei wake

¹⁻² Yesuma eno wei, moi oroubairo moi mi me sara wayai da wefoisaie Godima ya wayai da wefekua wei. Nono moi oroubake me sara wayai wefoisake fanisi mafiakaisaie Godima enaenari yabake wayai wefekuke fanisi mafiakua eno wei. Nono moi orounu merama ukeka imuke medifoisaie Godima yanu merama ukeka imuke medifiakua eno wei. ³ Eno weike nono wei, nono iyanu imuka ubarenaro meramako efekema wefene ibake eno wei, anembake moi minu naisa urimiro ifurunaku erenewaa ukaisake nono yanu naisa urimiro ibinu ana kuku ari ifuruwere ere dakaisa wei? ⁴⁻⁵ Anembake eno weaisa, kaka, ukeka meramawere dai me ifurunaku ari anu naisa urimiro ibinua mune siana weaisakema nono yanu daiwere merama ukeka, ana kuku ari yanu naisa urimiro ibinuro ere dakaisa wei? Ya meo-mao weaisa orou yanu naisa urimiro ibinu ana kuku mune siafoisake erenewaa ufoisaie nono yanu kakamukuini naburakanu naisa urimiro ifurunaku ibinua mune siawe wei. Yesuma emenu merama merama ukekabake dubo waure weada yewa wake i ari eno wei.

⁶ Godinu irau wakeini we dodoo ukaisa orou, i oroue kua ari enoya emuabairo Godinu irauaiaie wake da yayakawe wei. Yanu Godinu makinu i imukeka ie oi oma ari, ie borosiribairo da siawero borosirima amune adiadi yanao ufeisake ya owere ana ufeisaya wei. Inu ubiye Godinu makinu irau imukeka i we dodoo ukaisa oroubairo da yafiakane weada wei.

We nauke eaweke yodia uke eaweke idua yaure ibinu weawe wei wake

⁷ We nauke eawero mafiro muawe. Yodia uaweke fou uawe. Aisamero goi goi ukaada yaure ibinu weawero ko ma ro yafi wei. ⁸ Aina mima we nauke efekuie mafekuro mufeku. ⁹ Aina mima yodia ufeukuie fou ufeku. Aina mima aisamero goi goi ukaada yaure ibinu wefekue ko ma ro yafekua wei. ¹⁰ Anu amarama urunabake eenu wefekue oma mafaku? Eno me. Anu amarama adua abubake eenu wefekue waru mafaku? Eno da ufakua wei. ¹¹ Ya merama oroue yanu amara aruma irau eraerabusa makakunekaba aina mima Godibairo we nauke efoisaie yanu urero ibinu Babaema

yabake Danu Imumu irau makenewaa ufiakua eno wei.

¹² Emema yabairo aneme ufisane wefeisaie emuabake enaenari eno uawe. Eno ufoisaie Godinu darawadu wakeini Danu we bou ukeka orounu wake ubi iduaba eno ufoisaya Yesuma eno wei.

I dai me aisamenakubake wei wake

¹³ Yesuma nono wei, i dai me aisamenakuro fare aniawe wei. I feare me inaano orofa aisameye daiwerero nono i daabae ara mero nudawere ibake eme keuwere fare anaisa. ¹⁴ Nono i me ibene ibene ibeka orofaro anaisa aisame dai me aisame ebanakuro nono i daabae arawereba ibake eme keuwere me i daabanaku yodia uke fare anaisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Moi anaini danu kaibake wei wake

¹⁵ I meo we bou ukeka oroubake erenewaa uforo wei. I orouma ya irufiakane i mamoe abu ari emua waa abu me i ari eno yabairo fafeisakema nono dubuenaroe i waa nauwa kuama i okoanaku abu ma merama ukaku i ari emenu merama imukama ya ma merama ufiakaisaya eno wei. ¹⁶ I irau ana warafekuie irau kai uwafeku. Nono i merama ana warafekuie merama kai uwafeku. Moi anama irau kai uwafekuie irau anaya wefeisa. Nono moi anama merama kai uwafekuie merama anaya wefeisa. Aneme aneme uferu enaenari wefeisaya wei. Emema naadidi kai anaro mune dakaisake robura kai sinisini bobo anaro mune dakaisaya wei. ¹⁷ Enoba i irau anae irau kai uwanaku. Nono i merama anae merama kai uwanakua wei. ¹⁸ I irau anae merama ana kai uwane dakaku. Merama anae irau kai uwane dakakua wei. ¹⁹ I merama anae irau ana kai uwane dakakuba ibake umane kuuraisake inaa yareibaku iro sianaisa. ²⁰ I meo we bou ukeka orounu ukaisa ibaie i ana kaibai ariba ibake eraisake emua iwoka sinaisa.

Adinami nauwaroma Na ya iwoka uke meya wei wake

²¹ Eme keuwere Nabake Dai Mi, Dai Mi meo eno weaisaie i orou yaisina i ure yawokeka orofaro da anifeisaro nono Nanu urero ibinu Babaenu imukeka waiya ukaisa orou mane iro anifeisaya eno wei. ²²⁻²³ I furo, Godinu kodo odoro, eme keuwere Nabairo eno wefeisa, Anu ibiro we bou ukeibaisike seidaninu merama imumu we berakeibaisike buna ukeka ukeibaisi eno wefeisaie ya meramawere ukaisa orou Nae ya iwoka meya Nabairoma aniawe wemauro anifeisaya eno wei.

Uwara ma inareka miyaibake wei wake

²⁴ Aina mima Nanu wake naukenewaa ukakuke enaenari ukakuie dawa iwoka daiwere mi ari eno. Enoba i mima danu uwara kukubu doo eba yafawere daunike kukubu kai oma deiro yanaike omaini dooini sianike usima yanairo arabi sini. ²⁵ Danu uwara eno uke ma enariro obi makebiro oku farebiro oyau daiwere farebiro uwara oma duboro ibibairoma doroo yare da ui. ²⁶ Nono aina mima Nanu wake naukakukema nono medakuie dawa awara me mi ari eno. Enoba i mima danu uwara kukubu siane da uike gibudi duboro ma enari. ²⁷ Eno uiro obi makebiro oku farebiro oyau daiwere farike i uwara ma doroo yariro i uwara ido merama sinia Yesuma eno wei.

Yesu Danu ma iwoka ukeka bunabake wei wake

²⁸ Yesuma Danu wake we me siniro i orou yaisina Danu bunawere we ma iwoka ukeibirie ibai naisake imuka foria daiwere uisa. ²⁹ Yesuma bunawere we ma iwoka ukeibiriero i owaowa odeka orounu buna me wake ari meba ibake i orou yaisina imuka foria daiwere uisa.

8

Yesuma beko sine ibi mi ma wiroid wake

¹ Yesu o raararoma isare aareibaie eme keuwere Danu umuro aaka. ² Moi beko sini mima Yesubairo farike ifoma kodudu yanakada eenu weada eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, Anu arara ufakuie na ma wirowaraku wiromaua wei. ³ Eno weiro Yesuma Danu wanayai i minu ofero ure burisada eno wei, Nanu ararae a ma wiromaro wiroida wei. Eno weibaie ena beko idua me siniro wiroid. ⁴ Yesuma i mibairo eno wei, eme yaisinabairo da weake ofereni ode sibore sianeka mibairo aniake anu ofe ma iwoka uaro efi wei. Anu ofe irauai ukinuba Mosesinu darawadue i beko bounu ofereni odeka enaenari uaro emema efisake anu ofe wiroidina wefisake iwoka ufisa wei.

Yesuma moi Romani ame kafudeni minu waiya ukeka mi ma wiroid wake

⁵⁻⁶ Yesuma Kafenamui goiro faribaie moi Romani gaemani ame kafudenima Yesubairo farike eenu weada eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, nanu waiya ukeka miye wana siane me umuma enare mero aine ibaada oferi daiwere ukakuro aine ibinua wei. ⁷ Eno weiro Yesuma owerike dawabairo eno wei, iro animauke dawa ma wiromaua wei. ⁸ Yesuma eno weiro nono i ame kafudeni Yesubake ma owerike eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, na irauai me miya nanu uwararo da aarake wake mane wearo nanu waiya ukeka mi wiroida wei. ⁹ Eno

weike nono wei, nae dai ame miya wei. Moi dai orouma na yawokakunekaro nono nama ame orou keuwere yawokakuniake moi mibake ania weakunero anakua wei. Nono moi mibake aara weakunero aarakua wei. Nono nanu waiya ukeka mibake eno ua weakunero enaenari ukakua wei. ¹⁰ Eno weiro Yesuma i wake nauike imuka foria uike Danu umuro eneibisa oroubairo eno wei, yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. I Isaraera oroubairo imukeka daiwere i minu imukeka ari fou uke da unea wei. ¹¹⁻¹² Eno weike nono wei, yabake weakune, eme keuwere eweka amukuro enaro orouini eweka isaraku enaro orouini i ure yawokeka orofaro fafeisake Eibaramuini Aisikini Deikafuini emua sebo udiro yaure ibaada demuiro uruna iseifeisaro nono i Du orou emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo ibe meba ibake i ba ure yawokeka odoro i orou, Godima emua kebiro, i dumu orofaro bi mame odifiakuro iro emenu nio ake fagigi yaraada ii weifeisaya eno wei. ¹³ Yesuma eno weike i ame kafudenibairo nono eno wei, ania, ama daiwere imukinubake enaenari ufekua wei. Eno weibaie i waiya ukeka minu arama idua wiroida irau sini.

Yesuma eme keuwere ma wiromirid wake

¹⁴ Yesuma Fidanu uwara ubarenaro amui. Amuie eribaie Fidanu naroeya ofe wadada uiba aine ibiro eri. ¹⁵ Erike danu wanaro ure buriro ofe wadada ukeibi ibai idua ure nuda ui. Ure nuda uiro Fidanu naroeyama uyarike Yesu uruna mairio i.

¹⁶ Dumu sineibiro i orou emenu moi seidaninu merama imumu bobo orou Dawabairo waure fare oisaro Yesunu wakema seidaninu imumu merama we ma beraike i oferi waureibisa orou yaisina ma wiromirid. ¹⁷ Isaiyama wei wake enaenari Yesuma eno ui. Adinami nauwaro Godinu we bou ukeka mi Isaiyama eno wei, Dawa yanu ofe meramaini yanu oferi waurekaini mune ma wiroida, Isaiyama eno wei.

Nauke mero i me imukama Yesunu umuro anifansane weaisa oroubake wei wake

¹⁸ Eme keuwere Yesu enare kara usiaro Yesuma emua erieke Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo eno wei, kuna ekabokenaro siraa yare anife wei. ¹⁹ Eno weibaie moi owaowa yanakeka mima Yesubairo farike eno wei, Sisa mi, aboro aboro anifakuie naini Anu umuro aamaui wei. ²⁰ Eno weiro Yesuma dawabake eno wei, i nauwa abu emenu uwara bobo, nono i gasira emua emenu mowa boboro nono i Ba Eme Sini Mi Danu aineka orofa meya wei. ²¹ Eno weiro moi iwoka ukeka mima eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, nanu babae fafekuro

fira uke odimauxe Anu umuro aamauxa wei. ²² Dawama eno weibaie Yesuma wei, eno meya, awoena Nanu umuro aara wei. Nanu umuro aare me orouma Nanu umuro aare mero fearaisa orou fira ufiakune weakunea wei.

Yesuma oya bibi fareibiro we kuuri wake
²³ Yesuma boudi ubarenaro amuiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Danu umuro anisake ane amuisake anisa. ²⁴ Aneebe Yesuma nauka aine ibibaie oyau daiwere fari. Oyau fariro adua ufe uyariro boudi inufine uiro Yesu boudi barunaro kudo odike aine ibi. ²⁵ Aine ibiro i ukeibi ibai ekake Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Yesu ma uyakake daiwere weisa, Dai Waria Mi, iya feafene ukaisia ma wiroa weisa. ²⁶ Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, ya naukeka dai menaku orou ane-mebake ia iyaraisa weike uyarike oyauini adua ufeini we kuuriro me mo ari sini. ²⁷ Eno uiro i orouma Yesu i uibai ekake imuka foria uisake eno weisa, yewa mide abo miro oyauini adua ufeini Danu wake naukisa weisa?

Yesuma seidaninu moi merama imumu bobo miyai ma wiroi wake

²⁸ Gadarini orofa, kuna ekabokena iro ane enaka. Seidaninu merama imumu rewoke ibeka miyai eme feareibisaro ane odeibirieka oma eraboro ibeibisi. I miyai waama inusu ari ibake eme i daabaro ane dakeibisa. ²⁹ I miyaima Yesu fou ukike eno weisi, Godinu Amara, uwabake aneme ufane ukaku weisi? Uwanu kodo ureka odo fare meya uwa fanisi da maa weisi. ³⁰ Eno weisibaie borosiri keuwere ubibinakuro uruna ise eneibisa. ³¹ Idua i seidaninu merama imumuma weisake eno weisa, iya we ma berafakuie i borosirinu imuka ubarenaro we odaiaro anife weisa. ³² Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, aniaawe wei. Eno weibaie idua anisake i borosirinu imuka ubarenaro isaka. Isakaba ibake i borosiri yaisina durame anisake oraara okoroma bibi ukake kunaro isare imu ise feare soaka.

³³ Enoba i borosiri yawokeibisa orouma idua meisake sabu durame anisa. Ane goiro fakake i seidaninu merama imumu bobo miyai wiroisiro wake weisaro i goi orou yaisina nauisa. ³⁴ I goi orou yaisina goiroma Yesu ibi orofaro aaka. Aare Yesubairo fakake Yesu eraada eno weisa, iyanu ibinisi orofaro da ibiawe ania eno weisa.

9

Yesuma moi umu wana daba mami mi ma wiroi wake

¹ Yesuma boudi ubarenaro amuike ow-erike ekabokena Danu goi enaro siraa yare ani. ² Ane fariro moi orouma wana siane

me umuma enare me mi boisa dubo uisaro aine ibiro Yesubairo waure fakake oisa. I mi waure faka orounu imukeka daiwerero Yesuma erike i wana siane me umuma enare me mibake eno wei, Nanu amara, anu merama ukeka Nama mune imuke medinea imuka ara sia wei. ³ Yesuma eno weibake moi Mosesinu darawadu ma iwoka ukeibirieka orouma emenu mane eno weisa, yewa mima eno wenuba ibake dawaini Godini emua demuiya weakuba ibake wake merama weakua weisa. ⁴ Eno weisaro Yesuma emenu imukeibisa ibai iwoka ukada emuabairo eno wei, ane-mebake imukama meramawere imukaisa wei? ⁵ Abodei wakema wemauro naufoisa wei? Anu merama ukaku ima imuke medimauba ba uyake anu wea muake ania wemau eno wei? Abodei wakema arawere wei? ⁶ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, i dooro eneibaku Ba Eme Sini Minu buna daiwere ibake emenu merama ukeka mune imuke medakunero ya yaisina eraada iwoka ukaisa weike i wana siane me umuma enare me mibairo eno wei, uyake anu wea muake anu goiro ania wei. ⁷ Yesuma eno weiro i mi uyarike danu goiro ani. ⁸ Enoba i ku uke ibisa orou yaisina ibai ekake imuka foria uisa. Godima i mibake buna daiwere eno maiba ibake emuama Godi we ma irauaiwai uisa.

Yesuma Madiu we muni wake

⁹ Yesu iroma ani. Aneibibaie moi dakesi muneibi mi, danu ibiye Madiu, dawa dakesi muneka uwararo yaure ibiro Yesuma eri. Erike eno wei, aarake Nanu iwoka ukeka mi sia wei. Eno wei ibake Madiu idua uyarike Yesunu umuro ani.

¹⁰ Dumudumu siniro Yesuma Madiunu uwara ubarenaro uruna ifine amuke yauri. Dakesi muneka orou keuwereini merama merama ukeka orou keuwereini emuama Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo uruna ifisane aare faka. ¹¹ Fakaro i Ferosi orouma ekake Yesunu iwoka ukeka oroubairo eno weisa, yanu sisa mini i dakesi muneka orouini merama merama ukeka orouini ane-mebake demuiro uruna isaisa weisa? ¹² Eno weisaro Yesuma nauike eno wei, i arama uke me oroubake i arama ma wirokeka mi aare dakinuke i arama uke ibinisa oroubake aarinua wei. ¹³ Nanu ararae yanu imukari ukekabake aanea weike nono wei, Na arara me yanu ofereni odeka wei. Aniaaweke i wakenu ubi uke iwoka uawe wei. I iya irau oroua we imukaisa oroubake wemane wayo fare da uneke i merama merama ukeka oroubake wemane wayo fanea wei.

I uruna ise me kau ukekanu we nauke erekabake wei wake

¹⁴ Dioninu iwoka ukeka orouma Yesubairo fakake eno weisa, i Ferosi orouini iyanu bisarama uruna ise mero kau ukai-side nono Anu iwoka ukeka oroude anembake uruna kau uke dakaada uruna isaisa weisa? ¹⁵ Eno weisari Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Nanu moi wake wemaro nauawe wei, i awoena aweka mufeku mima uruna isakuba ibake i uruna isaisa orouma ii da wefeisa. Dawa emuabairo ibinuba ibake ii da wefeisa. Nono moi odo i aweka awoena mufeku mi mufeisake waure imusu orofaro odifeisaie i orouma uruna da ifeisaie kau ufeisa. Enaenari dubenaro emema Na waure anifeisaie Nanu iwoka ukeka orouma enaenari ufeisaya eno wei.

¹⁶ Aina mima awoena wau fifinima adina wau dorobu yafeku ebaro yanake isura ufeukuie i adina wau babafekuke eba daiwere unao ufekuba ibake eno da ufekua eno wei. ¹⁷ Nono awoena wainima adina abunu ofero iifeukuie adina abunu ofe da ure wawafeku ibake eno da ufeku. Nono i adina abu ofero iifeukuie i adina abunu ofe babafekuro waini dooro isafekuro abunu ofeini wainini ido merama sifeku. Ibake awoena waini awoena abunu ofero iifekuro wainini abunu ofeini irauaiiai ibifekua eno wei. Yesuma i Mosesinu adina darawadu wakeini nono Danu awoena wakeini ma demuiro da ufoisaya weada ibake eno dubo waure wei.

Dairosinu arumaini nono i Yesunu wauro ure burike wirosi awekaini emuabake wei wake

¹⁸ Yesuma emuabake eno weibaie moi Du orounu sosi uwara yawokeka mima farike Yesunu umu udiro ifoma kodudu yanakada eno wei, nanu arumanaku fearinua wei. Aarake nanu arumanaku anu wanama danu duboro odiaro irau sifi wei. ¹⁹ Eno weiro Yesu ido uyarike i minu umuro ani. Aniro Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orouini anisa.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ido anisaro moi aweka arama daiwere uike iwa mane dore aineibi. Iwa mane dore aineibiro oya duwero (12) eno uke iwa mane dore aineibi. Yesu enakua weisaro nauike danu imukama imuike eno we imui, animauke Danu wau barunaro ure burimauke wiromaua eno we imuike ane Yesunu derena enaro farike Danu wauro ure buri. ²² Ure buriro Yesuma ma owerike i aweka eraada eno wei, yewa aweka, imuka ara sia wei. Ama Na imukeka imukae daiwere ibake wirosinua wei. Yesuma eno weibaie i aweka idua wirosi.

²³ Yesuma i yawokeka minu uwararo fareibibaie moi orouma wirosi ukaro i ku

uke ibisa orouma sorara daiwere ukeibisaro eri. ²⁴ Erike i oroubake eka imusu aniaawe weike wei, i arumanaku feare mero nauka kunawere aine ibinua wei. Eno weiba ibake i orouma yo weisa. ²⁵ Yo weisake i orou yaisina dooro isakaro Yesu i uwara ubarenaro amui. Amuike i arumanakunu wanaro munike ma uyariro i arumanaku idua uyari. ²⁶ Yesuma i arumanaku ma uyari i wake i orofa akaka orou yaisinabairo we eneibisa.

Yesuma naisa kikori bobo miyai ma wiromirie wake

²⁷ Yesu iroma moi uwararo ani. Aneibibaie naisa kikori bobo miyaima Danu umuro anaada daiwereroma eno weisi, Deiwidinu amara uwabake imukari ua weisi. ²⁸ Eno weisiro Yesu uwara ubarenaro amuiabaie i miyai Danu umuro amuisike Dawabairo fakiro Yesuma emuabairo eno wei, eno umau imukaisi wei? Eno weibaie i naisa kikori bobo miyaima weisi, Dai Waria Mi euwa weisi. ²⁹ Eno weisiro Yesuma emenu naisaro ure burisada eno wei, yanu naukeka daiwereba yabake enaenari umaua wei. ³⁰ Eno weiro emenu naisa irauaiiai uiro eki. Ekiro Yesuma emuabake buna wakeroma eno wei, moi oroubairo da wayai wefuao wei. ³¹ Eno weiro i miyai nauke meisike i orofa akaka yaisinaro we eneibisi.

Yesu koko mi ma wirosi wake

³² Yesuini i orouini emua iroma anisa. Aneibisaie moi orouma seidaninu merama imumu boboro wake we me mi Dawabairo waure fare oisa. ³³ Yesuma i seidaninu merama imumu we berairo i merama imumu aniro i mi idua wake wei. Eno uiro i ku uke ibisa orouma ibai ekake imuka foria uisake eno weisa, iya Du orou iya adinaroma i ari eno ere mero iyanu kawama eraisia eno weisa. ³⁴ Eno weisaro i Ferosi orouma eno weisa, Dawa i dai merama imumunu bunaroma merama imumu we berakinua weisa.

Eme yaisinabake Yesuma imukari daiwere urie wake

³⁵ Yesuma dai goini okoa goi goiro eneebe i Du orounu sosi uwara ubarenaro amuike we ma iwoka ukaada Godinu yawokaku orofabake wake weada i arama imusu imusu ukeibireka orouini oferi ukeibisa orouini emua yaisina ma wirosi. ³⁶ Yesuma i ku uke ibisa orou eriebaie i orou buna mero emenu imukeka imusu imusu imukeibisa. I orou emuae mamoe abu ari. I abu emenu yawokeka mi me ibake daaba daabaro imusu imusu me sara enereibaisa i ari i enoe orou enaenari emenu imukeka imusu imusu imukeibisa

ibake Yesuma emuabake imukari daiwere ukeibirie. ³⁷ I dauneka urunae keuwere i ari i Godinu wake nauke me oroue keuwere. Nono i uruna dauneka oroue keuwere me, i arie i Godinu wake we enebeka oroue keuwere me. ³⁸ Enoba i dauneka ubi Mibairo guriguri ukaada Danu waiya ukeka orou Danu dauneka orofaro we odaifiakuro anifisa weawero anifisa Yesuma eno wei.

10

Yesunu iwoka ukeka orou yaisina duweronu (12) wake

¹ Yesuma weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orou yaisina duweroma (12) Dawabairo ane faka. Fakaro Yesuma emua seidaninu merama imumu we ma berafisake arama imusu imusu ukeibirieka orouini oferi imusu imusu waureka orouini ma wirofisane ibake emuabairo buna marie. ²⁻⁴ Mariero i eme duwero (12) emenu ibi ibiye yewado, bokaie Saimoni danu moi ibiye Fida. Dawaini danu dabue Enuduruini Debedinu amarayai Deimisini danu dabue Dionini Firifuini Badoromiaini Domasini i dakesi muneibi mi Madiu Arofiesinu amara Deimisini Dediisini i Keinani orofa mi Saimonini i Yesu weforairo muka mi Diudiasi Ikariadaini i orou duwero (12) emenu ibi ibiye idua.

Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou duwerobake (12) waiya marie wake

⁵⁻⁶ Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orou duwero (12) we mune odirieke we iifa ukaada eno wei, i Du me imusu oroubairo da aniaweke i Samaria orofa orounu goi goiro da aniaweke i Isaraera orou, i oroue fe yareka mamoe ari, i oroubairo mane aniawe wei. ⁷⁻⁸ Aniaweke Godinu yawokaku odo fafine ukakua eno weaweke i arama ukeka orou ma wiroaweke moi feareka orou ma uyaweke i beko mamakune orou ma wiroaweke i seidaninu merama imumu we ma berawe wei. Ya daiwere mukake moko oi make daisaba ibake enaenari me mafoisaya wei. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Yesuma nono wei, yanu fausiro oi da youaweke yoake da muaweke moi wauini umu barukekaini uri fuini da muawe wei. I waiya ukeka mi dawabake danu uruna moko mafaisaya i yaisina da mune aniawe wei. ¹¹ Moi goiro anifoisar Godinu wake naufine ufeku mi yodia uke eneebe fou ufoisaie we muaweke danu uwara ubarenaro ane ibiawe wei. Moi uwara uwara ubarenaro da aniawe. I demui uwararo ibiaweke nono i moi uwara uwara mediaweke aniawe wei. ¹²⁻¹³ I minu uwara ubarenaro amufoisaiie arie wake weaweke i orou irau oroubaie Godinu irauaiaii kakawera yabairo ibifekua

eno we ma irauaiaii uawe wei, nono i oroue irau orou mebaie yanu irauaiaii ukeka owefike yabairo ibifine weakunea wei. ¹⁴ Enoba nono aina ainama ya da we mufeisake yanu wake da naufeisae yanu derena emuabairo siaweke yanu umuro doo maisuawero emua medifiakane ukaada ufoisa ibai emua iwoka ufisaro aniawe wei. Eno uawero Godima emua da mufiaku ibai emua iwoka ufisa eno wei. ¹⁵ Yabake weakune, Godinu kodo odo fafekuro merama Sodomu goi orouini Gomora goi orouini fanisi dai menaku mafiakuke nono i goi oroubake fanisi daiwere mafiakua eno wei.

I fafine aaraku oferibake wei wake

¹⁶ Eawe, yae i mamoe abu ari, i meramawere orou nauwa kua ari emuabairo we odaimiauba ibake i waruma erenewaa ukaisa i ari eno uaweke awara buna uaweke nono i ubari gasirama irauaiaii mane ukaku i ari eno irauaiaii mane imuke uawe wei. ¹⁷ Enoba erenewaa uforo ya i kanisoro oroubairo waure ane odifeisake i Du orounu sosi uwara ubarenaro waure ane odifeisar usima ya ufiakaisa. ¹⁸ Eno ufiakaisake gaemani dai yawokeka orouini kini orouini i Du me imusu oroubairo waure ane odifeisa. Godima yae nanu wake weforo naufisane ufekuba eno ufeisaya Yesuma eno wei. ¹⁹ Eno ufeisaie aneme wefone da imufoke i odoro Godima yanu aneme aneme wefoisa ibai yanu imukaro mafiakuro enaenari wefoisaya wei. ²⁰ Eno weiwe wei, i odo yanu wake da wefoisaro Godinu Imumu Irauma yanu bebekuro ma wake wefekua eno wei.

²¹ I odoro dakaema dabue do mafekuro ma feafeisa. Enaenari babaema danu amara eno ufeku. Nono enaenari amara arumama emenu amae babae eno ufeisar ma feafiakaisaya eno wei. ²² Ya Nanu ibi munaisaba ibake i orou yaisina emuama yabake imuka ka ufiakaisaya eno wei. Aina mima awoenaroma enare ara ukefekuie i dubuena kai odo fafekuro dawa wirofekua wei. ²³ Enoba yabake meramawere ufeisae moi goiro sabu aniawe wei. Yabake ba weakune, i Isaraera orounu goi goiro aneebe aneebe yaisina da ane suafoisar i Ba Eme Sini Mima ido fafekua wei.

²⁴⁻²⁵ I uke iwoka miye daiwere mero nono danu sisa minu awarae daiwere. I waiya ukeka miye daiwere mero nono danu eme ereka minu awarae daiwere. I uke iwoka ukeka orou emua sisa mi ari iwoka sifeisaiie iduaya wei. Nono i waiya ukeka mi dawa i yawokeka mi ari sifekuie iduaya Yesuma eno wei. Nae i uwara ubi miba ibake eme moima Nae Biesabo o seidani weaisabaie ya i uwara waiya ukeka

oroubake ibi meramawere wefeisaya eno wei.

Iya yaisina Godi mane ia iyareifene wei wake

²⁶ Eme moibake ia da siforo wei. Eme emenu oba ukeka sineka yaisina ma woromifekuke emenu imukaro i fema imukaisa eraerabusa yaisinae ma boroo yafekuro efeisa enoya emuabairo ia da siawe wei. ²⁷ Dumuro yabake aneme wemaro naufoisake ewekaro enaenari wefoisa. Wake mumuroma wemaro nauaweke akaka abanaroma daiwere weawe wei. ²⁸ I ma feareka oroubake ia da siawe wei. I oroue yanu ofe mane ma feafeisake nono yanu imumu da ma feafeisaya eno wei. Enoba aina mima yanu ofe ma feafekuke nono imumuini ofeini i feare dakaku inaaro siafekua Dawa mane ia siawe wei. ²⁹ Emema sisimuri adanakyai korofeni kai demuini make munaisake yare isaisa. Nono moi gasiranaku dooro me sara da isare ufekuro iyanu urero ibinu Babae Dawako iwoka sifekuro ma ai isare ufeku. ³⁰ Godima iyabake imukenewaa ukaku. Dawa iyanu bokai idi yaisina kakurada iwoka sinaku. ³¹ Enoba Godima i gasiranaku imukakuke nono iyabake imukenewaa ukakua ia da siawe wei.

Emebairo Yesu Kerisonu ibi we eneibekaini dawa na iwoka meya weeka wake

³² Aina mima emebairo nanu naukeka Yesu Kerisobairo odine wefekuei Nama Nanu urero ibinu Babaeabairo dawa Na imukakunara wemaua wei. ³³ Nono aina mima emebairo Yesu Keriso na iwoka meya wefekuei Nama Nanu urero ibinu Babaeabairo dawa Na iwoka meya wemaua Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma eme ma fiake ku imusu imusu odifiane fari wake

³⁴ Aneme we imukaisa? Na yabake me irauaii ibeka me mamiane fanea eno we imukaisa? Enobake fare da ue. Na yewa dooro irauaii ukeka mamane fare da ue. Na irauaii mamiane fare meroma Nanu wake wemaro moi orou naukeifisaro nono moi orou nauke dakada urane rarane ukeifisane ibake fare. ³⁵ Moi mini danu babae ma fiamiane fare, moi arumaini danu amae ma fiamiane fare, nono moi awekaini danu nainau ma fiamiane ibake weke fare. ³⁶ Fareba dubuenaro nanu waiya ukeka orounu wasai ukeka oroue emenu demui boanaro isareka oroua wei.

³⁷ Aina mima danu amae babaebake imukari daiwere ukakukema nono Nabake

imukari dai menaku ukakuie dawa irauaii meba Nanu amara da sifekua eno wei. Nono aina mima danu amara aruma imukari daiwere ukakukema nono Na imukari dai menaku ukakuie dawa irauaii meba Nanu amara da sifekua eno wei. ³⁸ Aina mima danu arara da medifekuke irau ukeka korosi ari da waufekuei dawae irau mi meba ibake Nanu amara da sifekua eno wei. ³⁹ Aina mima yewa orofaro me ibeka i mane imufekuei dawa idua feafeku. Nono aina mima Nabake feafekuei dawa me ibene ibene ibeifekua Yesuma eno wei.

Godinu moko makekabake wei wake

⁴⁰ Aina mima ya we mufekuei dawa Na we mufarakua wei. Nono aina mima Na we mufarakuei dawae Na we odai Godi we mufekua wei. ⁴¹ Aina mima Godinu we bou ukeka orounu wake nauferu, dawa i orou emuae Godinu we bou ukeka orou ibake nauferuie Godima i we bou ukeka orounu irauaii moko makekae enaenari i mibairo mafekua eno wei. Nono aina mima moi irau minu wake nauferu, i mi dawae irau miba ibake i wake nauferuie Godima i irau minu moko makekae enaenari dawabairo mafekua eno wei. ⁴² Aina mima Nanu iwoka ukeka amaranaku nodo bugara ufekuro adua mafekuei dawae Nanu amara Godima i adua makekae i mibairo moko daiwere mafekua Yesuma eno wei.

11

Dioni babadaido mibairoma wake waure faka orounu wake

¹ Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou duwero (12) emuabake we ma iwoka uke me sinike iroma ani. Anike i Du orounu moi goi goiro we ma iwoka ukaada eneiareibi.

²⁻³ Dioni dawa ana ebaro ibiro Yesu Kerisonu wake weisaro Dionima nauke danu iwoka ukeka orou Yesu Kerisobairo we odairo anisake eno weisa, Ae iyanu koro ukaisi Mesaiaba moi mima fafekuro efeisi weisa? ⁴⁻⁵ Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, oweaweke Dionibairo aniaweke yanu awoena erekaini naukekaini yaisina dawabairo eno weawe, i naisa kikori bobo oroue eraisaro i umu beo beo bobo oroue gienabu enaisaro i beko mamakune oroue wirokaisaro ofe irauaii ibinisaro i ome gogore nauke me koko oroue naukaisaro nono i fearaisa oroue fearaisa iroma uyaraisaro meramawere me ibaisa oroue Godinu irau wake naukaisa. ⁶ Aina mima Nabake Na ma nuna da ufekuei Godima dawa we ma irauaii ufekuro rooro daiwere ufeku. Eno ane Dionibairo weawe Yesuma eno wei.

⁷ Dioninu iwoka ukeka orouma Yesu meisake Dionibairo owere anisa. Anisaro Yesuma i ku uke ibisa oroubairo Dionibake Yesuma wei wake eno wei, i eme ibe me orofaro anisa ide abo mi efone anisa wei? Oyauma ouwa koe ma amani amani ukaku i ari i mi buna me, ouwa koe ari efone anisa wei? ⁸I mede anemerabu efone anisa wei? I wau oi daiwere barukaku mi efone anisa wei? I wau oi daiwere oroue dai yawokeka orounu uwararo ibinisaya wei. ⁹Anemebake anisa? Godinu we bou ukeka mi efone anisa? Nanu wake nauawe wei. Dawa ba sara mi me. Dawa okoanaku we bou ukeka mi me. Godinu bukaru wakema eno weakubake. Dawae dai we bou ukeka miwere. ¹⁰Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,

ea, Nanu fo weeka mi bokai mamaro anifike Anu daaba wabuke ma gienabu ufiro A dubuenaro anifakua, i wakema eno weakua wei. ¹¹Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. I furo yewa dooro awekaboma doreibirieka orou emua yaisinabairoe Dioni babadaido weaisa mi dawae daiwerero nono i oroue okoanaku. Nono Godinu yawokaku orofaro awoena yawokakune dai me oroue okoanaku mero daiwere nono Dioni danu adinaro waiya ukeibi i furo dawae okoanaku ari eno. ¹²Dioni babadaido minu odoroma Godinu yawokaku wake bunawere weibaisi. Eno weibaisiba ibake emema Godinu yawokaku orofaro anifisane ukaada buna daiwere ukaisake anaisa. ¹³Adinaroma aare Dioni doka odoroma emema Godinu we bou ukeka orounu wakeini Mosesinu darawadu wakeroma Godinu yawokeka wake we bou ukaroma ai Dioni dubuenaro fari. ¹⁴Enoba yanu arara i wake imufone ufoisaie Dioni dawae Iraida idua fari. ¹⁵Aina ainama ome boboie naufeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yesuma wei, yewa ibinisa oroue abo orou ari wei? Yewa oroue aneme orou ari wemau wei? Yewa oroue amarananaku ari weakune. Amarananakuma akaka naisaro yauraisake emenu naiyemukubake eno weaisa, buma uraisiro ya yaura ure dakaisa weaisake nono weaisa, sorara ukaisiro ya sorara uke dakaisa weaisaya wei. ¹⁸Eno weike wei, Dioni babadaido mima farinuke urunaini aduaini ise dakinuba ibake yama eno weaisa, dawa merama seidaninu imumu bobo miya eno weaisa. ¹⁹Nono i Ba Eme Sini Mima farinuke buredini waini isinuba ibake yama eno imuke weaisa, Dawa uruna keuwere isinuba Dawae uruna eira mi ibake waini isinuro beforo merama ukinua weaisa. Dawae dakesi muneka orouini merama merama ukeka orounu domayeya weaisaie i Ba Eme Sini Mini

Dioni emua Godinu demui waiya ukeibisi ibake i Godinu wake naukeibisake emua ereibisa orouma Godinu ukeka sineka baya eno we imukeibisa, Yesuma eno wei.

I Yesubairo imuka ode dauisa goi orounu wake

²⁰Yesuma buna ukeka keuwere moi goiro ukeibiro i goi orouma ereibisake emenu merama merama ukeka imuke mede dakeibisa ibake Yesuma emuabake wake imuna yarie. ²¹Eno weike wei, ya Korasani goi orouini Besaida goi orouini ya eforo weakune wei! Godinu buna ukeka keuwere ya ereibaisa. I Daira goi orouini Saidoni goi orouini emuama Godinu buna ukeka ibai efsaronae meramawere wau barufisake uka iiri okoro odaada emenu merama ukeka medifisanea wei. ²²Ibake Godinu kodo odo fafekuro Godima i Daira goi orouini Saidoni goi orouini fanisi dai menaku mafiakuke nono ya Korasani goi orouini ya Besaida goi orouini fanisi daiwere mafiakua eno wei. ²³Yesuma nono wei, ya Kafenamuni goi orou, ya urero amuke anifone weaisa? Iro da amuke anifoisake feare dakaku inaaro anifoisaya eno wei. Godinu buna ukeka keuwere eraisaba i Sodomu goi orouma ibai efsaronae emenu merama ukeka sineka medifisaro emenu goi awoena idua ibifinea wei. ²⁴Ibake Godinu kodo odo fafekuro Godima i Sodomu goi orou fanisi dai menaku mafekuke nono ya Kafenamuni goi orou yanu merama ukeka sineka mede da uisaba fanisi daiwere mafiakua eno wei.

Yesuma wei Nabairo aaraweke ko yawe wei wake

²⁵I odoro Yesuma eno wei, Babae, Ae ureini dooini yawokaku. Ae Anu imukeka yaisina i ofra akaka iwoka daiwere oroubairo ma fe yarakuke i amarananaku ari i oroubairo Anu imukeka ma boroo yarakuro ibake we ma irauaiai ukakunea wei. ²⁶⁻²⁷Ie Anu irau imukeka ibake eno ukakua Yesuma wei. Yesuma eno weike Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, Nanu Babaema Danu imukeka yaisina Nabake makakuro enaenari ukakunea wei. Emema Nanu Babaenu Amara ma nuna ukaisaro Godi mane Dawa iwoka ukaku. Enaenari Godi ma nuna ukaisaro Godinu Amarama Godi iwoka ukakuke Dawama moi oroubairo Godi we ma boroo yarakuro moi orou mane Godi iwoka ukaisaya eno wei.

²⁸Ya waiya daiwere ukaisake inimuwere erabusa wauraisake koroko sinakune orou ari, ibake Nabairo aarawero yabake ko yareka mamiaro me irauaiai ibiawe wei. ²⁹nanu kobo ana baruna wauaweke Nanu imukeka uke iwoka uawe. Nanu imukae

irauaiai, Na waa me miya Nabairo yanu imuka yaisina odiaweke ko yaawe wei. ³⁰ Nanu kobo anae inimu meba Nanu erabusaini inimu meba yanu imuka yaisina awoena Nabairo odifoisaie irauaiai ko yafekua Yesuma eno wei.

12

I sabadi odobake we nauke ereka wake

¹ Moi Sabadi odororo Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini konoura waiya ubarenaro fare fisii yare anaada Danu iwoka ukeka orou desini urieba ibake konoura ma roine mune wanama ma buruburu yaraada ise enereibisa. ² Eno uisaro moi Ferosi orouma ekake Yesubairo eno weisa, iyanu darawaduma eno weaku, Sabadi odororo eno da uawe weakubairo Anu iwoka ukeka oroude anemebake eno ukaisa weisa. ³ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabairo eno wei, Deiwidinu desini ureibibake uruna muneibi i wake kakuraisaba me wei? ⁴ Deiwidima desini ureibiba Godinu uwara ubarenaro amuke weiro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mima i Godima ereibi iifawere buredi mairo Deiwidini danu naiyemukuini emuama mukake ma birabira yare isa. I buredie iifama imusu ari. I dai sosi yawokeka orou mane iseibisa, danu ubiye Godinu darawaduba ibake eno ukeibisa. Emuae eno uisaba ibake Godinu darawaduma emua unu koreka daaba dadau uke dakakua wei. ⁵ Godinu darawadu bukaroma i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma Godinu Sabadi odororo waiya ukaada ima i Sabadi odo ma merama ukeibisa i wake ibinuro ya kakuraisaba me wei? I orouma Godinu Sabadi odo ma merama ukaada i enaenari Godinu darawadu ma merama ukeibisabaie nono Godima emuabairo darawadu ode dauia wei. ⁶ Iduaroma nono Na yabairo ibine ide daiwerero nono yanu dai sosi uwarae okoanaku wei. ⁷ Godima eno weaku, Nanu ararae yanu imukari ukekaroma nono Na arara me yama ofereni odeka. Enoba i wake iwoka uforonae i merama uke me orou wayai da wefonea wei. ⁸ I Ba Eme Sini Mi Dawae i Sabadi odonu ubi mi. Ibake Dawama i odo idua yawokeibakua Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma wana meramawere mi ma wiroi wake

⁹ Yesu iroma anike i Du orounu moi sosi uwara ubarenaro amui. ¹⁰ Ane amuibaie wana merama mi ido yaure ibiro eri. Eriro moi orouma Yesu i dai oroubairo wayai wefisane ibake dubo waure weada eno weisa, Sabadi odororo ma wirokeke irauaiaiba me weisa? ¹¹ Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, yanu moi abu Sabadi odororo doo

eba yafawere ubarenaro isafeisaro yama ma youfoisoro amufeisaba me wei? ¹² Yae abu mane imukaisake nono eme imukewewaa uke dakaisaya wei? Enoba i Sabadi odororo irauaiai ukekae irauaie me weisa wei? ¹³ Eno weike i wana merama mibake eno wei, anu wana siaa weiro enaenari uiro danu wana irau sinike moi ena wana ari sini. ¹⁴ I Ferosi orouma i sosi ubarenaroma aweawero amuisake Dawa aneme aneme ma feafeisi ariya weada eno emenu emenu we makaneibisa.

Godinu we mune odi waiya ukeka minu wake

¹⁵ Yesuma emenu imukeka iwoka uiba ibake emua medike iroma ani. ¹⁶ Anebibabaie eme keuwere Danu umuro anisaro emua yaisina ma wiroike emuabairo eno wei, moi oroubairo Nanu arama orou ma wirokakunia wake da weforo wei. ¹⁷ Godinu we bou ukeka mi Isaiyama wei ibake eno ui. Isaiyama eno wei,

¹⁸ Nanu we mune odine waiya ukeka mi eawe. Dawae Nanu amara ubiba ibake Nanu imuka yaisina Dawabairo ibinua wei. Nanu Imumu Irau Dawabairo odaimauro Dawa i Du me imusu orounu ukeka sineka ma gienabu ufeku. ¹⁹ Dawa urane rarane da ufekuke dino wakeini daiwere da wefeku. ²⁰ Dawa afua uke ibeka ouwa koe da ma kuufeku. I buna me oroue i afua umane ibeka ouwa koe ari eno. I oroubake da ma merama ufeku. Dawae ramefa uikiro yaraaku i inaa da ma feafeku, i buna me oroue ramefa uiki ari eno. Enoba i oroubake da ma merama ufeku. Dawae yaisina gienabu ere wefekuke irauaiai ukekuro i irau ukekama i ukeka yaisina ma berefekuke ibefeku. ²¹ I Du me imusu orouma Danu ibi naufeisake Dawa nauke imukewewaa ufeisaya,

Isaiyama eno wei.

Yesuini Biesaboini emenu wake

²² Moi orouma naisa kikori wake we me kokoro seidaninu merama imumu bobo mi Yesubairo waure fare oisaro Yesuma i mi ma wiroiro i mi wake weike danu naisa irau siniro eri. ²³ Enoba i orou yaisina ibai ekake emenu imuka foria uisake eno weisa, yewa miye Godinu ma wiroke mune aneka miba me weisa? ²⁴ I Ferosi orouma ibai nauisake eno weisa, yewa mima i bokai merama imumu Biesabonu bunaro mane seidaninu merama imumu we yowerakua weisa. ²⁵ Eno weisaro Yesuma emenu imukeka

iwoka sinike emuabake eno wei, moi gae-mani orouma emenu mane uranada abanaro ma boroo yafisake urafisane ukaada merama ufeisa. Nono moi goi orou emenu emenu uranada abanaro ma boroo yareroma imusu imusu enafeisake urafeisaie emenu ibekae idua merama sifeku. Uwara demui orou emenu emenu uranada abanaro ma boroo yareroma imusu imusu enafeisake urafeisaie emenu ibekae idua merama sifekua eno wei. ²⁶ I ari enoe seidanimu danu moi orou we yowefiakue danu onami we yowenaofuku. Enoba danu imusu abanaro ma boroo yanaofuku danu yawokeka buna idua merama sifekua wei. ²⁷ Yesuma eno wei, Na Biesabonu bunaroma seidaninu merama imumu we berakuneie yanu orou emuade seidaninu merama imumu ainanu bunaroma we berakaisa wei? I ari enoroma yanu orouma ya kodo ufeisake ya meo weaisaya wefeisa wei. ²⁸ Nono Godinu Imumu Iraunu bunaroma seidaninu merama imumu we berakuneie Godima eme idua yawokaku ibai ma boroo yarakuneie wei.

²⁹ Moi mima bunama imusu ari minu eraerabusa waira ufine aneme aneme ufeku? Dawa i bunama imusu ari minu umu wana naama uwane karifekuke nono danu eraerabusa waira ufeku. ³⁰ Enoba aina mima Na unu kore dafekue Naini wasai ufeku. Enaenari aina mima eme moi Naini mune ku uke dakakuie eme we yowerakunea Yesuma eno wei. ³¹ Godima i orounu merama merama ukekaini merama wake weeka yaisina naufekuke imuke medifeku. Nono aina mima Godinu Imumu Iraubake merama wake wefekue Godima da imuke medifekuro danu merama ukeka i mibairo idua ibefekua eno wei. ³² Aina mima i Ba Eme Sini Mibake merama wake wefekue Godima naufekuke imuke medifeku. Nono aina mima Godinu Imumu Iraubake merama wake wefekue da imuke medifekuro i merama ukeka i mi dawabairo me ibene ibene ibefekua eno wei.

Moi anaini danu kaibake wei wake

³³ Irau ana warafekue irau kai uwafeku. Merama ana warafekue merama kai uwafeku. Moi anama irau kai uwafekue irau anaya wefeisa. Nono moi anama merama kai uwafekue merama anaya wefeisa. Aneme aneme ufeku enaenari wefeisaya wei. ³⁴ Ya waruma doreka! Yae merama oroude aneme aneme irauaiai wake wefoisa wei? Moi minu imuka imukeka wake farinubake ibake weaku wei. ³⁵ I irau mi irauaiai wake weakuie danu imukaro ino me ibake irau wake mane weakua wei. Nono i merama mima

meramawere wake weakuie danu imukaro ino daiwere ibinu ibake merama wake weakua eno wei.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Yesuma eno wei, yabake ba weakune. Godinu kodo odo fafekuro Godima emenu me sara wake yaisina we nauke efeku wei. I odoroo Godima yanu irauaiai wakebake yabairo irauaiai ufeku. I ari eno, i odoroo emenu meramawere wake yaisinabake Godima emuabairo kodo ufekua Yesuma eno wei.

Yesunu buna ufiro efisane weibisa wake

³⁸ Moi Mosesinu darawadu ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini Ferosi orouini emuama Yesubairo eno weisa, Sisa mi, anu buna uaro efeke A dawa ba Kerisoya wefe weisa. ³⁹ Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, ya meramawere uke Godinu wake nauke me orouma buna efone yodia ukaisa? Eno weike nono wei, Dionanu buna ukeka Godima ma boroo yariba nono yabake moi imusu buna ukeka da ufekuke nono i Dionanu buna ari ma boroo yafekua wei. ⁴⁰ Dionama dai adua abunu boana ubarenaro ewekaini dumu buuba ibi i dawa enanarie i Ba Eme Sini Mima doo ubarenaro ewekaini dumu buuba ibifekua wei. ⁴¹ I Ninewe goi orouma Godinu kodo odoroo uyafeisake yewa orou wayai wefeisa. I orouma Dionanu wake nauisake emenu merama merama ukeka imuke meisa. Dionae dai mi me. Awoena yabairo dai miwere sinike ibaada Godinu wake weakuro nauke dakaisa ibake i Ninewe goi orouma ya wayai wefeisaya wei. ⁴² Enoba Godinu kodo odo fafekuro Siba orofanu yawokeka aweka, emenu kuinima uyafekuke yewa orou wayai wefekua wei. Dawa adinami nauwaro Soromoni dawa we ma iwoka ukeibi wake naufine fari. Soromoni dawa dai mi me. Awoenae yabairo dai miwere sinike ibinuba ibake i odo i awekama uyafekuke ya wayai wefekua wei.

I seidaninu moi merama imumu nono owerike fari wake

⁴³ Seidaninu moi merama imumumu moi mi medakuke eme ibe me yao nauwa orofaro ko yafine eneibaku. ⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Enaada yodia ukeebe yodia ukeebe ko yare dakakuke eno weaku, nanu medineke aane uwararo owemaueke iro animaua eno weaku. Eno weakuke seidaninu merama imumu ane farakuke erakubaie yawewe ure odakuro uwara ubarenaro aweawewerero irauaiai ibakuba ibake seidaninu merama imumumu anakuke seidaninu moi merama imumu seweni (7) dawa ari me, emuae dai meramawere, mune waure faraku. Enoba emua yaisina faraisake amuke idua ibaisa. Enoba i minu adina ibekae merama

dai menakuroma nono awoenae seidan-
inu merama imumu keuwere ibaisa ibake
i mi danu ibekae ba dai meramawere.
Enoba yewa ibinisa orounu ibeka enaenari
ufekua, Yesuma eno wei.

Yesunu amaeini Danu naburakanu wake

⁴⁶ Yesu wake weibibaie Danu amaeini
naburakaini aakake Yesubairo wake we-
fisane enaka. ⁴⁷ Ibake moi mima Yesub-
airo eno wei, Anu amaeini Anu nabu-
rakaini Abairo wake wefisane enare ibin-
isaya wei. ⁴⁸ Eno weiro Yesuma i mibake
ma owerike eno wei, Nanu amaeini Nanu
naburakade abo orouro wei? ⁴⁹ Eno
weike Danu wanama Danu iwoka ukeka
oroubake wana fisi ukaada eno wei, yewa
oroue Nanu amaemukuini naburakaya
wei. ⁵⁰ Aina mima Nanu urero ibinu
Babae Godinu wake naukakuke enaenari
ukakuie dawae Nanu nabueini arumaini
Nanu amae ari enoya wei.

13

Iyo sianeka minu dubo waure wei wake

¹ I odoru Yesuma i uwara ubarenaroma
aweawero isarike kuna udiro anike yaure
ibi. ² Iro yauriro eme keuwere fakake
Dawa enare kara uisaba ibake Yesu uyarike
boudi ubarenaro amui. Boudi ubarenaro
amuke yaure ibiro i orou emua kuna udiro
enaka.

³ Enakaro Yesuma emuabake dubo
waure we ma iwoka ukaada eno wei,
moi mima yobai waifine waiyaro ani.
⁴ Anike yobai siane enereibibaie moi
yobai daabaro isaka. Daabaro isakaro
gasirama fakake ise me sika. ⁵ Nono
moi yobai oma firifiri bobo dooro isakaro
i doo aweawewereba ibake yobai sabu
waraisa. ⁶ Doo aweawewere ibake yobai
sabu waraisaro nono ewekama farike
yanairo iini funanakuba ibake boke ure me
sika. ⁷ Nono moi yobaie sinisini bobo ou
ubarenaro isakake irauaiiai waraisakema
nono ouwereba ibake onu eriro kaibai
uwane dauisa. ⁸⁻⁹ Nono moi yobai irau
dooro isakake irauaiiai warakenewaa uke
amuisake kaibai keuwere uwaka. Kai
demuima kaibai wani aderedi (100) uwani.
Nono moi kai demuima kaibai sikisidi (60)
uwani. Nono moi kai demuima kaibai dedi
(30) uwania weike nono wei, ya ome bobo
orouronae Nanu wake naukenewaa uawe
eno wei.

*I dubo waure wei wakenu ubi we ma
boroo yari wake*

¹⁰ Yesuma i wake we me siniro Danu
iwoka ukeka orouma Yesubairo fakake
eno weisa, anembake emuabairo dubo
waure weaku weisa? ¹¹ Eno weisaro

Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Godinu ararae
ya Danu ure yawokeka fe wake naufoke
iwoka ufone ukakuke nono Dawa arara
me i orou ure yawokeka fe wake naunao
ufeisa ibake emuabairo dubo waure weeka
wake mane ma boroo yarakuro naukaisaya
wei. ¹² Nanu wake daiwere naukaisa
oroubake moi naukeka mafiakuke nono i
demuinaku naukaisa orounu dai menaku
naukeka mareke mufekua wei. ¹³ Enoba
emuabairo dubo waure weakune. Ibake i
orouma eraisake nono ba bai ere dakaisa.
Naukekae naukaisake nono i wakenu ubi
ma nuna ukaisa. ¹⁴ Isaiyama adinaro eno
wei ibake i ari eno enaenari uka. Isaiyama
eno wei,

ya e ido naukenewaa ufoisakema nono
i wakenu ubiye ma nuna ufoisaya
wei. Yae ido erenewaa ufoisakema
nono ba bai da efoisaya wei. ¹⁵ Yewa
orounu imukae imukenewaa me.
Emenu omeye nauke dakaisa. Emenu
naisae nauka ariari ukaku. Enoba ere
dakaisake nauke dakaisake imukaini
ma nuna ukaisake Nabairo owere
dakaisaba emua ibake ma wiroke
dakakuniaya wei. Eno weike wei, eno
da ufoisaie ma wiromiaua,

Isaiyama eno wei. ¹⁶ Yesuma i wake
weike emuabake nono wei, yae erenewaa
ukaisake naukenewaa ukaisa ibake
Godima ya we ma irauaiiai ukakuro
irauaiiai ibinisaya wei. ¹⁷ Yesuma wei,
yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe eno
wei. Adinami nauwaro Godinu we bou
ukeka orouini Danu irau orou keuwere
yanu aneme aneme eraisa ibai efisane
weisakema nono emua ere dauisa.
Enoba emenu ararae yanu aneme aneme
naukaisa ibai naufisane usakema nono
emua nauke da uisaya Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesuma i yo sianeka minu dubo waure
wei wake ma boroo yari wake*

¹⁸ I yobai siane enaraku minu wakenu
ubi naukenewaa uawe Yesuma eno
wei. ¹⁹ I wakenu ubiye eno, aina mima
Godinu yawokaku wake naukada ma nuna
ukakuie seidanima farakuke i wake i minu
imuka ubarenaroma mareke munaku.
Ie i daabaro isaka yobai ari. ²⁰⁻²¹ Nono
aina mima Godinu wake naukakuke rooro
ukakuke danu naukekae daiwere me
ibake i funaku siani iini ari, ibake moi
odoru naukakuro Godinu wakebake waa
uyareka farakuro i mima Godinu wake
sabu medaku. Ie i oma duboro isaka
yobai ari. ²² Enoba aina mima Godinu
wake naukada danu arara imusu imusu
imukeka danu ararae eraerabusa daiwere
munekabake we imukakuie i wakenu
daaba dadau ukakuro i wake kai ba sine

dakaku. I arie i ou ubarenaro isaka yobai ari. ²³ Nono aina mima Godinu wake naukada iwoka ukakuie dawa Godinu waiya ukaku. Moi mima Godinu waiya daiwere ukakuie wani aderedi (100) ari ukaku. Nono aina mima Godinu waiya daiyaisa ukakuie sikisidi (60) ari ukaku. Nono moi mima Godinu waiya dai menaku ukakuie dedi (30) ari ukakua Yesuma eno wei.

I awaibake dubo waure wei wake

²⁴ Yesuma emuabake moi dubo waure weada eno wei, Godinu yawokaku odo yewa wake ari eno wei. Moi mima irau uidi kaibai danu waiyaro wawe odike ani. ²⁵ Aniro dumuro eme nauka aine ibisabaie wasai mima farike awai yobai i irau uidi kaibai wawi iro awaini wawe odike ani. ²⁶ Aniro dubuenaro i uidi warakada i awaini demuiro warake amuisa. ²⁷ Enoba i waiya ukeka orouma uwara ubi mibairo fakake eno weisa, dai mi, ama irau kaibai wawiba me weisake weisa, aneme aneme awai keuwere warakaisarie weisa? ²⁸ Eno weisaro i mima eno wei, moi mima naini wasai uike merama awai yobai wawe odia wei. Eno weiro i waiya ukeka orouma dawabake eno weisa, i awai maifeisiba me weisa? ²⁹⁻³⁰ Eno weisaro wei, da maifoike moi uidini maminao ufoisaba uidini awaini demuiro warafisake ayo ufeisaie i uidi muneka oroubake eno wemau, i awaiko mamiaweke inaaro yafone ukaada demuiro kobokobo uke inaaro yaewe wemaui wei. Nono dubuenaro i uidi ma doroo yaeweke nanu uruna odeka uwara ubarenaro odiaawe wemaui wei. Yesuma i dubo waure wei wake i ari eno wei.

I masida ana kaibake dubo waure wei wake

³¹ Yesuma moi dubo waure weike emuabake eno wei, Godinu ure yawokekae okoanaku masida ana kai yo ari. Moi mima i ana kai yo demuinaku munike danu waiyaro wawi. ³² I ana kai yoe daiwere mero i ana kai yoe okoakorowainaku. I ana kai warafekuie ana daiwere sifekuba i gasira emenu mowa i ana iwarabairo ukeifeisaya wei.

Wawareka iraa yisidibake dubo waure wei wake

³³ Yesuma emuabake moi dubo waure wei wake eno wei, Godinu ure yawokekae yewa wake ari, moi aweka unama wawareka iraa yisidi dai menaku munike dai farauwa ubarenaro odiro yisidima i farauwa yaisina ma wawaria wei.

Yesuma dubo waure weada ma iwoka ukeibirie wake

³⁴ Yesuma yewa wake dubo waure i ku uke ibisa oroubake eno wei. Danu wake aruro we dakeibike Danu wake yaisinae dubo waure wei. ³⁵ Godinu we bou ui mi Isaiyama adinaro weiba ibake Yesuma i ari eno enaenari wei. Isaiyama eno wei,

na dubo waure wemau wei. I doo ubu ui odoroma fe yareka wake we ma boroo yamaui, Isaiyama eno wei.

Yesuma i awaibake dubo waure wei wake we ma boroo yari

³⁶ Yesuma bouidroma isarike i ku uke ibisa orou idua medirieke uwara ubarenaro amui. Uwara ubarenaro amuiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Dawabairo fakake eno weisa, i waiyaro awai waraisa, i wakenu ubi we ma boroo yaaro iya iwoka sife weisa. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, i irau yobai wawaku miye i Ba Eme Sini Miro nono i waiyae yewa orofa akaka idua. Enoba i irau yobaiye Godinu yawokaku orofa ibinisa orouro nono i merama yobaie seidaninu orou. ³⁹ Enoba i merama yobai wawaku wasai miye seidani. I ayo ureka odoe yewa ureini doo me sifeku odo idua. Iduaba i waiya ma diwakeka oroue Godinu aneru. ⁴⁰ Enoe i awai mune inaaro yaraisa i ari i ureini doo me sifeku odoro i merama oroue enaenari ufeisa. ⁴¹⁻⁴² I Ba Eme Sini Mima Danu aneru we odaifekuro isare aafeisake Danu orofaro i eme uke irukaisa orouini merama orouini yaisina mufeisake i feare me inaaro siafeisaro iro emema emenu oferi ukeifekuro nio ake fagigi yaraada ii wefeisa. ⁴³ I odoro Godinu wake naukaisa orou, i irau orouma Godinu yawokaku orofaro eweka edoro ari edoro sifeisa. Enoya ya ome bobo orou yae naukenewaa uawe wei.

I fe ibeka erabusa keuwere mibake dubo waure wei wake

⁴⁴ Yesuma eno wei, Godinu ure yawokekae yewa wake ari. Moi mima moi minu waiyaro fema oi daiwere doo daunike eri. I oi daune erike nono dooro karise odike nono owere ani. Goiro ane farike danu eraerabusa yaisina make oi munike nono i oi daiwere ibi doo feka oima maike munia wei.

Fera weaisa bidibake dubo waure wei wake

⁴⁵ Yesuma eno wei, Godinu ure yawokekae yewa wake ari weike wei, moi sidowa bobo mima oi kaibairo, danu ibiye fera, i dawa bidi ari enoba yodia uke ani. ⁴⁶ Yodia ukeebe yodia ukeebe moi fera, danu dawanae daiwere fou uri. Fou urike

ane danu eraerabusa yaisina make oi munike owerike i fera bidi oima make munia wei.

Iwamebake dubo waure wei wake

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Yesuma eno wei, Godinu ure yawokakuie yewa wake ariya eno wei. Moi orouma emenu iwame kunaro siakake adua abu imusu imusu yaisina mukaro iwame wake fariba i orouma kuna udiro ma youre amuisa. Iwame kuna udiro amuiro i orouma yaure ibaada i irau adua abu bosearo youkake i merama adua abu mune siaka. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Yewa orofa akaka dubuena odo me sifekuro enaenari ufeku. Godinu aneruma enaenari ufeisa. Godinu aneruma isare aafeisake i meramawere orou i irau oroubairoma mufeisake feare me inaaro siafeisaro iro emenu nio ake fagigi yaraada ii wefeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Awoenaini adina eraerabusabake weaku wake

⁵¹ Yesuma emuabake eno wei, i wake yaisina naukaisa? Eno weibaie naukaisa weisa. ⁵² Naukaisa weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Mosesinu darawadu sisa mima Godinu ure yawokaku wake uke iwoka ukakuie i eraerabusa, adinaini awoena eraerabusa, ma boroo yafeku enaenari Mosesinu darawadu sisa mima danu adina darawadu wakeini Nanu awoena wakeini we ma iwoka ukakua wei.

Yesu Nasaredi orouma ere meisa wake

⁵³ Yesuma i dubo waure we me sinike iroma ani. ⁵⁴ Ane Danu orofaro farike i Du oroumu moi sosi uwara ubarenaro amuike we ma iwoka ui. We ma iwoka uiro i orouma imuka foria uisake eno weisa, yewa mi Danu iwoka daiwere aboro muninuke Danu buna ukeka aneme aneme ukaku weisa? ⁵⁵ Dawa yeka uwara ma enareka minu amaraba me arie weisa? Meride Danu amaeba me arie weisa? Deimisini Diosefuini Saimonini Diudiasini emuade Danu naburakaba me arie weisa? ⁵⁶ Danu aruaruma iyabairo ibinisaba ba me weisa? Yewa mi aneme aneme dai mi weisa? Danu iwoka aboro muninu weisa? ⁵⁷ Eno weisake Dawabake dino uisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, moi we bou ukeka minu goi orouini danu orofaro ibaisa orouini emuama dawa iifa uke dakaisaya wei. ⁵⁸ Eno ukaisaro i orouma Dawa imuke dakaisa ibake emuabairo buna ukeka uke dakakua Yesuma eno wei.

14

Dioni babadaido minu feari odobake wei wake

¹⁻² Erodi, dawae gaemani dai mi. Dawa Yesunu buna ukeka wake nauiba ibake danu waiya ukeka oroubake eno wei, i miye Dioni babadaido mi. Dawa fearike uyari ibake i buna ukekae ibake i ari eno ukakua wei.

³ Adinaro Erodima Dioni ana ebaro odi. Erodima danu nabue Firifunu aweka Erodiasi waira uke muni. ⁴ Eno uiro Dionima dawabake wei, anu nabuenu aweka muneka i ba mewereya media eno wei. ⁵ Eno weiro Firifunu aweka Erodiasima dino uike areare weibi ibake Erodima Dioni ana ebaro odike ma feafine wei. Eno weiro i orouma yaisina Dioni Godinu we bou ukeka miya we imuisa ibake Erodima ia iyarike Dioni ma feare dau.

⁶ Dubuenaro Erodinu doka odo fariro banau daiwere uiro eme keuwere banau ifisane faka. Ido fakaro uruna iseibisabaie Erodiasinu aruma emenu ibooro yaura ureibiro Erodima imuka ubarenaro rooro ui. ⁷ Rooro uike i orou naukeibisaro i arumabake eno wei, anemerabu mufane wefakuie abake mamauanea eno wake bunawere wei. ⁸ Eno weiro i aruma danu amaema wei ibake i arumama Erodibake eno wei, Dioni babadaido ukeka minu bokaifu naberoro odiake maina wei. ⁹ Eno weibaie Erodima imuka merama imuike. Nono bunawere we bou uiro danu banau iseibisa orou nauisa ibake Erodima enaenari ui. ¹⁰ Dawama weiro Danu orouma ana ebaro anisake Dioni faya kuukake bokaifu naberoro oisa. ¹¹ Eno uisake ane fakake i arumabairo makaro i arumama munike ane danu amaebairo mairo eri. ¹² Eno uisaro Dioninu iwoka ukeka orouma ane ana ebaro fakake Dioninu ofe mukake ane dooro daune oisa. Dooro daune oisake Yesubairo anisake i uisabai yaisina weisaro nau.

Yesuma i eme fai dausini (5,000) uruna marie wake

¹³ Yesuma i wake ido nauike i orofa ido medike boudi ubarenaro amuike eme ibe me orofaro ani. Aniro eme keuwere Dawa moi orofaro anibai nauisake i goi goiroma udiro enebe Dawabairo faka. ¹⁴ Fakaro Yesuma kuna ekabokenaro farike gibudiro enarike i orou yaisina eraada imukari ui. Imukari urieba ibake emenu ofe arama uke ibisa orou ma wiromirie.

¹⁵ Dumu sineibiro Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma Dawabairo fakake eno weisa, yewa orofae eme ibe me orofaya weisa. Nono dumu sinao ufekua i orou wearo yaisina goi goiro anifisake uruna oima make mune ifisa weisa. ¹⁶ Eno weisaro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, ane-mebake anifeisa weike wei, emuabake

uruna mayakawero ifisa wei. ¹⁷ Eno weiro emuama eno weisa, iyabairo buredi faini (5) adua abu kai raarayai i mane ibinisaya weisa. ¹⁸ Eno weisaro Yesuma waure aarawe wei. ¹⁹ Waure aarawe weike weiro i orou yaisina bagibagi koe fafaro yauka. Yaukaro Yesuma i buredi faini (5) adua abu kai raarayaini munike urero eraada Godi we ma irauai uike i buredi ma birabira yarike Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo mariero emuama i kuku uke ibisa oroubairo naka naka uisaro isa. ²⁰ I orou yaisina isaro boana urie. Ise me sikaro iuwa iuwabai mukake bosearo youkaro bosea duwero (12) wake faka. ²¹ Eme keuwere fai dausinini (5,000) awekabo aruma amaraini i uruna idua isa.

Yesuma kuna duboro eneibi wake

²² Yesuma weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orou emuako boudiro amuisake ekara enaro siraa yafisane uisa. Siraa yafisane uisaro Yesuma i kuku uke ibisa oroubairo weiro nauisake anisa. ²³ Anisaro Yesu Danu mane guriguri ufine oraara oko kairo amuke ani. Amuke anike dumu siniro Danu mane iro ibi. ²⁴ Yesu iro ibibaie i boudi kuna abanaro fari. Fariro oyau fariro kuna ufe uyariro i orou ekabokenaro ane dauisa. Wai awanakuro Yesuma kuna adua duboro enaenare emuabairo fari. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu emuabairo faribaie Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Dawa ekake ia iyarada arua daiwere weisake weisa, ie inumua weisa. ²⁷ Eno weisabaie Yesuma emuabake eno wei, imuka ara uaweke yewae Naya, ia da iyawe wei. ²⁸ Eno weiro Fidama wei, Dai Waria Mi, A dawa ba Yesubaie wearo kuna adua duboro Abairo aama wei. ²⁹ Eno weiro Yesuma aara wei. Weibaie Fidama boudiroma aduaro isarike Yesubairo ani. ³⁰ Aneibibaie oyau fariro kuna ufe uyariro Fidama ibai erike ia iyarada adua ubarenaro imu i. Imu isaada daiwere wei, Dai Waria Mi, na ma wiroa wei. ³¹ Weiro Yesuma Fidanu wanaro sabu munike eno wei, ae imukeka dai menaku miya wei! Anembake imuke dakinu wei! ³² Eno weiro boudi ubarenaro amuisiro oyau ido me sini. ³³ Enoba i boudi ubarenaro yaure ibisa orouma Yesubairo guriguri ukaada eno weisa, Ae Godinu ba Amaraya weisa.

Yesuma Genesareda orofaro arama ukeibirie orou ma wiroimirie wake

³⁴ Kuna ekabokenaro siraa yakake Genesareda orofaro ane enaka. ³⁵ Enakaro i orofa orouma Yesu iwoka uisake emenu arama uke ibisa orou Dawabairo waure fare odirieka. ³⁶ Odiriekaro i arama uke ibisa orouma eno weisa, Anu wau fifiro ure burifene weaisia weisa. Eno weisake

i orouma Yesunu wau fifiro ure burisake idua wiroisa.

15

Yewa iyanu akaemukunu we ma iwoka ukeka wake

¹⁻² Moi Ferosi orouini Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini emuama Derusaremu goiroma Yesubairo ane fakake eno weisa, Anu iwoka ukeka orouma iyanu bisara orounu ukeka wake nauke dakaisa. Uruna isaisake wana wanadu uke dakaisaya eno weisa. Anembake eno ukaisa? ³ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, yadeie anembake ya bisara ukeka wake mane naukenewaa ukaisake nono Godinu darawadu wake nauke dakaisa wei? ⁴ Godinu darawaduma eno weaku, yau amae babaenu wakeini ukekaini muneibiaweke yawokeibiawe eno weakua wei. Aina mima danu amae babaebake wake merama wefekuie dawa ure bauawe, Godinu darawaduma eno weakua wei. ⁵⁻⁶ Nono yama eno weisa, moi mima danu me makeka Godibairo makakuba danu amae babae da mafekuie danu amae babae iifa da uke yafiakuie iduaya weisa. Eno ukaisaba ibake yau bisara ukeka i mane ma uyaraisake Godinu darawadu wakema weaku yau amae babae iifa uawe weakuroma i wake mune imuke medaisaya wei. ⁷⁻⁹ Eno weike nono wei, ya meomao oroua wei! Adinaro Isaiyama yabake ba we bou ukaada eno wei, Godinu wei wakeye i ari eno weaku,

yewa orou Nabake bebekuroma weisake nono emenu imukama Na imuke dakaisake Nabairo guriguri me sara ukaisaya eno weaku. Nono emenu imukekae Godinu imukekaya eno weada we ma iwoka ukaisa, Isaiyama yabake wea, Yesuma eno wei.

I emenu imuka ma iga ukaku eraerabus-abake wei wake

¹⁰ Yesuma weiro i ku siane ibisa orou Dawabairo faka. Fakaro Yesuma wei, Nanu wake nauaweke uke iwoka uawe wei. ¹¹ I uruna aneme aneme moi minu boana ubarenaro anifeisaie ima i mi da ma merama ufeisa. Aneme aneme imuka ubarenaroma amufeisaro bebekuma wefekuie ima i mi ma merama ufeukua wei.

¹² Enoba danu iwoka ukeka orouma Dawabairo fakake eno weisa, i Ferosi orouma Anu wenu wakebake dino ukisaya weisa. ¹³ Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, Nanu Babaenu wawe me yobai emua yaisina Dawa ma dorodoro yafekua wei. ¹⁴ I Ferosi oroubake da imuawe wei. I naisa kikori bobo orouma moi naisa kikori bobo

orouu wanaro mamifeisake waure anifeisae emua yaisina kafururo isafeisaya wei. ¹⁵ Eno weiro Fidama Yesubake wei, i dubo waure wenu wakenu ubi wearo naufe wei. ¹⁶ Eno weiro Yesuma wei, ya oroue imuke meba ibake yewa wake ma nuna ukaisaya wei? ¹⁷ I wakenu ubiye eno, uruna yaisina moi minu desini duraro anakuke nono wisi akeka orofaro faraku wei. ¹⁸ Imukaroma imukeka amukakuro bebekuma weaku wakema i mi ma merama ukakua wei. ¹⁹ Imukaroma merama imukeka keuwere amukaisa. Eme ma fearekaini moi minu aruma aweka enare odeka imukaini waira ukeka imukaini meomao wayai weeka imukaini amukaisaya wei. ²⁰ Moi mibake merama wake weeka imukeka amukaku. I amukaisa imukae i mi ma merama ukaisa. Yanu wana wanadu uke dakaisake uruna isaisa i bisarae moi orou ma merama uke dakakua wei.

Moi aweka danu naukekama danu aruma ma wiroi wake

²¹ Yesu iroma anike Daira goini Saidoni goiro fari. ²² Iro fariro moi Keinani goi awekama Yesubairo farike daiwere eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, nabake imukari uina wei. Eno weike wei, moi seidaninu merama imumuma nanu arumanu imuka ubarenaro rewoke ibaada merama ukakua weike wei, Deiwidinu amara na unu koina wei. ²³ Eno weiro Yesuma dawabake moko wake ma owerike we da ui. Eno uiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma fakake eno weisa, i aweka iyabairo wake daiwere weaku wearo anifi weisa. ²⁴ Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, Godima Na i amarananaku ari i Isaraera oroubairo we odaikaraya wei. I oroue fe yareka mamoe abu ari ibake emuabairo mane Na we odaikaraya wei. ²⁵ Eno weiro i awekama farike Yesunu umu udiro ifoma kodudu yanakada eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, na unu koina wei. ²⁶ Eno weiro Yesuma dawabake eno wei, i amarananakunu uruna mumake kuasiribake siamauie ba meya wei. I amarananakue i Isaraera orou ari nono i kuasirie i Du me imusu orou ariba eno da umaua wei. ²⁷ Eno weiro i awekama wei, Dai Waria Mi ba weakua weike nono wei, I kuasirima emenu orouu isareka uruna ifurubai isaisa wei. ²⁸ Eno weiro Yesuma dawabake eno wei, yewa aweka, anu imukekae daiwereya wei. Enoba anu wenu enaenari ufekua wei. Eno weiro i awekanu aruma ido wiroi.

Yesuma eme keuwere ma wiroimirie wake

²⁹ Yesu iroma ani. Anaada Gareri kuna udiro eneebe oraara oko kairo amuke ani. Amuke ane farike yauri. ³⁰⁻³¹ Yauriro eme

keuwere Dawabairo waure amuke faka. Emenu umu beobeo bobo orouini umu wana daba mamirie orouini naisa kikori bobo orouini wake we me koko orouini moi orou keuwere waure fakake Yesunu umu udiro odiriekaro Yesuma emua yaisina ma wiromirie. Eno uiro i wake we me orouma wake weisake i umu wana daba mamirie orouma umu wana irau siniro anisake i umu beobeo bobo orouma gienabu uiro anisake naisa kikori bobo orouma ekake eno uisa. I orou yaisina eno uisaro i ku uke ibisa orouma imuka foria ukaada i Isaraera orouu Godi Danu ibi we ma daiwere uisa.

Yesuma eme fo dausini (4,000) uruna marie wake

³² Yesuma weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Dawabairo fakaro eno wei, yewa orouma eweka odo buuba Nabairo ibaada uruna ise dakaisaba emuabake imukari ukakuniaya wei. Emua odaimiauro anifeisae daabaro desinima feanao ufeisa ibake emua da odaimiaua wei. ³³ Eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma eno weisa, yewae yao orofaro aboro uruna mufeisike mafiakikiro i eme yaisina uruna ifeisa weisa? ³⁴ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, buredi abea yabairo ibinu wei? Eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma eno weisa, buredi sewenini (7) adua abu daimenaku weisa. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, i orou yaisina dooro weawero yaufisa weiro yaukaro buredini adua abuini munike Godibairo we ma irauai ai ui. We me sinike buredini adua abuini ma birabira yarike Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo mariero mukake i kuku uke ibisa oroubairo marieka. ³⁷ Mariekaro mune isake boana urie. Ise soarko uruna iuwa iuwabai mukake bosearo youkaro bosea seweni (7) wake faka. ³⁸ Eme keuwere yaisina fo dausinini (4,000) awekaboini emenu amarananakuini emua yaisina i uruna isa. ³⁹ Yesuma weiro i kuku uke ibisa orou idua anisa. Anisaro Yesu boudi ubarenaro amuike siraa yare Magadani oroforo ani.

16

Yesunu buna ukeka efisane weibisa wake

¹ Moi Ferosi orouini Sadusi orouini emuama Yesu uke iruke efisane Dawabairo fakake eno weisa, Anu buna ukeka uaro urero ufiro efe weisa. ² Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, dumudumu sinaada gogorua ubereibakuro emema eraisake wairo kowaa enafekua weisaya wei. ³ Nono wai urakuro duba ure eraisake awoena obi isafekua weisaya wei. I urero ou eraisake ya iwoka

ukenewaa ukaisade nono Godinu awoena ukaku ibai ya nuna ukaisaya eno wei. ⁴ Yewa meramawere uke Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orouma buna ukeka efone weaisaro moi buna ereka yabake da mafiakuro Godima Dionabairo uibai mane iwoka ukaisaya wei. Eno wei ke emua medirieke ani.

I Ferosi orouini i Sadusi oroubake ure wawareka iraa yisidibake wei wake

⁵ Kuna ekabokenaro siraa yare ane enakake Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orouma buredi imuke da uisake mune da uisa. ⁶ Mune da uisaro Yesuma eno wei, Ferosi orouini Sadusi orounu wakeye wawareka iraa yisidi ariya wei. Wei ke wei, wake wefeisaie daiwere ufekuro emema naufeisaba eforo weakunea wei. ⁷ Eno wei ro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma i wakenu ubi emenu emenu we makanada eno weisa, iyama buredi mune dakisi ibake eno wenua weisa. ⁸ Eno weisaro Yesuma emenu weisa wake iwoka sinaada emuabake eno wei, ya dai menaku naukaisa oroua wei. ⁹ Eno wei ke nono wei, anemebake nuna ukaisa wei? Adinai sa buredi fai (5) ma birabira yarero eme fai dausini (5,000) isaro iuwabai bosea abea youisa? I imuke dakaisa wei? ¹⁰ Nono buredi seweni (7) ma birabira yarero eme fou dausini (4,000) isaro iuwabai bosea abea youisa? ¹¹ I imuke dakaisa? Na i buredibake we daunero anemebake nuna ukaisa? I Ferosi orouini Sadusi orounu ure wawareka iraa yisidi eforo weakunea wei. ¹² Eno wei ke i Ferosi orouini Sadusi orounu we ma iwoka ukekabake wei ro iwoka uisa.

Fidama Yesunu ibi we ma boroo yari wake

¹³ Nono dubuenaro Yesuma Sesaria Firifai orofaro ane fari. Iro ane fari ke Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, emema i Ba Eme Sini Mibake ainadei weisa wei? ¹⁴ Eno wei ro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma ma owekake Yesubake eno weisa, moi orouma Ae Dioni babadaido mi fearikema nono uyari miya weaisaya weisa. Nono moi orouma Ae i adinaro ibi we bou ukeka mi Iraidai weaisaya weisa. Nono moi orouma Ae i adinaro ibi we bou ukeka mi Derimayaba moi we bou ukeka mi ari weaisaya weisa. ¹⁵ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, nono yadeie Nabake ainadei weisa wei? ¹⁶ Eno wei ro Saimoni Fidama ma owerike Yesubake eno wei, Ae Godinu Mesaia. Ae i me ibinu Godinu Amaraya eno wei. ¹⁷ Eno wei ro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, Saimoni, Dionanu amara, Godima a we ma irauai ukinua eno wei. Moi mima i moko wake abake we dakinuro Nanu urero ibinu Babaema i wake abairo we ma boroo

yarinuro wenua wei. ¹⁸ Eno wei ke wei, Fida Nanu wake naua wei. Ae Fida. Anu ibinu ubiye oma. Nono i oma duboro ku ukeibada Nanu wake naukeka orou i oma duboro odimake ma enamiaro fearekanu bunama ya i aine wai ure yareibaku inaaroo da waure anifiakuro ya me ibene ibene ibeifoisaya eno wei. ¹⁹ Abake i ure yawokaku widu kai ari mamaanero ainanu ukeka aneme aneme uwane karifakuro dawabairo ibifeku enaenari urero uwane karifekuro dawabairo ibifekua wei. Nono ainanu aneme aneme ukeka yaisina woromifakuke mune imusu odifaku enaenari urero woromifekuke mune imusu odifekua wei. ²⁰ Yesuma eno wei ke nono bunawere wakeroma eno wei, Nae Keriso i Mesaiaya weakune ibai moi oroubairo eno da weawe wei.

Yesu Danu oferi waufike feafine wei wake

²¹ I odoro Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo Danu feafeku ibai we ma iwoka urie. We ma iwoka ukaada eno yarie, Dawa Derusaremu goiro ane ibifekuro i Du orouini bisara orouini dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini emuama Dawa ure yanake ufisaro oferi daiwere waufike feafike nono odo buuba me sifiro Yesu nono uyafekua eno we ma iwoka urie. ²² Eno we ma iwoka uriero Fidama Yesu mune imusu odike we iifa ukaada eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, nanu ararae Godima i orounu merama imuka mune medifiro Abake eno da ufisane weakunea wei. ²³ Eno wei ro Yesuma ma owerike Fidabake eno wei, seidani, anu imukekae Nanu imukeka dadau ufane ukakua Nabairoma eka ania wei ke nono wei, ae Godinu imukeka imuke mero emenu imukeka imukada weakua eno wei.

²⁴ Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, aina mima Nanu umuro aafine wefekueie danu arara ukeka yaisina medifike irau ukeka korosi ari mufike i fearekabake iya da iyafike dawa feafine wefekueie Nanu umuro aafi wei. ²⁵ Nono aina mima danu me ibeka mane imukewewaa ufekueie dawa feafekuke Nabairo me ibene ibene da ibifekua eno wei. Nono aina mima danu me ibekabake imukewewaa dafekuke Nabake feafekueie dawae Naini me ibene ibene ibefekua eno wei. ²⁶ Nono moi mima yewa orofa akakanu eraerabusa yaisina mufekuroma nono danu me ibeka imumuma i merama orofaro ugo ufekueie irau meya eno wei. Eno ufekueie danu imumu aneme aneme oima make mufeku wei? ²⁷ I Ba Eme Sini Mini Danu aneruini emua Danu Babaenu

bunaini arakekawere fafekuie eme yaisina aneme aneme ukaisa ibai emuabake moko mafiakua wei. ²⁸ Yesuma nono wei, yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe wei, moi yewado enare ibinisa orouma da feare me sifeisaro i Ba Eme Sini Mima Danu yawokaku orofaro fafekuro efeisakema ai dubuenaro feafeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

17

Yesunu iboo naisa imusu ari uike iroma me sini wake

¹ I odo sikisi (6) me siniro Yesuma Fidaini Deimisini danu nabue Dionini emenu mane we murieke guriguri ufsane dai oraara okoro amuke anisa. ² Iro amuke ane fakake emenu enare ibisa iboo naisaro Yesu Danu iboo naisa imusu ui. Danu iboo naisae eweka naisa ari ui. Nono Danu waue edoroini ou ari inanakeo ui. ³ Eno uiro Mosesini Iraidaini emuama Yesubairo me ari uke fakike wake wake weibisi. ⁴ Enoha Fidama Yesubake eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, iyanu ewado ibinisiie irauaiyaiya wei. Anu arara nama okoa uwarananku kai buuba umauba me wei, moi Anu, moi Mosesinu, moi Iraidanu, Anu arara i uwarananku umane wefakuie ma enamua wei. ⁵ Eno weibaiena edorowere ouma emua ma yaariro ou ubarenaroma wake isare eno aarike wei, yewae Nanu Amara ubiya wei. Nanu imuka yaisina Dawabairo ibinua Danu wake naukeibiawe wei. ⁶ Godima eno weiro Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma i wake nauisake dooro iboo yanakada ia sika. ⁷ Eno uisaro Yesuma emuabairo farike emua ure burisada eno wei, uyaeweke ia da siawe wei. ⁸ Eno weiro emenu naisa foraisake ekabaie moi miyai iro mero Yesu mane idua enare ibiro eka.

⁹ I oraara okoroma isare aarada Yesuma emuabairo bunawere wakeroma eno wei, yewa kubekube ari erisa ibai moi oroubairo da weforo i Ba Eme Sini Mi feafekuke uyafekuie idua wefoisaya eno wei. ¹⁰ Yesuma eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma eno weisa, i darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouma Iraida dawako fafeku eno anemebake weisa weisa? ¹¹ Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, i dawa ba weisaya wei, Iraida dawako farike ibaada i yaisina uke bou bou ukeibia wei. ¹² Eno weike wei, Nanu wake wemaro nauawe wei. Iraida dawa fariro emema dawa ma nuna usake dawabake meramawere uke yakaya wei. Enaenari i Ba Eme Sini Mibake meramawere uke yafeisaya wei. ¹³ Eno weiro ibake Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Dawa Dioni Babadaido mibake weakua eno we imuisa.

Yesuma seidaninu merama imumuma rewoke ibi i amaranaku ma wiroi wake

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka eme una buuba Fidaini Deimisini Dionini i ku uke ibisa oroubairo isare aare fakaro moi mima Yesubairo farike ifoma koduro yanakada eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, nanu amaranakubake imukari ua eno wei. Nanu amara yanake kureibakua wei. Moi furo yanake kuurakuke inaaroma aduaroma odo keuwere isareibakua eno wei. Eno ukaada oferi daiwere waurakua eno wei. ¹⁶ Nanu amara Anu iwoka ukeka oroubairo waure aineru ma wirofisane wenebaie ma wiroke dakisaya wei. ¹⁷ Eno weiro Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, ya imukenewaa uke me oroua weike eno wei, yabairo odo abea ibimauro yanu imuka ubarenaro imukenewaa ufoisa wei? Eno weike nono wei, i amaranaku waure aara weiro waure ane Yesubairo fari. ¹⁸ Fariro Yesuma i seidaninu merama imumubake wake bunawere weiro seidaninu merama imumuma i amaranaku medike isare aniro i amaranaku ido wiroi.

¹⁹ Nono dubuenaro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma emenu mane Yesubairo fakake eno weisa, i seidaninu merama imumu anemebake we berake dakisi weisa? ²⁰ Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, yanu imukeka dai menaku ibake we berake dakisaya wei. Yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Yanu imukekae dai menaku masida ana kai arie yeka oraarabake eno wefoisa, uyake ekararo ania wefoisaie enaenari ufekua eno wei. ²¹ Nono uruna kau ukaada Godibairo guriguri ufoisaie yewa seidaninu merama imumu ari we ma berafoisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesu Danu feafeku wake nono wei

²²⁻²³ Dubuenaro Gareri orofaro ibeibisabaie Yesuma emuabake eno wei, i Ba Eme Sini Mi moi orounu wanaro mame odifeisaro Dawa ufeisaro feafekuke odo buuba me sifekuro nono uyafekua wei. Eno weiro ibake Danu iwoka ukeka orou imukari daiwere uisa.

I dai sosinu dakesi oi makekabake wei wake

²⁴ Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini Kafenamu goiro faka. Iro fakaro i Du orounu dai sosi dakesi muneka mima Fidabairo farike eno wei, anu sisa mi dai sosibake dakesi oi odakuba me wei? ²⁵ Eno weiro Fidama euwa wei, Dawa dai sosibake oi odakua wei. Nono dubuenaro Fidama uwara ubarenaro amuke fariro Yesu Dawako eno wei, Saimoni, aneme aneme imukaku wei? ²⁶ Eno weike wei, i dai kini orouma abo oroubairo dakesi oi munaisa wei? Emenu daburakabairoba ba moi

oroubairo munaisa wei? Aneme imukaku wei? Eno weiro Fidama ma owerike eno wei, moi oroubairo munaisa wei. Eno weiro Yesuma wei, danu daburakae dakesi oi ode dakaada me enaisaya wei. ²⁷ Nono i dai sosinu dakesi oi muneka orouma iyabake dino da ufeisaie kunaro aniaweke adua abu kimaima adua abanaro siaa wei. Siaake i bokai adua abu muake danu wake ebaro oi kaibai efakuie aini Naini uwanu dai sosi dakesi oi idua mua wei. Iduaya muake i dakesi oi munaisa oroubairo maa wei.

18

Aina deima dai miwere arie weisa wake

¹ Moi odo Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma Dawabairo fakake eno weisa, ure yawokaku orofaro iyanu ibinisi furo abo mima iro daiwere sifeku weisa? ²⁻⁴ Eno weisaro Yesuma weiro moi amaranaku Dawabairo waure fare oisa. Waure fare oisaro Yesuma i amaranaku munike emenu ku ubarenaro ma yaure odike eno wei, yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Ya amarananaku ari da sifoisaiie Godinu yawokaku orofaro da anifoisaya weike nono wei, ya ribuku amarananaku imukeka ari imufoisake ribuku orounu imukeka ari imufoisake nono yanu imusu da we ma daiwere ufoisaie Godinu yawokaku orofaro anifoisake daiwere sifoisaya eno wei. ⁵ Nono aina mima nanu wake naukada moi amaranaku yewa amaranaku ari Nanu ibiro unu kofekuie dawama Na unu kofekua eno wei.

Iyama meramawere ufene merama ukekama uke ereibaku wake

⁶ Nono aina mima Nanu wake naukeka amaranaku ba me manao ufeisaro merama unao ufeku ibake i ba me makeka minu nodoro dai omawere naama doifisake dawararo siafisarou imu ifironae irauaiyaiya Yesuma eno wei. ⁷ Yewa orofa akakanu oroubairo merama uke ereka keuwere ibinu ibake meramawere ukaisaya eno wei. Merama uke ereka keuwere fareifekua wei. Nono moi mima moi mibairo merama uke efekuie Godima dawa fanisi daiwere mafekua eno wei.

⁸ Yanu moi umu wanama ya ma merama ufekuie i umu wana umane kuuaweke umu wana demui mane ibifekuie irauaiyaiya eno wei. Nono moi ena umu wanayaima feare me inaaro ya mune siafiakuie ba me meramawere ibake moi ena umu wana umane kuuawe wei. ⁹ Yanu moi naisama ya ma merama ufekuie i naisa ma doroo yare mune siafouisake naisa demui mane ibifoisaiie irauaiyaiya eno wei. Naisa kai

raarama feare me inaaro ya mune siafiakuie meramawere ibake i moi naisa kai ma doroo yafoisake naisa demuima urero amuke anifoisaiie irauaiyaiya eno wei. Naisa kai raarayai bobo feare me inaaro anifoisaiie meramawereya eno wei.

I fe yareka mamoe abubake dubo waure wei wake

¹⁰ Amarananakubake yewa amaranaku ari imukama dino da uforo wei! Yabake wemaro nauawe eno wei. Emenu yawokeka aneruma urero Nanu Babaebairo ibinisaba dino da uforo eno wei! ¹¹ I Ba Eme Sini mima i Godinu wake nauke me orou ugo unao uisa orou ari we mufiaka ma wirofiane ibake faria eno wei.

¹² Enoya imuke eawe wei! Moi mima mamoe abu wani aderedi (100) boboro nono mamoe abu una demuinaku fe yafekuie mamoe abu nainidi naini (99) oraararo medifiakuke i mamoe abu una demui yodia uke anifekua wei. Eno ufekuba me eno weike wei, euwa eno ufekua wei. ¹³ Dawa anifekuke yodia ukeebe yodia ukeebe fou ufekuke imuka isafekuro rooro daiwere ufekuke i nainidi naini (99) fe yare me mamoe abu ibake enaenari rooro da ufekua eno wei. ¹⁴ I enaenari iyanu urero ibinu Babae Dawa arara me yewa amarananaku feareroma feare me inaaro aneka wei.

I moi naiyema abairo merama ukeibaku wakebake wei wake

¹⁵ Anu aiyema abake merama ufekuie anu mane aniake dawabairo i merama we ma boroo yaa wei. Eno wearo anu wake naufeukuie dawaini aini naiye we makafuwaisi eno wei. ¹⁶ Dawa anu wake da naufeukuie nono moi mi una demui o una raarayai ari we muake i mibairo aniake i wake nono wearo i miyai anu wake nauifisisike anu wake dawa baya we imufisisike i mibairo emua deri ane wefisi eno wei. ¹⁷ Emua deri ane wefisisiro i mi da naufeukuie aniake Godinu wake naukeka oroubairo i wake wearo i orouma dawabairo ane wefisa wei. Eno wefisaro dawa nauke dafekuie Godinu wake naukeka orouma dawa medifisake dawa bi mame imusu odifisaro i miye imusu mi ari o dakesi muneka mi ari eno imufoisaya wei.

We nauke erekaro euwa weekanu ubibake wei wake

¹⁸ Yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Yama aina ainanu aneme aneme ukeka yewa dooro naama uwane karifoisaiie urero enaenari uwane karifekua wei. Nono aina ainanu aneme aneme ukeka yewa dooro woromifoisake mune imusu

odifoisaie urero enaenari woromifekuke mune imusu odifekua eno wei.

¹⁹ Nono yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Yabairo eme una raara miyaima emenu imukeka daaba demuiro imukada Godibairo we nauke efisisiie Nanu urero ibinu Babaema ie emuabake mafiakua eno wei. ²⁰ Nanu wake naukeka orou una raara o una buuba aboro aboro Nanu ibiro nanu wake we makanada ibifoisaie Na emuaini demuiro ibimaua eno wei.

I mune imuke mede dakeka minu dubo waure wei wake

²¹ Fidama Yesubairo farike eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, nanu naiyenu merama ukeka nabairo abea ufekuro mumauke imuke medimau wei? Moi odoro merama ukeka seweni (7) ufekuro mumauke imuke medimau wei? ²² Eno weiro Yesuma Fidabake ma owerike eno wei, merama yaisina seweni (7) meya wei. i merama dawa keuwere ibake da kakufakua wei. Danu ba me merama ukeka yaisina muake imuke media wei. ²³ Iduaba Godinu ure yawokekae yewa wake aria wei. Moi dai kini mima dawa dai waiya ukeka orounu waiyaini we muneka oini ma giena ufine ui. ²⁴ Eno ukeibibaie moi waiya ukeka mima dawabairo fari. I mima dai kinibairo oi daiwere deni mirioni kina (K100000) we munike nono moko make dau. ²⁵ Dawabairo oi meba ibake moko da mafeku wei. Ibake i dai Kinima eno wei, dawaini danu awekaini danu amara arumaini danu eraerabusaini yaisina make oi muaweke yaisina nabake moko makowe wei. ²⁶ Eno weiro i waiya ukeka mima ifoma kodudu yanakada eenu wei, dai mi koro uinaro i oi yaisina moko abake mamaane wei. ²⁷ Eno weiro ibake i dai kini mima imukari ukaada i mibairo oi mune dauke ani.

²⁸ I waiya ukeka mima anike moi waiya ukeka mi fou uri. Adinaroe dubuena fou uri waiya ukeka mima i bokai waiya ukeka mibairo oi du dausini kina (K2,000) we munike nono moko make dau. Enoba i bokai waiya ukeka mima i moi mi fou urike danu fayaro munike eno wei, a nanu oi moko maina wei. ²⁹ Eno weiro i moi waiya ukeka mima ifoma kodudu yanakada eenu wei, na koro uinaro anu oi moko mamaane wei. ³⁰ Eno weiro i bokai mi dawa arara me koro ukeka ibake weiro oi moko mafine ana ebaro oisa. ³¹ I bokai mima eno uiro moi waiya ukeka orouma ibai ekake imuka merama imuisake ane dai Kinibairo wayai weisa. ³² Ane wayai weisaro dai Kinima nauike weiro i bokai mi dawabairo fari. Fariro dai kinima dawabake eno wei, a merama waiya ukeka mi! Ama nabairo

eenu wenuba imukari ukaada i yaisina mune imuke daunaaya wei. ³³ Anu naiye anemebake enaenari imukari imuke dakinu wei? ³⁴ Eno weike dino daiwere ukaada i minu moko oi yaisina mafine ibake i mi ana eba yawokebisa orounu wanaro mame odi. ³⁵ Enoba yanu naiyemukunu ba me merama ukeka da mune imuke medifoisaie Nanu urero ibinu Babae Godima yanu ba me merama ukeka da mune imuke medifekua eno wei.

19

Yesuma awekabo emenu emeaka medaisa ibake weaku wake

¹ Yesuma i wake yaisina we me sinike Gareri orofa medike ani. Iroma ane Diodeni adua ekabokena Diudia orofaro fari. ² Ane fariro eme keuwere Danu umuro anisake iro ane fakaro emua ma wiromirie.

³ I Ferosi orouma Yesu uke iruke efisane fakake eno weisa, moi mima danu aweka me sara medifine ufekuie iyanu darawaduma ibai aneaneme weaku weisa? ⁴⁻⁶ Eno weisaro Yesuma ma owerike emuabairo eno wei, yewa wake kakuraisaba me wei? Godima emeini aweka ubu uike eno wei, iduaba i mima danu amae babae medifakuke danu awekabairo daka ufiro emua una raarayaima una demui ari sifisisia Godima eno wei. I owaowa ya kakuraisaba me Yesuma eno wei? Eno weike nono wei, Godima eno ui ibake emeini aweka emua una raarayai mero emuae una demui ari. Godima emua ma daka ui ibake moi mima emua da ma kasifiakua wei. ⁷ Eno weiro emuama weisa, Mosesima anemebake eno wei, moi mima danu aweka medifine kodo fefa danu awekabairo mafekuke i aweka medifeku weia weisa? ⁸ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, yanu imuka arawere ibake Mosesima eno wei. I emua ubu urie odoroma ie eno uke dakeibaisaya wei. ⁹ Nono yabake weakene wei, moi mima danu irau aweka moi emeakabake uke dakaku aweka medifekue ba me merama ufekua weike nono wei, danu aweka medifekuke moi aweka mufekuro danu awoena awekaini demuiro dodoo ukefisisiie meramawereya wei.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yesuma eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma eno weisa, ie i ari eno ibake moi mi aweka mune dakakuie irauaiya weisa. Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, eme yaisina yewa wake da naufeisaro Godima moi orou unu kofiakuie imufeisaya wei. ¹² Moi orou emenu amaema eno uke dorie ibake aweka mune dakaisaya wei. Nono moi orouma moi orou bauma dafa murieba ibake aweka mune dakaisaya wei. Nono moi orouma i ure yawokaku wake naukenewaa ufsisane ibake aweka mune

dakaisaya wei. Aina mima yewa wake naukenewaa ukakuie enaenari ukakua Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma i okoa amarananaku we ma irauaii urie wake

¹³ Moi orouma emenu amarananaku Yesubairo waure fakaro Yesuma Danu wana emenu iiriro odifike we ma irau ufine ibake waure faka. Waure fakaro i Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma emuabake dino wake weisa. ¹⁴ Eno weisa ibake Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake wake bunawereroma eno wei, i amarananaku Nabairo aafisane weakunea wei. Eno wei ke nono wei, i ure yawokeka orofae emenu ibake weakunea wei. Eno wei ke nono wei, emenu aareka daaba yama dadau da uforo wei. ¹⁵ Eno wei ke Danu wanama emenu iiri okoro odike emua we ma irauaii uike idua medirieke ani.

I eraerabusa keuwere awoena minu wake

¹⁶ Moi mima Yesubairo farike eno wei, Sisa mi, aneme aneme irauaii umake me ibene ibene ibimau wei? ¹⁷ Eno weiro Yesuma dawabake eno wei, aneme irauaiabake we nauke eraaku wei? Godi mane irauaiyai wei, I me ibene ibene ibifane imufakuie Godinu darawadu wake yaisina naukenewaa ua wei. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Yesuma eno weiro i mima ma owerike eno wei, abo darawadu wakeye wei? Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike dawabake eno wei, eme da ma feaa, moi minu aruma aweka da enare odia, moi minu erabusa da waira ua, yayai weadae meo da wea, anu amae babaebake irauaii uke yayana, anu naiyebake anu onami ari imukari uke yaa wei. ²⁰ Eno weiro i awoena mima Yesubake eno wei, i yaisina nanu okoanakuroma eno ukeibakunea wei, nono moibaide aneaneme umau wei. ²¹ Eno weiro Yesuma dawabake eno wei, anu arara Godi ari irauaii simaua wefakuie aniake anu eraerabusa yaisina make oi muake i oi yaisina eraerabusa me oroubairo mayanake Nanu umuro aara wei. Eno ufakuie a urero eraerabusa keuwere iro mufakua eno wei. ²² Eno weiro i awoena mi nauike dawabairo eraerabusa keuwere ibake dawa arara me danu eraerabusa moi oroubairo makeka ibake imuka merama imuike owerike Yesu medike ani.

²³ Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. I eraerabusa keuwere mima Godinu ure yawokaku daabaro anaadae owaina me araramama imusu ari ukeifekuro anifekua wei. ²⁴ Enoba nono yabake weakunea wei, moi abu danu ibiye kemo, dawa bobo ebaro fare anifekua dawabairo

me ya ara wei. Nono i eraerabusa keuwere bobo minu urero anekae owaina me araramama imusu aria wei. ²⁵ Eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma naukake imuka foria daiwere ukaada weisa, eno weakuba ainama wirotefu weisa? ²⁶ Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, emema da ufeisaie Godima i yaisina ufekuke Danu mane ma wirotefakua wei.

²⁷ Yesuma eno weiro Fidama moko ma owerike eno wei, iya yaisina iyanu eraerabusa meisike Anu umuro aaraisa wei. Enoba anemerabu mufeisi wei. ²⁸ Eno weiro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei, i Ba Eme Sini Mima i awoena fafeku orofaro Danu irau yaureka duboro yaufekuo wei. Yaufekuro Nanu umuro aaraisa orou yama moi irau yaureka duboro yaufoisake i Isaraera orounu akaemuku emenu iduu imusu imusu yaisina duwero (12) yawokeifoisaya eno wei. ²⁹ Aina mima danu kakaini nabueini aruarumaini amaeini babaieini amarananakuini waiyaini Nanu ibibake medifekue i ari eno moi keuwere urero moko mufekue me ibene ibene ibifekua wei. ³⁰ Nono moi yewa dooro daiwere sine ibinisa oroue i urero okoanaku sifeisaya eno wei. Nono moi Godinu waiya ukaisa orou emuae yewa dooro okoanaku urero amufeisaie iro daiwere sifeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

20

I gureifi kai waiyaro waiya ukeka oroubake wei wake

¹ Yesuma eno wei, Godinu ure yawokakuie yewa wake aria wei. Moi uwara ubi mima wai awanakuro uyarike moi eme mune danu gureifi waiyaro odifiaro waiya ufisaro oi mafiane ani. ² Ane faribaie dawaini i waiya ukeka orouini emuama oi waria we makanada iraua weisa. I orouma moi furo waiya ufisaro i waiya ubi mima emuabake oi kaibaideidemu emuabake moko mafiane weisa. Iraua weisaro waiya ubi mima emua we odairiero danu waiyaro anisa. ³ Eweka amuke ane abanaro ibiro waiya ubi mima makedi ukeibisa orofaro anike eribaie moi orou me yaure ibisaro erie. ⁴ Erieke emuabake eno wei, nanu waiyaro aniaweke waiya uawero yanu moko oi mamia wei. Eno weiro i orou idua danu waiyaro anisa. ⁵ Eweka okoro enariro i waiya ubi mima nono anike erieke weiro i moi me yaure ibisa orouini danu waiyaro anisa. Nono eweka ma owerike ane abanaro siniro nono anike enaenari ui. ⁶ Dumudumu siniro nono anike moi orouma me enare ibisaro erieke eno wei, anemebake yewa eweka yafa me ibinisa wei? ⁷ Eno weiro emuama eno

weisa, moi mima iya ukeka waiya make dakinuba ibake me ibinisia eno weisa. Eno weisaro ma owerike emuabake eno wei, yaini nanu waiyaro aniaweke waiya uawe wei. Eno weiro i orou ido waiyaro anisa.

⁸ Eweka me siniro dumu ma girisi yafine ukeibi ibake i waiya ubi mima danu oi yawokeibi mibake eno wei, i waiya ukaisa orou wearo fafisaro i dubuena waiyaro anisa orouko emenu oi mafiate nono i abanaro anisa orounu oi mafiakema nono i bokai anisa orou emenu oi dubuena mafiao wei. ⁹ Eno weiro i oi yawokeibi mima weiro i dumudumu sinike ma oweriro anisa orouko idua faka. Idua fakaro oi kai demui eme una deidemu makeibirie. ¹⁰ Eno mane ukeibiriero i dawako ane waiya ukeibisa orouma fakake eno weisa, iyako aarisiba oi daiwere mufeisia eno we imukeibisaro emuaini iini oi kai deidemu eme una deidemu bokai orou marie enaenari makeibirie. ¹¹⁻¹² Eno uke makeibiriero i dawako waiyaro anisa orouma i waiya ubi mibake kamena weisake eno weisa, i dubuenaro anisa orou emua waiya dai menaku ukisaya weisa. I bokairo anisi orou iya wai awanakuroma dumudumu eweka yafa eweka rarakada waiya daiwere ukisiro nono emuaini iyaini moko oi eku e'u mero demui mane munisia weisa. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Eno weisaro i waiya ubi mima emenu moi mibake eno wei, naiye, abake meramawere uke daunea wei. Oi waria we makanada oi kai demui mufeisi eno yaini naini eno ufeisi weisi enoya anu oi idua muake ania wei. Eno weike wei, Nanu ararae i dubuena anisa orouini ya bokai anisa orouini demui moko makeka ibake eno maniaya wei. ¹⁵ Yewa oi nanuba ibake daiwere o okoanaku mamiane wemaue enaenari mamaua wei. I dawa iraubu me wei? Nanu irauaiu ukeka ibake dino ukaku, i waiya ubi mima eno wei. ¹⁶ Enoba i dubuena orouma urero bokai sifeisaro nono i bokai orouma urero dubuenaro sifeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesu Danu feareka wake nono wei

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini Derusaremu goiro anisa. Aneibisabaie Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou duero (12) emua we mune imusu odirieke emuabake eno wei, i Derusaremu goiro anaisia eawe wei. Iro fafeisiro i Ba Eme Sini Mi i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibaisa orounu wanaro mame odifeisaro Dawa feafine wefeisake i imusu orounu wanaro mame odifeisaya eno wei. ¹⁹ Odifeisaro i orouma Dawa we irukada domuma ufeisake koroisiro ure odifeisaro ido feafekuro odo

buuba me sifekuro nono feafeku iroma uyafekua Yesuma eno wei.

Deimisini Dionibake emenu amaema Yesubairo eenu wei wake

²⁰ Debedinu awekama danu amarayai mune Yesubairo waure fari. Waure farike ifoma kodudu yanakada danu arara emua Yesuma mufine ibake eno ui. ²¹ Eno uiro Yesuma eno wei, aneme ufane weaku wei? Eno weiro i awekama ma owerike eno wei, wearo Anu yawokeka orofaro anifakuie iro nanu moi amara Anu ba ena wana enaro yaufiro nono nanu moi amara Anu ewani ena wana enaro yaufi wei. ²² Eno weiro Yesuma eno wei, yanu we nauke ereka ya iwoka mero ya sara weaisaya wei. Na ure yanake ukeifeisaro yaini enaenari enare ara ufuaisiba me wei? Eno weibaie emuama euwa weisi. ²³ Eno weisiro Yesuma eno wei, ba weaisia. Na ure yanake ukeifeisaro enaenari ufuaisia wei. Nono i yaureka orofayaie Nanu meba da wemauro da yaufuaisia eno wei. Godima i orofa uke bou uiba Dawama wefekuro yaufeisaya wei.

²⁴ Yesuma eno weiro moi iwoka ukeka orou deni (10) i wake nausake i miyaibake dino uisa. ²⁵ Dino uisaro Yesuma weiro i iwoka ukeka orou yaisina Dawabairo faka. Dawabairo fakaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, i imusu orounu dai yawokeka orou emuama arawere yawokada emenu imukeka emuabairo arawere odaisa. Eno ukaisaie ya ibai iwoka sinaisaya wei. ²⁶ Nono yabairo eno da ufoisa. Yabairoma aina mima dai mi sifekuie ya yaisina unu kofiaku. ²⁷ Nono aina mima bokai mi sifekuie dawa yanu waiya ukeka mi sifekua wei. ²⁸ Enaenari i Ba Eme Sini Mi emema Dawa unu da kofisaro Dawama emua unu kofiane fari. Enoba Dawa feafekuro Danu iwa dooro isafekuro nono Danu iwama eme keuwere make munao ari ufekuro irau sifeisaya eno wei.

Yesuma naisa kikori bobo miyai ma wiroi wake

²⁹ Deriko goiroma anisa. Anisaro eme keuwere emenu umuro anisa. ³⁰ Aneibisabaie naisa kikori bobo miyai daaba udiro yaure ibaada Yesu fare aneibiro nausike daiwereroma eno weisi, Dai Waria Mi, Deiwidinu sisia mi uwabake imukari ua weisi. ³¹ Eno weisiro i ku uke ibisa orouma dino ukaada eno da weawa weisa. Eno weisabaie nono daiwereroma eno weisi, Dai Waria Mi, Deiwidinu sisia mi, uwabake imukari ua weisi. ³² Eno weisiro Yesuma idua enarike eno wei, yabake aneme umane weaisi wei? ³³ Eno weiro emuama weisi, Dai Waria Mi, uwanu ararae efune weaisua weisi. ³⁴ Eno weisiro

Yesuma emua imukari ukaada emenu naisaro wanama ure buriro emenu naisa wiwiroiro ekike Yesunu umuro anisi.

21

Yesu Kini ari eno sinike Derusaremu goiro fari wake

¹⁻² Derusaremu goiro fafisane ukabaie moi goi Oriwa oraara udi Bedifagi goiro faka. Fakaro Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka miyai we odaisada eno wei, yeka goiro anjawa wei. Ane fafuaisie moi donikini danu nakuini uwane oisaro enare ibinisiba efuaisiie emua ma woromiawake waure aarawa wei. ³ Moi mima yabake aneme ukaisi wefekuie uwanu Dai Waria Mima mufine wenu weawaro mafia wei.

⁴⁻⁵ Godinu we bou ukeka mima adinaro wei ibake Yesuma eno wei. I we bou ukeka mima eno wei,

I Saioni orofa oroubake wea eno wei, emenu Dai yawokeka kini mi emuabairo fafeku wei. Dawa dai kini mi ari da fafeku. Moi donikinu naku deiro yaufekuke fafeku wea eno weia, I we bou ukeka mima eno wei.

⁶ I iwoka ukeka miyaima anisike Yesunu wei wake enaenari uisi. ⁷ I miyai i donikini danu nakuini waure fakike emenu wau donikinaku unanu deiro yaweke oisiro Yesu duboro yauri. ⁸ Eme keuwere emenu wau daabaro yaweke oisaro moi orou farai kakabai kuure daabaro yaweke odeibisa. ⁹ Moi orouku anisaro Yesu ubarero aniro nono moi orouma emenu umuro anisa. Eno uisake i bokai anisa orouini i dubuenaro aneibisa orouini emua yaisina daiwewe ousana weisake nono weisa, Godima we mune odiro Deiwidibairoma sirorari ui mi Dawa irauaiiaya weisa. Dawae Godinu ibiro idua farinua weisa. Godima Dawa we ma irauaiiai ufeku weisa. Urero orouini Danu ibi we ma daiwewe ukaisaya weisake eno mane daiwewe weibisa.

¹⁰ Eno we anisake weisaro Yesu Derusaremu goiro waure faka. Fakaro i Derusaremu goi orouma foria daiwewe ukaada eno weisa, yewa miye aina weisa? ¹¹ Eno weisaro Danu umuro anisa orouma eno weisa, yewae Godinu we bou ukeka mi Danu ibiye Yesu. Dawae Gareri orofa Nasaredi goi miya weisa.

Yesuma dai sosi ubarenaro ani wake

¹² Yesuma i dai sosi ubarenaro amui. Amuike erabusa make oi muneibisa orouini oima make erabusa muneibisa orouini yoweriro aweawero fare anisa. Yesuma i oi moko make makeka orounu seboini ofereni odeka ubari adanu karaini oima make muneke orounu yaureka duboini yaisina mune sianiro ubere aine

ibisa. ¹³ Yesuma eno uike eno wei, Godinu bukaroma eno weakua wei. Nanu uwarae emenu guriguri ukeka uwaraya weakua wei. Nono yama Nanu uwara waira ukeka orounu uwara ubu ukisaya weakua wei.

¹⁴ I naisa kikori bobo orouini i umu beobeo bobo orouini emua i dai sosiro Yesubairo fakaro emua ma wiromirie. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ I dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini emuama Yesunu buna ukeka ekabaie i amarananakuma i dai sosiro wake goro weada Godima we mune odiro Deiwidibairoma sirorari ui Mi Dawa irauaiiai weisaro i dai orouma naukake dino uisake Yesubake eno weisa, i amarananakuma wake naukakuba me weisa? Eno weisabaie euwa, naukakunea wei. Eno weike wei, yewa wake kakuraisaba me wei? I wakeye enoya wei, i okoa enaenare anaisa amarananakuini nono i ama isaisa amarananakuini emua emenu Dai Minu ibi we ma daiwewe irauaiiai ukaisaya wei. Na iwoka, i wake yama kakukaya wei. ¹⁷ Eno weike Yesu emua ido medirieke Derusaremu goiroma Bedeni goiro ane farike aini.

Yesuma i boruba ana diwari uri wake

¹⁸ Wai uriro Yesuma uyarike Derusaremu goiro aneebe daabaro desini uri. ¹⁹ Ane eribaie boruba ana daaba udiro enare ibiro eri. Ane farike eribaie boruba kaibai mero kakabai mane ibisaro erike i boruba anabake eno wei, nono kaibai da uwafakua wei. Eno weibaie ena boruba ana ido geo urike nukubai boke uri. ²⁰ Eno uiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma ekake imuka foria uisake eno weisa, i boruba ana aneme aneme sabu geo urinuke nukubai boke urinu weisa? ²¹ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Yae yanu naukekabake ie meya eno da we imufoisake nono imukenewaa ufoisaie Nanu une i boruba kaibaibake i enaenari ufoisake nono moi buna ufoisaya wei. Eno weike nono wei, yeka oraarabake uyake dawara ubarenaro isaa wefoisaie enaenari ufekua wei. ²² Imukenewaa ufoisaie guriguri ukaada anemerabu Godibairo eenu weada we naufoisaie Godima yabake idua mafekua wei.

Yesunu buna yodia ukaada we nauke ereibisa i moko we nauke ereka wake

²³ Yesuma i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro amuike we ma iwoka ukeibirie. We ma iwoka ukeibiriebaie i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini Du orounu bisara orouini emuama Yesubairo fakake eno weisa, ainanu bunaro eno ukaku weisa? Aina mima a buna makakuyainuro eno

ukaku weisa? ²⁴ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, yabairo we nauke ereka bokai wemauro moko wake wefoisaie nono aina mima Na buna makakunaranaro eno ukakune ibai wemauro naufoisaya wei. ²⁵ I Dioninu babadaido ukekae ureroma fariba ba emebairoma fari wei? Eno weibaie wake we makanada emenu mane eno weisa, aneme aneme wefeisi weisa? Ureroma faria wefeisiie Dioninu wake anemebake nauke da uisa wefekua weisa. ²⁶ Nono emebairoma faria wefeisiie i orou yaisina Dioni Godinu we bou ukeka mi imuisaba emema iyabake aneme ufeisa weisa? ²⁷ Emenu mane eno we makakake nono Yesubairo eno weisa, iya iwoka meya weisa. Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabairo ma owerike eno wei, moko wake we dakisaba iduaya Nanu buna ukakune i wake yabairo da wemaui wei.

I aidakaebake dubo waure wei wake

²⁸ Yesuma yewa wake imuke eawe wei. Moi amarayai emenu babaeni demuiro ibeibisa. Emenu babaema danu bokai amarabairo ane farike eno wei, nanu gureifi kai waiyaro aniake waiya ua wei. ²⁹ Eno weiro bokai mima nauke da animau wei. Eno weike nono dubuenaro danu imuka oweriro waiyaro anike waiya ui. ³⁰ Nono emenu babaema danu dubuena amarabairo ane farike enaenari wei. Eno weiro dubuena amarama eno wei, na anu waiyaro animauke anu waiya umaua weikema nono ane dau. ³¹ Abodei amarama danu babaenu wake nau wei? Eno weibaie danu bokai amarama danu wake nauia weisa. Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. I dakesi muneka orouini moi emeakanu umuro aneibisa awakoboini emuako Danu wake naufeisake Godinu ure yawokaku orofaro anifeisaro nono yae iro anifoisaba me Yesuma eno wei. ³² Eno weike nono wei, Dionima farike Godinu irau wake weibibaie yama danu wake nauke dauisaro i dakesi muneka orouini moi emeakanu umuro aneibisa awakoboini emuama danu wake nuausake urero amufisane emenu ba me merama ukeka imuke meisa. Eno uisaro yama ekake danu wake nauke da uisake yanu ba me merama ukeka imuke mede da uisaya Yesuma eno wei.

I gureifi kai yawokeibisa meramawere oroubake dubo waure wei wake

³³ Yesuma moi dubo waure wei wake eno weike wei, yewa wake nauawe wei, moi mima gureifi yobai danu waiyaro wawike oro mamike gureifi amuke adidi yareifi ooru ubu uike danu waiya kukuara uike danu waiya danu waiya

ukeka oroubairo yawofisane marieke moi orofaro ani. ³⁴ Aniro dubuenaro ayo ureka oya fariro danu moi waiya ukeka orou i waiya yawokeibisa oroubairo gureifi mufine we odai. ³⁵ Danu moi waiya ukeka mi we odairo ane faribaie emuama dawa usima uka. Nono danu moi mi we odairo ane faribaie dawaini uka. Nono danu moi mi we odairo ane faribaie emuama dawa omama umaka. ³⁶ Nono danu moi waiya ukeka eme keuwere we odaiseibiro ane fareibisabaie emuaini enaenari eno mane ukeibisa. ³⁷ Ukeibisaro dubuena kai waiya ubi mima eno wei, nanu amara ubi we odaimauro dawabake iifa ufeisaya wei. Eno weike danu amara ubi we odairo ani. ³⁸ Ane fariro i orouma dawa ekake eno weisa, yeka miye danu amara ubiba dawa ma feafeisike danu waiya mufeisia eno weisa. ³⁹ Eno weisake i mi mukake waiya oro dubuenaro siakake dawa ukaro fearia Yesuma eno wei.

⁴⁰ Eno uisa ibake i waiya onami mima fafekuke i waiya yowokeka oroubake aneme ufeku wei? ⁴¹ Eno weiro i orouma eno weisa, dawa i meramawere orou arawere uke yafiakuke ufiakuro feafeisaya eno weisa. Eno ufekuke danu waiya mune irau yawokeka oroubairo mafiakuro ayo ureka oya fafekuro dawabake naa didi kaibai mafesaya weisa. ⁴² Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, yewa wemau wake Godinu bukaru kakuka. I wakeye eno,

I uwara ukeka minu mune siaka omae i kukubu kora kai ari sini, yewae iyanu Godinu ukeka ibake kawama eraisia weisa.

I wakeye enoya Yesuma eno wei. ⁴³ Iduaba yabake weakune, Godinu yawokaku orofaro yabairoma mareke mufekuke imusu oroubairo mafekuro i orouma Godinu waiya ukenewaa ufeisaya wei. ⁴⁴ Aina mima yewa omaro ure akuaku ufekuke isare ufekuie danu onami ure birabira yafekua wei. Nono i omama aina mibairo ufekuie i miye gibudi ari eno sifekua Yesuma eno wei.

⁴⁵ I dai yawokeka orouini Ferosi orouini Yesuma i dubo waure wei wake nuausake Dawae iyabake weakua eno we imuisa. ⁴⁶ Eno we imuisake Yesu yabake umu wana naama uwafisane weisa. Eno weisaro i ku uke ibisa orouma Yesue Godinu we bou ukeka miya eno we imuisa ibake dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini Ferosi orouini ia iyakake meisa.

22

I aweka muneka banaubake dubo waure wei wake

1 Yesuma emuabake nono moi dubo waure weeka wake eno wei. 2 Dawama wei, Godinu ure yawokakuie yewa wake ariya wei. Moi dai kinima danu amaranu aweka muneka banau ufine ui. 3 Eno uke me sinike danu waiya ukeka orou wayo kofisane we odairiero anisa. Wayo anisabaie banau ifisa orou fare dauisa. 4 I banau ui ubi mima nono moi waiya ukeka orou we odaifiro wayo anifisane ukaada eno wei, aniaaweke i banau ifeisa oroubake eno weawe wei, nanu banau yaisina uke me sinea eno weawe wei. I boromakauini keweama imusu ari boromakauinu unero uruna yaisina me sininu enoya i aweka muneka banau aare iawe eno weawe wei. Eno weiro danu waiya ukeka orouma idua anisa. Ane fakake danu wei enaenari weisa. 5 Eno weisaro i orouma nauisake nono moi orouma emua we irukada emenu waiyaini sidowaini iro anisa. 6 Nono moi orouma danu waiya ukeka orou emua meramawere ukaada uriekaro feaka. 7 Eno uisaro i banau ubi mi dino daiwere uike danu mere-mere orou we odairiero anisa. I eme ma fearieka oroubairo ane fakake emua uriekake emenu uwara uwara inaama yare soaka. 8 I dai kini mima danu waiya ukeka oroubake eno wei, nanu banau uke me sineroma nono i dawako wayo konia oroue meramawereba nanu banau da ifeisyaya eno wei. 9 Iduaya i dai daaba daabaro iro aboro aniaaweke abo orou fou ufoisaie weawero aafisa wei. 10 Eno weiro danu waiya ukeka orouma anisake irau orouini merama orouini fou uriekake we waure fakaro i aweka muneka ibake banau ui uwara wake fari. 11-12 I dai mima i banau iseibisa orou efine fari. Faribaie moi mi aweka muneka emenu bisara wau rune dauiro erike eno wei, naiye, a aweka muneka bisara wau bobo ba mero aneme aneme yewa uwara ubarenaro amukinu wei? Eno weiro i mima wake we da uike wake muu ui. 13 Wake muu uiro dai kini mima danu moi banau yawokeka mibairo eno wei, danu umu wana naama uwane kariake dawa i aweawe dumuwere orofaro siyaaro isafi wei. Iro isafiro iro ibinisa orouini emenu nio ake fagigi yaraada ii weifeisa wei. 14 Godima eno weaku, eme keuwere aarawe weakuroma nono dubuenaroe eme una demui demui mane we mufekua eno wei.

I dakesi oibake we nauke ereka wei wake

15 I Ferosi orouma Yesu meisake aweawero anisa. Ane emenu ararae Yesu we irufisaro Yesuma aneme moko wake emuabairo wefiro naufisake Danu umu wana naama uwafisane ibake emenu mane

wake wake we makaka. 16 I orouma eno we makakake emenu iwoka ukeka orouini i Erodinu orouini emua we odairiekaro Yesubairo we iruke efisane anisa. Ane fakake eno weisa, Sisa mi, ae meo we dakaku mi. Ae moi mi dawa dai miro nono moi mi dawa okoanakua eno we imuke dakakuke Godinu wakeini Danu imukekaini we ma iwoka ukenuwaa ukakuke i dai yawokeka oroubake ia iyare dakaku ibai iya iwoka sinaisia eno weisa. 17 Weisake eno we imukada i Romani oroubairo dakesi oi da mayakawe wefekuie i Romani orouma dino ufeisake nono dakesi oi i Romani oroubairo mayakawe wefekuie i Du orouma dino ufeisyaya eno we imukada ibake Yesubairo we nauke eraada weisa, i Romani gaemani dai mi Kisabairo dakesi oi mafesiie irauba me wearo naufe weisa. 18 Eno weisaro Yesuma emenu merama imukeka iwoka uike eno wei, ya meomao weaisa orou! Anembake Na we iruke eraada weisa wei? 19 I dakesi oi makowero ema wei. Eno weiro oi kaiba Dawabairo maisaro muni. 20 Mune eraada eno wei, ainanu iboo naisaini owaowaini ewado ibinu wei? 21 Eno weibaie Kisanua weisa. Eno weisaba ibake Yesuma emuabairo ma owerike eno wei, iduaroma i dai gaemani mi Kisanu aneme aneme dawabairo maeweke nono Godinu aneme aneme Godibairo maewe wei. 22 Eno weiro i orouma nauisake imuka foria uisake Yesu meisake anisa.

I feareroma uyarekabake we nauke ereka wake

23 I odoro moi Sadusi orouma Yesubairo faka. I orouma feareroma da uyafeisaya eno we imuisa. 24 I orouma Yesubairo fakake eno weisa, Sisa mi, Mosesinu darawaduma eno weaku, moi mima aweka mufekuke amara aruma dore mero me ibeebe feafekuro danu nabuema danu kakanu aweka wabu mufekuro i feafeku mibake amara aruma dofeku eno weakua weisa. 25 Eno weisake Yesubake yewa wake wefero naua weisa. Demui aidakaku seweni (7) ibeibisa. Ibeibisake i bokai mima aweka munike amara aruma dore mero me ibeebe feari. 26 Nono danu nabuema danu kakanu aweka wabu munike enaenari me ibeebe feari. Eno mane ukeebe i aidakaku yaisina seweni (7) amara aruma dore mero me ibeebe feaka. 27 Emuae feare me sikaro dubuena kaie ena aweka wabu idua feari. 28 Enoroma i feare uyareka odoro abo mima i aweka mufekuro eno weisa? Yewa orofaro i orou yaisina i aweka mukaba aina mima i aweka iro mufekuro eno weisa?

²⁹ I orouma eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Godinu bukaro wakeini Godinu bunaini ya iwoka me ibake ma nuna ukaada urero aweka amara ukeka wake weaisaya wei. ³⁰ I feafeisake uyafeisa odoroma urero aweka amara da ufeisa wei. Iro Godinu aneruma aweka amara make dakaisaba i oroue Godinu aneru ari sifeisa ibake aweka amara daufeisaya wei. ³¹⁻³² Yesuma eno weike nono moi wake eno wei, i Mosesinu feareroma nono uyareka wake imuke eawe wei. Mosesima Godi Danu wei darawadu wake eno owaowa yanake odi, Nae Eibaramunu Godi, Nae Aisikinu Godi, Nae Deikafunu Godi, Mosesima eno owaowa yanake odiro ya kakurada iwoka sinaisaya wei. Nono Godi Dawae i feareka orounu Godi meya wei. Eno weike nono wei, i orou emuae feakakame nono Godini me ibinisa ibake Dawae i me ibeka orounu Godi ya Yesuma eno wei. ³³ Yesuma eno weiro idua ku siane ibisa orouma naisake Danu we ma iwoka ukeibi ibaibake emua imuka foria daiwere uisa.

Godinu dai darawadubake wei wake

³⁴ Yesuma i Sadusi orounu wake weeka daaba enare kuuriro nono i Ferosi orouma naisake emuade ari Yesubairo we irufisaro Dawa aneme aneme wefeku ibai naufisane faka. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Fakaba i Ferosi moi darawadu yawokeibi mima Yesu we irufike Dawa aneme wefibai naufine farike eno wei, Sisa mi, abo darawaduma daiwere wei. ³⁷ Eno weiro Yesuma dawabairo ma owerike eno wei, anu ukekaini sinekaini anu imuka yaisina Godibairo odenewaa uake Godi aine wai ure imukeibia wei. ³⁸ Ie i dai bokai darawadua eno wei. ³⁹ Eno weike wei, nono moi darawadue enoya wei, anu naiyebake anu onami imukari unaku enaenari anu naiye imukari ukenewaa ua wei. ⁴⁰ Eno weike wei, Mosesini i we bou ukeka orouini emenu wake yaisina i darawadu yaibairoma fariro ibake eno weisaya Yesuma eno wei.

I Mesaibake we nauke ereka wake

⁴¹⁻⁴² I Ferosi weaisa orouma ku uke yaure ibisaro Yesuma emuabake we nauke eraada eno wei, yama i Mesaibake ainanu amaraya eno we imukaisa wei? Eno weiro Dawabake eno weisa, Dawae Deiwidinu sisia miya weisa. ⁴³ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Godinu Imumu Irauma Deiwidibairo ma iwoka uiba ibake Deiwidima i wake anemebake eno wei i Mesaia nanu Dai Waria Miya wei? ⁴⁴ Deiwidi dawa eno wei,

Godima nanu Dai Waria Mibairo eno wei, Nanu baena wana enaro yauaro Aini wasai ukaisa orou Nama buna

umake Anu umu emenu duboro odi-maua,

Deiwidima eno wei. ⁴⁵ Deiwidima i wake adinami nauwaro eno anemebake eno wei arie wei? Deiwidima Kerisobake nanu Dai Waria Mi weibairo nono Yesu aneaneme danu sisia mi sini arie wei? ⁴⁶ Eno weiro naisake moko wake we da uisake iduama eka nono we nauke ere da uisa.

23

Yesuma i darawadu yawokeka sisa orouini Ferosi oroubake we iifa urie wake

¹⁻² Yesuma i ku uke ibisa orouini Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibaisa orouini i Ferosi orouini emuama Mosesinu darawadu iwoka sinaada i Du orounu sosiro we ma iwoka ukaisaya eno wei. ³ Enoya emenu we ma iwoka ukeka wake nauaweke enaenari uaweke nono emenu ukeka sineka enaenari da uawe eno wei. I orouma wake daiwere we ma iwoka ukaisake nono enaenari uke dakaisaya eno wei. ⁴ I orouma emenu mane darawadu ego ari inimuma imusu ariro eme moinu owairo odaisake nono emenu wana raraga demuinakuma mame ere dakaisa. ⁵ Aneme aneme ukaada eme moima efsane ibake eno ukaisaya wei. Godinu wake oba uke wanaini awararo uwane kariseibaisaro ibaisa. I dai me obanaku me daiaisa oba uke uwanaisa. Nono emenu wau yafawere baruke sianaisaro fare isare anaku. Eme yaisina i efsane ibake eno baruke eneibaisa. ⁶ Banauro anaisake moi emema efsake farinu wefisane i dai orounu yaureka orofaro yauraisa. I Du orounu dai sosi uwara ubarenaro amukaisake eme moima efsake farinu wefisane ibake ibooro ane yauraisa. ⁷ Emenu ararae i makedi orofaro enaraisa orounu arie wake naufisane anaisa. Nono emenu ararae eme moima emua dai sisa orou wefisaro naufisane ibake eno ukaisaya Yesuma eno wei. ⁸ Kaka nabue ya yaisina uwara demui orou ibake yabairo moi mibake sisa mi da weawe wei. Yabairo dai Sisa Mi una demui ibinua eno wei. ⁹ Yama yewa dooro moi mibake Babae da weawe eno wei. Yanu Babae una demui urero ibinua wei. ¹⁰ Nono moi mibake dawa dai mi da weawe wei. Yabairo Dai Mi una demui ibinu. Dawae Kerisoya eno wei. ¹¹ Aina mima yabairo daiwere sifekuie dawa yanu waiya ukeka mi sifekua wei. ¹² Nono aina mima danu onami ma daiwere ufeukuie nono Godima dawa ma okoanaku ufeukuie wei. Nono aina mima danu onami ma okoanaku ufeukuie Godima dawa ma daiwere ufeukuie Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma i sisa orounu ukeka sineka irau me ibake we ma merama urie wake

¹³ Yesuma we iifa ukeka wake eno wei, ya darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa orouini Ferosi orouini ya meomao weeka orou ya erenewaa uforo wei! Godinu ure yawokaku daaba dadau ukaisaro eme ane dakaisa wei. Ya iro ane dakaisaro eme moi emenu arara anifisane ukaisabaie yama emenu aneka daaba dadau ukaisaya eno wei. ¹⁴ I darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa orouini Ferosi orouini ya erenewaa uforo wei! Yae wabu awekabobake meomao ukaada emenu eraerabusa yaisina emenu uwaraini waira ukaisake nono guriguri yafawere we iruke ukaada ibaisaya wei.

¹⁵ I darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa orouini Ferosi orouini ya erenewaa uforo wei! Moi mima yanu iwoka ukeka mi sifine ibake dawararoma udiroma aboro aboro anaisa wei. Nono moi mima yanu iwoka ukeka mi sifekuie yae yanu ba me merama ukeka nono dawabairo mafoisaro merama daiwere ufekuro yaini dawaini feare me inaaro anifoisaro Godima yabake fanisi daiwere makaada nono dawabake fanisi daiwere mafeku wei.

¹⁶ Yesuma i orou me sara buna da we bou ufisane ibake emuabake we iifa ukaada eno wei, ya we ma iwoka ukeka orou yae naisa kikori bobo orou ari ibake yanu ukaisa ibai ya iwoka mero me sara ukaisaba erenewaa uforo wei! Yama eno weaisa wei, aina mima i dai sosinu ibiro buna we bou ufeukuie ba meya weaisa. Nono aina mima i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro gorudima ubu ukaisa eraerabusanu ibiro buna we bou ufeukuie danu wefeku enaenari ufeku eno weaisaya wei. ¹⁷ Ya naisa kikoriro gogore bobo oroua wei! Anemema daiwere wei, i gorudima ubu ukaisa erabusaba ba i dai sosi wei? I ubu ukaisa eraerabusaba i dai sosi uwarama daiwere wei? I dai uwarama i gorudi ma iifa uiba ibake i dai uwarama daiwereya wei. ¹⁸ Yae eno weaisaya wei, aina mima ofereni odeka orofanu ibiro buna we bou ufeukuie i orofa buna me ibake i wefeku enaenari da ufeku weaisaya wei. Nono aina mima i ofereni odaada sibore sianada i oferininu ibiro buna we bou ufeukuie i ofereni bunawere ibake i wefeku enaenari ufekua weaisa. ¹⁹ Yae i naisa kikori ere dakaisa orou ariya wei! Abo deima daiwere wei? I oferiniba ofereni odeka orofa? I ofereni odeka orofama i ofereni ma iifa ukakuba ibake i ofereni odeka orofama daiwereya wei. ²⁰ Yesuma nono wei, aina mima i wake weada ofereni odeka orofanu ibiro buna wake weakuie i ofereni odeka orofaini ofereni yaisina emenu ibiro buna wake weaku wei. ²¹ Aina

mima wake weada dai sosinu ibiro buna wake weakuie dai sosini dai sosi uwara ubarenaro ibinu Godinu ibiro buna wake weakua wei. ²² Aina mima i wake weada urenu ibiro buna wake weakuie Godinu yaure ibaada yawokaku orofaini iro yaure ibinu Godinu ibiro buna wake weakua iro me sara buna da we bou uawe wei.

²³ I Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa orouini Ferosi orouini ya meomao weaisa orou erenewaa uforo wei. Yae waiyaro eraerabusaini moi okoa eraerabusa yaisina demuinaku Godinua weada imusu odaisa ibake daisi ofereni weaisa i odenewaa ukaisake nono i darawadunu buna wakeye eno emebake irauaii ukekaini imukari ukekaini Godi nauke imuke ukekaini ie uke dakaisa. I daisi ofereni odekabai i yaisina koko da afoke nono i darawadu ukeka yaisina ukenewaa uforo wei! ²⁴ Ya we ma iwoka ukaisa orou yae naisa kikori bobo orou ariya wei! Yae uruna naberoro uuni ari rabu ise yonuke dakaada mune sianaisakema nono dai kemo abu, dawa dai borowere ari, i abu una bobo ake adire mero i bobo yonukaisa i ari yae i dai menaku darawadu ukenewaa ukaisake nono i daiwere darawadu me sara ukaisaya eno wei. ²⁵ Ya darawadu yawokeka orouini Ferosi orouini, yabake weakune ba erenewaa uforo wei! Yae i ari eno ukaisa, faniginini naberoini eku duboro mane urokaisake nono ubarena uroke dakaisaro igawere uke ibaku wei. I enaenari yanu ofe eku duboro urokaisaro nono yanu imuka ubarenaro igawere ibakua wei. I imuka ubarenaro waira ukekaini eme ma fearekaini eno imuka keuwere imukaisaya wei. ²⁶ Ya Ferosi weaisa orou, yae naisa kikori bobo orou ari. I fanigini ubarenaro ko urofoisai danu duboro amearubu sifekua wei.

²⁷ Ya Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa orouini ya Ferosi orouini, yae meomao weaisa orou ya erenewaa uforo wei! Yae eme fearaisaro ane odaisa orofa ari. Eku duboro amearubu irauaii nono eu doo ubarena eme kaibai ibaisa iro iga erabusa keuwere ibinu. Yae i ari eno ya wei. ²⁸ Emema yanu duboro ofe ubuini iboo naisa eraisake dawa irauaii miya eno we imukaisaroma nono yanu imukekae meramawereya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma i meomao weeka sisa orou fanisi mufetsaya wei wake

²⁹⁻³² Yesuma eno wei, i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa orouini Ferosi orouini ya meomao weeka orouba erenewaa uforo wei! Yae i we bou ukeka orounu eme ane fearaisaro ane odaisa orofa ma wirokaisake nono Godinu irau

orounu fearaisaro ane odaisa orofaro weree weree uke odaada weisa, iyanu akaemuku ibeibisa furo ibeiferonae i we bou ukeka orou da ma feafenea eno weisa. Eno weisaie ya i eme ma feareibisa orounu amarakua eno weadama eno weaisaya wei. Eno weisa ibake emenu meramawere ukeibisa enaenari uke me sifoisaya wei. ³³ Yesuma eno weike emuabake nono wei, yae waru ariya wei. Yae warunu muneka amarakua wei! Aneme aneme ufeisike i feare me inaaro da anifeisai eno weisa wei?

³⁴ Iduaba yabairo we bou ukeka orouini iwoka daiwere ukeka orouini i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa orouini emua yaisina yabairo we odaimauro fafeisa wei. Fafeisaro moibai ma feafoisake moibai korosiro ufoisake nono moibai yanu sosi uwara ubarenaro usima ufoisake yanu goi goiro emuabake merama ufoisake ure yowefiakaisaya wei. ³⁵ Eno ufoisa ibake Godima ya fanisi daiwere mafiakua wei. I irau orou ma fearekae yanu merama ukeka iduaya wei. Eiborobairoma Barakaaisinu amara Sakaraiyasibairo, i mi i ofereni odeka orofaroini dai sosi abanaro yama dawa ma feaka, i orou yaisinanu ma fearekaie yanu merama ukeka iduaya wei. ³⁶ Yabake ba wake weakune wei, i yaisinabake Godima yewa ibinisa orou fanisi mafiakua wei.

Yesuma Derusaremu goi oroubake imukari urie wake

³⁷ Yesuma nono wei, O Derusaremu goi orou, yae Godinu we bou ukeka orou ma fearaisake Godinu we odaisaku orou omama umanakuneka. Aweka kokorokoma danu nakubai babama mune aare kamafu wowonaro odaku enaenari Nanu ararae ya Derusaremu goi orou yawomi-ane weakuneroma nono ya arara me Nama ya yawokeka eno wei. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Enoba Godima yanu Derusaremu goi medinuba ewadoma ekae yama Na nono da erefokoisakema nono eno wefoisa, Godinu ibiro farinu Mi Dawa irauaiyaiya wefoisaie nono Na efokoisaya Yesuma eno wei.

24

Yesuma i dai sosiswere ma merama ufeisaya wei wake

¹ Yesuma i dai sosi medike anifine ui. Anifine uibaie Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Dawabairo fakake eno weisa, i dai sosiswere aarake ea weisa. ² Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, awoena yama i dai sosiswere eraisaroma nono yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Moi fafeku odororo i uwara oma yaisina ma ubefeisaro moi

omama moi omanu duboro da ibifekua wei.

Meramaini oferi daiwerebake weaku wake

³ Yesuma Oriwa oraararo amuke ane yauri. Amuke ane yauriro Danu iwoka ukeka orou emenu mane Dawabairo fakake eno weisa, Anu dai sosi uwarabake wenu wake abonodo eno ufeku weisa? I dubuena odororo aneme aneme ufekuro iya efeisiro fafeku weisa? ⁴ Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, erenewaa uforo wei! Moi orouma ya we irufisane fafeisaba. ⁵ Eme keuwere Nanu ibiro fafeisake eno wefeisa, nae Kerisoaya wefeisake ibake eme keuwere irufiakaisaya eno wei. ⁶ I dai uranekanu yama yewado ubiubinaku naufoisake nono ekara moi nauwaro me wake mane naufoisaie ibake ia da iyaforo wei. Ie eno da fafeku nono i dubuena kai fafeku odo ie oidea wei. ⁷ I dubuena kai odo fafine ukeifekuro moi orofa gaemanini moi orofa gaemanini emenu emenu urafeisaya wei. Eno ufeisaro i orofa akaka orou yaisina emenu emenu urafeisaya wei. Moi ororofaro uruna mebake desini daiwere ureifiaku wei. Moi ororofaro doo amani amani ukeifekua wei. ⁸ I ari eno ufeukuie eme emenu oferi boana bobo awekama amara dofine ukaada oferi daiwere waureibaku i ari ido waufeisaya wei.

⁹ I eno ukeifekuie eme moima ya meramawere uke yafiakane naama umu wana uwafiakaisake ma feafiakaisaya wei. Yama Nanu ibi munaisa ibake eme yaisina imuka ka ufeisa ibake eno ufiakaisaya wei. ¹⁰ I odororo eme keuwere Na medifokaisake emenu mane aya ode make makafiakaisake emenu emenu urane makafeisaya wei. ¹¹ I odororo meomao weeka orouma uyafeisake meo wake wefeisaro eme keuwere emenu wake naufeisake emenu umuro anifeisaya wei. ¹² I odororo emema ba me meramawere ufeisa ibake imukari ukeka medifeisaya wei. ¹³ Nono aina mima awoenaroma enare ara ukeifekuro nono i dubuena kai odororo aneme aneme fafekuie dawa wirokeka mufekua wei. ¹⁴ Godinu yawokaku odo i wakeye i orofa akaka orou yaisinabairo we enefeisaro i orofa akaka orou yaisina naufeisaroma ai i dubuena kai odo ido fafekuua wei.

I ba me merama erabusa fafine ukakubake wei wake

¹⁵ Adinami nauwaro Godinu we bou ukeka mi Danero dawama eno wei, ido ba me meramawere erabusae i dai sosisu iifa ooruro enafekuke i yaisina ma merama ufekuro efoisaya Daneroma eno

wei. Enobake ya kakuraisa orou ya ie iwoka ukaisa ibake erenewaa ufone weakune Yesuma eno wei. ¹⁶ Nono eno weike wei, eno ukefekuie i Diudia orofaro ibifeisa orouma oraararo sabu amuke anifeisaya wei. ¹⁷ I odoro i seboro yaure ibifeisa orouma uwara ubarenaro erabusa mufisane da anifeisaya wei. ¹⁸ I odoro emenu waiyaro waiya ukeifeisa orouma emenu irau wau mufisane uwararo da owere fafeisaya wei. ¹⁹ I odoro i boana bobo awekaboini ama iseifeisa amaraku bobo awekaboini emenu anifeisa daabae meramawere ububa sabu da anifeisaya wei. ²⁰ Yesuma eno weike wei, enoya ewa furo guriguri uawero i sabu aneka odo i dai obi makefeku odoroini nono i sabadi odoro da fafi, Yesuma eno wei. ²¹ I odoro waa daiwere fafekua wei. Adinami nauwaro Godima yewa orofa akaka yaisina ubu ui i furoma awoena eno ere me nono dubuenaro eno da efoisaya wei. ²² I waa daiwere fafeku odoe yafawereroma nono Godima da ma funaku ufironae eme yaisina feafisane enobairoma Godi Danu we mune odi orou imukada ibake i odo ma funaku ui.

²³ Enoba i odoro moi mima Keriso Dawae yewadoba iro ariya iro eawe wefekuie danu wake da nauforo wei. ²⁴ I odoro we irukeka Kerisoini we irukeka we bou ukeka orouini uyafeisake buna ukekaini uke iruke erekaini eme irufisane eno ufeisake nono Godinu we mune odirie orouini we irufiakane ufeisaya eno wei. ²⁵ I yaisina yama efoisa ibake Nanu wake wemaro naukenewaa uawe wei!

²⁶ I odoro Keriso Dawe eme ibe me orofaro ibinu wefeisaie emenu wake da naufoke iro da aniforo weike nono wei, Dawae moi uwara ooruro yaure ibinu wefeisaie emenu wake da naufone ibake weakunea wei. ²⁷ Bidama eweka amukaku enaroma eweka isaraku enaroma bida mamaada edoro ukakuro eme yaisina eraisa i ari enoe sabunaku i Ba Eme Sini Mi fafekuro efoisaya eno wei.

²⁸ Yesuma emuabairo dubo waure weadama ibake eno wei, i feafeisa eme boubai iro iro aine ibifeisaro udu adama ifisane anifeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

I Ba Eme Sini Minu fafeku wake

²⁹ I dai waama imusu ari eraerabusa me sifeisaie aido sabunaku yewa iyama awoena eraisi eweka dumu sifekuro nono manabe edoro da ufekuro muina ureroma buruburu yafeisake dooro isafeisaro i urero ibinu bunama imusu ari erabusa yaisina amani amani ufeisaya eno wei. ³⁰ Eno ufeisaie i Ba Eme Sini Minu fareka ubu urero ufekuro efeisake

ii weada imuka ure adirada efeisaro ou ubarenaroma Danu buna daiwereini Danu arakeka daiwere fafekuro efeisaya eno wei. ³¹ Dawa fafekuke Danu aneru we odaifine kawia ufekuro anifeisake Danu we mune odirie irau orou eweka amukaku i enaroma eweka isaraku i enaroma eka ena ewa enaroma aboro aboro yaisina ane we mufiakaisaya eno wei.

I boruba anabake we ma iwoka ukeka wake

³² Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, i boruba ana eaweke iwoka uawe wei. Eno weike wei, boruba ana awoena kua fare amukakuro eraisake obi kowaa idua farinua eno weaisaya wei. ³³⁻³⁴ Nanu wene wake enaenari ukefukuro efoisaie i Ba Eme Sini Mi fafine ukaada aare aisamero enarinuro ukinua eno wefoisake iwoka sifoisaya wei. Yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Yewa ibinisa orou da feare me sifeisaro i wenebai yaisina ufekuro efeisaya wei. ³⁵ Ureini doo me sifekuro nono Nanu wakeye da me sifekua Yesuma eno wei.

Yesunu fafeku odo moi mima iwoka meya wei wake

³⁶ Yesunu fafeku odo eme moima iwoka mero i urero ibinisa aneruini emua iwoka mero Godinu Amara Yesu Dawa iwoka mero nono i Godi Danu mane iwoka sine ibinua wei. ³⁷ Noanu ibi i furo aneme aneme ukeibisa enaenari i Ba Eme Sini Minu fafeku furo enaenari ufeisaya wei. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Noanu ibi i furo waiya urara ukaada urunaini adua iseibisake aruma aweka eme makaada munane makaneibisaro Noa danu boudi ubu uke me sinike ubarenaro amuiro obi nabana isarike oku nabana fariro eme yaisina feare me sika. Enobairoma i orou emuabairo fafine aareibi eraerabusa emua iwoka me. Emenu arara eraerabusa ukeibisaro oku nabana farike emua waure ane me siniro idua i yaisina iwoka uisa. Enoba i arie i Ba Eme Sini Minu fafeku odoro enaenari ufekua wei. ⁴⁰ I odoro eme ana raara waiyaro waiya ukeifisisiie moi mi waure anifeisaro moi mi mane ibifeku. ⁴¹ Nono moi awekayai okea okeifisisiie moi aweka waure anifekuro moi aweka mane ibifekua wei. ⁴² Yanu Dai Minu fareka odo wai ufekuroba o dumudumunaku ya iwoka meba erenewaa uforo wei. ⁴³ Yesuma nono wei, yewa wake imuke eawe. I uwara onami mima i waira ukeka minu dumuro fareka dawa iwoka sifironae danu uwara yawofineba da fare waira ukaada danu uwara da ma merama ufinea wei. ⁴⁴ I ari enoe i Ba Eme Sini Minu fareka odo

ya iwoka me ibake yawokenewaa ufone weakunea wei.

Irau waiyama imusu ari mini koroko waiya ukeka mini emenu wake

⁴⁵ Moi dai mima danu waiya ukeka mi danu uwaraini waiyaini danu eraerabusa yaisina yawofine odiro i mima i goi orou emenu uruna makeibirie. Eno ukeibi ibaie irauaiaia ukeibiba me ariya wei ke dubuenaro fare efine ania wei. ⁴⁶ Enaenari i yawokeka mima fafekuro danu waiya ukeka mi irauaiaia ufekuro efekuke dawa we ma irauaiaia ufekua wei. ⁴⁷ Yesuma nono wei, ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. I yawokeka mima danu eraerabusa yaisina yawofine mune odifekua wei. ⁴⁸⁻⁵⁰ Nono moi koroko waiya ukeka mima eno we imufeku, nanu dai miye sabu da fafekua eno we imufekuke danu demuiro waiya ukeka orou usima ufiakuke urunaini ara adua i awara merama oroubairo ibaada ise ake ukefiekubaie danu dai mima fenaku fafeku. ⁵¹ Eno uke fafekuke dawa fanisi mafekuke meomao weeka oroubairo siane odifekuro iro emema nio ake fagigi yaraada oferibake ii wefeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

25

I aruaruma yaisina denibake (10) dubo waure wei wake

¹ Godinu ure yawokekae yewa wake ari Yesuma eno wei. I aruaruma denima (10) emenu ramefa mukake i aweka muneka mi fou ufisane anisa. ² Moi aruaruma fai (5) emenu awarae bunawerero nono moi aruaruma fai (5) emenu awarae buna me. ³ I awara buna me aruaruma anifisane ukaada emenu ramefa mukake nono aduaini mune da uisake anisa. ⁴ Anisaro nono i awara buna aruaruma emenu ramefaini aduaini kawaburo iise mukake anisa. ⁵ I aruaruma yaisina anisabaie i aweka muneka mi fare dauiro me ane ekake ane nauka aisa.

⁶ Nauka aine ibisaro dumu abanaro ena aweka muneka mi ido aarakuba aafoke eforu eno daiwere weisaro nauisa. ⁷ I aruaruma yaisina nauisake uyakake ramefanu edoro ma daiwere uisa. ⁸ Eno uisabaie i awara buna me aruarumama i awara buna aruaruma faibairo (5) eno weisa, iya ramefa adua meya adua maisawe weisa. ⁹ Eno weisaro i awara buna aruarumama eno weisa, iyabairo adua daiwere meba yaini iyaini demuiro da iifeisia aniaweke sidowa oroubairo oima make muawe weisa. Eno weisa ibake anisa. ¹⁰ Aneibisabaie dubuenaro ena aweka muneka mi ido fariro i uke bou uisa aruarumaini dawaini danu aweka muneka

uruna ifisane uwara ubarenaro amuisake aisame ko uka.

¹¹ Nono dubuenaro ena awara buna me aruaruma fakake aisame udiro enare ibaada eno weisa, dai waria mi, ko woromiaro uwara ubarenaro amufe weisa. ¹² Eno weisaro i mima eno wei, ya na iwoka meba ko da woromimaua wei. ¹³ Enoba i Dai Waria Minu fareka wai ufekuroba o dumudumuro ari ya iwoka me ibake erenewaa ukaada yawokenewaa ufuro Yesuma eno wei.

I waiya ukeka eme una buubabake dubo waure wei wake

¹⁴ Yesuma eno wei, Godinu ure yawokekae yewa wake ariya wei. Moi mima moi orofaro anifine ukaada danu waiya ukeka orou weiro dawabairo faka. Fakaro emua danu waiyaini uwaraini eraerabusa yaisina yawofisane wei. Eno wei ke danu waiya oroubake oi marie. ¹⁵ Moi mibake fai dausini (5,000) kina maike nono moi mibake du dausini (2,000) kina maike nono moi mibake wani dausini (1,000) kina mai. I eme una buuba emenu buna imusu imusu ibake emenu oi imusu imusu marie. I oi make me sinike iroma moi orofaro ani. ¹⁶ Aniro i fai dausini kina muni mi sabu anike bisinesi waiya ukaadae moi fai dausini kina munike duboro odiro ibi. ¹⁷ Enaenari i du dausini kina muni mima sabu anike bisinesi waiya ukaadae moi du dausini kina munike duboro odiro ibi. ¹⁸ Nono i wani dausini kina muni mima danu dai minu oi munike doo daunike ena oi doo ubarenaro fe odike yawe ure odike ani.

¹⁹ Emenu dai mi moi orofaro anike oya keuwere ibeebe nono owerike fari. Goiro farike danu oi mariero waiya ukeibisa orou waiya aneme aneme ukeibisa ibai iwoka ufine emua weiro dawabairo faka. ²⁰ Dawabairo fakaro i fai dausini kina muni mima danu moi fai dausini kina oi duboro waure farike eno wei, dai mi, ama nabake fai dausini kina makararo nono nama moi fai dausini kina duboro odinea mua wei. ²¹ Eno weiro danu dai mima eno wei, ae gienabu irauaiaia waiya ukaku miya wei. Ae okoanaku manararo irauaiaia yawokinuba daiwere odimauro yawofakua wei. Eno wei ke wei, nabairo aare ibaada rooro ua wei. ²² Nono i du dausini kina muni mima farike eno wei, dai mi, ama nabake du dausini kina makararo nono moi du dausini kina duboro odinea mua wei. ²³ Eno weiro danu dai mima eno wei, ae gienabu irauaiaia waiya ukaku miya wei. Abake okoanaku manararo irauaiaia yawokinuba daiwere odimauro yawofakua wei. Eno wei ke wei, nabairo

aare ibaada rooro ua wei. ²⁴Nono dubuena kai i wani dausini kina muni mima danu dai mibairo farike eno wei, dai mi, ae arawere yawokaku miya wei. Ae arawere yawokada waiya wawe me nono uruna munakuke aneme aneme ode dakuke nono munaku wei. ²⁵Enoba na iwoka sinaada abake ia sinaada anu wani dausini kina dooro daune fe odea anu oi idua mua wei. ²⁶Eno weiro danu dai mima eno wei, ae waiya koroko merama miya wei! Nae arawere yawokeka mi. Waiya wawe me uruna muneibakuneke aneme aneme ode dakakuneke munakunea wei. ²⁷Ibai iwoka ukakuba mekema anemebake nanu oi banikaro ode dauiro iro oi duboro odifisaro fare mune daune wei? ²⁸Eno weike wei, danu wani dausini kina mareke muaweke i fai dausini kina muni mibairo maewe wei. ²⁹I eraerabusa keuwere mibairo mune mafekuro mufeku. I mi dawabairo eraerabusa keuwere ibifeku wei. I okoa musinaku orounu okoanaku eraerabusa mareke mufeku wei. ³⁰Eno weike wei, i merama waiya koroko mi muaweke i du-muwere aweawe orofaro mune siaawero iro emema emenu oferibake nio ake fagigi yaraada ii wefisa i dai mima eno weia Yesuma i wake emuabairo eno wei.

I dubuena onami kodo ewekabake wei wake

³¹I Ba Eme Sini Mini danu aneruini edoro daiwerero fafeisaie Dawa Danu dai yaureka duboro yaufekuke eme yaisina Dawama yawofiaku. ³²⁻³³Idua yaufekuro i orofa akaka orouma Danu ibooro fafeisake enafeisa. Enafeisaro Dawama enua abanaro ma boroo yafiaku. I ari enoe i mamoe abu yawokeka mima mamoeini goudini ma boroo yare imusu imusu odaku enaenari i Ba Eme Sini Mima i mamoe abu ari orou Danu baena wana enaro odifiakuke nono i goudi abu ari orou Danu ewani enaro odifiaku wei. ³⁴Odifiakuke nono i Dai Waria Mima Danu baena wana ena oroubake eno wefeku, Godima ya we ma irauaiai ukakua aarawe wefekua wei. Godima ureini doo ubu ukaada yanu yawokeka orofaini ubu uia aaraweke i orofaro yauawe wefekua wei. ³⁵Na desini ukararo uruna mayaka. Na adua isa ukararo adua mayaka. Na imusu mi ari farero arie daiwere weisa. ³⁶Na wau erunaku baruke eneibisararo irau wau mayakaro rune. Na arama ukeibisararo unu koyaka. Na ana ebaro ibisararo Nabairo fare awaawa yaure odika wefekua wei. ³⁷Eno wefekuro Godinu wake naukeka orouma eno wefeisa wei, Dai Waria Mi, abo odoro desini uiyairo eraada uruna maisi? Adua isa uiyairo Abake adua maisi? ³⁸Abo odoro imusu mi ari uke

fariro arie daiwere weisi? Abo odoro Anu wau erunaku ekike irau wau maisi? ³⁹Abo odoro arama daiwere uke ibiro eraada unu koki. Ana ebaro ibiro awaawa yaure oisi eno wefeisaya wei. ⁴⁰Eno wefeisaro i Dai Waria Mima eno wefeku, ba wake wemaro nauawe. nanu wake naukeka oroubake eno uke yareibirieka ie Nabairo ukeibisaya wefekua wei.

⁴¹Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Dawa eno wefekuke Danu ewani ena wana enaro oroubake eno wefeku, ya meramawere orou, Godima ya we ma irauaiai uke dakaku. Godima i feare me inaae seidanini danu anerubake ubu ui. Nabairoma aniaweke i inaaro ibiawe wefekua wei. ⁴²Na desini ukararo uruna make dayaka, Na adua isa ukararo adua make dayaka. ⁴³Yabairo imusu mi ari farero arie wake we da uisa. Na arama daiwere ukeibisararo unu kore dayaka. Ana ebaro ibisararo Na awaawa yaure ode dayaka eno wefekua wei. ⁴⁴Eno wefekuro i merama orouma wefeisa, Dai Waria Mi, abo odoro desini uiyairo adua isa uiyairo imusu mi ari farike arama uike oferi waurike ana ebaro ibiro ekike A unu kore da uisi wefeisaya wei. ⁴⁵Eno wefeisaro wefeku, yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe. Nanu wake naukeka orou unu kore dakeibisaie Na unu kore dakeibiyakaya eno wefekua wei. ⁴⁶I orouma i feare me inaaro anifeisaro Godinu wake irauke naukeka orouma me ibene ibene ibifeisa orofaro anifeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

26

I Du dai orouma Yesu ma feafisane we imukeibisa wake

¹⁻²Yesuma i wake we me sinike Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, odo raarayai me sifekuro i Godima Isaraera orou Idifiroma waure ani banau uruna odo ido fafeku wei. I odoro i Ba Eme Sini Mi mufeisake moi orounu wanaro mame odifeisaro korosiro ure odifeisaya wei.

³⁻⁴I dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i Du orounu bisara orouini i bokai ofereni ode sibore sianeka minu uwara ubarenaro amuke ku siane ibisa. I bokai minu ibiye Kaiyafasi. Danu uwararo anisake Yesu fema yabafisake umu wana naama uwafisake ma feafisane ukaada aneme aneme ufeisake ufeisa ibai we nufisane anisa. ⁵Ane fakake eno weisa, i moi orouma dino unao ufeisake iyaini uranao ufeisaba ibake i banau iseifeisi odoro Yesu da mufeisia eno weisa.

Yesu Bedeni goiro irauaiai urumuma imusu ari aduama kare odi wake

6-7 Yesu Bedeni goiro ane farike yauri. Dawae i beko mame ibi mi Saimon-inu uwara ubarenaro anike yauriro moi awekama irauai ai urumuma imusu ari i adua danu make oi muneka oi daiwere omama ubu yusa kawaburo waure farike eribaie Yesu uruna iseibiro i awekama ena irau urumuma imusu ari aduama Yesu Danu iiro ma oiniro ena adua Yesunu iiro isari. ⁸ Eno uiro i awekae Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orouma ekake dino daiwere ukaada eno weisa, anembake me sara ma oiniru weisa? ⁹ I adua make moi muneroma oi me oroubairo mafiaronae irauai aiya weisa. ¹⁰ Eno weisaro Yesuma emenu imuke ibisabai iwoka ukaada eno wei, i awekabake dino wake da weawe wei. Dawae Nabake irauai ai ukinua eno wei. ¹¹ Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake nono wei, eraerabusa me orou yabairo aine wai ure ibeifeisa nono Nae yabairo aine wai ure da ibimaua wei. ¹² Eno weike nono wei, i adua Nanu iiro ma oinuuie Na ooru ufokaisa ibai uke bou ukinua eno wei. ¹³ Yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Godinu wake i ofrafa akaka aboro aboro enaada yewa awekama Nabairo ukinu ibai we eneifeisaro naufeisake dawa ukinubai imukeifeisaya wei.

Diudiasima Yesu ibi ofrafa we sibofine wei wake

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Diudiasi Ikariada dawae Yesunu moi duwere (12) iwoka ukeka moi mi. Dawama i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka oroubairo anike eno wei, Yesu mumauke yanu wanaro mame odimauro nabake anemerabu mafokoisa wei? Eno weiro dawabake siriwa oi dedi (30) makaro muni. ¹⁶ I oi munike Diudiasima Yesu abo odororo mune emenu wanaro mame odifiaku ibai yodia ukeibi.

Idifroma waure ani banau uruna Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini emuama isa wake

¹⁷ I ure wawareka iraa yisidi me buredi banau odo ido fari. I odo ido fariro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Dawabairo fakake eno weisa, Anu Babae Godima Isaraera orou Idifroma waure aneka banau uruna aboro uke bou ufeisi weisa? ¹⁸ Eno weisaro emuabake eno wei, yeka goiro moi mibairo aniaweke dawabairo eno weawe, iyanu Sisa Mima eno wenu, Nanu feareka odo farinuba ibake anu uwararo Naini Nanu iwoka ukeka orouini i banau uruna ifeisi eno wenua weawe wei. ¹⁹ Eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Danu wei wake enaenari ane weisake uisake banau uruna uke bou uisa.

²⁰ Dumu dumunaku siniro Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orou duweroini (12) uruna

iseibisa. ²¹ Uruna iseibisabaie Yesuma eno wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei, iya yewa ibinisi kuro moi mima Na we sibofarakuro mune ane korosiro ufokaisaya wei. ²² Yesuma eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma imuka merama imukada eno weisa, naba ainadei ari eno mane yaisina eno weibisa. ²³ Eno weibisaro Yesuma eno wei, i miye Naini yewa uruna naberoro demuiro mufekuie dawama Na we sibofaraku miya wei. ²⁴ Yesuma eno wei, i Ba Eme Sini Mi feafekua Godinu bukaroma eno weaku ibake enaenari feafekua wei. Nono Dawa we sibofaraku mibake Godima fanisi daiwere mafekua wei. Eno weike nono wei, i Na we sibofaraku mi danu amaema dawa da dofironae irauai aiya eno wei. ²⁵ Yesuma eno weiro Diudiasi i Yesu we siboi mima eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, naba ainadei wei? Eno weiro Yesuma wei, euwa ba weakua aya wei.

Iwaini buredi iseka odobake wei wake

²⁶ Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini uruna isa. Uruna isaada Yesuma buredi munike guriguri uike ma birabira yarike Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo makaada eno wei, yewae nanu ofeya muaweke iawe wei. ²⁷ Yesuma nono i fanigini munike Godibairo we ma irauai ai uike Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo makaada eno wei, ya yaisina iawe wei. ²⁸ Yewae nanu iwama Godinu awoena arararo uke makaneka ma ara ukakuke eme keuwerebairo isarakuke emenu merama ukeka urokaku wei. ²⁹ Yesuma nono wei, ba weakune yewa gureifi naa didi kai iduda yaini isakuneha nono da ise ibimauke Na Babaenu yawokaku odo fafekuie Danu yawokaku orofaro yaini Naini nono demuiro ifeisia wei. ³⁰ Eno weiro Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini yaura kai weisake Godi we ma irauai ai uisake i uwara ubarenaroma fakake Oriwa oraararo amuke anisa.

Fida Dawae Yesu na iwoka me wefeku wake Yesuma i wake eno wei

³¹ Amuke ane fakake Yesuma emuabake wei, ya yaisina eweira dumuro Na medifokoisaya wei. Eno weike wei, Godinu bukaroma eno weaku wei, i mamoe abu yawokeka mi umauro i mamoe abu yaisina fieke ia iyare anifeisaya weakua wei. ³² Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo nono wei, Godima Na ma uyafarakuro Nako Gareri orofaro animauro ya yaisina aima iro ane fafoisaya eno wei. ³³ Yesuma eno weiro Fidama wake bunawerroma ma owerike eno wei, i orou yaisina Abake maru ufeisake A medimekaisaroma nono nae A da medimauanea wei. ³⁴ Yesuma

Fidabake eno wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro naua wei. Kawama kai kokoroko eweira dumuro yama wefekuie ako Nanu ibi bu-uba we ma fe yaraada meo wefakua wei. ³⁵ Yesuma eno weiro Fidama ma owerike eno wei, Aini feamane wemaue Abake meo da wemaua wei. Fidama eno weiro Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orou yaisina Fida danu wei enaenari weisa.

Yesuma Gesemani dobaro guriguri ukeibi wake

³⁶ Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini moi orofaro anisa. I orofanu ibiye Gesemani. Iro ane fakake Yesuma emuabake eno wei, ewado yaure ibiawero ekanaku animake guriguri uma wei. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Eno weike Fidaini Debedinu amarayai Deimisini Dionini we murieke ani. Anike imukari daiwere ukaada emua una buubabake eno wei, Nanu imukari ukaada imuka inimubi ukaku ibake Na feareka imuka imukakunea wei. ³⁹ Eno weike emua medirieke funaku eka anike iboo yanakaisari uike guriguri ukaada eno wei, Babae, yewa merama ure yanakewere Nabairoma imusu anifine wefakuie anifekua wei. Eno weike nono wei, Nanu arara da uake Anu arara mane ua wei.

⁴⁰ Eno weike Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo fare eribaie emua nauka aine ibisaro eraada Fidabake eno wei, fu kainaku sininuro Na anemebake yawoke daneka wei? ⁴¹ Yawokenewaa uaweke guriguri uawe uke ereka meramawere yabairo fanao ufekuro merama unao ufoisaya wei. Eno weike wei, yanu imukanu arararo ufoisaie nono yanu ofeye buna me ibake da ufoisaya wei.

⁴² Eno weike nono anike guriguri ukaada eno wei, Babae, yewa merama ure yanake Nabairoma da anifekuie Anu arara umaue feamaua wei. ⁴³ Eno weike nono uyarike Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo faribaie emenu naisa nauka ariari uiro nauka aine ibisaro erie.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Erieke nono owerike ani. Anike guriguri ukaada dawako wei enaenari weike nono uyarike Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo fari. Farike emuabake eno wei, idua nauka aine ibaada ko yaraisa wei? I eweka funaku sininuba i Ba Eme Sini Mi meramawere orounu wanaro mame odifeisa wei. ⁴⁶ Uyaewero anife weike wei, Na we sibofari mi ido farinua eawe wei.

Yesu yabake naama umu wana uwaka wake

⁴⁷ Yesuma eno weibibaie Diudiasi moi duwero (12) iwoka ukeka mini eme keuwere emenu goreini emenu dai bauini waukake faka. I dai ofereni odeka orouini Du orounu bisara orouini emuama we

odaia ibake faka. ⁴⁸ Adinaro Diudiasi, i Yesu we siboi mi dawama i meremere oroubairo wei, ereiforo abo mi nama yabamaue oo umaue dawa ena mi iduaba fare muforo eno wei. ⁴⁹ Diudiasima Yesubairo farike eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, yaure ibinu eno weada fare yabaike oo ui. ⁵⁰ Eno uiro Yesuma wei, naiye, anu aneme aneme ufane wefakuie ua wei. Eno weiro i faka orouma fakake Yesu yabaisake wanayai mune ane derena enaro uwaka. ⁵¹ Eno ukeibisa ibake Yesunu moi iwoka ukeka mima danu bau fausiro ma yaure munike i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka minu waiya ukeka minu ome umane kasiniro isari. ⁵² Eno uiro Yesuma dawabake eno wei, anu bau fausiro odia wei. Eno weike wei, i bauma uraneka oroue enaenari bauma eno uke uranao ufeisaya wei. ⁵³ Yesuma nono wei, imuke ea wei! Na yewa orou da mufokone wemaue Nanu Babaebairo wemauro aneru keuwere we odaifekuro isare aafeisake Na unu kofokaisaya wei. Eno weike wei, Na eno umaue Godinu bukaroma weaku i wake enaenari da ufeku wei. ⁵⁴ Godinu bukaroma i ari eno ufeku weaku ibake yewa orouma eno ukaisaya wei.

⁵⁵ Yesuma eno weike wei, anemebake Na waira ukeka mi ari bauini omaini ure yanake ufokone faraisa wei? Eno weike wei, aine wai ure yewa yafa dai sosi uwara ubarenaro yaure ibaada ya we ma iwoka ukeibisara weike imuke eawe wei! Na yewa orou da mufokone wemaue Nanu Babaebairo wemauro aneru keuwere we odaifekuro isare aafeisake Na unu kofokoisaya wei. Eno weike nono wei, Na eno umaue Godinu bukaroma weaku i ena-nari da ufekua wei. ⁵⁶ Godinu we bou ukeka orounu weisa enaenari ufine ibake eno ukaisaya wei. Eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orou yaisina Dawa meisake fiake ia iyare anisa.

Yesu i dai kanisoro orounu ibooro enare ibi wake

⁵⁷ I Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini Du orounu bisara orouini Kaiyafasi dawa i bokai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi i orouma dawabairo fare yaure ibisaro Yesu muka orouma Yesu Kaiyafasibairo waure faka. ⁵⁸ Yesu waure fareibisaro Fidama yafawereroma eroke eroke emenu umuro ani. Anike Kaiyafasinu uwara kekeuro fe yare ibaada i furisimani orouma Yesu aneme aneme uke yareifisa ibai efine uwara kekeuro fe yare ibi. ⁵⁹⁻⁶¹ I dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i kanisoro orouini emua yaisina Yesu meo wayai wefisake Yesu ma feafisane

i daaba yodia uisa. Yodia ukeibisabaie eme keuwere emuabairo fakake Yesubake meomao wayai weibisa. Eno uke meomao wayai weibisa ibake Yesu ma feafisa daaba fou ure dauisa. I orouma eno mane meomao wayai weibisaro moi miyaima fakike eno weisi, yewa Mima eno weia weisi, Godinu dai sosi uwara ma doroo yamauke odo buuba me sifekuro nono ma enamau weia weisi.

⁶² Eno weisiro i bokai dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mima uyarike Yesubairo eno wei, i wake naukadama anembake moko wake we dauke ibinu wei? ⁶³ Eno weiro Yesu wake we dauiro wei, i miyai anembake A wayai weaisi wei? Eno weike i bokai dai ofereni ode sibore sianeibi mima Yesubake nono wei, Ae i Mesaia, ba Godinu amara? Anu moko wake Godinu ibiro ba wearo naufe wei. ⁶⁴ Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, anu weaku wake ba weakua wei. Eno weike wei, ewado awoenanaku i Ba Eme Sini Mi i bunama imusu ari Godinu baena wana enaro yaufekuke nono dubuenaro i ou mameifeku iro fafekuro efoisaya wei. ⁶⁵ Yesuma eno weiro i bokai dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mima danu imuka merama daiwere ui ibake danu dubo barukeka yafawere wau ma girisada eno wei, Dawae Godibake merama wake wenuro naukisiba moi wayai weeka orounu wake da naufeisia wei. ⁶⁶ Eno weike i kanisoro oroubairo nono wei, Dawabake aneme ufoisa? Eno weiro emuama eno weisa, Dawa Godibairo wake merama wenuba feafekua weisa.

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Eno weisake Yesunu iboo naisaro wisiomu ukaada Danu naisa wauma uwane dadau uke oisake wanama omeafera uraada eno weibisa, aina mima A uyainu weibisa? Ae Kerisoaya iyanu ibi wearo naufe weibisa.

Fidama Yesu na iwoka meya wei wake

⁶⁹ I orouma Yesu eno uke yareibisabaie Fida Kaiyafasinu uwara kekeuro yaure ibaada iroma ereibi. Yaure ibaada ereibiro moi arumama Fidabairo farike eno wei, ae Yesu Gareri Mini demuiro ibeibisia wei. ⁷⁰ Eno weiro Fidama i orou emenu ibooro yaure ibaada eno wei, anu weaku wake na iwoka meya wei. ⁷¹ Fidama eno weike ia iyarike ane sebo enaro yauri. Ane yauriro nono moi arumama dawa fare eraada i ibisa oroubairo eno wei, yewa mini Yesu Nasaredi goi Mini emua demuiro ibisia wei. ⁷² Eno weiro Fidama ma owerike eno wei, na ba weakune weike wei, i mi na iwoka meya wei. ⁷³ Dubuenaro i me sara enare ibisa orouma Fidabairo fakake eno weisa, ade Yesu Danu moi iwoka ukeka

mideye weisa. Eno weisake weisa, aini Danu wake demuiro weibisiba ae Danu moi iwoka ukeka mi ere iwoka ukaisia weisa. ⁷⁴ Eno weisaro Fidama wei, nae meo me ba weakunea wei. Eno weike wei, na meo wemaue Godima na fanisi mafarakua wei. Eno weike wei, i mi na iwoka meya eno meo wei. Eno weibiro kawama kokoroko ido yama wei. ⁷⁵ Kawama kokoroko yama weiro Fidama nauike Yesunu adinaro wei wake imuike, Yesuma eno wei, kawama kai kokoroko wefekueie ako Nanu ibi buuba we ma fe yafakue meo wefakua wei, i wake imuike aweawero anike imuka inimu daiwere ukeibiro ii daiwere wei.

27

Yesu Faeradibairo waure anisa wake

¹ Wai uriro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i Du orounu dai orouini emuama Yesu ma feafisane daaba yodia ukaada emenu emenu we makaka. ² We makakake Yesu mukake Danu wanayai mune ane derena enaro naama uwane karisake Dawa Romani gaemani dai yawokeka mi Faeredibairo waure ane oisa.

Diudiasi danu feari wake

³⁻⁴ Eno uisaro Diudiasi, Yesu we siboiro ane muka mima eribaie Yesu ma feafisane uisaro erike danu imuka ma owerike i maka siriwa oi dedi (30) munike i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i dai orouini emuabairo anike ena oi owere mafiane ukaada eno wei, Yesu Dawa merama me mi, Dawa irauaia i miro ma feafone ukaisa ibake na ba me merama uea wei. Eno weiro i dai orouma eno weisa, ie iyanu merama mero ie anu merama weisa. ⁵ Eno weisaro Diudiasima i siriwa oi i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro sianike owerike ani. Anike danu onami naa doike feari.

⁶ I dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma i oi mukake eno weisa, ie eme ma feareka oiya weisa, eno weisake weisa, ie iwa oiya weisa. Iyanu imusu mane i oi i dai sosinu oi duboro da odifeisia weisa. ⁷ Eno weisake moi wake we makakake dooma okea ubu ukeka minu doo imusu orou feafisaro emua iro ooru ufiakane ibake i doo oima make muka doo. ⁸ Eno uisa ibake awoena i dooe iwa doo weaisa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Godinu we bou ui mi Derimayama adinaro wei ibake enaenari uka. Derimayama eno wei, moi Isaraera orouma Dawabake siriwa oi dedi (30) mafeisia weisa. I oi mukake okea ubu ukeka minu doo oima make doo muka. Godima nabairo eno weaku ibake weakune Derimayama eno wei.

Faeradima Yesu we nauke eri wake

¹¹ Yesu i dai Romani gaemani yawokeibi minu ibooro enari. Enariro i dai mima eno wei, Ae i Du orounu dai yawokeka kini miba me wei? Eno weiro Yesuma dawabake ma owerike eno wei, anu weaku wake ba weakua wei. ¹² Eno weiro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i Du orounu bisara orouini emuama Yesu wayai weisa. Wayai weisaro Yesuma moko wake we dau. ¹³ Yesu moko wake we dau ibake Faeradima Yesubake eno wei, emenu wayai weisa ibai naukinu wei? Anembake moko wake we dakinu wei? ¹⁴ Eno weiro Yesu wake we dakaada emenu wayai weisa wake moinaku moko we dauiro i dai yawokeka mima imuka foria ui.

I orouma Yesu feafekua weisa wake

¹⁵ Godima Isaraera orou Idifiroma waure ani banau uruna i odoroo oya moi moiro Isaraera orouma emenu arara aneme wefisaro enaenari emenu dai yawokeka mima ana ebaro ibeibisa orou una deidemu ma woromeibiro fare aneibisa. ¹⁶ I odo moi meramawere mi danu ibiye Barabasi, dawa ana ebaro ibi. ¹⁷ I eme yaisina idua fare ku uisaro Faeradima emuabairo eno wei, abo mi ma woromimau wei? Barabasi Yesu Keriso weisa mi ma woromimau wei? Ya weawero nauma wei. ¹⁸ I orouma Yesubake ararua uisake Faeradinu wanaro mame oisaro Faeradi ibai dawa iwoka sini. ¹⁹ Nono Faeradima i kodo ureka orounu yaureka duboro yaure ibaada i wake weibaie danu awekama wake fo we odaie eno wei, Yesu Dawae irauaiai miya Dawa mediaro anifi wei. Awoena na kuberoma Dawa eneke imukari daiwere unea Dawa mediaro anifi wei.

²⁰ Nono adinaro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i Du orounu bisara orouini emuama i ku uke ibisa oroubairo eno weisa, Faeradima aneme aneme wefekue Barabasi ma woromiake Yesu ma feaa eno weawe weisa. ²¹ I dai yawokeka mima nono wei, i Barabasini Yesu eyakaweke abo mi ma woromimau ibai weawero enaenari nauma wei. Eno weiro Barabasi ma woromi weisa. ²² Eno weisaro Faeradima i Yesu Keriso weisa mibake aneme umau wei? Eno weibaie korosiro ure odia weisa. ²³ Eno weisaro Faeradima Yesu Dawae aneme merama ukinu wei? Eno weibaie dino daiwere uisake wake daiwereroma korosiro ure odia weisa.

²⁴ Faeradima eriebaie i orouma danu wake nauke dauisake urafisane uisa ibake Faeradi dawa medike adua ma oinike i orounu ibooro danu wana wanadu ukaada eno wei, Yesu Danu feareka ibake moi aneme aneme da umauba Yesu Dawa feafekue nanu merama meya wei, yanu

mane aneme aneme ufone wefoisaie uawe wei. ²⁵ Eno weiro moi orouma ma owekake eno weisa, Yewa meramae iyaini iyanu amarananakubairo ibefekua weisa.

²⁶ Eno weisaro Faeradima Barabasi ma woromike weiro Yesu usima uka. Ukaro Faeradima Yesu korosiro ure odifisane emenu wanaro mame odirie.

Meremere orouma amaranaku ari dodoo uke yareibisa wake

²⁷ I dai yawokeka minu meremere orouma Yesu waure ane i dai yawokeka minu uwara udiro oisa. Oisaro i ame orou yaisina Yesubairo faka. ²⁸ Fakake Yesunu wau ma kukukake i dai yawokeka kini orounu kokoiwerero yafa wauma baruke oisa. ²⁹ Eno uisake sinisini bobo naa didima kini orounu mogoiso ari ubu uisake Yesu Danu iiriro ure afua umane oisa. Eno uke oisake uri kuure Danu baena wanaro mame oisake emenu ifoma kodudu yanakada uke irukada weisa, Du orounu kini bauwakanaku eawe eno mane weibisa. ³⁰ Eno ukake Danu ibooro wisiomu ukake i urifu mareke mukake Yesunu iiriro uka. ³¹ Eno mane Yesu uke irukebe i kokoiwere wau ma kukukake Danu wauma baruke oisake korosiro ure odifisane Yesu waure anisa.

Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisa wake

³² Yesu korosiro ure odifisane Yesu korosi makaro wauriro aneibisa. Aneibisabaie Sairina orofa moi mi danu ibiye Saimoni dawa emuabairo fariro ekake eno weisa, iyabairo arake yeka minu korosi waua weisaba ibake farike wauri. ³³ Wauriro ane Gorogada orofaro faka. (I orofa ibinu ubiye bokai kaibai mane orofa.)

³⁴ Iro ane fakake wainini ena abu ubaro ibaku uwini ma bui ukake Yesubairo nifu ubu uisake maisa. Maisaro fofobai mane yabune ike ba bai ise dau.

³⁵ I meremere orouma Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisa. Korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisake Danu wau aina mima mufeku ari weisake i wauma kasi dodoo ukeibisa. Eno ukaada yaure ibisake Yesu ereibisa. ³⁶⁻³⁷ I ame orouma wayai weeka owaowa uisake korosi dubo Yesunu iiri duboro ure oisa. I owaowa uisa wakeye eno, yewae Yesu, i Du orounu dai yawokeka kini mi. ³⁸ I orouma eno uke oisake nono moi waira ukeka miyai emuaini korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisa. Moi waira ukeka mi Yesunu baena wana enaro ure oisake nono moi waira ukeka mi Danu ewani ena wana enaro ure oisa.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisaro i fare aneibisa orouma Yesu we

irukada bokai gido gado ukaada yo weisake weisa, Ama dai sosi ma doroo yafake odo buuba me sifiro nono ma enafane weia Anu onami ma wiroa weisa. A Godinu Amaraba me weisa? A Godinu Amarabaie korosiroma isaaro efe weada eno uke we irukeibisa. ⁴¹⁻⁴² I dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini i Du orounu bisara orouini emua yaisina Yesu we irukada eno weisa, Dawa imusu orou ma wirokakuneke nono Danu onami anemebake ma wiroke dauke ibinu weibisa. Dawa iya Du orounu dai yawokeka kini mibaie korosiroma isafekuro efeisiie Dawa ba Godinu Amaraya we imufeisia weisa. ⁴³ Dawae Godi imukakua weisa. Nae Godinu amaraya wenuba Godinu imukari Dawabairo ibifekubaie Godima Dawa unu kofiro efe eno uke we irukada weisa. ⁴⁴ Nono i waira ukeka miyaima enaenari Yesubairo we irukeibisi.

Yesunu feariro ui wake

⁴⁵ Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisaro ibeebe eweka okoro munike edoro uke da uike dumu sine ibi. Eno uke ibiro eweka arisi yare isare abanaro siniro nono eweka edoro ui. ⁴⁶ Eweka ane abanaro siniro Yesuma daiwere weike eno wei, Irai, Irai Rama Sabadani, wei. I wei wake danu ubiye Nanu Godi, Nanu Godi, anemebake Na medinara weadama wei? ⁴⁷ Yesuma eno weiro i ku uke siane ibisa orouma naukake moi orouma eno weisa, yeka Miye Iraida u weakua weisa. ⁴⁸ Eno weisaro moi mima anike farai furi munike yafa ana kairo naama uwanekarike kimurima imusu ari ana kai idudabai kouro ma iyarike Yesu mafiro ifine ani. ⁴⁹ Mafine aniro moi orouma eno weisa, Dawa Iraida u weakua media weisa, mediaro Iraidama fafike Dawa ma wirofekuba me ari efe weisa. ⁵⁰ Yesuma nono daiwere weike i deima ba feari.

⁵¹ Yesu feariro me sinibaie i Du orounu dai sosiwerero ooru raarayai abanaro enare kuure oisa dai burudu wau ekua barunaroma gagane isare aare ubiro fari. Eno uike i doo yaisina amani amani uiro eme odeibisa ara orofa yaisina eba sini. ⁵² Eba siniro adinaro Godinu wake naukada feareibisa orou Godima emua ma uyarie. ⁵³ Nono dubuonarou Yesu fearekaroma uyariro i araroma uyaka orouma Derusaremu goiro anisaro eme keuwere emuama i orou erieka.

⁵⁴ I dai ame Kafudenini danu ame orouini emua Yesu yawokada ibisaro i doo yaisina amani amani uiro emua yaisina imuka foria uisake eno weisa, yewae Godinu ba Amara ubiya weisa. ⁵⁵ Awekabo

keuwere ekararo bi mame ibaada iroma Yesu ereibisa. I awekaboe Yesunu umuro enaada Gareriroama ane Yesu yawokeibisa. ⁵⁶ Moi awekabo emenu ibiye yewado, Meri Megidarini Deimisini Diosefu emenu amae Merini Debedinu amarayainu amaeni i awekaboini nono moi awekaboini emua yaisina ekararo bi mame ibaada iroma Yesu ereibisa.

Yesu ooru uisa odobake wei wake

⁵⁷ Dumudumu sineibibaie moi eraer-abusa keuwere bobo Arimadia goi mi danu ibiye Diosefu dawama fari. I miye Yesu Danu moi iwoka ukeka duwero (12) mi meroma Danu moi iwoka ukeka mi. ⁵⁸ Dawama farike Faeradibairo ane farike Yesunu ofe mufine ani. Aniro Faeradima danu ame oroubairo weiro enaenari Yesunu ofe mune maka. ⁵⁹ Makaro Diosefuma Yesunu ofe munike awoena inanakeo wauma Yesu oba ui. ⁶⁰ Oba uke me sinike danu awoena oma eraboro odike dai oma ferawere ma ubere ubere uke anike aisame eba ko urike ido medike ani. ⁶¹ Diosefu dawa eno ukeibiro Meri Megidarini moi Merini emua yaure ibaada iroma ereibisi.

Meremere orou Yesu ooru uisa orofaro yawokeibisa wake

⁶² I banau uke bou ukeka odo me siniro wai uriro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka i orouini Ferosi orouini emuama Faeradibairo fakake Yesubake eno weisa, i meo mi me ibaada i furo eno weia weisa, eweka odo buuba me sifekuro nono uyamau wei ibake abairo faraisia weisa. ⁶³ Eno weiro nauisiba uyanao ufekua anu ame orou wearo Danu ara uisa orofa odo buuba yawofisa weisa. Eno weisake nono weisa, Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Danu ofe waira unao ufeisake fearekaroma uyarinu wenao ufeisaya wearo i orofa yawokenewaa ufisa weisa. ⁶⁴ Eno weisake nono weisa, eno ufeisaie Danu dubuena meo we irukekae daiwereya eno weisa, nono Danu adinaro meo we irukekae okoanakua weisa. ⁶⁵ Eno weisaro Faeradima wei, yabairo ame orou ibinisaya emua waure ane odiawero yawofisa wei. ⁶⁶ Eno weiro emua idua anisa. Ane fakake i dai oma fera aisame dadau uke oisa oma anama ma dabamamisake naama widu uisake ame orou oisaro yawokeibisa.

28

Yesu fearike nono uyari odobake wei wake

¹ Sabadi odo me sini wai awanakuro Meri Megidarini moi Merini Yesu ooru uke oisa orofaro anisi. ² Ane fakibaie doo daiwere amani amani ui. Godinu aneru

ureroma isare aarike i dadau uke oisa oma ma ubere ubere uke ane odike i oma duboro yaure ibi. ³ Danu ofe ubue bida ari. Nono danu waue inana keowere ure bira ari. ⁴ I Yesu ooru uke oisa orofaro i yawokeibisa orouma aneru ekake ia daiwewe iyakake kiu weada feareka orou ari sika. ⁵ Eno uisaro aneruma i awekayaibake ia da iyaawa wei. Eno weike wei, na iwoka yae i korosiro ure oisa Yesu yodia ukaisia wei. ⁶⁻⁷ Yesu Dawae ewado meya wei. Dawae uyarinua wei. Yesu Danu wei wake enaenari ukinu wei. I aneruma eno weike wei, aarawake Yesu Danu ooru uke oisaro aine ibi orofa eawake sabu aniawake Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo ibai ane weawa wei. Aniawake eno weawa wei, Yesu Dawa fearekaroma uyarinuba Dawako Gareri orofaro anifekuro iro ane efoisaya eno weawa wei. Eno weike nono wei, yabake ba wake weakune wei. ⁸ Eno weiro nautisike Yesu ooru uke oisa orofa meisike ia iyarada imuka foria uisikema nono emua rooro ukaada Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo wefisine durame anisi.

⁹ Aneibisiro Yesuma emua daabaro fou urieke eno wei, ya awekayai faraisi wei. Eno weiro emua Danu umu udiro iboo yanakada Yesubake guriguri uisi. ¹⁰ Emua guriguri uke me sikiro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, ia da siawa wei. Yesuma i awekayaibairo nono wei, Nanu naiyemuku Gareri orofaro anifisake Na iro efokoisaya wei. Aniawake emuabairo i wake eno weawa wei.

I meremere orouma owere fakake weisa wake

¹¹ I awekayaima daabaro aneibisibaie i Yesunu ooru yawokeibisa orouma Derusaremu goiro anisake i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka oroubairo anisake emuabairo fakake i aneruma farike uiro eka eraerabusa yaisina wayai weisa. ¹²⁻¹³ Eno weisaro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma nautisake weisaro i Du orounu dai orou emuabairo faka. Fakake wake we naukada i ame oroubairo oi makaada eno weisa, i eme yaisinabairo eno weawe weisa, Danu iwoka ukeka orouma dumuro fakake iya nauka aine ibisiro Danu ofe waira ufisake mune anisaya eno ane weawe weisa. ¹⁴ Eno weisake nono weisa, i Romani gaemani dai yawokeka mima i wake naufekuie dawabairo wefeisiro ya fanisi da mafiakua weisa. ¹⁵ Eno weisaro i ame orouma i oi mukake anisake enaenari eno meo weisa. I Du orouma awoena i meo wake enaenari weisa.

Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo fare Danu iboo naisa ma iwoka urie wake

¹⁶ Yesunu iwoka ukeka orou ireweni (11) Gareri orofaro anisa. Ane fakake Yesu Danu fou ufiane wei i oraararo amuke anisa. ¹⁷ Amuke ane fakabaie Yesu enare ibiro ekake moibaie iboo yanakaisari ukaada guriguri uisaro moibai imuke dauisa. ¹⁸ Eno uisaro Yesuma emuabairo farike eno wei, Godima buna daiwewe Nabairo manaraba ureini dooini yawokakune wei. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Iduaya i orofa akaka eme yaisinabairo aniaweke Godinu wake weawero naufisake Nanu iwoka ukeka orou sifisaro emua babadaido ufia wei. Babadaido ukaada Babae Godinu ibiroini Danu Amaranu ibiroini Danu Imumu Iraunu ibiro emua babadaido ufiake Nama yabake bunawere we wake emuabake enaenari we ma iwoka uawero naufisa wei. Yesuma eno weike wei, Na yabairo ibimauro ureini dooini me sifekuro yabairo ibeimaui wei. I dawa imuke eawe Yesuma eno wei.

MAKINU OWAOWA

Dioni babadaido minu ma iwoka ukeka wake

¹ Yesu Keriso Godinu amara Danu irau wake ewado na Maki nama awoena owaowa uke odakune. ²⁻³ I mi Isaiya Godinu we bou ukeka mi danu bukaro Godinu wake demuiro owaowa uke odike efene ibake weike Godima Dawabairo mai wake eno wei,

eawe, nanu fo weeka mi dawako we odaimauro anifekuke Dai Minu daaba wabuke ma giena ufeku enaenari yanu imuka imuke ma giena ukeibiawe eno wei. I fo weeka mima yao nauwaro enarada iroma weibi, Dai Minu daaba wabuke ma gienabu uawe weia,

Isaiyama eno yewa wake owaowa yanake odi.

⁴ Ibake Dioni babadaido ukeka mima eme ibe me yao nauwaro fariro eme keuwere dawabairo fakaro dawama eno wei, yanu merama ukeka sineka imuke mediawero Godima yanu merama ukeka sineka mufike imuke medifiro ya yaisina babadaido umia wei. ⁵ Eno weiro Derusaremu goi orouini i Diudia orofaro moi goi goi orouini emua yaisina Dionibairo aare fakake emenu merama ukeka sineka we ma boroo yakaro Dionima i orou i Diodeni aduaro babadaido urie. ⁶ Dioni danu barukekae irau me merawere kemo abunu ofema barukeibi. Nono danu gabaganae boromakaunu ofema wayareibi. Nono danu iseka urunae sigigini ewereini eno iseibi. ⁷ Dionima ibaada eno weibi, nanu dubuenaro moi mi nanu umuro aafeku. Dawa buna daiwere na ari meya eno weibi. Na irauaiai meba Danu ibooro deri da umau wei. ⁸ Awoena ba aduama babadaido uniaba nono dubuenaroe Dawa Godinu Imumu Irauma babadaido ufiakua eno wei.

Yesu babadaido ui odoini seidanima uke iruke ereibi odobake wei wake

⁹ Moi furo Yesu Nasaredi Gareri goiroma aare Dionibairo fari. Fariro Dionima Diodeni aduaro Yesu babadaido ui. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Eno uiro Yesu aduaroma duero ido amukada eribaie urero ure eba uiro Godinu Imumu Irau ubari ada ari Dawabairo isare aari. Isare aariro ureroma wake daiwere weike eno wei, A Nanu amara ubibake Nanu imuka yaisina Abairo ibinu ibake Na rooro daiwere ukakunea Godima i wake eno wei. ¹² Eno weiro Godinu Imumu Irauma Yesu munike eme ibe me orofaro waure ane odiro ibi. ¹³ Dawa iro ibaada eweka

keuwere fodi (40) iro ibeibiro seidanima Yesu uke iruke efine ibake Dawabairo fari. I awe abuini adaini ibeibisa orofaro Yesuini ibeibiro Godinu aneruma isare aare Yesu yawokeibisa.

Yesuma adua abu muneka orou unayaini unayaini we murie wake

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Dioni ana ebaro waure ane oisaro dubuena Yesu Gareri orofaro ane farike Godinu irau wake weada wefine eno wei, Godi Danu yawokaku eweka ido farinuba yanu merama ukeka sineka imuke mediaweke Godinu irau wake nauaweke mune awararo odiawe eno wei.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ I Gareri kuna udiro enerebe eribaie Saimonini danu nabue Enuduruini emuama aduaro iwame ode ere enerebisiro erie. I miyai emua adua abu muneka miyai. Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Na aare we wauakoakiro anifeke yae eme muneka miyai odimiario eme muawaro Godinu irau wake naukeka orou sifisa wei. ¹⁸ Eno weiro emenu iwame idua meisike aare Yesubairo fakiro kowede anisa.

¹⁹ Yesuma yafa menaku eka faraada eribaie Debedinu amarayai Deimisini Dionini emua you ubarenaro emenu iwame ma wiromebisiro emua erieke eno wei, Nabairo aarawa wei. ²⁰ Yesuma eno weiro sabu emenu babaeini waiya ukeka orouini boudi ubarenaro medirikike Yesunu umuro anisike ane Dawabairo fakiro kowede anisa.

Seidaninu imumu merama bobo minu wake

²¹ Aneebe ane Kafenamu goiro faka. Fakaro Sabadi odo fariro Du orounu sosi uwara ubarenaro amuike we ma iwoka ukeibirie. Eno ukeibiriero Danu we ma iwoka ukeibirie ibake ima emenu imuka foria uisa. ²² Dawama we ma iwoka ukaada eno uawe weibi ibake Danu we ma iwoka ukeka ie bunawerero nono i Mosesinu darawadu sisa orouma we ma iwoka ukaada moi mima enaenari uawe weakua eno ukeibiawe weibisabake emenu we ma iwoka ukekae buna me ibake i orouma Yesunu bunawere we ma iwoka ukekabake foria daiwere uisa. ²³⁻²⁴ I seidaninu imumu merama bobo mima sosi uwara ubarenaro ido amuike u weike eno wei, Yesu Nasaredi goi mi, aini naini demui meba aneme da uke makafukua eno wei. Eno weike nono wei, anemebake aarinu wei? Iya ma merama ufane ibake aarinu wei? Eno weike nono wei, Ae na iwoka, Ae i Godinu irauaiai miya wei. ²⁵ Eno weiro Yesuma dino ukaada ma owerike eno wei, wake da weaka dawabairoma amuake ania wei. ²⁶ Eno wei ibake i seidaninu imumu meramama i mi ma biruru

biruru ukaada arua daiwere weada imuka ubarenaroma fare isare ani. ²⁷ I ukeibi ubu ekake i orou emenu imuka foria daiwere ukaada emenu imusu we makanada yewa anemedei ubu weisa? Awoena we ma iwoka ukekae buna daiwere. Emebairo wenuroma nono I seidaninu imumu meramaini wenuro naukisake fare isare anisaya eno weisa. ²⁸ Yesunu we ma iwoka ukeibirie ibai Gareri ororofoa eneiareibisa.

Yesuma eme keuwere ma wirokeibirie wake

²⁹ I Du orounu sosi uwara meisake Saimonini Enuduruini emenu uwara ubarenaro i miyaini Yesuini Deimisini Dionini emua yaisina ido amuisa. ³⁰ Amuisake ekabaie Saimoninu daroeya arama uike ofe wadada daiwere uiro aine ibi. ³¹ Aine ibiro Yesubairo fare weisa ibake aare Saimoninu daroeyanu wanaro munike ma uyariro danu wadada ukeibi ibai idua ure nuda uriro wiroike ani. Anike emua uruna waure aare mariero isa.

³² Dumudumu sinike eweka ane isareibiro i seidaninu imumu merama bobo orouini arama urie orouini emua yaisina Yesubairo waure aare farieka. ³³ I goi orou keuwere i Saimoninu uwara aisamero ku ukeibisa. ³⁴ Ku ukeibisaro arama imusu imusu uisa orou keuwere ma wirokeibirieke seidaninu imumu merama keuwere we ma berai. We ma berairo seidaninu imumu merama Yesu Dawa Godinu Amaraya ibai emua iwoka sikaba ibake emenu wake weeka daaba enare kuuri ibake emua wake we daisake me anisa.

Yesu Gareri orofaro wake wei

³⁵ Wai awa dumu obaro Yesu uyarike eme ibe me orofaro anike Godibairo guriguri ukeibi. ³⁶ Eno ukeibiro Saimonini danu najyemukuini emuama Yesu ani biaro yowere anisake ekake eno weisa, eme yaisina a yodia ukaisaya eno weisa. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, moi goi goiro animake Godinu wake wemane ibake fanea eno wei. ³⁹ Eno weiro Gareri nauwa goi goi yaisinaro anike Du orounu sosi uwara keuwerero wake weibike seidaninu merama imumu keuwere we ma berakeibi.

Beko mami mi Yesuma ma wiroi wake

⁴⁰ Moi beko mami mima Yesubairo farike Yesunu ibooro ifoma kodudu yanakada eenu weada eno wei, anu arara ufakuie na ma wiroaro wiroma wei. ⁴¹ Eno weiro Yesuma ia sine dauike imukari daiwere uike i mi ure burisada eno wei, Nanu ararae a ma wiromauane wei. ⁴² Eno weike wei, beko me siaro wirofi weiro ido beko

me siniro wiroi. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Wiroiro Yesuma i beko bou irau sini mi ido odaisada bunawereroma eno wei, eme moibairo da ane wayai weake i Godibairo ofereni ode sibore sianeka mibairo aniake ma iwoka uaro efi wei. Mosesinu darawaduma eno weaku, i beko boubake we sibore sianeka enaenari ua wei. Anu ofe irauaiai ukinua aniake ma iwoka uaro efi wei. Ibake anu ofe irauaiai ukinuba i orou efeisake iwoka ufeisaya wei. ⁴⁵ Eno weiro nauke medike goi keuwere iro anike eme yaisinabairo ane Yesunu ui i yaisina wei ibake eme keuwere i Yesu ibi goiro faka. Faka ibake Yesuma goiro fare dauike kebiro yaureibiro i goi orou yaisina Yesubairo faka.

2

Yesuma i umu wana daba mami mi ma wiroi wake

¹ Odo keu mero Yesuma nono owerike Kafenamuo goiro fari. ² Fariro i orou yaisina Dawa fari ibai nauisake ane Danu uwara ubarenaro ku uisake uwaraini aisameini enare yaare ibisa. ³ Ibisaro Yesuma Godinu wake weibiro moi miyaini moi miyaini eno faka. Umu wana daba mami mi boiso dubo uisake waukake Yesubairo anifisane faka. ⁴ Iro fakake emenu ararae uwara ubarenaro waure amufisane uisabaie eme keuwere dadau uisa ibake Yesubairo waure anifisa daaba meake ferawere uwara fouo waure amuisake i ferawere uwara fou ma dorobu yakake i umu wana daba mami mi naama danu boiso duboini uwakake ebaro odaisaro Yesubairo isari. ⁵ Iro isariro Yesuma emenu imuka yaisina Dawabairo oisa ibai Dawa iwoka sinaada i umu wana daba mami mibake eno wei, Nanu amara, anu merama ukeka sineka muneke imuke medinea eno wei. ⁶ Yesuma wei ibaibake moi Mosesinu darawadu sisa orou emenu awarama imuisake eno weisa, anemebake wake eno weaku weisa? ⁷ Eno weakuie Godini Dawaini emua demuiya weada weakua weisa. Weisake i ari enoe Godi mane merama ukeka sineka mune imuke medaku weisa. ⁸ Eno weisa ibake Yesu Dawa emenu imukeka iwoka sinaada ibake uyarike emuabairo eno wei, i ari eno wake anemebake imukama imuke weisa wei? ⁹ Abo wakema ofe arama mi aneaneme wemau, anu merama ukeka sineka mu-mauke imuke medimauba, ba anu wea muake ania wemau wei? Abodei wakema arawere wei. Eno weike nono wei, uyake anu wea muake ania wei. Idei wakema arawere wei, nono anu merama ukaku ima imuke medimau wene wakeye ara me wei. ¹⁰ Eno weike nono wei, Na i Ba Eme

sine Mi, Nanu moi buna ukeka umaro ya eaweke iwoka siawe weike nono wei, i mane meroma yanu dooro merama ukeka sineka munakuneka imuke medakunero ya eraada iwoka sinaisaya wei. ¹¹ Eno weike i umu wana daba mami mibake nono wei, uyake anu wea muake goiro ania wei. ¹² Eno wei ibake uyarike danu wea munike aniro eme keuwere ibai eraada imuka foria daiwere uisake eno weisa, iya adinaro eno ere mebairo awoena kawama eraisia eno weisa. Eno weisake ibake Godinu buna ukekabake Danu ibi we ma daiwere ukeibisa.

Yesuma Riwai u we muni wake

¹³ Yesu nono owerike Gareri kuna udiro fari. Fariro eme yaisina ane ku uisaro Yesuma emua we ma iwoka ukeibirie. ¹⁴ Dubuenaro nono Yesu enerebe eribiaie Arofiesinu amara Riwai danu dakesi muneka oforaro yaure ibiro erike eno wei, aarake Nanu iwoka ukeka mi sia wei. Eno wei ibake i mima uyarike Yesunu umuro ani.

¹⁵ Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini emua Riwainu uwara ubarenaro yaure ibaada uruna iseibisa. Iseibisaro dakesi muneka orouini merama ukeka sineka orouini keuwere Danu umuro enarada ekabaie moi orouini Yesuini emua yaukake uruna iseibisa ibai eka.

¹⁶ Ibai ekake Mosesinu darawadu wake we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini Ferosi orouini emuama Yesuini dakesi muneka orouini merama merama ukeka orouini uruna iseibisaro ekake Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo eno weisa, Yesuini dakesi muneka orouini nono i moi merama ukeka sineka orouini Yesu anemebake emuaini uruna demuuro isaku weisa? ¹⁷ Eno weisaro Yesu emenu weisa wake nauike eno wei, i ofe arama me oroubake arama ma wirokaka mi aare dakinuke i ofe arama uke ibinisa oroubake aarinua eno wei. Eno weike nono wei, iya irau oroua weisa oroubake wemane wayo aare dauneke Nae i merama ukeka sineka oroubake wemane wayo fanea Yesuma eno wei.

Uruna kau ukekabake we nauke ereka wake

¹⁸ Dioni danu iwoka ukeka orouini Ferosi orouini emenu bisarae eno, uruna ise dakeibisake kau uisabake uruna ise me. Enoba moi orouma Yesubairo eno weisa, Dioninu iwoka ukeka orouini Ferosi orouini emua uruna ise me. Nono Anu iwoka ukeka oroude anemebake uruna isaisa weisa? ¹⁹ Emuama eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, aweka awoena mufeku mi danu banau ufiro i mi dawae

danu oroubairo ibinuba ibake danu naiyemuku dawabairo aare ifeisaya wei. ²⁰ Moi odo i aweka awoena mufeku mi moiro anifekuie i uruna da ifeisake kau ufeisa. Enaenari Na animauie Nanu iwoka ukeka orou imukari ufeisake eno uke uruna kau ufeisaya eno wei. Eno weike wei, nono awoena Naini ibinisie iseifeisaya eno wei.

²¹⁻²² Yesuma nono wei, ainama awoena wau fekama adina wau sia ebaro fifini ufekuie i adina wau ido babafekuke eba daiwere ufekua weike nono wei, ainama i awoena wainima i adina abu ofero iifekuro awoena wainima adina abu ofe babanao ufekuke isanao ufeku ibake i awoena wainima ure wawarada i adina abu ofe ma merama ufeku ibake weike nono wei, i awoena wainima i awoena abu ofero iifekue irauaiya wei. Yesuma i Mosesinu adina darawadu wakeini nono Danu awoena wakeini ma demuuro da ufoisaya weada ibake i wakeroma eno dubo waure wei.

I sabadi odonu ubi we nauke ereka wake

²³ Moi Sabadi ewekaro Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka i orouini konoura waiya ubarenaro fare fisii yare anaada Danu iwoka ukeka orouma konoura ma roine isaada eneibisa. ²⁴ Eno ukeibisaro i Ferosi orouma ekake Yesubairo eno weisa, ya i Sabadi ewekaro eno anemebake ukaisa weisa? Iyanu darawaduma weakubai i Sabadi ewekaro waiya da uawe weakua eno weisa. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, Deiwidini danu orouini desini ureibibake uruna mune iseibisa i wake ya kakuraisakema nono ma nuna ukaisaya wei. Eno weike nono wei, Abiada dawa Godinu dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi i dai sosi yawokeibiro Deiwidima Godinu dai sosi uwara ubarenaro amuiro Abi-adama i dai sosi uwara yawokeka orounu Godi ereibi iifa buredi mairo munike isaada danu oroubairo mariero isaya eno wei. Emuae eno uisaroma nono Godinu darawaduma emua unu koreka daaba dadau uke dakakua wei. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Eno weike nono wei, Godima emeko ubu uike nono dubuenaro Sabadi eweka ai ubu uiba ibake i Ba Eme Sini Mi Dawae i Sabadi odonu ubi mi. Dawama i Sabadi eweka idua yawokeibakua eno wei.

3

Wana merama bobo minu wake

¹ Yesu nono i Du orounu sosi uwara ubarenaro amuike eribiaie wana merama mi idua yaure ibiro eri. ² Eriro i orouma Yesu ekake imukebe eno weisa, Yesu i wana merama mi yewa Sabadi odoro ma wirofekuba me ari weisa? Eno weisa

ibake eraada emenu emenu we nauisake Yesu kodoro odifisane weisa. ³ Yesuma i wana merama mibake eno wei, uyake i orounu ubarenaro enaa wei. ⁴⁻⁵ Yesuma eno weike i orou yaisinabairo nono wei, Abodeima irauaiai wei, Sabadi odoro eme unu komiauba ma merama umiau wei? Ma wiromiauba ma feamau wei? Eno weibaie i orouma moko we dauisa ibake Yesu dino ui. Dino ukaada i orou yaisina ure owere ma owere uke erieke emenu aya muneka iwoka uike i wana merama mibake eno wei, anu wana siaa weiba ibake danu wana sianiro gienabu uike irau sini.

⁶ I Ferosi orouini Du orounu sosi uwara ubarenaroma aweawero amuke fakake Erodi weaisa orou fou uriekake we makanada Yesu ma feareka daaba yodia ukeibisa.

I Gareri kuna udiro fare ibisa orounu wake

⁷ Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini i Gareri kuna udiro anisaro nono i Gareri orouini Diudia orouini Yesunu umuro anisake Yesunu we ma iwoka ukeibi wake yaisina nauisake Danu umuro anisa. ⁸⁻⁹ Eme keuwere Yesunu umuro anisa. I Gareri orofa orouini Diudia orofa orouini Derusaremu goi orouini Idumeia orofa orouini Diodeni adua ekarana orouini Daira goi orouini Saidoni goi orouini eme keuwere Yesunu ukeibi ibai nauisake aareibisa ibake Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, na you mune bou ukeibiawe wei. I eme feferama ode dakaa unao ufeisa ibake eno wei. ¹⁰ Adinara arama ukeibisa orouini ma wirokeibirieba ibake eme keuwere awoena arama ukeibisa orouini emenu ararae Yesunu ofe ure hurifisake irau sifisane ibake Dawabairo faka. ¹¹ Seidaninu merama imumu moi orounu imuka ubarenaro rewoke ibisaro faka. Fakaba seidaninu merama imumu bobo orouma Yesu ekake dooro isare biruke isarada eno weisa, A Dawa Godinu Amaraya eno weisa. ¹² Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, Nae Godinu amaraba yewa wake moi oroubairo da ane weforo wei.

Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orou yaisina duwero (12) we murie wake

¹³ Yesu oraararo amuke anike Danu arara ukeibi orou u weiro Yesubairo aare faka. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yesuma eme yaisina duwero (12) Dawaini ibekabake we munike Danu wake wefiro wefisane ibake emua murieke seidaninu merama imumu we ma berakeifisane ibake buna daiwere marie. ¹⁶ I orou emenu ibi ibiye yewado, Saimoninu awoena ibi Fida mami. ¹⁷ Debedinu amarayai Deimisini

danu dabue Dionini emenu awoena ibiye Boanari mami. I ibinu ubiye ure ure weaku ari eno adarabai mamirie. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Enuduruini Firifuini Badoromiaini Madiuini Domasini Deimisini dawae Arofesinu amara, dawaini Dediusini dawa Keinani orofa mi, moi Saimonini Diudiasi Ikariada, i mi Diudiasi dawae Yesu weforairo muka mi. I orou yaisinabake Yesuma u weiro Dawabairo ane faka.

Yesuini Biesabonu wake

²⁰ Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini uwara ubarenaro amuisa. Amuisaro eme keuwere ku uisa ibake Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini emua i uruna ise da uisa. ²¹ Eno uisaro eme moima eno weisa, Yesu gogore ukinu weisa ibake Yesunu goi orouma nauisake Yesu we mufisane faka.

²² Moi Mosesinu darawadu wake we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouma Derusaremu goiroma fakake eno weisa, Danu imukaro Biesabo ibinu ibake emenu bokai merama imumunu bunaroma seidaninu merama imumu we berakakua eno weisa. ²³ Eno weisabaie Yesuma ewaro aarawe weiro ane faka. Fakaro dubo waure weike eno wei, seidanima danu merama imumu da mune siafeku wei. ²⁴ Eno weike Yesuma nono eno wei, gaemani orou emenu imusu urafeisaie emenu buna ido isafekua wei. ²⁵ Nono uwara demui orou emenu emenu uranada abanaro ma gaganeroma imusu imusu enafeisake urafeisaie emenu ibekae idua merama sifekua wei. ²⁶ I ari enoe seidani danu moi orou we yowefiakuei danu onami we yowenaofekua wei. Eno ufeukuie danu imusu abanaro ma gagafekuro danu yawokeka buna ido merama sifekua wei. ²⁷ I moi waira ukeka mima bunama imusu ari minu uwara ubarenaro amufike bunama imusu ari minu wana uwane karifekuke danu eraerabusa waira ufeukue anifekua Yesuma eno wei. ²⁸ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, i ari enoba yabake ba wake weakunea nauawe wei, emenu merama ukekaini sara merama weekaini i yaisina Godima mufekuke imuke medifekua wei. ²⁹ Nono ainama Godinu Imumu Irau sara we ma merama ufeukuie Godima i merama ukeka da mune imuke medifekuro danu merama ukeka i mibairo ibene ibene ibeifeukua eno wei. ³⁰ I owaowa odeka orouma adinara eno weisa, Yesu Dawa seidaninu imumu merama Dawabairo ibinu ibake seidaninu merama imumu we berakakua weisaroma nono Yesu Dawae Godinu Imumu Iraunu bunaroma we berakeibi ibake Yesuma emuabake dubo waure weada i ari eno wei.

Yesunu amaeini Danu naburakaini emenu wake

³¹⁻³² Yesu Danu amaeini Danu naburakaini aakake aweawero enakake Yesu efene aarisia weisaro eme keuwere Yesuini demuiro yaure ibisaro moi orouma Yesubairo fakake eno weisa, Anu amaeini naburakaini aruarumaini uwara udiro enare ibaada A we nauke eraisaya weisa. ³³ Eno weisabaie Yesuma eno wei, Nanu amaeini naburakabake weaisa wei? Nanu wake wemaro nauawe wei, Nanu amaeini naburakade abo orouro wei? ³⁴ I ku uke ibisa orou eraada emuabake eno wei, yewa oroue Nanu amaeini naburakaini yewadoya wei. ³⁵ Abo orouma Godinu wake naukenewaa ufeisaie emuae Nanu amaeini nabueini Nanu aruarumaya eno wei.

4

I yo sianeka minu dubo waure wei wake

¹ Moi odoro Gareri kuna udiro Yesuma we ma iwoka ukeibiriero eme keuwere enare kara uisa. Enare kara uisa ibake youro amuike yaure ibiro i orou kuna udiro enare ibisa. ²⁻³ Yesuma wake keuwere dubo waure wefine weike eno wei, nauawe, moi mima waiyaro yobai waifine anike diru munike yobai munike sianeibi. ⁴ Sianeibiro moi yobai daabaro isakaro adama fakake i yobai ise me sika. ⁵ Moi yobai oma duboro isakake sabu warake amuisa. ⁶ Warake amuisake doo aweawewere ibake ewekama farike yanairo iini funanaku ibake boke ure me sika. ⁷ Nono moi yobai sinisini bobo i ou ubarenaro isakake warakakema nono orobuwereba onu eriro kaibai uwane da uisa. ⁸ Moi yobai irau dooro isakake warakenewaa uisake kaibai keuwere uwaka. Moibai keukeunaku uwaka, kai demuima kaibai dedi (30) uwaka. Nono moibai keukeuwere uwaka, kai demuima kaibai sikisidi (60) uwaka. Nono moibai keuwere uwaka, kai demuima kaibai wani aderedi (100) uwakaya wei. ⁹ Yesuma weike eno wei, ya ome bobo orouronae Nanu wake naukenewaa uawe wei.

I dubo waure wei wakenu ubi

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Dubuenaro i ku uke ibisa orou anisaro moi ibisa orouini Danu iwoka ukeka orou duweroini (12) emuama i dubo waure wei wakenu ubi yodia uisake weisa ibake Yesuma eno wei, Godima Danu ure yawokaku fe wakenu ubi ma boroo yarakuro ya iwoka ukaisaya wei. Godinu wake mune dakaisa oroue dubo waure weaisa wake mane naukaisake dubo waure weaisa wakenu ubi ma nuna ukaisaya wei. ¹² Eno weike wei, ibake ereka eraisakema nono

ba bai ere dakaisaya wei. Naukeka naukaisakema nono i wakenu ubi ma nuna ukaisaya wei. I wakenu ubi iwoka sinao ufeisake emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo odinao ufeisaro Godima emenu merama ukeka sineka mune imuke medinao ufeku ibake weakunea Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma i yo sianeka minu dubo waure wei wake we ma boroo yari

¹³ Yesuma eno wei, yewa dubo waure wene wake ya iwokaba me ari wei. Iwoka da sifoisa ide moi dubo waure weeka wake aneme aneme iwoka sifoisa wei? ¹⁴ Eno weike wei, i yo waweka miye Godinu wake we enebaku mi ari enoya wei. Nono i daabae Godinu wake naukaisa orou ari eno. ¹⁵ Eno ba i mi Godinu wake we enarakuro i daabaro enareibaisa orou Godinu wake naukaisaro nono seidanima sabu farakuke i wake idua emuabairoma munaku. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Enaenari moi oroue i oma duboro sianiro isaka i yobai ari eno. Godinu wake naukaiske rooro ukaisaro Godinu wakebake waa farakuro emenu naukekae irauai me. Eno ba i oroue i yobai iini funaku ari ibake i wake naukaisake imuke medaisa. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Moi orou emuae i ou ubarenaro isaka yobai ari ibake Godinu wake naukaisake imukeka imusu imukaisake emenu arara erabusa munaisake emenu arara yaisina ukaisake i wakenu daaba ma yaaraisa ibake i wake kai uwane dakaku. ²⁰ Nono moi orou emuae irauai doo ari eno. Eno ba Godinu wake naukaisake imukenewaa ukaisake moi orou keukeunaku naukaisa, i oroue dedi (30) ari naukaisa. Nono moi orou keukeuwere naukaisa, i arie sikisidi (60) ari naukaisa. Nono i ba moi orou keuwere naukaisa i arie wani aderedi ari (100) naukaisaya Yesuma eno wei.

I okea wowonaro oisa ramefabake wei wake

²¹ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, ramefa biafoisake okea ubarenaro odifoisaba sebo wowonaro odifoisa wei? Eno we nauke erike wei, meya aiso odeka orofaro odifoisaya wei. ²² Eno weike wei, i oba uke ibinisa eraerabusa yaisina woromifekuke emenu imukaro i fema imukaisa eraerabusa yaisinae ma boroo yafekuro efeisaya wei. ²³ Ya ome bobo orouronae naukenewaa uawe wei. Aneme aneme mafafoisae moko enaenari mufafoisaya wei. ²⁴ Eno weike emuabake nono wei, yanu naukaisa eraerabusa imukenewaa uawe wei. Ya okoanaku naufoisae moko ma owere okoanaku mafiakua wei. ²⁵ Naukeka daiwere naukaku mi dawabairo naukeka moi mafekuke nono i dai menaku mane

naukaku mi danu okoanaku naukeka mareke mufekua wei.

I warakaisa yobaibake dubo waure wei wake

²⁶ Yesuma nono eno wei, Godinu yawokaku odoe yewa wake ariya wei. Moi mima yobai munakuke waiyaro ane farakuke wawaku. ²⁷ Nono aine wai ure ibakuro yo kaibai kua faraisake warakaisa. Yobai kua aneme aneme faraisake warakaisa ari ibai dawa iwoka me. ²⁸ Doo mane ma warakakuro kua faraisake kaka uraisake daiwere sinaisake kai uwanaisake ayo uraisaya wei. ²⁹ Ayo uraisaro kaibai ma diwakaisa odo ido farakuba ibake bauma umane kuure munakua Yesuma eno wei.

I masida ana kaibake dubo waure wei wake

³⁰ Yesuma eno wei, Godinu yawokaku odo abo odo ari wemau wei? Godinu yawokaku odo abodei dubo waure weeka wake ari wemau wei. ³¹⁻³² Godinu yawokaku odoe okoa masida ana kai yo ariya wei. I kai dai me bainakuro wawakuro iroma ana daiwere sinakuro ada yaisina i ana riuro yaure ibaisaya wei. ³³ Godinu dubo waure weeka wakeroma wake keuwere Yesuma eno wei. ³⁴ Enoba i wake idua medike Danu iwoka ukeka orou emenu imusu ibisaba i wakenu ubi we ma boroo yariro nauisa.

Yesuma kuna ufe we kuuri wake

³⁵ Dumudumu siniro Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake Yesuma eno wei, kuna ekabokenaro siraa yafe wei. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Eno weiba ibake eme keuwere idua meisake Dawa we waure anisake youru amuisake anisa. Anisake moi orouini youru aneibisaro obeobe daiwere farike ufe daiwere uyariro you inuu yafine ui. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Yesu Dawa you barunaro kudo odike aine ibiro ma uyakake eno weisa, Sisa mi, iya feafene ukaisia weisa. A imukakuba me weisa? Eno weisaro uyarike oyauni adua ufeini we kuuriro oyauni adua ufeini idua me sinike me mo ari sini. ⁴⁰ Yesuma emuabake eno wei, anemebake ia iyarada imuke dakaisa wei? ⁴¹ Yesuma eno weiro imuka foria usake ia sikake eno weisa, i mide abo miro oyauni adua ufeini Danu wake naukisa weisa.

5

Yesuma i seidaninu merama imumu keuwere rewoke ibisa mi ma wiroi wake

¹⁻¹⁰ I Gerasini orofaro moi seidaninu merama imumu bobo mima ibeibi. I mi dawae eme feareibisaro ane odeibirieka i oma eraboro aineibi. Aineibiro i mima

iya unao umisia weada ia sinaada i minu umu wana senima uwaneibisaro ma furufuru yareibi ibake emua yaisina dawa yawokenewaa uke dakeibisa. Danu imusu dumuini ewekaini eme feareibisaro ane odeibirieka oma eraboroini oraaroini enaada arua weada oma iyabaima danu onami owere umaneibi. Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Gerasini orofa kuna ekabokenaro siraa yare ane enaka. Enakake Yesu aweawero amuike enariro i seidaninu merama imumu bobo mima yafawereroma Yesu erike durame ane Yesubairo ane farike Yesunu ibooro ifoma kodudu yanairo Yesuma i seidaninu merama imumubake eno wei, danu imuka ubarenaroma amua weiro i seidaninu merama imumuma daiwereroma eno wei, Yesu urero ibinu Dai Godinu Amara, nabake aneme ufane ukaku wei? Eno weike wei, Godibairo eno wea na fanisi da mafari wea wei. Eno weiro Yesuma i mibake ma owerike eno wei, anu ibide ainaro wei. Eno weibaie i seidaninu merama imumuma eno wei, nanu ibiye keuwereya weike wei, ibake keuwere ibinisia wei. Eno weike nono wei, yewa orofaroma aniawe da wea wei.

¹¹ I borosiri keuereroma oraararo ibaada uruna iseibisaro seidaninu merama imumuma Yesubairo eno weisa, wearo anifeke i borosirinu imuka ubarenaro isafe weisa. ¹² Eno weisaro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, aniawe wei ibake fare anisake borosirinu imuka ubarenaro isaka. ¹³ Isakaro i borosiri keuwere du dausini (2,000) durame anisake oraara okoroma kunaro bibi ure isakake imu ise me sika. ¹⁴ Enoba i borosiri yawokeibisa orouma emenu goiro durame anaada i orou yaisinabairo ibai weisaro i goi orou yaisina i kunaro fare ekake Yesubairo ane faka. ¹⁵ Ane fare ekabaie i seidaninu merama imumu keuwere bobo mi danu awara irau siniro danu wau runike yaure ibi ibake i orou ekake ia sika. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ia sikake i orouma i seidaninu merama imumuini borosirinu uisa ibai ekake i faka oroubairo weisaro i goi orouma Yesubake eno weisa, iyanu orofaro da ibiawe ania eno weisa.

¹⁸ Yesuma youru amuiro i seidaninu merama imumu me sini mima Yesubake eno wei, naini anifu wei. ¹⁹ Eno weibaie Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, Naini da aarake owere aniawe anu goiro Godinu buna imukari ukeka yaisina anu goi oroubairo ane wea wei. Eno weiro i mi idua owere ani. ²⁰ Anike Dikaforisi orofaro goi yaisina deni (10) ibisa orofaro anike Yesunu bunaini imukari ukekaini ibai yaisina we eneibiro i orou naukada imuka foria ukeibisa.

Dairasinu arumaini Yesunu wauro ure burike irau sini awekaini emenu wake

²¹⁻²³ Yesu owerike i kuna siraa yare ekara enaro ane enari. Ane enariro eme keuwere Dawa enare kara uisake enare ibisaro i Du orounu moi sosi yawokeibi mi danu ibiye Dairasi dawama aare farike Yesunu ibooro ifoma kodudu yanakada eno wei, nanu arumanaku feafine ukakua aaroro anifuke anu wanama danu iiri duboro odiaro irau sifi wei. ²⁴ Eno weiba ibake Yesuini idua aneibisiro eme keuwere Yesunu umuro anisa.

²⁵ Moi awekaini anisa. I aweka dawae arama daiwere uike iwa doraada aineibi. ²⁶ Oya yaisina duwero (12) iwa doraada arama ma wirokeka oroubairo aneibi. Anaada i oya yaisina duwero (12) iwa mane doraada arama ma wirokeka oroubairo anaada danu oi yaisina siane me sinikema nono arama irau sine dauke nono baba ukeibiba ibake anike i wake naui. ²⁷ Anike nauibaie Yesu enakua weisaro nauike danu imusu eno we imui, animauke Yesunu wau barunaro ure burimaue i arama wiromaua eno we imui. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Eno we imuuke Yesunu wauro yabaibaie ena iwa doreibi ibai idua di kuuriba ibake irau sinike Yesunu buna dawabairo ani ibai idua iwoka sini. ³⁰ I aweka Yesunu wau barunaro ure buribaie Yesunu buna anike i bunama i awekanu arama ma wiroiro Yesu Dawa iwoka sini. Iwoka sinike ibake i oroubairo ma owerike eno wei, nanu wauro ainama ure burisinu wei? ³¹ Eno weibaie Danu iwoka ukeka orouma eno weisa, ea, eme keuwere enare kara uke ibinisa orou emuama ure burisisaba aneme ariya weisa? Eno weisake nono weisa, ane-mebake Na ainama ure burinara weaku weisa? ³² Eno weisaro Yesu eka ere ewa ere uiba ibake i aweka ia sinike iura mami. ³³⁻³⁴ Yesunu buna daiwere i awekabairo fare aniba ibake iwoka sinaada Yesunu ibooro aare ifoma kodudu yanaika ba wake weibaie Yesuma eno wei, aruma, ama Na imukeka imukae daiwere imukinu ibake wirokinua ia da siake ania wei. Anu arama idua wirokinua eno wei.

³⁵ Yesuma eno weibaie moi mi Du orounu sosi yawokeibi minu uwararoma Dairasibairo aare farike eno wei, anu aruma fearinua i Sisa mibake wake areare da wea wei. ³⁶ Eno weiro Yesuma nauike Dairasibake eno wei, ia da siake imuka ara ua wei. ³⁷ Yesuma eno weike i orou yaisina idua medirieke Fidaini Deimisini danu dabue Dionini emua we waure ane i Du orounu sosi yawokeibi minu uwararo fari. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Farike nauibaie sorara ukeibisaba Yesuma i sorara ukeibisa oroubake eno wei, anemebake sorara ukaisa wei? I

arumanaku feare mero nauka kunawere aine ibinua wei. ⁴⁰ Yesuma eno weiro i sorara ukeibisa orou meisake Yesubairo ririau ukeibisa. Ukeibisaro Yesuma i orou yaisina uwara udiro we odairiero isaka. Isakaro i arumanaku danu amaeni babaeini Fidaini Deimisini Dionini emua mane uwara ubarenaro yaure ibisa. ⁴¹ Ibisaro Yesuma I arumanakunu wanaro munike i Arameia orounu wakeroma eno wei, darida kumi, i wakenu ubiye arumanaku abake ba weakunea uyaa Yesuma eno wei. ⁴² Eno weiro i dai sineibi arumanaku uyarike eneibibake i yaure ibisa orouma ekake imuka foria daiwere uisa. ⁴³ Uisaro Yesuma eno wei, yewa une ubu moi oroubairo da weaweke i arumanaku uruna mawero ifi wei.

6

Yesu i Nasaredi goi orouma ere meisa wake

¹ I orofa ido meisake Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini Danu orofaro anisa. ² Moi Sabadi odoro i Du orounu moi sosi uwara ubarenaro isarike we ma iwoka ukeibirie. Eno we ma iwoka ukeibiriero eme keuwere imuisake imuka foria ukaada eno weisa, Danu we ma iwoka ukekaini iwoka ukekae aboroma muninu weisa? Danu iwoka daiwere ainama makinu weisa? Danu ukeka buna daiwere aneme aneme ukaku weisake iya iwoka me weisa. ³⁻⁴ Eno weisake nono weisa, Godima i buna make dauiro yewa miye uwara ma enareka mi manea weisa. Dawa iya ari weisake eno weisa, Danu amae Merini Danu naburaka Deimisini Diosefuini Duidini Saimonini Danu aruarumaini emua iyabairo ibinisaya weisa. Eno weisake Dawabake dino uisaro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, Godinu we bou ukeka mi moi orofaro anifekuie i orouma Dawabake iifa ufeisa. Nono danu orofaro anifekuie danu orouma dawa iifa uke da ufeisake ere medifeisaya wei. ⁵ Emuama eno iifa uke da uisaba ibake Yesue buna daiwere uke da ui. I arama ukeibirieka orou mane una demui demui wana emenu ofero ure buriro irau sika. ⁶ Emua imuke daisaba ibake Yesu imuka foria ui.

Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou duerobake (12) waiya marie

⁷ Moi odoro Yesuma goi goiro we ma iwoka uke enereibi. ⁸⁻⁹ I odoro Yesuma we odaifiero anifisane weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orou duero (12) Dawabairo aare faka. Fakaro una raara raara anifisake seidaninu merama imumu mune sifisane buna daiwere marieke eno wei, urunaini yoakeini oini da mufoke urini umu

fogowoini runeka wau demui demui mane muforo eno wei. ¹⁰ Moi goiro fafoke moi uwara ubarenaro amufoke ibaada yanu wake i uwararo ibifeisa oroubairo we me sifoisaie aniforo eno wei. ¹¹ Moi uwararo ibifeisa orouma ya da we mufeisake yanu wake da naufeisaie yanu derena emuabairo siaweke yanu umuro doo maisuawero emua medifiakane ukaada ufoisa ibai emua iwoka sifisaro aniawe wei. Eno uawero Godima emua da mufiaku ibai emua iwoka sifisa wei. ¹² Eno weiro anisake Danu wei enaenari i orofa goi goiro eno weisa, yanu merama ukeka sineka imuke mediawe weisa. ¹³ Eno weibisake seidaninu merama imumu keuwere we yowerebisake oera munaada emenu wanama arama uke ibeibisa orou keuwere emenu awararo ma dasidasi ukeibisake ma wirokeibirieka.

Dioni babadaido minu feari odobake wei wake

¹⁴ Eme yaisina Yesunu ukeka sineka iwoka sikake weisaro Erod, dai gae-mani yawokeibi mima i wake nauike ma nuna uiro moi orouma eno weisa, Dioni Babadaido mi fearike uyariba ibake buna ukeka daiwere ukakua weisa. ¹⁵ Moi orouma eno weisa, yeka miye Erasaya weisa. Moi orouma eno weisa, Dawae Godinu we bou ukeka mi adinaro we bou ukeka mi ariya weisa. ¹⁶ Eno weisaro i dai yawokeka mi Erodima i wake yaisina nauike eno wei, yewae Dioni. I minu faya nama kuurero fearikema nono uyarua eno wei. ¹⁷⁻²⁰ Adinaro Erodima danu nabue Firifunu aweka Erodiasi muniro Dionima eno wei, anu nabuenu aweka muneka meramawereya media wei. Eno weiro Erodiasi weaisa i awekama dino uike Dioni ma feafine imui. Eno imuiro Erod i sinaada Dioni dawae Godinu irau mi ibai dawa iwoka sini. Dawa iwoka sini ibake Erodiasima ma feare dauke wakema weebe weebe wei. Eno Erod danu orou we odairo anisake Dioni mune ana ebaro oisaro Erodima Dioninu wake naufine aneibike naukeibikema nono i wakenu ubi ma nuna ukeibi.

²¹ Nono Erod i danu amaema dawa dori odo fariba ibake dawama banau daiwere umanike weiro danu goi dai orouini danu dai meremere orouini Gareri orofa dai orouini emua ido aare faka. ²²⁻²³ Fakaro Erodiasima eno we imui, Dioninu ma feareka odo idua farinua we imui. Erodiasinu aruma emuabairo aare farike yaura ureibiro banau faka orouini Erodini emua rooro uisaro Erodima eno wei, anu arara anemerabu wearo mamake nanu yawokakune orofa baruna

abake mamaane wei. ²⁴ Eno weiro danu amaebairo ane wei, aneme wemau wei? Weiro danu amaema ma owerike eno wei, aniake Dioni Babadaido minu bokaifu maina wea wei. ²⁵ Eno weiro owerike Erodibairo ane farike eno wei, Dioninu bokaifu naberoro awoena odiake maina wei. Eno weiba ibake Erod i imukari daiwere ui. ²⁶ Adinaisa danu bunawere we bou ui wake weiro danu banau uruna iseibisa orou nauisa ibake enaenari ui. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Eno Erodima weiro danu meremere mima ana ebaro anike Dioninu faya kuurike bokaifu naberoro odike owerike i arumabairo aare farike mai. Mairo munike ane danu amaebairo mairo eri. ²⁹ Eno uisaro Dioninu umuro eneibisa orouma ibai nauisake ane danu ofe mukake ane eme odeibisa oma eraboro ane oisa.

Yesuma i fai dausini (5,000) eme uruna marie wake

³⁰ Yesunu iwoka ukeka orou owekake Yesubairo aare fakake emenu ukeibisa ibai yaisina weisa. ³¹ Eme keuwere ane fare ane fare eno mane ukebisaro imu siane uruna ise da uke eno ukeibisaba ibake Yesuma eno wei, eme ibe me orofaro anifeke ko yafe wei. ³² Eno weiro youru amukaro eme keuwerema emua ekake umuma sabu anisake goi goiroma i orofaro emuako faka. ³³⁻³⁴ Ane fakaro Yesu youru enarika i orou yaisina erie. I orou yaisina mamoe abu ari. Yawokeka mi iro meba ibake daaba imusu imusu eneibisa enaenari i orounu imukeka imusu imusu imukeibisaba Yesuma emuabake imukari uike emua we ma iwoka ukeibirie. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Dumu dumu siniro Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orou Dawabairo aare fakake eno weisa, yewae eme ibe me orofaro eweka isafine ukakua wearo goi aboro aboro anifisake uruna oiya ufisane weaisi weisa. ³⁷ Eno weisaro Yesuma ma owerike emuabake eno wei, uruna mayakawe eno weiro emuama eno weisa, uruna du aderedi kina (K200) oima make mufeke anifeke mafiakiro ifisa weisa. ³⁸ Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, aniaweke buredi abea yabairo ibinu ariya ane eawe wei. Eno weiro ane ekake owekake eno weisa, buredi fai ibinuro adua abu kai raarayai ibinisia weisa. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, yaufisa weawe wei. Weiro moi orofaro eme wani aderedi yaukaro moi orofaro eme fifidi (50) yauka. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Danu wei enaenari uke ibisaro Yesuma buredi faini adua abu kai raarayaini munike urero erike Godi Dawa irauaiwai we imukada guriguri uike buredi ma bira bira yarika Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo marie. Mariero mukake i kuku ukeibisa oroubairo naka naka uisake adua abuni naka naka

uisaro isa. ⁴³ Isaro boana uriero iuwa iuwa mukake bosearo youkaro bosea duero (12) wake faka. ⁴⁴ Eme keuwere fai dausini (5,000) i uruna isa.

Yesu kuna duboroma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo ani wake

⁴⁵ Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orou emuako boudiro amuisake ekara enaro siraa yakake Besaida goiro anisa. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Anisaro Yesuma i eme fefera i orofaroma we odairiero anisa. Anisaro nono Dawae oraararo amuke anike guriguri ukeibi. Guriguri ukeibiro dumu sineibi ibake Danu imusu dooro ibiro Danu iwoka ukeka orounu you kuna abanaro ibi. ⁴⁸ Yesuma erebiro oyau daiwere fariro i orou bara ureibisabaie oyau daiwerekake you ane dakeibi.

⁴⁹ Nono wai ufine ukeibiro Yesu kuna duboro enaada you ma berefine ui. ⁵⁰ Eno uiro ekake imumuba aneme ariya weisake ia sinaada weisaro Yesuma eno wei, ia da siaweke imuka ara uawe yewae Naya wei. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Eno weike youru amuiro oyau me sini. Oyau idua me siniro Danu iwoka ukeka orou imuka foria uisa. Emenu imuka arawerekake buredini adua erio abuini i eme fefera mariero isaro boana urie ibai imuke dauisa.

Yesuma Genesareda orofaro arama imusu imusu ukeibirieka orou ma wirokeibirie wake

⁵³ Kuna ekabokenaro siraa yare ane Genesareda orofaro enaka. ⁵⁴ Enakaro eme keuwere Yesu ekake Dawa emua iwoka ibake anisake arama uke ibisa orou we waukake Yesunu yaure ibi orofaro waure fariaka. ⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ Yesu okoa goiro o badoa goiro o waiyaro aboro aboro aneibiro emenu arama ukeibisa orou waure fakaro eno weisa, anu wau fiiro ure burifeke wirofene farisia weisa. Eno weisake ure burisada irau sineibisa.

7

I adina Du orounu we ma iwoka ukeka wake

¹ Moibai Ferosi weisa orouini Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini emuama Derusaremu goiroma fakake Yesu fou uka. ² Fou ukake ekabaie Danu iwoka ukeka orou uruna iseibisake wana wanadu uke dakeibisarori erieka. ³⁻⁴ I Ferosi orouini Du orouini emenu sisia sirorari bisara eno ukeibaisaya weisa. Uruna ifisane ukaadae wana wanadu ukenewaa ukaisa o sidowa uwararoma faraisaie uruna ise dakaisa. Wana wanaduko ukenewaa ukaisakema ai uruna isaisa. Emenu imukaro eno imukeibisa, Godima emenu imumu in-oya wenaofekue eno imukada ibake

eno ukeibisa. Moi bisaradeie, faniginini okeaini naberoini seboini eno mane ukekenewaa ukaada ibeibisa. ⁵ I Ferosi orouini Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouma Yesubake eno weisa, Anu iwoka ukeka orou iyanu bisara orounu ukeka wake mune meya weisa. Uruna isaada wana wanadu uke mero uruna isaisaya eno weisa. Eno weisake dino ukaada ane-mebake eno ukaisa weisa? ⁶⁻⁷ Eno weisaro Yesuma ma owerike emuabake eno wei, ya sara merama ukaisa orou, Isaiyama yabake owaowa uke odiro eraada enaenari ukaisaya wei. Ya meo bobo oroude Yesuma eno weike wei, yae Isaiyanu yanake odi owaowa enaenari ukaisa wei. Isaiyama eno owaowa uke odi,

yewa orounu imuka arawereba Nabake imukama imuke mero i wake mane wenewaa ukaisake emenu guriguri Nabairo me sara ukaisaya wei. Emenu imukeka we ma iwoka ukaada ie Godinu imukeka weisaya,

Isaiyama yabake eno wei. ⁸ Yesuma nono wei, Godinu darawadu uke mero emenu bisara ukeka mane imukaisaya wei. ⁹ Godinu darawadu eka medaisake emenu bisara ukeka mane imukaisaya eno wei. ¹⁰ Mosesima eno wei, yanu amae babaenu wakeini muneibiaweke yawokeibiawe wei. Eno weike nono wei, ainama danu amaeini babaebake wake meramawere wefekuie ure bauawero feafi Mosesima weia eno wei. ¹¹ Nono yama eno weisa, moi mi danu amae babaebake eno weaku, nanu ararae yabairo me makeka mamiauruma nono i me makeka eraerabusae kobani ibake yabake da mamiauwefekua wei. I wakenu ubiye Godibairo me makeka ibake da mamiaua eno wefekua weisa. ¹²⁻¹³ Eno weisaba danu amae babaebake da unu kofekuba ibake Godinu amae babae unu koreka darawadu wake mune sianaisake emenu bisara ukeka mane ma uyaraisaya wei. Yanu bisara ukekadeie enaenari ukaisaba ibake moi oroubairo we ma iwoka ukeibaisaya Yesuma eno wei.

I emenu imuka ma iga ukaku eraerabusanu wake

¹⁴ Moi odo Yesuma eme keuwere weiro aare fakaro Dawama eno wei, Nanu wake naukenewaa uaweke iwoka siawe wei. ¹⁵ Uruna yaisina moi minu boana ubarenaro anifeisaie ima danu imuka da ma merama ufeisaya eno wei. Da ma merama ufeisaro imuka ubarenaroma amufeisaro wefekuie ima dawa ma merama ufeisaya eno wei. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ (Ome bobo orou ya nauawe!) Eno weike i orou yaisina ido medirieke uwara ubarenaro amuiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma ma owekake eno weisa,

i dubo waure wenu wakenu ubi aneme aneme arie weisa? ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, ya iwokaba me wei? Uruna yaisina moi minu imukaro da anifeisake desini duraro anifeisake nono dubuenaro wisi akeka orofaro afeisabake i urunama i mi ma merama da ufeisaya eno wei. Eno wei ibake i uruna yaisinae irauaiaya Yesuma eno wei. ²⁰ Aneme aneme imuka ubarenaroma amufeisaro wakema wefekuie ima i mi ma merama ufekua eno wei. ²¹⁻²³ Eno weike nono wei, imukaroma merama imukeka keuwere amufeisaie ima i mi ma merama ufeisaya wei. Merama imukekaini moi orounu aruaruma enare odekaini waira ukekaini eme urekaini moi minu aweka enare odekaini fukeru uke naisama ure owere ma owere ukekaini imuka ka ukekaini we irukekaini merama ukekaini meo wayai weekaini meo weekaini imukama fukeru ukekaini we mero me sara ukekaini i yaisina imukaroma me nauwaro amukaisa ima i mi ma merama ukaisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Moi aweka danu naukekama danu arumanaku ma wiroi wake

²⁴ Yesuma eno weike i ofrafa ido medike Daira goi ubiubi orofaro fari. Farike moi uwara ubarenaro fenaku amuike ibiro i orou iwoka sika. ²⁵ Moi aweka danu arumanaku seidaninu merama imumu bobo ibake dawama Yesu fare ibibai nauike ido aare farike ifoma kodudu yanai. ²⁶ I awekae Du aweka me, dawae Guriki ofrafa aweka. Danu goiyee Sairofonisia. I awekama faraada ifoma kodudu yanaike eenu wei, i seidaninu merama imumu nanu arumanakunu imuka ubarenaro ibinua we beraa wei. ²⁷ Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, amara aruma uruna iseibisaro boana ureibiriero kuasiribake makeibisaro iseibisaya wei. I dubo waure wei wakenu ubiye eno, Du oroma Godinu wake emuako bokai mufeisaro nono i imusu orou Godinu wake dubuenaro mufeisaya weadama dubo waure wei. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Eno weiro i awekama ma owerike eno wei, Dai mi, ba weakua wei. Eno weike nono wei, i kuasiri amarananakunu uruna ifuru iseifeisaya weibaie Yesuma eno wei, i wake ibake eno wenuro seidaninu merama imumu ainua ania wei. ³⁰ Eno weiro anike ane uwararo farike eribaie seidaninu merama imumu aniro i arumanaku me aine ibiro eri.

Yesuma moi gogore bobo mi ma wiroi wake

³¹ Yesu nono owerike Daira goi ubiubi ofrafa medike Daira goi ubiubiroma anike Saidoni goini Dikaforisi orofaini ma

bereike Gareri kuna udiro fari. ³² Iro ane fariro moi orouma wake naukenewaa meke wake wenewaa me mi we waure fakake eno weisa, Anu wana yewa minu iiri duboro odia weisa. ³³⁻³⁴ Eno weisaro Yesuma i mi aweawero waure anike Danu wana i minu ome ebaro sianike wisiomu uike i minu meanaro ure burisada urero erike imu sianada i Arameia orounu wakeroma eno wei, efada, i wakenu ubiye ure woromia wei. ³⁵ Eno weibaie i mi ido wake nauike irauaiyai wake wei. ³⁶ Wake weiro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, yewa unebai eme moibairo da weawe wei. Weiro nauke meisake eme moibairo ane weisa. ³⁷ Weisaro nauisake emenu imuka foria daiwere usake eno weisa, Danu ukeka yaisina ukenewaa ukakuba ibake i ome gogore orou wake naukaisaro i wake we dakaisa orou wake nauke we eno ukaisaya weisa.

8

Yesuma fo dausini (4,000) eme uruna marie wake

¹⁻² Moi odo eme keuwere ku uisa. Ku uisaro uruna mebake Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo weiro fakaro wei, i orou Nabairo eweka odo buuba ibinisaro uruna mero emuabake imukari ukakuniaya wei. ³ Eno weike wei, we odaimiauro anifeisaie emenu goi yafawereba daabaro anaada desinima feafeisaya wei. ⁴⁻⁶ Eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma eno weisa, eme ibe me orofaro uruna aboro mufeke mafero ifisane weaku weisa? Eno weisaro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, yabairo buredi abea ibinu wei? Weibaie seweni (7) mane ibinisaya weisaro Yesuma i ku uke ibisa oroubake eno wei, yauawe weike buredi munike Godi we ma irauaiyai ukaada guriguri uike ma birabira yarike Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo mariero mukake emuama i orou mariekaro isa. ⁷ Adua abua dai mebainakuini enaenari uike makaada yewaini mayakawe weiro mukake emuama mariekaro isa. ⁸ Isaro boana uriero iuwabai bosea seweni (7) youkaro wake faka. ⁹ Eme keuwere fo dausini (4,000) uruna isa. Yesu emua we odairiero iroma anisa.

¹⁰ Anisaro Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini youro anisake Damanuda orofaro ane enaka.

I Ferosi orou Yesunu buna efsane weisa wake

¹¹ Moi Ferosi weisa orou fakake uraneka wake weisake Yesu we nauke eraada eno weisa, Anu buna ukeka uaro ureroma fafiro efe weisa. ¹² Weisaro imuka merama uike imu sianada eno wei, yewa

orou anemebake moi buna ukeka yodia ukaisa wei? Eno weike wei, Nanu wake wemaro nauawe wei, moi buna ukeka yewa oroubake da we foramiaua weike i orou idua medi. ¹³ Idua medirieke youru amuike siraa yare ekabokenaro ani.

I Ferosi orouini Erodi orouini emuabairo wawareka iraa yisidibake wei wake

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yesunu iwoka ukeka orou buredi keuwere mune dauisake kai demui mane mukake anisaro Yesuma i Ferosi orouini Erodi orouini emenu meo we ma iwoka ukekabai imuike Dawama eno wei, i Ferosini Erodi weisa orou wawareka iraa yisidi eforo wei. Wawareka iraa yisidi dai me bainaku odifeisaro daiwere ure wawafeku enaenari emenu we ma iwoka ukeka daiwere ufekuro eme keuwere naufeisaya wei. ¹⁶ Eno weiro emenu emenu we makanada eno weisa, iyanu buredi mune dakisiba ibake weakua weisa. ¹⁷ Eno weisaro Yesuma emenu weibisa wake iwoka sinike wei, anemebake buredi wake weisa wei? Ya iwoka sinenewaa meya wei. Yanu imukae arawere ibake oide ibinua wei. ¹⁸ Eno weike nono wei, ya naisa bobo orou eraisakema nono ba bai ere dakaisaya wei? Eno weike wei, ya ome bobo orou naukaisakema nono ba bai nauke dakaisaya wei. Ya ibai imukaisaba me wei? ¹⁹ Yesuma eno weike wei, adinaro buredi fai (5) ma birabira yarero eme keuwere fai dausini (5,000) isaro iuwabai bosea abea youisa wei? Eno weibae bosea duero (12) youisia weisa. ²⁰⁻²¹ Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, buredi seweni (7) ma birabira yarero eme keuwere fu dausini (4,000) isaro iuwabai abea bosearo youisa wei? Eno weibae bosea seweni (7) youisia weisaro nono wei, Na i ue enaenari umauro ma awoena iwoka sinaisaba me wei? Uruna mane da imuaweke irau naukekaini ukekaini eno imuawe wei.

Yesuma Besaida goiro moi naisa kikori bobo mi ma wiroi wake

²² Besaida goiro aare fakake enare ibisaro moi orouma moi naisa kikori bobo mi waukake faraada eno weisa, yewa mi ure buriaro wirofi weisa. ²³ Eno weisaro Yesuma i minu wanaro munike goi derena enaro waure ani. Derena enaro waure anike i minu naisaro wisiomu uike wana iiri duboro odaada eno wei, erakuba me wei? ²⁴ Eno weiro i mima eno wei, na eme enarisaro erakunea wei. Eno weike, ana ari enaisaro erakunea wei. ²⁵ Eno weiro Yesuma Danu wana nono iiri duboro odiro naisa foraike erebe irau sinaada erenewaa ui. ²⁶ Eno uiro Yesuma eno wei,

i Besaida goiro da aniake anu goiro owere ania wei.

Fidama Yesu we ma boroo yari wake

²⁷ Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini Sesaria Firifai goi goiro anisa. Aneebe Yesuma eno wei, i orouma Nabake ainadei weisa wei? ²⁸ Eno weiro emuama eno weisa, moibaima Abake Dioni Babadaido fearekaroma uyari miya weisaro Godinu bukaroma weaku, Iraida dawako fafeku weaku ibake moibaima Abake Iraida weisaro nono moibaima Abake Godinu moi we bou ukeka miya weisaya weisa. ²⁹ Eno weisaro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, nono yadeie Nabake ainadeia weisa wei? Yesuma eno weiro Fidama wei, Ae Godinu Kerisoya wei. ³⁰ Eno weiro Yesuma eno wei, i wake moi oroubairo da weawe wei.

Yesu Danu oferi waufike feafine wake nono wei

³¹ Yesuma moi wake emuabake eno wei, i Ba Eme Sini Mima oferi daiwere waufekuro bisara orouini ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa orouini emuama Danu wake da naufeisake Dawa ma fafeisaro fafekuro eweka odo buuba me sifekaro nono uyafekua wei. ³²⁻³³ Eno weiro nono Fida dawa arara me Yesuma feareka wake wei ibake ma owerike Yesubairo we iifa ui. Eno uiro Yesu owerike Danu iwoka ukeka orou erike Fidabake eno wei, seidani Nanu derena enaro ania wei. Anu imukekae Godinu imukeka ari mero emenu imukeka imukakua Yesuma bunawereroma eno wei.

³⁴ Dubuenaro Yesuma i orouini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini emuabairo u weiro fakaro eno wei, ainama Nanu umuro aafine ufekuie danu arara ukeka eraerabusa yaisina medifike irau ukeka korosi ari mufike Nanu umuro aafe wei. ³⁵ Eno weike wei, moi mima yewa orofaro me ibifine imufekuie dawa ido fafekua wei. Yesuma eno weike wei, nono moi mima Naini Godinu wakebake fafekuie dawa nono uyafekue me ibene ibene ibefekua wei. ³⁶ Ainama i orofa akakanu eraerabusa yaisina mufekuro danu me ibeka imumu i merama orofaro fe yafekue irauaiaiba me wei? Eno we nauke wei, ie irau meya wei. ³⁷ Danu me ibeka imumu aneme aneme make mufekue anemeke ane ma owere mufeku ari weike nono wei, i ari eno da ufekua wei. ³⁸ Yewa odor eme keuwere Godinu wake nauke dakaisake merama mane ukaisa. Enoba ainama i ari eno ukaada Godinu wakebake maru ufekuie i Ba Eme Sini Mini Danu buna aneruini Danu Babaenu bunaini arakekaini idua

fafeisaie i mibake moko maru ukaada dawa medifekua Yesuma eno wei.

9

¹ Yesuma moi wake emuabake eno wei, Nanu wakeye ba weakunea wei. Moi yewado enare ibinisa orou da feafeisaro Godinu yawokaku odoko bokai bunawere uke fafekuro efeisakema ai feafeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesunu iboo naisa imusu uike nono irau sini wake

²⁻³ Odo sikisi (6) me siniro Yesuma Fidaini Deimisini Dionini emua we wauriro dai orararo amuke anisa. Amuke anisake i orararo ibisaro Yesu Danu iboo naisa imusu uiro Danu wau edoroini ou ari inanako sini. Moi wau urokeibaku mi i ari eno wau uroke ibaku. ⁴⁻⁵ Iraidaini Mosesini emua me ari uke fakike Yesubairo wake weibisiro ekake Fidama Yesubake eno wei, Dai mi, ewado irauai ai ibinisiba ibake okoa uwaranaku deibuuba Anu moi, Mosesinu moi, Iraidanu moi ma enafeisiba me wei? ⁶ Emua ia daiwere iyakake ibake eno wei. ⁷ Eno weibaie ouma ma yaariro ou ubarenaroma wake isare aarike eno wei, yewae Nanu Amara ubiya Danu wake naukeibiawe wei. ⁸ Eno weiro sabu ekabaie moi miyai iro mero Yesu mane enare ibiro eka.

⁹ I orararoma isare aarada Yesuma eno wei, i orararo erisa ibai moi oroubairo da weforo wei. I Ba Eme Sini Mi Dawako fearekaroma uyafekue ido we boroo yafoisaya wei. ¹⁰ Eno weiro nauisake emenu emenu we makakake eno weisa, fearekaroma uyafekude anemedei arie weisa? ¹¹ Eno weisake Dawabake nono weisa, i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa orouma eno weisa, Iraida dawako aafekuro i Keriso Dawa dubuenaro aafeku ideie anemebake eno weisa weisa? ¹² Eno weisaro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, ba weakunea, Iraida dawako farike ibaada yaisina uke boubou ukeibia wei. Godinu bukaroma i Ba Eme Sini Mibake eno weaku, Dawae oferi daiwere waufekuro Dawabake imuka ka ufeisaya eno weaku. ¹³ Yesuma Dioni Babadaido mibake imukada dubo waure weike eno wei, Iraida fariro dawabake merama uke yaraada emenu arara erabusa ukeibisa, Godinu bukaroma eno weakua Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma moi seidaninu merama imumu rewoke ibi amaranaku ma wiroi wake

¹⁴ Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orou una buubaini Danu eneiareibisaro iwoka ukeka oroubairo aare fakake ekabaie eme keuwere enare kara uke ibisa. Yesu Danu

iwoka ukeka oroubairo enare kara ukaro i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini moi iwoka ukeka orouini dino wake we makanada enare ibisa. ¹⁵ Enare ibisaro Yesu ido fariro ekake emenu imuka foria ukaada Yesubairo durame ane fakake arie weisa. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Arie weisaro Yesuma wei, aneme wake weaisa wei? Eno weiro moi mima i ku uke ibisa orounu kuroma uyarike eno wei, nanu seidaninu merama imumu bobo amaranaku waure fanea wei. ¹⁸ Eno weike wei, i seidaninu merama imumuma nanu amaranakunu wake weeka daaba enare yaarakuke nono moi odo mune sianakuro isare uraada begiri farakuke nio ake fagigi yaraada danu ofe bedada ukaku ibake waure fanea wei. Anu iwoka ukeka oroubairo wenero i seidaninu merama imumu we berake dakisaya wei. ¹⁹ Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, yae imukenewaa uke dakaisa oroua wei. Yabairo odo abea ibimauro imukenewaa ufoisa wei? Yesuma eno weike nono i mibake eno wei, anu amara waure aara wei. ²⁰ Eno weiro Dawabairo waure fariro seidaninu merama imumuma Yesu erike i amaranaku ma birubiru uike mune sianiro dooro isare urike iura mamaada bebekuroma begiri fareibi. ²¹ Eno ukeibiba ibake Yesuma danu babaebairo eno wei, odo abea eno ukaku wei? Eno weiro wei, okoanakuroma eno uke eneyarakukema awoena dai sininua wei. ²² Moi furo inaa domearoini aduaroini feafine mune sianeibakua wei. Enoba A imukari ufakuke unu kofakuba me wei? ²³ Eno weiro Yesu ma owerike eno wei, anemebake ufakuba me weaku wei? Ainama imukenewaa naukenewaa ufekuie yaisina enaenari ufekua wei. ²⁴ Eno weiro i amaranakunu babaema daiwere eno wei, na imukakunea wei, nanu imukekae okoanakuba ibake Ama na unu kofarine weakunea wei. ²⁵ Eno weiro i ku uke ibisa orou durame aareibisa ibake Yesuma i seidaninu merama imumubake eno wei, nauke me wake we me imumu anifake nono da owere aafao wei. ²⁶ Yesuma eno weiro i seidaninu merama imumuma imuka ubarenaroma arua daiwere weike i amaranaku ma birubiru uike fare ani. Fare aniro i amaranaku fearaisari uike aine ibiba ibake moi orouma ekake eno weisa, dawa fearinua weisa. ²⁷ Eno weisaro Yesu danu wanama mamike ma uyariro uyare enari.

²⁸ Yesuma uwara ubarenaro amuiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma fenakuma eno weisa, yeka seidaninu merama imumu anemebake we berake dakisi weisa? ²⁹ Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, yanu guriguri ukeka ima we berafoisaya wei.

Yesu Danu fearekabake wake nono wei

³⁰⁻³¹ I orofa ido meisake Gareri orofa ma bereisa. Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake we ma iwoka ufine fema anisake eno we ma iwoka ukaada eno wei, i Ba Eme Sini Mi moi orounu wanaro mame odifeisaro emuama mufeisake ma feafeisaro eweka odo buuba me sifekuro nono fearekaroma uyafekua wei. ³² Eno weiro Danu wake iwoka sine da uisake ia sikake i wakenu ubi Yesubairo we nauke ere dauisa.

Aina mima daiwerea wei wake

³³ Kafenamu goiro aare fakaro Yesuma moi uwara ubarenaro amuike Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, daabaro aarada aneme wake we aarisa wei. Eno weiro wake muu uisa. ³⁴ Emua enaada uraneka wake weibisa. Eno weisake weisa, ainama dai mi sifeku weisa? Eno weibisaba ibake Dawama we nauke eriero moko wake we dauisa.

³⁵ Yesu yaurike u weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orou Dawabairo fakaro emuabake eno wei, ainama dai mi sifine ufeuku i mi dawako okoa mi sifekuke eme yaisina unu koreka mi sifekua wei. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Eno weike moi amaranaku munike aroro ma enare odike yabakada eno wei, ainama moi amaranaku mufekuie dawa Na mufarakua wei. Dawa Na mufarakuie dawae Na we odai Godini mufekua wei.

Yesuma wei ainama yaini wasai uke meite dawa yanu naiyeya eno wei

³⁸ Dionima Yesubairo eno wei, Sisa mi, moi mima seidaninu merama imumu we berake ibiro ekike eno weisi, media weisike iyanu burio enareka mi meya media weisia wei. ³⁹ Eno weiro Yesuma wei, mediaweke i wake da weawe wei. Ainama buna ukeka Nanu ibiro ukeibakuie dawa wake merama Nabake we dakeibakua wei. ⁴⁰ Ainama yaini Naini wasai uke dakakuie dawa yaini Naini iyanu unu koreka miya wei. ⁴¹ Yesuma eno weike wei, yae Kerisonu umuro enaraisaba moi mima yabake adua ifone mafakuro Godima ibai da imuke medifekuke nono i mibake moko mafekua wei. Enoba yabairo wenewaa ukakunea wei.

Moi mima moi mi ma merama ufine weaku wake

⁴² Godima i merama ma iwoka ukaisa orou fanisi daiwere mafiaku ibake yewa wake eno wei, moi mima Nanu wake naukaisa amaranakubairo ba me ukeka ma iwoka ufeuro meramawere unao ufeuku ibake i mi i ba me ma iwoka uke me i furo i minu fayaro naama dai omawere doifeisake kunaro siafeisaro imu ifironaie irauaiya Yesuma eno wei. ⁴³ Anu

wanama a ma merama umekuie umane kuure siafakuke wana demui mane ibifakuie irauaiya wei. Wana raarayaini feare me inaaro anifakuie meramawere enoya anu moi wana umane kuua wei. ⁴⁴ (Iro i yareibaku inaaro anifeisaro i dofema emua iseifiakaisaro nono inaama emua yareifiakua wei.)

⁴⁵ Anu umuma a i merama daabaro mune odaimekuie umane kuuake umu demui mane i me ibene ibene ibeka orofaro anifakuie irauaiya wei. Umu raarayaima inaa yaraku orofaro anifakuie i inaae meramawere enoya anu umu umane ku-uake siaa wei. ⁴⁶ (Iro i yareifeku inaaro anifeisaro i dofema emua iseifiakaisaro nono inaama emua yareifiakua Yesuma eno wei.) ⁴⁷ Anu naisama a ma merama umekuie i naisa ma doroo yaake mune siake naisa kai demui mane Godinu yawokaku orofaro eno uke anifakuie irauaiya wei. Nono naisa raarayai bobo inaa yaraku orofaro anifakuie meramawereya wei. ⁴⁸ Iro i yareifeku inaaro anifeisaro i dofema emua iseifiakaisaro nono i inaama emua yareifekua wei. ⁴⁹ Eno weike Yesuma nono wei, i irauaiya ukeka sinekae i damenama ma imuna ukakuro irauaiya imuna ukaku uruna ari. Enoro emema emenu auri inaaro yare fidema ma gienabu ukaisari Godima danu orou inaama yare ma giena unao ukaku. Eno ukaada emenu naukeka ma arabi ufine ibake arabi inaama yaare ma giena ukaku. ⁵⁰ I damenae irauaiya wei. Damenanu imuna me sifiro danu imuna nono aneme aneme odifoisa wei? I enaenari ya irauaiya da ufoisaie ya imuna me damena ari. Enoya ya imuna damena ari sine ibiawe wei. Eme yaisinabake yanu yanu inukari uke makanada irauaiya uke makaneibiawe wei.

10

Yesuma awakabo emenu emeaka medaisabake wei wake

¹ Yesu i orofa medike iroma Diudiaini Diodeni orofayairo ane farike i Diodeni adua siraa yare ibiro i orou Dawabairo fakake enare kara ukeibisaro Yesu Danu adinaro we ma iwoka ukeibirie enaenari ukeibi. ² Eno ukeibibaie i Ferosi weaisa orouma Yesubairo we iruke efisane fakake we naukake eno weisa, moi mi danu aweka me sara medifekuke iraua merama weisa? Danu moko wakeye aneaneme wefibai naufisane ibake eno weisa. ³ Eno weisaro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, i Mosesima yanu sisia sirorari oroubake aneme weiro nauisa? ⁴ Yesuma eno weiro emuama eno weisa, Mosesima eno wei, moi mi danu aweka medifine kodo fefa i kodo yawokeka mibairo

mufekuke danu awekabairo mafekukema nono ai medifeku weia weisa. ⁵ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, yanu imuka arawereba ibake Mosesima eno weibia wei. ⁶ Godima emeini awekaini emua ma dakaa ufeukuie moi mima da ma fiafiakua wei. ⁷ Adinarowere Godima orofa akaka yaisina odaada emeini aweka ubu urieba ibake emema danu babaeini amaeni medifekuke danu awekabairo dakaa ufekuro emuae demui ari eno sifisisia wei. ⁸ Ibake emuae rarayai mero emuae una demui. ⁹ Godima emeini awekaini emua ma dakaa ufeukuie moi mima da ma fiafiakua wei.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Dubuenaro uwara ubarenaro danu iwoka ukeka orouma Dawabake i wei wake we nauke ekaro ma owerike eno wei, moi mima danu aweka medifekuke moi awoena aweka dawa ido mufekuie i mi danu awoena awekaini dodoo ukeifisisiae danu adina awekanu ibeka ma merama ufekua wei. ¹² Yesuma eno weike nono wei, moi aweka danu eme medifekuke moi eme mufekuke danu awoena emeini dodoo ukeifisisiae danu adina emenu ibeka ma merama ufekua wei.

Yesuma okoa amarananaku we ma irauai ai ui wake

¹³ Moi orouma emenu amarananaku Yesubairo waukake wanama iiri odifine faka. Fakaro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma dino wake weisa. ¹⁴ Eno weisaba ibake Yesu dino uike emuabake bunawereroma eno wei, da we kuuawe wei. I amarananaku Nabairo aafisane weakunea wei. Godinu yawokaku orofae emenu ibake aafisane weakunea wei. ¹⁵ Eno weike nono wei, ya amarananaku ure ribuku ukaisa enaenari da ufoisake eme unu kofiakaisaie ya Godinu yawokaku orofaro da anifoisaya wei. ¹⁶ I amarananaku moi wanama yabakeibike nono moi ena wanama mune iiri duboro odaada we ma irauai ai ukeibi.

I eraerabusa keuwere bobo minu wake

¹⁷ Yesuma i orofa medike daabaro ani. Daabaro aneibibaie moi mi durame eneebe farike ibooro ifoma kodudu yanakada eno wei, irau Sisa mi, na aneaneme umauke me ibene ibene ibimau wei? ¹⁸ Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike dawabake eno wei, anembake nabairo irauai ai me weaku wei. Eno weike wei, moi mima irauai ai meya wei. Godi Dawa mane irauai ai eno wei. ¹⁹ Godinu darawadu a iwoka sinaku wei. Eme da ma fea, naiyenu awekanu umuro da yowea, waira da ua, da we irua, wayai wake weada meo da wea, anu amaeni babaeini irauai ai rirokenewaa ua wei. ²⁰ Eno mane weiro i mima Yesubake nono wei, Sisa mi, na okoanakuroma eno

ukeibakunea wei. ²¹ Eno weiro Yesuma i mibake imukari ukaada weike nono wei, dei demui mane eno ufaku wei, aniake anu eraerabusa yaisina oiya uke make oi muake erabusa me oroubairo anu oi yaisina mayanake Nanu umuro aara wei. Anu eraerabusa mafaku i ari enoe anu urero enaenari mafekuro mufakua wei. ²² Eno weibaeie i minu eraerabusa daiwere ibake danu iboo imusu odaada imuka merama imuike Yesu medike owere ani.

²³ Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake oweowere ukaada eno wei, eraerabusa daiwere bobo mi dawa Godinu orofaro anifine ukaadae ara daiwere ufekua wei. ²⁴ Eno weiro emenu imuka foria daiwere uisaro Yesuma nono wei, adara, Godinu yawokaku daabaro anaada ara daiwere ukeibaisaya wei. ²⁵ Eno weike nono eno wei, kemo abuma bobo ebaro fare anakuro ara dakakuroma nono i eraerabusa keuwere bobo mima Godinu yawokaku daabaro anaadae ara daiwere ufekua eno wei. ²⁶ Yesuma eno weiro kawama naukake foria daiwere ukaada eno weisa, ainama wirofeku weisa? ²⁷ Eno weisaro Yesuma emua eraada nono wei, Nama i wene ibai emema da ufeisaie Godima i yaisina ufekuke Dawa mane i orou ma wirofiakua wei.

²⁸ Eno weiro Fidama eno wei, aruarumananakuini amarananakuini eraerabusini yaisina meisike anu umuro aaraisia wei. ²⁹ Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, Nanu wake naukenawaa uawe wei. ³⁰ Ainama danu uwaraini daburakaini aruarumaini amae babaeini amara arumaini dooini yaisina Godinu wakeini Nabake medifine dubuenaro danu uwaraini amarananakuini aruarumananakuini amaeni kuaboroini dooini medifeku i ari keuwere urero moko mufekuke nono i waa uyarekaini mufekuke nono dubuenaro me ibene ibene ibifekua wei. ³¹ Eno weike nono wei, moi yewa dooro daiwere sine ibinisa oroue iro okoanaku sifisaya wei, nono moi Godinu waiya ukaisa orou emuae yewa dooro okoanaku nono iro amufeisaie daiwere sifisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesu Danu feafeku wake nono wei

³² I Derusaremu daabaro Yesuko bokairo amuke aneibi. Amuke aneibiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Danu wei wakebake imuka foria uisake iro amuke anisaro nono moi orou ia sikake amuke anisa. ³³ Yesuma Danu orou yaisina duero (12) murieke emenu imusunaku anaada i dubuenaro ufeku ibai eno wei, Derusaremu goiro anifero moi mima Na i Ba Eme Sine Mibake wayai wake wefekuke mune i

dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini nono i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa orouini emuama Dawa mufeisake ma feareka wake weifeisaya wei. ³⁴ Eno ufeisake i imusu orounu wanaro mafaisaro mufeisake uke irufeisake wisiomu ufeisake mobuma ufeisaya wei. Eno ukeebe nono ma feafeisaro feafekuro odo buuba me sifekuro nono iroma uyafekua eno wei.

Deimisini Dionini emuama Yesubairo eenu weisi wake

³⁵ Debedinu amarayai Deimisini Dionini emuama Yesubairo fakike eno weisi, Irau Sisa mi, uwanu imukaisu rabu uwabake mamukuba me weisi? Eno weisiro Yesuma ma owerike emuabake eno wei, yabake anemerabu mamiane weisi wei? ³⁶⁻³⁷ Yesuma eno weiro emuama nono weisi, Anu buna yawokaku odo fafiro Anu ba ena wana enaroini Anu ewani ena wana enaroini yaufune weisua weisi. ³⁸ Eno weisiro Yesuma nono wei, yanu we nauke erekae ya iwoka mero me sara weisia wei. Na ure yanake ukeifeisaro yaini enaenari enare ara ufuaisiba me wei? ³⁹ Eno weiro emuama nono weisi, euwa enaenari ufukua weisi. Eno weisibaie ba weisia wei. Eno weike nono emuabake eno wei, Na ure yanake ukeifeisaro enaenari ufuaisike Nanu babadaido umau enaenari ufuaisia wei. ⁴⁰ Eno weike nono wei, i yaureka orofayaie nanu meba ya da mamiauro da yaufuaisia wei. Moi oroubake Godima i orofa uke bou uiba Dawama wefekuro yaufeisaya wei.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Yesu Danu moi deni (10) iwoka ukeka orouma i weisabai nauisake Deimisini Dionini dino uke yarietaro Yesuma emuabake u weike eno wei, I imusu dai yawokeka orou emenu oroubairo arawere yawokada emenu imukeka emuabairo arawere odaisaro ya ibai iwoka sinaisaya eno wei. ⁴³ Eno emenu ukaisa i ari eno ya uke dakaisa ibake yabairoma ainama dai mi sifekueie ya yaisina unu kofiaku wei. ⁴⁴ O ainama bokai mi sifekueie dawama yanu waiya ukeka mi sifekua wei. ⁴⁵ I Ba Eme Sini Mi ido fariro emema Dawa unu kore da uisaro Dawama emua unu kofiane fari. Nono dubuenaro danu wirokeka iwama eme keuwerebake isafeku ibake eme keuwere make munao ari ufekuro irau sifeisaya eno wei.

Yesuma naisa kikori bobo mi Badimiasi ma wiroi wake

⁴⁶ Yesu Deriko goiro fare anaada Danu iwoka ukeka orouini moi eme keuwere iroma Danu umuro aneibisaro Dimiesinu amara Badimiasi dawa naisa kikori boboba ere dakaada eenu moi oroubairo weibi

mi. Dawama daaba udiro yaure ibi. ⁴⁷ Yaure ibiro Yesu farike aneibiro Dawa Yesu Nasaredi goi mi weisaro nauike u weike eno wei, Deiwidinu sisia sirorari mi Yesu nabake imukari ua wei. ⁴⁸ Eno weiro Yesunu umuro enereibisa orouma fakake eno weisa, wake da wea weisabaie nono daiwere u weike wei, Deiwidinu sisia sirorari mi Yesu nabake imukari ua wei. ⁴⁹ Eno weibi ibake Yesu iduama enarike eno wei, i mibake nabairo aafi weawe wei. Eno weiro naisa kikori mibake eno weisa, da ia siake uyaa weisake nono weisa, Yesu abake u weakua uyaa weisa. ⁵⁰ Eno weisaro uyarike danu dubo barukeka wau ma worome mune sianike Yesubairo sabu ane fari. ⁵¹ Fariro Yesuma dawabake eno wei, abake aneme umane weaku wei? Eno weiro i naisa kikori sini mima wei, Dai Mi, na naisa ere dakakuneba ibake emane weakunea wei. ⁵² Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike nono wei, ania, anu imukeka imukae daiwere ibake wirokinua weiro naisa foraike erike Yesunu umuro ani.

11

Yesu Kini ari sinike Derusaremu goiro fari wake

¹⁻² Derusaremu goiro aarebe Bedifeidaini Bedeni goiro aare faka. I goiyai oraara ibi Oriwa udiro aare fakaro Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou moi miyai we odaifiane ukaada eno wei, aniawake goi araweko udiro uwara kubunero okoa doniki weisa abu doise oisaro ibinuba efuaisiie ma worome muawake waure aarawa eno wei. I doniki duboro moi orou yaure me wei. ³ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, moi orouma eno wefeisa, ainama wenuro i doniki ma woromaisi wefeisaie, eno yama weawa wei, uwanu Dai Waria Mima mufune wenua wearo mafia wei. ⁴ Eno weiro anisike okoa doniki ekibaie i doniki goi ebamoko uwararo uwane oisaro enare ibiro ekike ma woromeibisi. ⁵ Ma woromeibisiro i goi orouma eno weisa, aneme ukaisi weisa. Eno weisake weisa, anemebake i doniki ma woromaisi weisa? ⁶ Eno weisabaie emuama weisi, Yesuma wenuro ma woromaisua weisiba ibake mariekaro doniki mune waukike Yesubairo anisi. ⁷ Waure aare fakike emenu dubo barukeka wau kukune i doniki duboro yaweke oisiro Yesu i doniki duboro amuke yauri. ⁸⁻⁹ Amuke yauriro eme keuwere emenu wauini farai kakabaini daabaro yaweke ode aneibisaro Yesu ubarero i dubo duboro aneibiro bokai orouini dubuena orouini emuama rooro daiwere ukaada ousana weada eno weisa, iyanu Dai Waria Mi yewado farinua weisa, Danu dai Godinu ibiroma farinu Mi

idua irauaiyai weisa. Godima Dawabake irauaiyai ukeibakua weisa. ¹⁰ Iyanu dai sirorari mi Deiwidinu yawokeibi odo i ari moi awoena yawokeka odo we dawama ma irauaiyai ukaada ibifekua weisa. Eno weisake nono weisa, iyanu urero Dai Mi, daiwereroma weisake eno mane ukebisaro Yesu fare ani. ¹¹ Fare anike Derusaremu goiro ane farike i Derusaremu dai sosi uwara ubarenaro amui. Amuikere ereibiro dumudumu sinibake Dawaini Danu eme yaisina dueroini (12) emuama Derusaremu goi meisake Bedeni goiro owere anisa.

Yesuma i boruba anabake diwari uri wake

¹² Wai awanakuro i Bedeni goi meisake aneebe Yesu desini uri. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Yesu desini uriro boruba ana roro erike boruba kai mune ibine ani. Ane farike eribaie kai uwane me furobake kakabai maneba ibake eraada eno wei, anu kai moi orou da iseifisane weakune weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orou nauisa.

Yesuma dai sosi ubarenaro ani wake

¹⁵ Derusaremu goiro aare fakake Yesuma i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro amuke ani. Amuikere oi make mune ukeibisa orouini oi muneka orouini yaisina yoweriro isakaro emenu oi moko make muneka seboini ofereni odeka ubari adaini mune makeka orounu yaureka seboini mune sianiro ubere aine ibisa. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Eno uike i fefenaro erabusa waureka orou da anifisane enare kuurike wei, Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, Nanu uwara dawa eme yaisinanu guriguri ukeka uwaraya wei. Godinu bukaroma eno weakuba me wei? Eno weike nono wei, yama waira ukeka orounu uwara ubu ukisaya wei. ¹⁸ Eno weiro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini i Yesu wei wake nauisake Yesu ma feareka daaba yodia ukaada Yesu Danu wei wakebake ia sika. ¹⁹ Dumudumu siniro Yesuini Danu waiya ukeka orou i goi ido meisake owere anisa.

I boruba anabake nono we ma iwoka ui wake

²⁰⁻²¹ Wai awanakuro daabaro fakake anaada ekabaie ana boruba ana yaisina boma urike ibiro Fidama erike eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, Ama boruba anabake wake weiro boma urinua ea wei. ²²⁻²³ Fidama eno weiro, Yesuma wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe weike wei, Godi imukeibiaiwei wei. Aina mima i orarabake eno wefekuie uyake dawara ubarenaro isaa, eno wefukukema nono Babae Godi imuke-newaa ufekuie enaenari ufekua wei. ²⁴ Eno

weike nono wei, aneaneme we nauke eraada guriguri ufoisake Babae Godi imuke-newaa ufoisaie enaenari mafiakuro mufoisaya wei.

²⁵ Ya dawa enare ibaada guriguri ufoisae moi mima yabake merama ukeka sineka uibai imukada imuke medifoisaie nono yanu urero ibinu Babaema yanu merama ukeka sineka mune imuke medifekua wei. ²⁶ Yanu naiyemukunu merama ukeka sineka da mune imuke medifoisaie nono yanu urero ibinu Babaema yanu merama ukeka sineka da mune imuke medifekua wei.

Yesunu bunabake we nauke ereka wake

²⁷⁻²⁸ Derusaremu goiro nono anisake dai sosi uwara udiro enereibisabaie dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini nono i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini dai sosi yawokeibisa orouini eme keuwere Dawabairo fakake eno weisa, Anu bunaroma eno ukaku weisa? Ainama i ari eno buna maiairo ariena eme i dai sosi uwara ubarenaroma yowerie weisa. ²⁹ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabairo ma owerike eno wei, Nanu yabairo we nauke ereka wake wemaro nabairo irauaiyai moko weforo naumaukema ainanu bunaroma ukakune ibai wemauro naufoisaya wei. ³⁰ Eno weike nono wei, Dioninu babadaido ukeka Godima weiro ukeibiba emema weisaro ukeibi weawero nauma wei. ³¹ Yesuma eno weiro wake we makakake eno weisa, aneme wefeisi weisa, Godibairoma faria wefeisiie nono anemebake Dioninu weibi wake imuke da uisa wefekua weisa. ³²⁻³³ O emebairoma faria wefeisiie i orou yaisina emuama iyabake dino ufeisa ibake aneaneme wefeisi arie weisa? I orou yaisina imuisa, Dioni dawa Godinu we bou ukeka mi imuisaba ibake ia sinaada eno weisa, Dioninu babadaido ukeka aboroma fari ibai iya iwoka meya weibisaro Yesuma ma owerike emuabake eno wei, Ainanu bunaro ukakune ibai da wemauro ya da naufoisaya eno wei.

12

I gureifi kai waiya yawokeibisa merama oroubairo dubo waure wei wake

¹ Yesuma moi wake dubo waure weike eno wei, yewa wakeye Danu onamibake emuabairo eno wei, moi mi gureifi waiya umanike diru kuurike omama oro mame kara uike gureifi yobai wawi. Eno uike danu waiya moi orouma yawofisane marieke moi orofaro ani. ² Nono dubena ayo ureka oya fariro danu waiya ukeka mi danu gureifi kai mufine we odairo ani. ³ Ane fariro i waiya yawokeibisa

orouma i mi mukake usima ureebe gureifi kai make da uisake ma owekake we odaisaro ani. ⁴ Aniro nono moi mi we odairo ani. Ane fariro bokairo mukake ureebe nono ma owere odaisaro ani. ⁵ Ane fariro nono moi mi deri we odairo ani. Anike ane fariro mukake ukaro feari. Nono dubuena eme keuwere emua deri we odaisebiro aneibisaro moibai usima ureibiriekake moibai ma feareibisa. ⁶ Eno mane ukeibisaro eme moi mebake imukama imui, Nanu amara ubi we odaimaro dawabake iifa ufeisaya we imuke we odairo ani. ⁷⁻⁸ Ane fariro emenu emenu we makakake eno weisa, yewae danu amara ubiba ufeisike danu waiya mufeisia weisake munaadae ukake mune oro derena enaro siaka. ⁹ Eno ukaba ibake i waiya onami mima aneme ufeku wei? I waiya onami mima anifekuke i waiya yawokaisa orou ma feafiakuke danu waiya imusu oroubairo mafiakua wei.

¹⁰ Godinu bukaru i wake kakuraisaba me? Na iwoka, ya kakuraisa. I Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,

i uwara ma enarada mune siaka omama i bokai kukubu kora kai ari sini.

¹¹ Yewae iyanu Godinu ukekabake kawama eraisia, eno weakua wei.

¹² Yesuma i dubo waure wei wake emuabairo eno weibiba ibake Dawae iyabairo eno weakua we imuisake Dawa ma feafisane daaba yodia ukaada nono emuae i moi oroubake ia iyarada meisake mede anisa.

I dakesi oi odekabake we nauke ereka wake

¹³⁻¹⁴ Moi orouma Ferosi orouini Erodi orouini emuama Yesu we iruke efisake mufisane wake weisake i orou we odairiekaru Yesubairo ane fakake eno weisa, Dai Waria Mi, A dawa meo me miya ba mi ibai iya iwoka ukaisia weisa. Eme yaisinabake emuae demuiya eno we imukaku. Eme moi daiwerero nono moibai okoanaku eno we imuke dakakua weisa. Eno weisake nono weisa, Ama Godinu wake we ma iwoka ukenewaa ukeibakuro ibai iya iwoka sinaisia weisa.

¹⁵ Ibake i Romani dai gaemani mi Kisabake dakesi oi mafeisiba me weisa? Eno weisaro emuama Dawa irukeka imuka imuisa ibai Dawa iwoka uiba ibake eno wei, anembake we irukaisa wei? I siriwa oi makowero ema weiro maisa.

¹⁶ Maisaro i oi inana eraada wei, ainanu ibo naisaini owaowaini ewado ibinu wei? Eno weiro emuamae Kisanua weisa. ¹⁷ Eno weisaro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, Kisanu aneme aneme dawabake ma owere

maeweke nono Godinu aneme aneme Godibake ma owere maewe weiro i wake kawama Yesuma idua eno weiro nauisa.

I fearekaroma uyarekabake we nauke ereka wake

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Dubuenaro moi Sadusi orouma Yesubairo faka. I orouma eno imukada eno weisa, moi orou feafeaisake da uyafeisaya eno weada we ma iwoka uke enereibisa. I orouma Yesubairo aare fakake we iruke eraada eno weisa, Dai Waria Mi, Mosesima eno weia weisa, moi mima aweka mufekuke aruma amara mune da ufekuke me ibeebe feafeku. Feafekuro danu nabuema danu kakanu aweka wabu mufekuke nono i feafeku mibake aruma amara dore mufekua eno owaowa uke odike weia weisa. ²⁰ Eno weisake nono weisa, demui aidakaku seweni (7) ibeebe bokai mi feari. ²¹ Feariro nono danu abana nabuema danu kakanu aweka wabu munike amara aruma dore mero me ibeebe feari. ²² Feariro danu moi abana nabuema munike amara aruma dore mero me ibeebe feari. Feariro eno mane i eme sewenima i aweka munaada amara aruma dore mero feare me sikaro nono i awakaini dubenama feari. ²³ Enoroma dubuenaro i feareroma uyareka odoru abo mima i aweka mufeku weisa? I eme yaisina seweni mukaba abo mima mufeku weisa? ²⁴ Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, Godinu bukaru wakeini Danu bunaini ya iwoka meba ibake imuke dakaisake ma nuna ukaisaya eno wei. ²⁵ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, i urero ibinisana aneru emua aweka mune dakaisa enaenari eme yaisina feafeisake nono uyafeisaie aweka amara da ufeisaya eno wei. ²⁶ Feareka orounu uyareka ibai Mosesinu bukaru kakuraisaba me wei? Eno weike nono wei, i yareibaku ananu i wake ya kakuraisaba me wei. Nono weike wei, I wakero Godima Mosesibake eno wei, Nae Eibaramuini Aisikini Deikabuini emenu Godiya wei. Godi Dawae i feareka orounu Godi meya eno weike wei, i orou feakakema awoena urero ibinisaya wei. ²⁷ Eno weike wei, Dawae i wirokeka orounu Godi ibake ya ma nuna ukaisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Godinu dai darawadu wake

²⁸ Emuama wake wake we makaneibisabaie moi Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibi mima farike Yesu Danu irau wake naukebe imuike Yesubake eno wei, abodei darawaduma daiwere wei? ²⁹ Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, i dai darawadue enoya wei, ya Isaraera orou, nauawe, yanu dai Godi Dawa demui maneya wei. ³⁰ Yanu Dai Godibairo yanu

awararoma imukekaini yaisina yanu imu-
muni imukama imukekaini yanu bunaini
yaisina Godibairo odaada imukari uawe
wei. ³¹ Yesuma eno wei ke nono wei, moi
darawadu i ari enoya wei, yanu naiye-
mukubake yanu onarou ari imukari ukeib-
iawe wei. Eno wei ke nono wei, moi dai
darawadu meya wei. ³² Eno weiro i mima
eno wei, ba weakua wei, Dawa demui Godi
manero moi meya wei. ³³ I mima nono
wei, Godibake imukari ukenewaa ufeke
imukenewaa ufeke ukenewaa ufeke iyanu
naiyemukubake iyanu onarou ari imukari
ukenewaa ufeisiie irauaiaia eno wei. Eno
wei ke nono wei, ofereni odekaini ofereni
yarekaini irauaiaia meya wei. ³⁴ Eno weiro
danu wake irauaiaia weibake Yesuma wei,
Godinu yawokaku daaba ubiubi anifane
ukakua wei. Yesuma eno weiro nono moi
wake we nauke ereka we ere dauisa.

*Emenu Godima we mune odi mibake we
nauke ereka wake*

³⁵ Dai sosi uwara ubarenaro Yesuma we
ma iwoka ukaada eno wei, i Mosesinu
darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa orouma
eno weaisa, i Kerisoe Deiwidinu sirorari
miya anembake eno weaisa wei? ³⁶ Eno
wei ke nono wei, i Kerisoe Deiwidinu sisia
mi mane meya Dawae danu Dai Waria Mi.
Godinu Imumu Irauma Deiwidibairo ma
iwoka uiba Deiwidima eno wei, Godima
Nanu Dai Waria Mibake eno wei, Nanu
ba ena wana enaro yauaro aini wasai
ukaisa oroubake buna umake Anu umu
wowonaro odimia weiro Deiwidima eno
wei. ³⁷ Deiwidima i Kerisobake Nanu Dai
Waria Mi weibairo nono aneaneme Keriso
Dawa Deiwidinu sirorari mi sini wei?

*Yesuma i darawadu we ma iwoka
ukeibisa oroubake eme yaisina we ma uifa
urie wake*

³⁸⁻³⁹ Yesuma eno weiro i orou yaisina
Danu wake naukenewaa uisaro we ma
iwoka ukaada eno wei, efor moi Mosesinu
darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa orou
emema emenu ibi we ma daiwere ufiakaro
naufisane ibake yafa wauma barufesake
i makedi orofaro enaraisa orouma a
farinu wefisaro naufisake nono i Du
orounu sosi uwara ubarenaro irau yaureka
orofaro aweawe yaufisake banau uruna
ifisane ibake enaenari ukeibisaya wei.
⁴⁰ Eno wei ke nono wei, i orou emenu
ararae eno mane ukaada nono emenu
guriguri yafawere ukeibisaro moi orouma
naufisane ibake eno wefisakema nono i
wabu awekabonu eraerabusaini uwaraini
yaisina waira ukeibisaya Yesuma eno
wei ke nono wei, dubuenaro Godima emua
fanisi daiwere mafiakua eno wei.

I wabu awekanu ofereni odeka wake

⁴¹⁻⁴⁴ Dubuenaro dai sosinu me makeka oi
bogesi ubiubi yaure ibaada erebiro eme
keuwere emenu oi fare odeibisa. Moi
erabusa keuwere orou keuwere odeibis-
aro nono dubuenaro erabusa keu me
wabu awekama farike danu korofeni oi
kai raaranaku bogesiro odiro Yesuma er-
aada danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo weiro
fakaro wei, Nanu wake nauwe wei, Yewa
wabu aweka danu uruna make muneka
oi yaisina odinu ibake danu oi daiwere
odinua wei. Yesuma eno wei ke nono wei,
eraerabusa keuwere orou oi daiwere ois-
aro emuabairo keuwere ibinisaba ibake
okoananaku oisaya wei. Nono i wabu
aweke dawabairo ibinu oi yaisina idua
odinua eno wei.

13

*Yesuma i dai sosi uwara ma merama
ufeisa wake wei*

¹ Yesuma i dai sosi medike isareibiro
moi iwoka ukeka mima eno wei, Dai Mi,
oma daibaima uisa uwarawerewere ea
wei. ² Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno
wei, i dai uwarawerewere eraku wei? I
oma yaisina ubefisaro moi omama moi
oma duboro da ibifekua eno wei.

Meramaini oferi daiwerebake wei wake

³⁻⁵ Dubuenaro Yesuma i Oriwa oraara
okoro yaure ibaada dai sosi erebiro
Fidaini Deimisini Dionini Enuduruini
emenu mane Dawabairo fakake eno weisa,
Anu wenu enaenari abonodo ufeku weisa?
I dubuena kai odo aneme aneme ufekuro
efeisiroma fakuku weisa? Eno weisaro
Yesuma ma owerike emuabake eno wei,
erenewaa uforo wei. ⁶ Eme keuwere we
irufisane nanu ibiro fafeisake eno wefeisa,
na dawa Keriso, na dawa Keriso eno mane
we irufeisake wefeisaro eme keuwere
naufeisake emenu umuro anifeisaya eno
wei. ⁷ Yesuma eno wei ke nono wei,
ubiubi uraneka wake yama naufoke nono
yafawere uraneka wake naufoisaie ia
da siforo wei. Eno mane ufekuro ibai
me sifekue nono i dubuena kai odo
idua fafekua wei. ⁸ I orofa akaka imusu
imusu uranefeisaro moi orofa gaemanini
moi orofa gaemani uranefeisaro moi
oroorofaro doo amani amani ufekuro
akaka keuwere arumu daiwere yaufeisake
eno mane ufeisaro i merama dubuena
kai odo idua fafekua wei. ⁹ Enoya ibai
erenewaa uawe wei. Ya waufiakaisake moi
kanisoro oroubairo waure ane odifiakaisa.
Eno ufeisake nono i Du orounu sosi
uwara ubarenaro waure ane odifiakaisake
usima ufiakaisake gaemani orouini kini
oroubairo waure ane odifiakaisake Nabake

ya eno ufiakaisaro yama Nanu ukeibisara wake emuabairo wefoisaro iwoka sifeisaya eno wei. ¹⁰ Yesuma eno wei ke nono wei, Godinu irau wake i orofa akaka orou yaisinabairo bokai iro we eneifeisaro dubuenaro i me sifuku odo ido fafeku wei. ¹¹ I orouma merama ukeka eraerabusa fafeku odoro aare ya mufiakaisake waure anifiakaisaro yanu wefoisa wake aneme aneme wefoisa i ari eno da imuforo wei. ¹² Godima yabairo mafiaku wakema wefoisa wei. Yama i wake da wefoisaro Godinu Imumu Irauma yabake wake wefeku wei. I odoro kakama nono danu nabuebake do mafekuro ma feafeisaro babaema danu amarabake enaenari ufekuro amara aruma emenu amaeni babaeini emuabake wayai wefoisaro ma feafiakaisaya eno wei. ¹³ Eno wei ke nono wei, ya Nanu ibi munaisabake i orou yaisina yabake imuka ka ufiakaisaya wei. Ainama awoenaroma enare ara ukeifekuro i buna dubuena kai odoro dawa wirofekua Yesuma eno wei.

I ba me meramawere eraerabusa fafine ukaku wake

¹⁴ I meramawere erabusa dawae i dai sosinu iifa oorou ibifekuke i yaisina ma merama ufekuie ya kakuraisa orouma i ufeku ubunu ubiye iwoka sifoisake i dubuena kai odo idua fafine ukinua wefoisaya wei. Eno ufekuie Diudia orofaro ibinisa orou oraararo sabu amuke anifeisaya wei. ¹⁵ Uwara seboro yaure ibifeisa orou uwara ubarenaro emenu erabusa mufisane da anifeisaya wei. ¹⁶ Eno wei ke wei, waiya ukeifeisa orou da owefisake wau mufisane da anifeisa. ¹⁷ I odoro boana bobo awekaboini ama iseifeisa amara aruma bobo awekabo emenu anifeisa daabae meramawereya wei. ¹⁸ Eno wei ke nono wei, guriguri uaweke i merama odo, obi daiwere mafeku odoro da fafeku weawe wei. ¹⁹ I odo keuwere fafeisaro merama daiwere ufeisaya wei. Adinami nauwaro Godima i orofa akaka ubu ui i furoma eno me, awoena eno ere dakaisi, nono dubuenaro da efeisya wei. ²⁰ Eno wei ke nono wei, Godima i meramawere odo keuwere ma fu da ufironae eme yaisina feafisaneana wei. Nono Dawa Danu we mune odirie oroubake imukada ibake odo keuwere ma funaku uia wei.

²¹ Moi mima yabake we irufekuke eno wefeku, Keriso Dawae ewadoba iro aria iro eawe eno wefekuie danu wake da nau-
 foro wei. ²² I we irukeka Kerisoini we irukeka we bou ukeka orouini keuwere fafeisake buna ukekaini buna erekaini dai-
 were ufeisaro emenu ufeisabai efeisa. Eno ufeisake Godinu we mune odirie eme moi

we irufiakane eno ufeisaya wei. ²³ Yewa wake yaisina yabake weakuneba nauke-
 newaa uforo eno wei.

I Ba Eme Sini Minu fafeku odobake wei wake

²⁴⁻²⁵ I merama odo odo me sifekuke eweka dumu sifekuro manabe edoro da ufekuro muina ureroma isare aafeisaro urenu bunawere yaisina amani ufeisaya wei. ²⁶ Eno wei ke nono wei, eno ufeisaro I Ba Eme Sini Mi ou ubarenaroma Danu bunaini edoro daiwere ido fafekuro eme yaisina efeisaya wei. ²⁷ Dawa Danu aneru we odaifekuro anifeisake i eweka amukaku enaroma eweka isaraku enaroma ure baruna doo baruna iroma aboro aboro Danu we mune odirie orou yaisina mufeisaya wei.

I boruba anabake we ma iwoka ui wake

²⁸ Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, I boruba anaro eaweke imuawe wei. Boruba ana awoena kua ido fafiro ya iwoka i obi isareka eweka ido farinu wefeisa wei. ²⁹ I ari eno yewa yaisina eno ufekuro efoisake iwoka ufoisaya wei. ³⁰ I Ba Eme Sini Mi Dawa fafine aisamero enare ibinua Nanu wake ba wemaro nauawe wei. Yewa ibinisa eme yaisina da feare me sifoisaro ibai yaisina bokai ufekuro efoisaya wei. ³¹ Ureini doo me sifekuro nono Nanu wake da me sifekua wei. ³²⁻³³ I fafeku odo eme iwoka me, urero ibinisa aneruini iwoka me, Godinu amara Yesu Dawaini iwoka me, Godi Dawa mane iwoka uke ibinua wei. I dai Minu fareka odo wai ureifekuro fafeku o dumudumu-
 naku sifekuro fafeku odo ya iwoka mebake naukenewaa ufoke erenewaa uforo wei. ³⁴ Yewae i ari eno, moi mi moi orofaro anifine ukaada danu waiya ukeka oroubairo emenu waiya demui demui marieke danu dai yawokeka mibake eno wei, irauai ai yawokeifao wei. ³⁵⁻³⁷ Enaenari yabake weakuneba i Dai Minu fafeku odo ya iwoka meya wei. Dawa dumudumu o dumu abanaro o wai awaro o wairo ido fafekuke nauka aine ibifoisaro enao ufiakuba ibake yaini eme yaisinabake irauai ai koro uke-
 newaa ufone weakunea wei.

14

Dai orouma Yesu ma feafisane weisaro moibaima we kuuka wake

¹⁻² I Godima i Isaraera orou Idi-
 froma waure anisa banau urunaini ure wawareka iraa yisidi ode me buredi uruna iseka odo raarayai fafekuro iseifeisaba ibake i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini nono i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini emuama Yesu fema mufisake ma feafisane daaba yodia

uisakema nono iroma meisake eno weisa, banau odorō da wanaro mufeisi weisa. Eme yaisina emenu mane dino ufeisake iyaini uranao ufeisaba medifeisia eno weisa.

*Moi awekama Yesu Bedeni goiro irauaia-
iai urumu aduama kare odi wake*

³ Yesuma Bedeni goiro ibaada i beko mame ibiro Yesuma ma wiroi mi danu ibiye Saimoni danu uwara ubarenaro amuike yaure ibaada uruna iseibibaie moi aweka i irauaiai adua omama ubu uisa kawaburo waure amuke farike i kawabu minoo ma doro yarike Yesunu iiro ma oini. ⁴ Eno uiro i yaure ibisa moi orouma dino uisake dino wakeroma eno weisa, anemebake me sara ma oininu weisa. ⁵⁻⁶ Eno weisake nono weisa, I adua make mune dedi kina (K30) muneroma erabusa me oroubake make dakinuke eno anemebake ukinu weisa? Eno weisake i awekabake dino daiwere uisaro Yesuma eno wei, mediaweke i awekabake dino wake da we makaewe weike wei, dawae Nabake irauaiai ukinua wei. ⁷ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, eraerabusa me orou yabairo aine wai ure ibeibaisade yanu arara emua unu kofiakane wefode unu kofoe weike nono wei, Na dawa yabairo aine wai ure da ibimaua wei. ⁸ Dawa Nanu ofero irauaiai urumu adua ma oininu ibake Nanu ooru ukeka uke bou ukinua wei. ⁹ Yesuma eno weike wei, nanu wake wemaro nauawe wei, Godinu irauaiai wake doo baruna ure baruna iro yaisina we enaada i aweka danu ukinu ibai imukeifeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Diudiasima Yesu wayai wefine wei wake

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Diudiasi Ikariada dawae Yesunu moi duwero (12) iwoka ukeka mi dawama moi dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka oroubairo aya odifine fare anike weiro naukake rooro daiwere uisake oi daiwere mafisane weisa. Eno weisaro Diudiasi Ikariadama Yesu we sibofiro mufisane daaba yodia ukeibi.

*Yesu i Idifiroma waure aneka banau
uruna Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini isa
wake*

¹² Ure wawareka iraa yisidi ode da uisa uruna danu kawama odo ido fariro Godima Isaraera orou Idifiroma waure aneka mamoenakubai i banau uifisane ure-ibisa. Danu iwoka ukeka orouma eno weisa, Anu banau aboro uke bou ufeisike ifeisi weisa? ¹³ Eno weisaro Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka miyai we odaisada eno wei, yeka goiro aniawake moi adua koraku mi eawake danu umuro aniawa wei. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Aniawake danu uwararo faawake i uwara yawokaku mibairo eno weawa wei,

uwano Dai mini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini emua aboro banau ifisane wenu weawaro i mima yabake dai uwara moi ena baruna ooru mafia wei. ¹⁶ I uwararo uruna mune uke bou ukebiawa wei. Yesuma eno weike we odairiero i goiro anisike Yesu Danu wei enaenari weisiro uwara ooru mairo uruna uke bou ukeibisi. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Dumudumu siniro Yesu Dawaini Danu iwoka ukeka orou duweroini (12) emuama i uwara ubarenaro amuke fare yaukake i uruna isaada Yesuma eno wei, moi uruna isaku mima na we sibofokuro mune ane korosiro ufokaisaya wei. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Yesuma eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orou emenu imuka merama imukada eno weisa, naba ainadei ari eno yaisina weada we nauke ereibisaro eno weisaro Yesuma wei, moi duwero (12) iwoka ukeka mi naberoro dawaini demuiro uruna munaisua wei. I munaku mima Na we sibofarakua wei. ²¹ Godinu bukaroma eno weakua wei. I Ba Eme Sini Mi Dawae enaenari feafekua wei. Enoba i Ba Eme Sini mi we sibofaraku mi danu merama ukeka sinekae daiwere. Enoba danu amaema dawa da dofirone irauaiaia eno wei.

*Babaenu ofeini iwaini iseka odobake wei
wake*

²² Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini uruna isa. Uruna isaada Yesuma buredi munike Godi irauaiai we imukada guriguri uike ma birabira yarike Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo makada eno wei, yewae Nanu ofeya muaweke iawe wei. ²³⁻²⁴ Nono i fanigini munike mame ibaada Godibairo we ma irauaiai ukaada guriguri uike mairo i orou yaisina iseibisaro Dawama eawe wei, yewae Nanu awoena arararo uke makaneka iwa eme keuwerebake isafekua wei. ²⁵ Nanu wake wemaro nauawe wei, yewa naadidi kai iduda idua yaini demuiro imauke nono da ise ibeimaueke dubuenaro Godinu yawokeibaku ofararo yewa naa didi kai iduda nono demuiro ifeisia wei. ²⁶ Eno weiro yaura kairoma Godibake we ma irauaiai ukaada weisake Oriwa oraararo amuke anaka.

*Fidama Yesu Dawa iwoka me wefekubai
we bou ui wake*

²⁷ Oriwa oraararo amuke aneebe amuke faka. Amuke fakake Yesuma eno wei, ya yaisina Nabake maru ufoisake Na medifoisaba ibake Godinu bukarō eno weakua wei, I mamoe abu yawokeka mi Nama umauro i mamoe abu yaisina daaba imusu imusuro anifeisaya eno weakua wei. ²⁸ Nono dubuenaro fearekaroma Na ma uyafarakuro Nako Gareri ofararo ani-
mauro ya yaisina aima iro fafoisaya wei. ²⁹ Eno weiro Fidama ma owerike eno wei,

i orou yaisina A maru ufeisake A medimekaisaro nono na maru da umauke A da medimauanea wei. ³⁰ Fidama eno weiro Yesuma nono wei, a naua wei, eweira dumuro kawama kokoroko wefekuie ako Nanu ibi buuba we ma fe yaraada meo wefakua wei. Yesuma eno weiro Fidama bunawereroma nono wei, Aini Naini feafukuba Abake meo da wemaua wei. ³¹ Fidama eno weiro Yesunu iwoka ukeka orou yaisina enaenari weibisa.

Yesu Gesemani waiyaro guriguri ukeibi wake

³² Gesemani orofaro fakabaie Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo wei, yauawero Na guriguri uma wei. ³³⁻³⁴ Eno wei ke Fidaini Deimisini Dionini emua we waure anike Danu imukari daiwewe ukaada eno wei, Nanu imuka inimubi ukakuba Na feareka imuka imukakunea wei. Yewado yaure ibaada koro ukeibiawe wei. ³⁵ Eno wei ke yafa me funaku eka anike dooro iboo yanakaisari uike guriguri ukaada eno wei, yewa merama ure yanakewere Nabairoma mufane ufakuie mua wei. ³⁶ Eno wei ke nono wei, Nanu Babae, Anu arara yaisina ufane weakunea wei. Yewa merama Na ure yanakewere Nabairoma anifine wefakuie anifekua wei. Nono Nanu arara da uake Anu arara mane ua wei. ³⁷ Eno wei ke owerike fare eribaie Danu iwoka ukeka orou nauka aine ibisaba Fidabairo eno wei, a nauka ainaku ari wei? Wai funaku yawokakuba me wei? ³⁸ Yawokenewaa uaweke guriguri uawe wei. Merama uke ereka yabairo fanao ufekua wei. Yanu imukanu arara ufoisaie nono yanu ofeye buna meba ibake eno da ufoisaya wei. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Yesuma eno wei ke nono anike Danu adina wei wake enaenari weada guriguri uike owerike fare eribaie nono nauka aisaro emenu naisa nauka ariari uiba ibake moko wake we dauisa.

⁴¹ Eno uisaro anike nono owere farike eno wei, nauka ainibada ko yaraisa wei? Iduaya uyaewe wei. I eweka funaku sininuba i Ba Eme Sini Mi meramawere orounu wanaro mame odifeisaya wei. ⁴² Uyaewero anife wei. Na we sibofari mi idua farinua eawe wei.

Yesu yabakake anikafu oisa wake

⁴³ Yesuma eno weibibaie Diudiasi moi duero (12) iwoka ukeka mini nono moi eme keuwere bauini goreini waukake faka. I dai ofereni odeka orouini Du orounu bisara orouini emuama we odaisaba ibake faka. ⁴⁴ Diudiasima i Yesunu wanaro mufisane aaka oroubake eno wei, ereiforo animake abo mi yabamauke oo umaue ido fare sabu mufoke aniforo wei. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Eno wei ke i orofaro ane faraada Yesubairo eno

wei, Dai Sisa Mi wei ke oo ukebiro i Diudiasini aaka orouma Yesu fare yabaisa. ⁴⁷ Yabakeibisaro Yesunu moi iwoka ukeka mima danu bau munike i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka minu waiya ukeka mi danu ome umane kasini. ⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Yesuma i oroubake eno wei, anemebake Na waira ukeka mi ari bauini omainsi ure yanake ufone farisa wei? I dai sosiro odo keuwere we ma iwoka ukeibisara i furo mune da uyakakema nono awoena bauini usini anemebake mune farisa wei? Eno wei ke wei, Godinu bukaroma eno weakuba ibake enaenari ukaisaya wei. ⁵⁰ Yesuma eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orou yaisina Yesu meisake ia iyare fiake anisa. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Nono Yesunu moi iwoka ukeka mima enare ibaada wau mane baruike ibiro i orouma dawa ufisane yabaisaro wau mane ma kukune mukaro ofe mane ia sinike durame ani.

Yesu i kanisoro orounu ibooro enare ibi wake

⁵³ I orou Yesu wanaro mamsake dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka minu uwararo waure ane fakaro i ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini Du orounu bisara orouini Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini emuama ku siane ibisaro ane faka. ⁵⁴ Ane fakaro Fidama yafawereroma eroke eroke emenu umuro ane dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka minu uwara udiro ane farike yaure ibi. Dawaini nono moi waiya ukeka orouini inaa rarakada inaa udiro yaure ibisa.

⁵⁵ Yaure ibisaro I ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini kanisoro orouini yaisina Yesu meo wayai weifisake Yesu ma feafisane daaba yodia uisake daaba fou ure dauisa. ⁵⁶ Ibake moi orouma uyarada meo wake weibisa ibake emenu imukekae demuiro ode dauisa. ⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Nono moi orouma uyakake meo wake weisake eno weisa, yewa mima eno weia weisa, emema uisa dai sosi uwara ma doroo yamauke odo buuba me sifekuro nono awoena uwara wanama da umauke me ma enamaua eno weia weisa. ⁵⁹⁻⁶⁰ Moibaima eno weisaro nono moibaima imusu wake weisaro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi danu yaure ibi orofaroma uyarada Yesubake eno wei, i orounu weaisa wake naukinu wei? I dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mima Yesubake nono wei, anemebake moko wake we dauke ibinu wei ke wei, ama aneme aneme wefaku wei? ⁶¹ Eno weibaike Yesu wake we da uiro dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mima nono wei, Ae Godinu Amara Kerisoba me wei? ⁶² Eno weibaike Yesuma euwa wei. Eno wei ke wei, I Ba Eme Sini Mi i buna daiwewe Godinu baena wana enaro yaufekueke nono

iroma ou mameifeku iro fafekuro efoisaya wei. ⁶³ Dawama eno weiba ibake i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi danu wau ma girisada eno wei, moi wayai weeka orounu wake da naufeisi wei. ⁶⁴ Danu meo wake naukaisiba nono moi wayai wake da wefeisaya wei? Eno weiro i wake daaba demuiro weisa, Danu Godibairo wake merama wenuba Dawa ma feafeisia weisa. ⁶⁵ Eno weisaro moi orouma Dawa wisiomu ukeibisake Danu naisa wauma dadau uke oisake wanama uraada eno weibisa, ainama A urakuyainu? Wearo naufe weibisa. Weada eno ukeibisaro meremere orouma Yesu mukake wanama ureibisa.

Fidama Yesunu ibi we fe odaada meo wei wake

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Fidama i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka minu uwara udiro yaure ibi. Idua yaure ibiro dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka minu moi waiya ukeibi arumama fare aneebe Fida inaa udiro yaure ibiro dawa eraada dawama eno wei, a dawa i Nasaredi goi mi Yesubairo ibia wei. ⁶⁸ I arumama eno weibaie Fidama ma owerike eno wei, na meya weike wei, anu weaku wake na iwoka meya wei. Eno weike uyarike i sebo enaro anike nauibaie wai uraada kawama kokoroko weibi. ⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ Kokoroko weibiro i arumama nono erike i ku siane ibisa oroubake eno wei, yewa miye Yesunu waiya demui miya weibaie Fidama na meya wei. Nono dubuenaro i ku uke ibisa orouma Fidabake nono weisa, ae i orou duwero (12) emenu naiyeya weisa. Ae Gareri mideie iwoka sinaisia weisa. Anu wake i Gareri orounu wake ari weakuro naukaisia weisa. ⁷¹ Eno weisaro Fidama merama wake weada wei, Yeka mi na iwoka meya wei. Eno weike wei, Na meo me ba weakunea weike wei, na meo wemaunie Godima na fanisi mafaraku wei. ⁷² Dawa eno weibiro kawama kokoroko nono yama weiro Fidama Yesunu wei wake imui. Yesuma Fidabake adinaisa eno wei, kawama kokoroko wefekuie ako Nanu ibi buuba we ma fe yafakuro kokoroko nono wefekua wei. I wei wake Fidama imukada aweawero anike imuka inimu ukaada ii daiwere wei.

15

Yesu faeradinu ibooro enare ibi wake

¹ Wai uriro dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini dai orouini nono i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini kanisoro orouini emua yaisina wake we makakake Yesunu wana mune ane derena enaro naama uwakake Dawa Romani gaemani dai yawokeka mi

Faeradibairo waure ane maisa. ² Ane maisaro Faeradima Yesubake eno wei, A Du orounu dai yawokeka kini mi weibaie Yesuma euwa wei. ³⁻⁴ Eno weiro dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma wayai wake keuwere weibisaro Faeradima Yesubake eno wei, emenu wayai wake daiwerero anemebake wake we dakaku wei? ⁵ Faeradima eno weiro Yesuma moko wake we dauiba ibake Faeradi imuka foria ui.

Yesu feafekua weisa wake

⁶ Godima i Isaraera orou Idifiroma waure aneka banau uruna i ewekaro i orouma ana ebaro ibeibi mi una demuibake weibisaro i dai yawokeka mima dawa ma woromeibaku. ⁷ I odor Barabasini moi eme ma feareka urane rarane ukeka orouini emua ana ebaro ibisa. ⁸ I ku uke ibisa orouma Faeradibairo fakake eno weisa, anu bisara ari eno ua weisa. ⁹ Eno weisaro Faeradima emuabake ma owerike eno wei, ya Du orounu Kiniya weisa mi dawa naa ma woromimau eno wei? ¹⁰ Eno weike nono dawa iwoka i orouma Yesubake araru uyarada Dawa ukake waure aakabai iwoka sini. ¹¹ Iwoka sinike weiro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma i ku uke ibisa oroubairo enaada eno weisa, Barabasi naa ma woromia weawe weisaro i ku uke ibisa orouma naukada dino daiwere uisa. ¹² Eno mane we enereibisaro Faeradi nono wei, Du orounu Kiniya weisa mi aneme umau wei? Eno weibaie korosiro ikokoma ure odia weisa. ¹³ Eno weisaro Faeradima nono wei, Danu meramade aneme merama ukinu wei? ¹⁴ Eno weibaie korosiro ikokoma ure odia daiwere weibisaba ibake emenu ararae Yesu feafine ukaada weibisa ibake Barabasi ma woromike weiro Yesu usima uka. ¹⁵ Ukaro Faeradima Yesu korosiro ure odifisane emenu wanaro mame odirie.

Meremere orouma Yesubake ririau ukeibisa wake

¹⁶ Meremere orouma Yesu waukake aweaweroma i Romani gaemani dai yawokeka minu uwara udiro waure anisake emenu naiyemuku u weisaro faka. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Fakaro i dai yawokeka orounu kokoiwerero yafa wauma Yesu baruke oisake mebuma sini ari eno naadidima mukake Kini orounu mogoiso ari ubu uisake Yesunu iiriro ure afua umane oisake Yesubake eno weisa, A Du orounu dai yawokeka kini bauwakanakua eno weibisa. ¹⁹ Eno weada usima iiriro uraada wisiomu ukaada Yesunu ibooro ifoma kodudu yanakada Yesu we irukeibisa. ²⁰ Eno ukeebe oisake i kokoi wau ma

kukune mukake Danu ba barukeka i dei wau ma baruke oisa. Eno uisake korosiro ure odifisane waure anisa.

Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisa wake

²¹⁻²² Aneibisaro Sairina orofa mi Sai-moni dawae Arekisanaini Rufasini emenu babae. Dawae waiyaroma aare fariro eno weisa, Yesunu korosi waua weisake Gorogoda orofaro anisa. ²³⁻²⁴ I Gorogoda weaisa wakenu ubiye bokai kaibai mane orofa. Iro aare fakake moi mima iraa bobo waini adua Yesu ifine mai. Mairo mediro korosiro ikokoma ure oisake Danu wau ainama mufeku ari weisake kasi dodoo uisake wau sia imusu imusu muka. ²⁵ Eweka amuke aare okoro enariro Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisa. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisake owaowa uisake Yesunu korosiro ma dabame oisa i owaowanu ubiye i Du orounu dai yawokeka Kini mi. I owaowa korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisake moi waira ukeka miyai una raarayai moi mi moi enaro korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisake nono moi mi moi enaro korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisa. ²⁸ (Godinu bukaroma wake eno weakuba ibake enaenari uisa. Yesu Dawaini i merama ukaisa orouini emuae demuiya wefeisaya eno weakuba ibake enaenari uke oisa.)

²⁹ I fare aneibisa orouma we irukeka wake weisake bokai gidogado ukaada yo weisake weisa, Ama dai sosi ma doroo yafake odo buuba me sifiro nono ma enafane weideie weisa. ³⁰ Eno weisake nono weisa, Anu mane Anu bunama ma wiroa weisa. ³¹ Eno weisaro i ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini nono i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini emuama Yesu we irukada eno weisa, imusu orou ma wirokeibakukema nono eweira Danu onami anemebake ma wiroke dauke ibinu weisa. ³² Eno weisake nono weisa, i Isaraera orounu kini korosiroma isafiro efeke imufe weisa. Eno weisaro i korosiro ibaada i waira ukeka miyai emuaini me sara merama wake weada we irukeibisi.

Yesunu feareka odobake wei wake

³³ Eweka okoro enariro i goi goi yaisina eweka edoro uke dauke dumu sine ibiro eweka arisi yare ane abanaro fariie eweka nono edoro ui. ³⁴ Eweka okoroma ane isafine abanaro siniro Yesuma daiwere wei, Irai, Irai, Rama Sabadani, i wei wakenu ubiye Nanu Godi, Nanu Godi, anemebake Na medinara weadama wei. ³⁵ Eno weiro moi enare ibisa orouma naukake eno weisa, nauawe Dawae Iraidu u weakua weisa. ³⁶ Eno weisaro moi mima anike

nifu ari erabanaku munike usiro uwanike kimurima imusu ari ana kai idudabai kouro sianike iro ma niuike Yesunu wake ebaro odike eno wei, Iraidu ido fafike mufiro efe wei. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Eno weiro Yesuma daiwere weike ido fengi. Yesu feairo dai sosi uwara ubarenaro ooru raarayai enare kuure oisa dai burudu wau ido ekuu barunaroma gagane isare aare ubiro fari.

³⁹ I dai meremere mima Yesunu feareka odo fu siniro erike eno wei, yewa mi Dawae Godinu Amara ubiye wei.

⁴⁰ Awekabo keuwere emua ekararo bi mame ibaada iroma Yesu ereibisa. Meri Megidarainaini nono moi Meri dawae Diosefuini Deimisi dawa dubuena mi emenu amaeni Saroumuini emuama Yesu ereibisa. ⁴¹ Yesu Gareriro ibi i furo i awekabo emuama Danu umuro eneiareibisa. Iro enaada Yesu yawokeibisaro i awekaboini nono moi awekaboini Dawaini Derusaremu goiro owere aare faka.

Yesu ooru uisa odobake wei wake

⁴² I sabadi uke bou ukeka odo fariro dumudumu sinibake Arimadia goi mi Diosefu dawa kanisoro mi dawa Godinu yawokaku odo yawokeibi. Dawama Faeradibairo anike Yesunu ofe mufine eenu wei. ⁴³ Weiro Faeradima Yesu fearinuba me ari we imuike danu meremere mibake u weike we nauke eri. ⁴⁴ We nauke eribaie fearinua wei. Eno weiro Faeradima Yesunu ofe bou mufine Diosefu we odairo ani. ⁴⁵ Anike awoena inanawere wau oima make munike owere anike Yesunu ofe korosiroma munike wauma oba uike waure ani. ⁴⁶ Ane eme odeibisa oma eraboro odoro dai oma ferawere ma ubere ubere uke anike oma eba dadau uke odi. ⁴⁷ Eno ukeibiro Meri Megidarainaini Diosefunu amae Merini emuama ereebe Yesu ooru uke oisa orofa eki.

16

Feareroma nono uyarekabake wei wake

¹⁻² I sabadi odo me siniro Meri Megidarainaini Deimisinu amae Merini Saroumuini i awekaboma Yesunu ofero kare odeka irauaii fauda oima make mune anisake aisa. Aisake wai awanakuro uyakake anaada bora eweka sianiro eme me sineibisaro odeibisa orofa eka. ³ Aneebe eno weisa, i dai oma aisamero ainama mune siafeku weisa? ⁴⁻⁵ Eweka fariro eme odeibisa oma erabo fare ekabaie i aisame dadau uke oisa oma ma ubere ubere uke ane odi ibake i ebaro isaka. Isakake ekabaie inanakeo wau yuni adara mi baena wana enaro yaure ibibake foria

daiwere uisa. ⁶ Eno uke foria uisaro i yaure ibi mima eno wei, ia da siawe weike nono wei, i Nasaredi Mi Yesu Dawa korosiro feari Mi efone farisa weike eno wei, Dawa ewado ibe meya weike nono wei, Dawa uyarinua wei. Dawa oisa orofa yewadoya eawe wei. ⁷ Aniaaweke Danu iwoka ukeka orouini Fidaini emuabake eno weawe wei, Yesu Dawako Gareriro anifekuro ane efoisaya wei. Yesuma wei enaenari anifekuro efoisaya wei. ⁸ I mima eno weiro eku duboro amuisake ia sikake iura mamaada moi oroubairo we da uisake durame anisa.

Yesu Meri Megidarinabairo Danu iboo ma iwoka ui wake

⁹ Fura bokai odo wai awanakuro Yesu fearekaroma uyarike Meri Megidarinabairo Danu iboo ma iwoka ui. I aweka dawa adinaro Yesuma seidaninu merama imumu yaisina seweni (7) dawabairo we berai, i awekabairo dawako danu ibooro fariro erike ani. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orou sorara ukeibisaro ane farike eno wei, Yesu fearike nono uyarinuke ibinua wei. Eno weiro, Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orouma i awekabake ma owekake eno weisa, dawa meo weakua weisake danu wake nauke dauisa.

Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou danu iboo ma iwoka urie wake

¹²⁻¹³ Nono dubuenaro Yesu Danu umuro eneiareibisi miyai daabaro aneibisiro Yesu ofe imusu sinike emuabairo fariro ekike ane Danu umuro eneiareibisa oroubake Yesu erisua weisiro emenu wake nauke dauisa.

¹⁴ Nono dubuenaro Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orou yaisina ireweni (11) uruna isaada yaure ibisaro Yesu emuabairo ane fari. Ane farike Danu imusu we forairo emenu imuke dakekaini imuka ara ukekaini i Yesu eka orounu wake nauke dauisaba ibake Yesuma dino wake wei. ¹⁵ Dino wake weike nono wei, doo baruna ure barunaro yaisina aneibiaweke i orou yaisinabake Godinu irau wake weibiawe wei. ¹⁶ Godinu irau wake weibiawero ainama Godinu wake naufekuke babadaido ufekuie ma wirofeku wei. Eno weike nono wei, ainama Godinu irau wake da naufekuie merama orofaro anifekua wei. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Eno weike wei, irau imukaisa orou eno ufeisaya wei. Eno weike nono wei, i irau imukaisa orou Nanu ibiro seidaninu merama imumu we berafeisake wake imusu wefeisake waa waru mufeisake buya ifeisaroma da feafeisake arama ukeka orou Nanu ibiro weada emenu iiri duboro wanama odifeisaro wirofeisaya eno wei.

Godima Yesu urero waure amuke ani wake

¹⁹ Godima Yesu urero waure amuke aniro Danu ba ena wana enaro yauri. ²⁰ I Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Godinu wake aboro aboro we enereifisane anisa. Anisaro Godima emua unu koreibirieba ibake buna wake weibisake buna ukeka daiwere ukeibisaro i ereibisa orouma we imukeibisa, Godima emua unu korakunea eno we imukeibisa.

RUKINU OWAOWA

Rukima yewa wake Diafarasibake owaowa yanake odi

¹⁻² Naiye, Diafarasi, nanu wakenaku ewadoya ea. Yesu Kerisoma buna ukeka keuwere iyabairo ukeibi. Moi orouma Danu buna ukeibi ibai ereibisake Danu wake iyabairo weibisake nono owaowaro yanakada iyabairo makeibisa. ³ Emuama eno ukeibisaba ibake nanu imukekae i ari eno imukakune, Yesunu buna ukeka yaisina naukenewaa ukeibisaraba ibake i wake yaisina gienabu owaowaro odimate abairo odaimane eno imukada ibake owaowa yanake odakune. ⁴ I buna ukeibiro nau ena wake ba adaadake iwoka ufane ibake abairo yewa owaowa yanake odaisakune.

Aneruma Dioni babadaido ukeka mi danu amaema dawa dofeku wake

⁵ Adinero Erodi, dawae gaemani orounu dai yawokeka mi. Eno ba dawae Diudia orofa yawokeibi. Dawama yawokeibi i furoe moi dawako ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi danu ibiye Sakarayasi dawa ibi. Danu akaemuku demui orou emuae Abaida weaisa orou. Dawaini danu orouini i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro Godinu waiya demuiro ukeibisa. Eno ba Sakarayasi danu awekanu ibiye Erisabedi. Erisabedie Eroninu sisia aweka. Eroninu orouini Godibairo ofereni ode sibore sianeibisa. ⁶ I aiyaka emua Godinu daabaro gienabu enaada Danu darawaduini Danu wakeini imukenewaa ukeibisi. Eno ukeibisiro Godima emenu irauai ai ukeka sineka ereibi. ⁷ Erisabedi dawae amara ara sini ibake amara dore dauke me ibeebe i aiyaka me ewai ure bauwaka ure eno uisi.

⁸ Eno ba i Abaida orounu waiya ukeka odo idua fari. I ofereni ode sibore sianeka orounu bisarae ukeibisa emenu waiya ukeka odo idua fariba ibake emenu ibi ibi fefaro yanakeibisake mauwa ubarenaro odeibisa. Eno uke odeibisake guriguri ukeibisake demui ibi mane muneibisa. ⁹⁻¹⁰ I odoe eno uisake Sakarayasinu ibi muka. Sakarayasini ibi mukaba ibake Sakarayasima dai sosi uwara ubarenaro Godibairo ofereni odifine amuike ibibaie i fare ku siane ibisa orou yaisina aweawero ibaada guriguri uisa. ¹¹ Eno uisaro Sakarayasi enare ibaada eribaie Godinu aneru irauai ai urumuma imusu ibi inaa iro ofereni odeibisa baena wana enaro adinaroma enare ibiro eri. ¹² Erike imuka merama ukaada ia daiwere iyari. ¹³ Ia iyariro i aneruma eno wei, Sakarayasi, ia

da sia eno wei. Godima anu guriguri ukaku ibai naukinuba anu aweka Erisabedima amara dofekuro danu ibiye Dioni mami-fakua eno wei. ¹⁴ Amara dofekuro yanu imuka irauai ai ukaada rooro ufuaisiro eme keuwere emuaini iini rooro ufeisaya eno wei. ¹⁵ Eno wei ke nono wei, i amaranaku dai sifekuke Godinu dai mi sifekuro Godima efekua wei. Anu amarama waini aduaini ara aduaini da ifekua eno wei. Danu amaema dawa dofeku odoroma Godinu Imumu Irauma danu imuka ubarenaro isafekuke ibeifekua eno wei. ¹⁶ I mima Godinu wake wenewaa ufekuke eme keuwere emenu ba me ukekabairoma ma owefiakuro emenu Dai Godinu daabaro anifeisaya i aneruma eno wei. ¹⁷ Iraidanu ukeka sinekaini bunaini mufekuke dawako anifekuro nono i Mesaiama danu umuro aafekua wei. I babaebairo anifekuke i babaemukunu imuka ma owefekuro emenu amaraku nono imukari ukaada irauai ai mane imukeifeisaya wei. I Godinu wake nauke medaisa orounu imuka ma owefiakuro nono imukeka irauai ai imukeifeisaya wei. Eno ba dawae i orou eno uke bou ufiakuie Dai Waria Mi idua fafekua i aneruma eno wei.

¹⁸ I aneruma eno wei ro Sakarayasima anerubake ma owerike eno wei, nanu awekaini naini uwae bauwaka ure ewai ure eno ukuside aneaneme anu wake iwoka simau wei? ¹⁹ Eno wei ro i aneruma dawabake nono wei, nanu ibiye Geibiro. Nae Godibairo ibakunea wei. Godima yewa irau wake nama abairo wemane we odainararo ibake abairo fanea wei. ²⁰ Eno wei ke nono wei, nanu wake nauke meba ewadoma ane i amaranaku dofeku odoroma yeka mie wake muu ufakuke koko mi ari wake da we ibifakua eno wei. ²¹ Eno ukaada we makaneibisibaie i fare ku siane ibisa orouma Sakarayasi koro ukeebe eno we imuisa, i miye aneme ukaada dai sosi uwara ubarenaro yafawere ibinu ari eno we imuisa. ²² Sakarayasima i dai sosi uwara ubarenaroma isarrike emuabairo wake wefine we imukema nono koko mi ari ukaada wake we dau. Ibake i aweawero enare ibisa orouma eno we imuisa, dawae kubekube erinua eno we imuisa. Eno we imuisaro Sakarayasima wake muu ukaada ibake wake moi emuabairo we dauke wanama uke kowokowo mane ui. ²³ Eno uike moi odo odo ibeebe danu waiya ukeka odo me siniro danu uwaroro idua ani.

²⁴ Dubuenaro Erisabedima boana munike manabe kai fai (5) uwara ubarenaro fe ibeibi. ²⁵ Dawama eno wei, nae amara dore me ibake nanu adinero ibekae meramawereroma nono awoenae Godima na eraada

unu korakunaraba eme moima na da we irufokaisaya eno wei.

Yesu Danu amaema dofine aneruma wei wake

²⁶ Erisabedi manabe sikisi (6) boana bobo ibiro Godima Danu aneru, Geibiro we odairo aneruma isare aarike Gareri orofa Nasaredi goiro ani. ²⁷⁻²⁸ I goiro moi adarabaini dodoo uke dakeibi aruma ibi. Ibibaie moi mima i aruma ure burise ere mero i arumama moi mi mufine we bou uke oisaro me ibi. I aruma mufine we oisaro ibi mi danu ibiye Diوسف. Dawae i adinaro dai yawokeka mi Deiwidinu sisia mi. I arumanu ibiye Meri. Aneruma i arumabairo farike eno wei, aruma, yaure ibinu, ae Godinu we mune odi aruma. Godi Dawa abairo ibinua wei. ²⁹ Eno weiha ibake Merima imuka merama daiwere ukaada eno we imui, anemebake i ari eno wake weaku we imui? ³⁰ I aneruma Meribake nono wei, ia da sia wei. Godima i irauaiiai eraakuyainuba boana mufakuke aya amara dofakuie Danu ibiye Yesu mamifakua wei. ³¹⁻³³ Dawae dai miwere sifekuro eme yaisinama Dawae i Dai Godinu Amaraya eno weifeisa. I Dai Godima Danu oinami Deiwidinu yawokeibi orofa mafekuro i Isaraera orou Dawama yawofiakuro Danu yawokeifiaku waiya da me sifekua eno wei.

³⁴ Eno weiro Merima anerubake ma owerike eno wei, nae eme mede aneaneme eno umau wei? ³⁵ Eno weiro nono i aneruma Meribake nono wei, Godinu Imumu Irauma abairo isafekuro i urero Dai Godinu buna daiwere mafekuro isare aare oba unao ufekuba amara dofakuie Dawa Godinu iifa miya eno wefeisaya wei. ³⁶ I aneruma eno weike nono wei, anu yayae Erisabedi ewainakuma adinaro boana muninuke i amara ara sinia weaisa aweka boana bobo ibinuro manabe sikisi (6) me sininua eno wei. ³⁷ Ie ara me. Godima aneme wefekuie enaenari ufakua eno wei. ³⁸ I aneruma eno wei ibake Merima dawabairo eno wei, nae Godinu waiya ukakune aruma na yewadoya einake anu wenu wake enaenari ua wei. Merima eno weiro i aneruma Meri idua medike ani.

Merima Erisabedinu uwararo awaawa ani wake

³⁹ Merima moi odo yaure ibeebe uyarike moi Diudia orofa oraara goiro sabu amuke ani. ⁴⁰⁻⁴³ Merima Sakarayasinu uwararo ane farike Erisabedi arie weibibaie Erisabedinu amara boanaro amani amani ui. Eno uiro Godinu Imumu Irauma Erisabedinu imuka ubarenaro isariba ibake Erisabedima daiwere weike eno wei, Godima

a i awekabo yaisinabairoma we ma irauaiiai ukakuyainuke nono anu dofaku amaranakuini we ma irauaiiai ukakua eno weike nono wei, nanu Dai Waria Minu amaema anemebake nabairo farinu wei? ⁴⁴ Ama arie wake wenuro naunero nanu amara boana ubarenaro rooro ukaada ibake amani amani ukunua eno wei. ⁴⁵ Ae Godinu wake naukakuba ibake Godima a we ma irauaiiai ukakuyainua wei. Dawa abake we bou ui enaenari ufekua eno wei.

Merima yaura kairoma Godi we ma irauaiiai ui wake

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Erisabedi eno weiro Merima yaura kairoma eno wei,

nanu imuka ubarenaroma Godi we ma daiwere ukakuneke Godi nanu wirokaka miya weada rooro ukaada weakunea eno wei. ⁴⁸ Godima Danu merama uke ibaada ukaya ukaku aruma eraada imukakunara ibake eno ukakune. Ibake i dubuenaro fafeisa orou yaisina emuama nabake irauaiiai yafeisaya eno weakune. ⁴⁹ I buna Godima nabake irauaiiai ukeka keuwere ukakuro nono Danu ibiye iifawere wenea eno wei. ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Nono i awoena ibinisa orouini nono dubuenaro fafeisa orouini aina ainama Dawa we iifa ukaada imukenewaa ufeisaie emua yaisinabake imukari daiwere ufiaku weakunea wei. Godi Danu buna wanama buna ukeka keuwere ukaku. I merama imukeka fukeru bobo orou ma berakakunero imusu imusu anaisa. ⁵² Nono i bunawere yawokaisa orou we mune ma okoa ukakuniake nono i daiwere me orou ma daiwere ukakunia. ⁵³ Enoba i eraerabusa me orubake irau eraerabusa makakuniaro irauaiiai ibaisa. Nono i eraerabusa keuwere bobo orou emua moi eraerabusa make dakakuniake aniawe weakunea weaku. ⁵⁴ Danu adinaro unu kofiane we bou ui ibake imukakuniake Danu waiya ukeka Isaraera orou yaisina Dawama unu korakune. ⁵⁵ Godima Eibaramuini danu sisia sirorari orouini emua yaisina imukari ukeka we bou uiba ibake imukada enaenari ukakua weakune,

Merima i wake eno wei. ⁵⁶ Meri dawae Erisabedibairo manabe kai buuba iro dawaini ibeebe medike owere danu uwararo ani.

Dioni babadaido mi doka odobake wei wake

⁵⁷ Erisabedinu amara doreka odo fariro danu amara dori. ⁵⁸ Danu amara doriro danu kakamuku naburakaini nono danu emenu kakamuku naburakaini i

goi orouini emua yaisina nauisake we imuisa, Godima Erisabedibake imukari daiwere ukakuyainuba amara dorinua, we imuisake dawaini rooro daiwere uisa. ⁵⁹⁻⁶⁰ Odo eida (8) me siniro i Du orounu bisaraba amaranakunu ofe kuureka odo idua fariba ibake i orou yaisina fakake danu ofe kuufisane ku siane ibaada eno weisa, i amaranaku danu babaenu ibi Sakarayasi mamia weisaro Erisabedima nauike eno wei, meya, danu ibiye Dioni mamimaua wei. ⁶¹⁻⁶³ Eno weiro nauisake nono weisa, yewa mi, iyanu akaemuku demui oroubairo i ibi meya, media weisake danu babaebake wanama wanama uisaro nono Sakarayasima moko wanama wanama uiro fefa maisaro Sakarayasima owaowa yanake odi, danu ibiye Dioni, mamimaua eno owaowa yanake odiro i orou yaisina i owaowa ekake imuka foria uisa. ⁶⁴ Sakarayasima eno owaowa yanake odiro danu wake we dakeibibai idua me siniro wake idua wei ke Godi we ma irauaii ukeibi. ⁶⁵ Eno ukeibi ibake danu goi orou yaisina ia iyareibisa. I wake Diudia oraara orouini aboro aboro we eneibisaro naukeibisa. ⁶⁶ I wake nauka orouma imukama merama imukada eno we imuisa, Godinu buna i amaranakubairo ibinuba dawa dai sifekuke aneaneme ufeku ariya eno weisa.

Sakarayasinu we bou ui wake

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Godinu Imumu Irauma Dioninu babae Sakarayasinu imuka ubarenaro is- ariba ibake Sakarayasima wake we bou ukaada eno wei, iya Isaraera orounu Dai Godima Danu oroubairo isare aarike iya ma wirowakuniba ibake Dawa we ma irauaii ukaisia wei.

⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ Godima Danu we bou ukeka orounu bebekuroma adinaro wei wake enaenari ui ibake Godima moi mi Deiwidinu sisia oroubairoma ma uyari. I miye bunake ma wirokeka mi. ⁷¹⁻⁷² Iyabake wasai ukaisa orouini imuka ka ukaisa orouini emenu wanaro mareke mufekuke odifiakuro me irauaii anifeisi. Danu adinaro iyanu babaemukubairo we iifa ukeibi i wake imukada ibake enanari ukaku.

⁷³⁻⁷⁵ Godima iyanu babae Eibaramu imukada Danu we bou ui wake enaenari ukakuba iyaini wasai ukaisa orounu wanaroma mareke munisike iya we ma irauaii ukaada we fira umisi. Enoba ia da sifeisike Godinu ibooro irauaii ukeka sineka mane ukaada gienabu ukeifeisia wei.

⁷⁶ I Sakarayasima eno wei ke nono wei, a nanu amaranaku, iyanu Dai Godinu we bou ukeka amaraya eno wefeisa. Ako anifakuke iyanu Dai Waria Minu daaba

wabuke bou ufakua wei. ⁷⁷ Danu ma wirokeka wake ama emuabairo wefakuro naufeisaro emenu merama merama ukeka mufekuke imuke medifekuba ibake Dawa imufeisa. Ama Godinu emebairo imukari ukekaini irauaii ukekaini we ma iwoka ufakuro naufeisaya Sakarayasima eno wei.

⁷⁸⁻⁷⁹ Eno wei ke wei, Godima iyabake imukari daiwere ukakuba i dai edoro ari ureroma isare aafekuke i dumuini fearekanu riuro ibinisi orou edoro ufekuke Danu gienabu daaba iyabake ma iwoka umisiro me irauaii ibifeisi weakunea wei.

⁸⁰ I amaranaku Dioni dawa ibeebe dai sinaada danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odaada imuka irauaii ui. Dawae dai mi sinikema nono i eme ibe me orofaro ibeebe iroma i Isaraera oroubairo Danu onami we ma boroo yafiane iro fari.

2

Yesu doka odobake wei wake

¹ I furo Kisa Ogasidasi dawae Romani dai gaemani mi. Enoba dawama moi darawadu owaowa yanake odike mariero i orofa aboro aboro waure anisaro i owaowanu wake nauisa. I darawadue senisisi muneka darawadu wake. I orofa akaka orou yaisinanu ibi ibi yaisina mufine ibake i darawadu owaowa yanake odairo waure anisa.

² Kuiriniasima Siria orofa yawokeibibaie i furo i senisisi darawadu owaowa idua waure faka. ³ I orou yaisina emenu amae babaenu goiro emenu ibi ibi bukaru odifisane anisa.

⁴ Diosefu dawae Deiwidinu sisia miba ibake Gareri orofa Nasaredi goiroma Di- udia orofa Bediriemu goiro ani. Ie Dei- widinu goi ibake iro ani. ⁵ Diosefu danu mufekua we oisa boana bobo aruma Meri munike emenu ibi bukaru yanake odifisine amuke anisi. ⁶⁻⁷ I Bediriemu goiro amuke anisike ibeebe Merima danu kawama amara idua dorike wauma oba uike boromakaunu uruna iseka orofaro odiro aine ibi. I ba uwara uwara ubarenaro yaure ibeka orofa ibe meba i boromakaunu uruna iseka orofaro odiro aine ibi.

I mamoe yawokeka orouini aneruini emenu wake

⁸ I orofaro moi mamoe abu yawokeka orou emenu mamoe abu koero dumuro yawokeibisa. ⁹ Emenu mamoe abu yawokeibisabaie Godinu aneruma emuabairo fariro Godinu arakekama edoro daiwere ari i mamoe abu yawokeibisa oroubairoini edorowere uiba ibake i oroue ia daiwere sika. ¹⁰ Enoba i aneruma emuabake eno wei, ia da siaweke nanu wake nauawe wei, irauaii wake

wemaro eme yaisina naufisake rooro ufisane fanea wei. ¹¹ Eno weike nono wei, i ma wiroke mune aneka mi, Dawae, Mesaia, Godinu Keriso, Danu amaema awoena dorinua wei. ¹² Danu aine ibinu ubue eno, wauma oba uke oisaro boromakaunu uruna isaisa orofaro aine ibinua iro yodia uke aniaweke fou uawe wei.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Eno weibibaie idua buna aneru keuwere i aneru unabairo fakake Godi we ma irauaiai uisake eno weisa, urero Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ufeisia weisa. Nono yewa dooro aina ainama Godinu wake naufeisaie Danu irau ukeka emuabairo mafiakuro me irauaiai ibifeisaya weisa. ¹⁵ I aneruma eno weisake i orou idua mediriekake urero amuke anisa. Amuke anisaro i mamoe abu yawokeibisa orouma eno weisa, Godinu aneruma iyabairo weisa wake enaenari anifeke Bediriemu goiro i amaranaku ane efe weisa. ¹⁶ Eno weisake sabu sabu ane fakake ekabaie Merini Diosefuini emua idua yaure ibisiro i amaranakue boromakaunu uruna iseka orofaro aine ibiro eka. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ekake anisake i aneruma i amaranakubake wei wake eme yaisinabairo weisaro i wake nauisa orouma foria daiwere uisa. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ I mamoe abu yawokeka orouma owekake emenu orofaro anisake iro yaure ibaada i anerunu wakeini emenu naisama eka ibaini imukada Godi we ma irauaiai ukeibisa. Merima emebairo wake moi we dauike i ukeibi ibai mane imukama imukenewaa ukeibi.

Yesunu ibi mamisa wake

²¹ Odo eida (8) me siniro Danu ofe kuukake Danu ibi Yesu mamisa. I ibiye aneruma adinaro Meri boana mune me i furo we bou ui enaenari mamisa.

Yesu Simionibairo waure anisa wake

²² Merima i amaranaku doriba danu iifa wanadu ukekaini oferini ode sibore sianeka odo idua fari. Ie Mosesinu darawadu ibake Yesu mukake Derusaremu goiro dai sosi uwara ubarenaro Yesu Godibairo ma iwoka ufisaro efine waure anisa. ²³ Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, awekama danu kawama amara dofekuie i amara Godinu iifa amaraya eno weaku. ²⁴ Eno weakuba Merini Diosefuini emua emenu iifa wanadu ukekaini ofereni ode sibore siafisine anisi. I oferenie uneinakuyai o awoena ubari unayai. Ie emenu darawaduba ibake i Isaraera orouma eno ukeibisa.

²⁵⁻²⁶ I furo moi mi, danu ibiye Simioni, dawae Derusaremu goiro ibeibi. I mima iro ibaada Godi imukada Danu waiya gien-abu ukeibi. Dawae iya Isaraera orou iyanu ma wirokeka efine ibeibi. Enoba

Godinu Imumu Irauma dawabairo adinaro eno wei, ae sabu da feafakuke Godinu we bou ui Keriso efakukema aima feafakua eno wei. ²⁷ Godinu Imumu Irauma Simionibairo weiro ibake Simionima dai sosi uwara ubarenaro ani. Iro anike enare ibibaie Merini Diosefuma emenu darawaduma weaku ibake enaenari ufisake Yesu Godibairo ma iwoka ufisane ibake emuama Dawa waure faki. ²⁸⁻³² Waure fakike Simioni eki. Ekiro Simionima i amaranaku munike Godibairo we ma irauaiai ukaada eno wei, Dai Waria Godi, Ama nabairo we bou ui amaranaku erakune. Ama eme yaisinabairo we odi, i ma wirokeka mi erakuneba nae idua feamane weakunea wei. Eno weike wei, Anu we odi Amara, Dawae i Du me imusu orou yaisinanu dai edoro ari. Dawae Anu Isaraera orounu arakekaba emema efeisaya Simionima eno wei. ³³ Eno weiro Merini Diosefuini emuama i amaranakubake i wei wake nauisake imuka foria uisi. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Simionima Merini Diosefuini emua we ma irauaiai uike Meribake eno wei, yewa amaranaku ea wei. Dawae moi Isaraera orou ma wirofiakuke nono moi Isaraera oroue fanisi mafiakuke ma feafiaku. Dawae Godinu wake wefekuie Dawa Godinu ereka ubu ibake emema Dawaini dino ukeifeisake Dawa medifeisa ibake emenu imukama imukeka ma boroo yafeisaya weike nono wei, anu imukari daiwere muneifakuke dai bauma anu imuka kai umane kuunao ari ukeifekua eno wei.

³⁶⁻³⁷ I furo moi we bou ukeibi aweka danu ibiye Ena. Dawae Feneuronu aruma. I Asura Du oroue danu akaemuku demui orou. I awekae ewai uri. Danu emeini oya seweni (7) ibeibisiro nono danu eme me siniro danu mane oya keuwere, eidi fo (84) ibeibi. I aweka ewai dai sosi uwara mede dakeibike iro ewekaini dumuini ibaada guriguri ukaada moi odo odoro uruna ise dakeibi. ³⁸ Simionima wake we me sinibaie i awekama idua farike i amaranaku erike Godi we ma irauaiai ui. Nono dubuenaro Dawa i Godima i Romani gaemani yawokeibisa orou Derusaremu goiroma yowefiakua weada yawokeibisa oroubairo anike eno wei, ibakeyi i ma wiroke mune aneka Mesaia weisa mi dawa na erea wei. Weike eno mane we eneiareibi.

Yesuini Danu amae babaema Nasaredi goiro owere anisa wake

³⁹ Merini Diosefu Godinu darawadu wakema wei enaenari uke me sikike Derusaremu goi meisike iroma Gareri orofa, emenu Nasaredi goiro anisi. ⁴⁰ I amaranaku dai sinaada buna munaada

iwoka daiwere muneibiro Godima Dawa we ma irauai ai ukeibi.

Yesunaku dai sosi uwararo ani wake

⁴¹ Yesu Danu amaeni babae oya aine wai ure Derusaremu goiro Godima Is-araera orounu Idifiroma waure aneka banau uruna ifisine aneibisi. ⁴² Yesu oya ireweni (11) me siniro ie emenu bisaraba ibake Derusaremu goiro enaenari anisa. Iro anisake ibeibisa. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ I banau me siniro Danu amaeni babaema Derusaremu goi mesike anisiro i okoa amaranaku, Yesu, Dawa emuaini ane dau. Dawae Danu mane i Derusaremu goiro ibi. Danu amae babae emuama danu ibeka iwoka me ibake eno we imuisi, Dawae Danu naiyemukuini demuiro anisaya we imukada i odoro gienabu aneibisi. Anebisiro dumu siniro Yesu fare dauiba ibake Dawa yodia ukeibisi. Emenu goi orouini Yesunu naiyemukuini emua yaisinabairo yodia ukeebe fou ure dauisi. ⁴⁵ Fou ure dauisi ibake owekike Derusaremu goiro yodia ufisine owere anisi. ⁴⁶ Iro ane fakike yodia ukeebe odo buuba me siniro dai sosi uwara ubarenaro amuisi. Amuisiro Yesuma i dai sisa orounu ku ubarenaro yaure ibaada emenu wake naukada emuabairo wake moi we nauke ereibi. ⁴⁷ Eno ukaada yaure ibibaie i orouma Danu moko wake naukada Danu moko wakeini Danu iwoka daiwerekake imuka foria ukeibisa. ⁴⁸ Yesuma eno ukeibibaie Danu amae babaema fare eraada imuka foria uisike Danu amaema eno wei, nanu amara, anemebake Anu babae uwa eno ukeyanu wei? Anu babaeni naini uwa A yodia ukaada enaisua wei. ⁴⁹ Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, anemebake Na yodia ukakuneki? Nae Nanu Babaenu uwara ubarenaro yaure ibineie irauairoma nono anemebake ma nuna ukaisi wei. ⁵⁰ Eno weiro Merini Diosefuma Danu wei wake ma nuna uisi. ⁵¹ Yesuini emua Nasaredi goiro owere anisa. Yesuma emenu weibisi wake nauke mede dakeibi. Ibake Danu amaema i wake yaisina moi oroubairo we dakeibike me imukama imukeibi.

⁵² Yesu dai sinadae buna muneibike iwoka daiwere muneibiro Godima Dawa we ma irauai ai ukeibiro nono emema Dawae irauai ai miya eno weibisa.

3

Dioni babadaido minu we ma iwoka ukeibi wake

¹⁻² Daibiriusi Kisa, i Romani gaemani orounu dai miye dawa dawama oya fifidini (15) i orofa yaisina yawokeibi. I orofa yawokebe oya fodini me siniro oya demui mane ibooro ibiro yawokeibibaie Godima

danu wake Dionibairo weiro isare aari. Dionie Sakarayasinu amara, dawama eme ibe me yao orofaro ibeibiro Godinu wake dawabairo isare aari. I furo Faeradima Diudia orofa yawokeibiro nono Erono dawae Gareri orofa yawokeibi. Nono danu dabue Firifuma Aiduriaini Durekonaidini orofayai yawakeibi. Risanasima Ebiriana orofa yawokeibi. Einasini Kaiyafasini emuae i furo dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka waiya ukeibisi. ³ I furo Godinu wake Dionibairo isare aariro nauike Dionima Diodeni adua ewa bokenaroma eka bokenaroma Godinu wake aboro we eneiareibi. Godinu wake we enaada eno weib, yanu merama merama ukeka imuke mediawero Godima yanu merama merama ukeka mufike imuke medifiro ya babadaido umia i wake eno we eneiareibi. ⁴⁻⁵ Isaiya Godinu wake we bou ui mi danu bukaroma Dionibake eno weaku,

dawae eme ibe me yao nauwaro wake we enaada eno weaku, I Dai Waria Minu daaba wabuke ma gienabu uawe. Oraara daabaini madoini kifuru kafuruini ma giena uaweke i daaba ma gienabu uawe. ⁶ Eme yaisina Godinu ma wirokeka mi efsane weaku,

Isaiyama eno owaowa yanake odiro Dionima enaenari ukeibi. Danu ararae eme yaisina emenu merama merama ukeka medifisake Yesunu wake naufisane ibake eno weib.

⁷ Eme keuwere Dionibairo babadaido ufisane fakaro Dionima emuabake eno wei, ya waruma murie! Ainama Godinu fafekuke yabairo yanu merama ukekabake dino ufekubai wenuro naukisake ibake nabairo babadaido ufoke Godinu dino ukekabai ma berefone nabairo durame faraisa wei? ⁸ Owere aniaweke i merama ukeka imuke mediaweke irau ukeka mane ibooro odiawero Godima efike iduaya wefi wei. Eno weike nono wei, me sara ufoisake Eibaramu dawae iyanu babae iyae danu sisia oroua wefoisae i ari eno meya weike nono wei, Godima Eibaramunu ba sisia oroue yewa omama ubu ufiane wefekuie ubu ufiakua eno wei.

⁹ Godinu kodo fanisi ufi odo idua fafine ukaku. Moi mima uya ei mamakuke ana umafine ukaku enaenarie Godinu kodo ufeku odoro yanu merama ukeka sinekabake ya kodo ufine ukaku. Moi ana irau kaibai da uwafekuie umane kuufekuke mune inaaro siafekua wei. ¹⁰ Eno weiro i ku siane ibisa orouma eno weisa, Godima iyae aneaneme irauai ai ukeka ufene weaku weisa? ¹¹ Eno weisa ibake Dionima wei, aina mi dawa dei barukeka dei raarayai boboie moi dei barukeka me mibairo moi dei mafi.

Enaenari uruna keuwere bobo mi dawa naka naka ufi wei. ¹² Moi dakesi muneka orouma Dionibairo babadaido ufisane fakake eno weisa, Godima iyae aneaneme ufene weaku weisa? ¹³ Eno weisaro Dionima emuabake eno wei, i Romani gaemani orounu weaisa dakesi oi mane muaweke nono moi deiro dakesi oi da muawe wei. ¹⁴ Moi ame orouma dawabairo fakake eno weisa, Godima iyae aneaneme ufene weaku weisa? Eno weisaro Dionima emuabake ma owerike eno wei, emebake merama merama dauke yayakaweke emenu oi waira da uaweke yanu moko oi mane muawe Dionima eno wei.

¹⁵ I Du orou yaisina i ma wiroke mune aneka Mesaia weaisa Mi koro ukenewaa ukeibisaba ibake emenu imusu we makanada eno weisa, Dioni, dawae Godinu Mesaiaaba me? Emenu emenu eno weibisa. ¹⁶ Eno weibisabaie Dionima emenu imukeka iwoka sinaada emuabake eno wei, nae adua mane babadaido ukakuniaya wei. Nono dubuenaro moi mi nanu umuro aafuku mi Danu bunae daiwere na ari eno me. Nae irauaiai meba Danu ibooro da inare kuumaua wei. Dawae moi orou Godinu Imumu Irauini inaama babadaido ukenewaa ufiakua wei. Inu ubiye Dawama Danu buna mafiakuke iyanu merama ukeka sinekaroma ma irau ufiakua eno wei. ¹⁷ Dionima eno weike nono wei, Dawae Danu uidi kai amuke adiadi yareka dirii sisina ma irauaiai ufine saboroma uidi kaibai kore urero eku sianakuro oyauma i ifuru afuru mane urefu ye waure anakuro uidi kaibai mane eu sisanaro isaraku. I ba kaibaie uwara ubarenaro odakuke i kemibai mane i feare dakaku inaaro sianaku. I inaama ifuru afuru aine wai ure yarefeku Dionima Godinu emebake kodo ufeku ibai ibake eno wei. ¹⁸ Dionima eno we iifa ukeibike Godinu irau wake i oroubairo yareibirie.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ I Gareri orofa yawokeibi dai mi, Erodima danu dabuenu aweka Erodiasi mareke munike danu ba me merama ukeka keuwere ukeibi ibake Dionima dino wake Erodibake wei. Eno weiro ibake Erodima Dioni ana ebaro odi. Erodima Dioni ana ebaro odi ie danu moi merama ukeka daiwere idua ui.

Dionima Yesu babadaido ui wake

²¹⁻²² Dionima i orou yaisina babadaido uke me sinike Yesu babadaido uiro Yesuma guriguri ukaada weibibaie ure eba ui. Ure eba uiro Godinu Imumu Irauma ubari ada ari eno uke isari. Dawabairo isare aariro ureroma wake isare aarike eno

wei, Ae Nanu Amara ubiba Nanu imuka yaisina Abairo ibinuro Nae rooro daiwere ukakunea wei.

Yesunu akaemuku yaisinanu ibi ibibake wei wake

²³ Yesuma Danu dai sineka oya dedi (30) ma bereike emebairo Danu kawama waiya ubi. Eno ukeibiro emema, Dawa Diosefunu amaraya, weibisa.

Diosefu, dawae Eirinu amara. ²⁴ Eiri, dawae Madadinu amara. Madadi, dawae Riwainu amara. Riwai, dawae Merokainu amara. Merokai, dawae Danainu amara. Danai, dawae Diosefunu amara. ²⁵ Diosefu, dawae Madaiasinu amara. Madaiasi, dawae Eimosinu amara. Eimosi, dawae Naumunu amara. Naumu, dawae Esorinu amara. Esori, dawae Neigainu amara. ²⁶ Neigai, dawae Medinu amara. Medi, dawae Madaiasinu amara. Madaiasi, dawae Simeinanu amara. Simeina, dawae Dousekanu amara. Douseka, dawae Dodanu amara. ²⁷ Doda, dawae Doanainu amara. Doanai, dawae Reisanu amara. Reisa dawae Serubabeonu amara. Serubabeo, dawae Sirudionu amara. Sirudio, dawae Nerinu amara. ²⁸ Neri, dawae Merokainu amara. Merokai, dawae Adinu amara. Adi, dawae Kosaninu amara. Kosani, dawae Emodamunu amara. Emodamu, dawae Erunu amara. ²⁹ Eru, dawae Diosuanu amara. Diosua, dawae Iriesanu amara. Iriesa, dawae Doriminu amara. Dorimi, dawae Madadinu amara. Madadi, dawae Riwainu amara. ³⁰ Riwai, dawae Simioninu amara. Simioni, dawae Diudanu amara. Diuda, dawae Diosefunu amara. Diosefu, dawae Donamunu amara. Donamu, dawae Iriekiminu amara. ³¹ Iriekimi, dawae Mereanu amara. Merea, dawae Menanu amara. Mena, dawae Madadanu amara. Madada, dawae Neidaninu amara. Neidani, dawae Deiwidinu amara. ³² Deiwidi, dawae Desinu amara. Desi, dawae Obedinu amara. Obedi, dawae Bouasinu amara. Bouasi, dawae Samoninu amara. Samoni, dawae Neisoninu amara. ³³ Neisoni, dawae Aminadabunu amara. Aminadabu, dawae Adamininu amara. Adamini, dawae Aninu amara. Ani, dawae Esaronunu amara. Esaronu, dawae Feresinu amara. Feresi, dawae Diudanu amara. ³⁴ Diuda, dawae Deikafunu amara. Deikafu, dawae Aisikinu amara. Aisiki, dawae Eibaramunu amara.

Eibaramu, dawae Diranu amara. Dira, dawae Neionu amara. ³⁵ Neio, dawae Seruganu amara. Seruga, dawae Reunu amara. Reu, dawae Fereginu amara. Feregi, dawae Ibanu amara. Iba, dawae Siranu amara. ³⁶ Sira, dawae Keinaninu amara. Keinani, dawae Afakadinu amara. Afakadi, dawae Seminu amara. Semi, dawae Noanu amara. Noa dawae Remekinu amara. ³⁷ Remeki, dawae Meduseranu amara. Medusera, dawae Inokinu amara. Inoki dawae Derodinu amara. Derodi, dawae Mererianu amara. Mereria, dawae Keinaninu amara. ³⁸ Keinani, dawae Enosinu amara. Enosi, dawae Sedinu amara. Sedi, dawae Adamunu amara. Adamu, dawae Godinu amara.

4

Seidanima Yesu uke iruke ereibi wake

¹ Godinu Imumu Irauma Yesunu imuka ubarenaro isarike wake fariro Yesuma i Diodeni adua idua medike ani. Idua medike aneibibaie Godinu Imumu Irauma Yesu eme ibe me orofaro waure ane odi. ² Waure ane odiro Yesuma iro odo fodi (40) aineibibaie seidanima Yesu uke iruke ereibi. Yesuma odo fodi (40) iro ibaada uruna ise dake ibeibiro odo keuwere me siniro desini daiwere uri. ³ Eno uiro seidanima Yesubake eno wei, Ae ba Godinu Amarabaie wearo yewa omama burredi sifiro ia wei. ⁴ Eno weiro Yesuma seidanibake ma owerike eno wei, Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, emema uruna mane ifeisaie emenu ibekae ba meya weakua wei. ⁵ Eno weiro seidanima Yesu we munike moi orofaro amuke ane odike i ibeka oroorofaini emeini yaisina sabu ma boroo yariro eri. ⁶ Eriro seidanima Yesubake nono wei, i oroorofaini emeini yaisina na makara ie nanuba aina aina yabake mamiane wemaue mamiaua wei. Eno weike seidanima Yesubake nono wei, yewa orofa akakaini erawa naukawa i yaisina Abake mamauanero Ama yawokeifiakua wei. ⁷ Nanu umu udiro ukafu ufakuke nabairu guriguri ufakuie i yaisina Abairu mamauanea wei. ⁸ Eno weiro Yesuma nono ma owerike eno wei, yewa wakeye Godinu bukaru ibinu, i Dai Godibairo mane guriguri uaweke Danu waiya mane uawe eno ibinua Yesuma wei. ⁹⁻¹¹ Eno weiro seidanima Yesu we munike Derusaremu goiro waure ani. Waure anike i dai sisi uwara eku fou duboro amuke ane odike eno wei, Ae ba Godinu Amarabaie ewadoma bibi uake isare aniaro Godima Danu bukaru wei enaenari i aneruma A yawokada wanama gabo mamimekaro me irauaia isare ane

isafakuro Anu umu omama da ufekua wei. ¹² Eno weiro Yesuma dawabake nono ma owerike eno wei, Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, anu Dai Godi da uke iruke ea eno weakua wei. ¹³ Seidanima danu uke iruke ereka yaisina me siniro Yesu idua medike moi odoroma nono uke iruke efekubake medike owere ani.

Yesu Danu kawama waiya Gareri orofaro ubi ena wake

¹⁴ Godinu Imumu Irauma Yesu buna daiwere mairo Yesuma Gareri orofaro nono ani. Aniro eme keuwere Danu wake i orofa aboro aboro iro yaisina we eneiareibisa. ¹⁵ Yesuma i Du orounu sisi uwara uwararo we ma iwoka uke eneiareibiro naukada Dawa we ma daiwere ukeibisa.

Yesu Nasaredi goi orouma ere meisa wake

¹⁶ Yesuma Nasaredi goiro fari. Adinaro Yesu Dawa okoanakuro i Nasaredi goiro ibeibi. Danu sabadi odoro ukeka bisarae i Du orounu sisi uwara uwararo amukeibi, nono i odoo enaenari uike i bukaru wake kakufine uyarie enari. ¹⁷ Uyare enariro moi mima i we bou ukeka mi Isaiyanu buka Yesubairo mairo muni. I buka munike ma uramike i wake yodia uke ane fou uri. I buka ubarenaro ibi wakeye eno,

¹⁸ Godinu Imumu Irauma Nabairu ibinu ibake Dawama Na i eraerabusa me oroubairo Godinu irau wake weimane ibake weakune. Na mune odaikaraie i wake weimane fare. Dawama na we odaikaraie i ana ebaro ibinao uke ibinisa orou ma worome odaimiaro fare anifisane ibake na we odaikararo fare eno wei. Ya naisa kikori bobo ari orou ya naisa foraeweke eawe. Ya arawere yawokeibekaro ibeka orou ya iroma mediauweke aniawe. ¹⁹ Godinu irauaia yawokaku odo idua faine ukinua eno weimane ibake Na we odaikararo fare.

²⁰ I bukaru wake eno kakurike i buka nono dadau uike i buka yawekeibi mibairo maikae yauri. Yauriro i ku siane ibisa orouma Dawa erenewaa uisa. ²¹ Yesuma yaure ibaada eno wei, awoenae yanu yaure ibaada nauksa Godinu bukaru wake enaenari ukakua wei. ²² Yesuma eno wei ibake i yaure ibisa orouma we makanada eno weisa, Danu wenu wakeye irauaiaia weisake Danu bebekuroma fari irau wakebake imuka foria uisake nono weisa, yewae anemedei ubu weisa? Dawae ba Diosefunu amaraba mero weisa? ²³ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, yanu imukaisa ibai Na iwokaro yanu adinaro dadaa eno wefoisa, i arama ma wirokaka mi ae anu onami ma wiroa. Inu ubiye eno, anu Kafenamou orofaro

buna ukeibi i ari anu ba goiro enaenari ua, yama eno wefoisaya wei. ²⁴ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Moi we bou ukaku minu goi orouma dawa iifa uke dakaisaya wei. ²⁵ Ba weakune, Iraida imuke eawe! Iraida waiya ukeibi i furo wabu awekabo keuwere ibeibisa. I furo oya bubaini moi oya ane abanaroma obi make dake ibeibiba ibake arumu daiwere fari. ²⁶ Arumu daiwere fariro Godima Iraida danu goiro wabu awekabobairo we odaise dauiro Iraidama Saidoni orofa Serefadi goiro wabu aweka una demui mane unu koria wei. ²⁷⁻²⁹ I moi we bou ukeka mi Eraisa imuke eawe. Dawae Siria orofaro beko bobo mi, Neimani, ma wiroike i Isaraera orofaro ibisa Du oroubairo beko bobo orou ma wiroke dariea weada i adinaro Danu onamibake i we bou urieka orouma uisabai enaenari Danu onamibake ma boro yaraada Yesuma eno weibaie i Du orounu sosi uwara ubarenaro yaure ibisa orouma i wake naukada ararua uriero Yesu i goiroma ma youre mukake unamu efaroma siafisane waure anisa. ³⁰ Siafisane waure aneibisabaie Yesu emenu wana daaroma me ari uike iroma ani.

Seidaninu moi merama imumu bobo mibake wei wake

³¹⁻³² Yesuma Gareri orofa Kafenamugoiro isare ani. Iro isare ane farike sabadi odoro i orou we ma iwoka ukaada bunawere wei ibake i orouma imuka foria uisa. ³³⁻³⁴ I Du orounu sosi uwara ubarenaro moi seidaninu merama imumu bobo mi yaure ibi. I sosi uwara ubarenaro yaure ibaada daiwereroma eno wei, Yesu Nasaredi Mi, media! Aini aneme uke makafune aarinu wei? Na iwokaya na ma merama ufarine aarinu wei. Na iwoka A. Ae Godinu iifa mi wei. ³⁵ Eno weiba ibake Yesuma sabu eno wei, wake da weake imuka ubarenaroma amuake ania wei. Yesuma eno wei ibake i seidaninu merama imumuma i mi mune sianiro dooro isariro i seidaninu merama imumuma i mi moi merama ukeka uke dauike i mi idua medike ani. ³⁶ Ibai eka orouma imuka foria ukaada emenu emenu we makakake eno weisa, Dawae wake bunawere weakuro seidaninu merama imumuma naukada anaisaya weisa. Aneaneme yewa ari buna wake weaku weisa? ³⁷ I orouma Danu ukeibi wake i Gareri orofaroma aboro aboro we eneireibisa.

Yesuma eme keuwere ma wiromirie wake

³⁸⁻³⁹ Yesuma uyarike Du orounu sosi uwara medike Saimoninu uwararo ani.

Ane farike uwara ubarenaro amuike eribaie Saimoninu naroeya ofe wadada uibake aine ibiro eri. Ereibiro i orouma eno weisa, dawa ma wiroa weisaba ibake Yesuma i awekanu buuidiro enare ibaada i ofe wadada ukeibi ibaibake wake bunawereroma wadada me sia weiro ure nuda ui. Wadada ukeibi ibai me siniro i awekama uyarike emua uruna mariero isa.

⁴⁰ Eweka ane isareibiro i goi orou emenu arama imusu imusu uke ibisa orou yaisina Yesubairo waure fare odirikaro Yesuma emua yaisina wanama ure buririero emua yaisina wiroisa. ⁴¹ Seidaninu moi merama imumu bobo orou emuaini iini waure fare Yesubairo odirikaro Yesuma weibiro i seidaninu merama imuma i orou medirikae. Emua medaada wake daiwere eno weisa, Ae ba Godinu Amaraya weisa. I seidaninu merama imumuma Yesu Dawae Kerisoaya weada iwoka sikaba Yesuma emuabake i wake da weawe wei.

Yesuma Diudia orofaro Danu wake wei

⁴² Wai awanakuro Yesuma i goi idua medike yao orofaro ani. Aniro i orouma Dawa yodia ukeebe yodia ukeebe ane fou uraada eenu weisa, iya da mediake iyanu Kafenamugoiro ibia weisa. ⁴³ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Godinu yawokaku irau wake moi goi goiro wemane ibake Godima Na we odaikararo fareawe wei. ⁴⁴ Yesuma i Diudia orofa Du orounu sosi uwara uwararoma aboro aboro Godinu wake ane weibi.

5

Yesu Danu dawako iwoka ukeka orou we murie wake

¹ Moi odoro Yesuma Genesareda kuna udi gibudiro enare ibaada i oroubairo Godinu wake we ma iwoka ukeibiriero i orouma Dawa ubi ubinaku fare ku sianada daba daba ure makaneibisa. ²⁻³ Eno ukeibisaro eribaie boudi sia raarayai kuna udiro ibisiro eri. I boudi onarou orouma i boudiyai meisake emenu iwame urokeibisaro erieke Saimoninu boudiro ane amui. Ane amuike Saimonibake eno wei, bara uaro eka deka anife weiro enaenari ui. Yesuma i boudiro yaure ibaada iroma i orou we ma iwoka ukeibirie. ⁴ We ma iwoka ukeebe we ma iwoka uke me sinike Yesuma Saimonibake eno wei, kuna kouro aniaweke yanu iwame siawero isafiro adua abu muawe wei. ⁵ Eno weiro Saimonima wei, Dai Waria Mi, dumu yafa adua abu mufene iwame siane awake enarainisike mune dakisia weike nono wei, Ama weakuba iwame siafeisiro kunaro isafekua weike weiro enaenari uisa. ⁶ Eno uisake iwame ei mamisake ekabaie adua

abu keuwere mukaba ibake iwame ma babafine ui. ⁷ Enoa emenu moi adara wana fisifisi uisaro emua unu kofiakane boudiro ane faka. Fakake adua abu waukake boudiro oisaro boudi sia raarayai wake fariro inuu yafisine uisi. ⁸ Saimoni Fidama ibai erike Yesunu umu udiro iboo yanakaisari ukaada eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, nae merama merama ukeka miya na medinake imusu ania wei. ⁹ Dawaini danu adua abu demuiro mune eneibisa orouini emuama i adua abu fefera ekake ibake ia sirie. ¹⁰ Debedinu amarayai Deimisini Dionini emua Saimoninu adua abu demuiro mune eneibisa orouma ia sirie. Yesuma Saimonibake eno wei, ia da sia wei. Adua abu munaku enaenari dubuenaroe eme we mufiakua ia da sia wei.

¹¹ Emenu boudiroma gibudiro fare isakake emenu eraerabusa yaisina meisake Yesunu umuro anisa.

Yesuma moi beko mami mi ma wiroi wake

¹² Yesuma moi goiro ibeibibaie moi beko mami mi dawaini i goiro ibeibi. Ibaada Yesu erike Yesubairo farike Danu umu udiro iboo yanakaisari ukaada eenu wei, Anu arara na ma wirofarine wefakuie na ma wiroida wei. ¹³ Eno weibaie Yesuma wana sianike i mi ure burisada eno wei, le Nanu araraya wei. Yesuma i beko me sia weibaie idua me sini. ¹⁴ Yesuma i mibake nono wei, eme moibairo da wayai weake i ofereni ode sibore sianeka mibairo aniake ma iwoka uaro efi wei. Anu ofe ubu irauaia yainua Mosesinu darawaduma weaku enaenari i bekoma ma merama ukakune orou ma wirokada ofereni odaisa enaenari uaro emema efisa wei.

¹⁵ Yesuma eno weiroma nono emema Danu buna ukeka i oroorofa yaisinaro we eneibisa ibake arama ukeibirie orou keuwere Yesubairo wirofisane waure fareibirieka. ¹⁶ Ibake Yesuma eme ibe me orofaro guriguri ufine aneibi.

Yesuma moi umu wana daba mami mi ma wiroi wake

¹⁷ Moi odoro Yesuma we ma iwoka ukeibibaie Ferosi orou keuwere fakake naukeibisa. I Ferosi orouma Gareri goi goini Diudia orofaro goi goini Derusaremu goini iroma Yesubairo fakake Danu wake nauisa. I furo Godinu buna Yesubairo ibiba ibake Yesuma eme keuwere ma wirokeibirie. ¹⁸ Moi orouma wana siane me umuma enare me mi boiso dubo uisake wearo ode waukake Yesubairo odifisaro ma wirofine waure faka. ¹⁹ Eme keuwere uwara aisame dadau uisaba ibake uwara ubarenaro ane dauisa. Aisamero ane dauisake uwara fou fararo amuisake i fou

ma eba uisake i wana siane me umuma enare me mi danu boiso duboini weaini i bobo ebaroma owainanaku Yesu enare ibi orofaro oisaro isari. ²⁰ Eno uisaro Yesuma emenu mi ba ma wirofeku ibai imukeka daiwere iwoka uike i mibake eno wei, Nanu amara, anu merama merama ukeka muneke imuke medinea wei. ²¹ Yesuma eno wei ibaibake i darawadu ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini Ferosi orouini imukama eno wei imuisa, Dawa eno wenuba ibake Godinu ibi we ma okoanaku ukaku. Dawa aina? Godi mane emenu merama merama ukeka mufekuke imuke medifekua eno we imuisa. ²² Yesuma emenu we nauke ereka iwoka ukaada ibake emuabairo eno wei, yanu imukama eno anemebake imukaisa wei? ²³ Yesuma eno weike wei, abodei wakema i arama mibake wemau? Anu merama merama ukeka mumauke imuke medimau wemauba, uyaake anu wea muake ania wemau arie wei? Abodei wakema arawere wei? Eno weike nono wei, anu wea muake ania wei. I dei wakema arawere wei nono anu merama ukaku ima imuke medimau wene wakeye ara me wei. Anemedei bunawere umauro Nanu buna efoisa wei? ²⁴ I dooro eneibaku Ba Eme Sini Minu bunae daiwereba ibake emenu merama merama ukeka munakuneke imuke medakune. Yama ibai ma nuna unao ufoisaba eno umaua weike i wana siane me umuma enare me mibake nono wei, uyake anu wea muake anu goiro ania wei. ²⁵ Yesuma eno weibaie i mima emenu ibooro idua uyarike danu wea munike Godi we ma irauaiaia ukaada danu goiro ani. ²⁶ Eno uiro eme yaisina dawa ekake imuka foria daiwere ukaada ia siriero Godi we ma irauaiaia ukaada eno weisa, yewadei ubue kawama erisia weisa.

Yesuma Riwai u we muni wake

²⁷ Yesuma i goi idua medike ani. Aneibibaie moi dakesi oi muneka mi, danu ibiye Riwai, dawae danu dakesi oi muneka uwararo yaure ibiro eri. Yesuma erike i mibake eno wei, Nanu umuro aarake Nanu iwoka ukeka mi sia wei. ²⁸ Eno weiro ibake i mima uyarike danu ukeibi eraerabusa yaisina medike Yesunu umuro ani.

²⁹ Riwaima dai banauwere Yesubake ui. I dai banauwere uiro i dakesi oi muneka orouini moi eme keuwere i banau ifisane faka. ³⁰ Emuaini Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouini demuiro uruna iseibisa. Eno ukeibisaroi i Ferosi orouini i darawadu ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini emuama Yesunu iwoka ukeka oroubake kamena weada eno weisa, yaini i dakesi oi muneka orouini i merama merama ukeka orouini yade anemebake demuiro uruna isaisa weisa?

³¹ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, i arama uke me oroubake weroma i arama ma wirokeka mi aare dakinuke i arama uke ibinisa oroubake wenuke aarinwa wei. ³² I ari enoe i irau oroubake wemane wayo aare dauneke i merama merama ukeka oroubake yanu merama merama ukeka imuke mediawe wemane ibake wayo fanea eno wei.

I uruna kau ukekaini we nauke erek-abake wei wake

³³ Moi orouma Yesubake eno weisa, Dioninu iwoka ukeka orouma emenu bisaraba ibake odo keuwere uruna ise dakaada kau ukaisake guriguri ukaisa, enaenari i Ferosi orounu iwoka ukeka orouma eno ukaisa. Nono Anu iwoka ukeka orouma eno uke dakaisake urunaini aduaini sara mune isaisaya eno weisa. ³⁴ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, yama imukaisabai yanu wayo kofiakaisa orou i aweka awoena mufeku minu banauro uruna da ifeiseake me ibifeiseake anifeisa? I ari eno me! ³⁵ Nono moi odoro i aweka awoena mufeku mi waure anifeisaie i orou uruna da ifeiseake kau ufeisaya eno wei. ³⁶ Yesuma emuabake eno weike nono wei, Mosesinu adina darawaduini Yesunu awoena wakeini da ma demuiro ufoisaya weada ibake yewa wake emuabake dubo waure weike wei, moi mima awoena wau da ma babareroma i awoena wau fekama adina wau sia ebaro da fifini ufeku wei. Eno ufeukuie i awoena wauini adina wauini emenu ubue imusu imusuba ibake awoena wauini adina wauini merama sifekua eno wei. ³⁷ Yesuma eno weike nono moi wake eno wei, ainama awoena waini adua i adina abu ofero iifeukuie i awoena wainima i adina abu ofe ma babanao ufekua isanao ufekuba ibake i awoena waini adina abu ofe ma merama ufekua wei. ³⁸ Eno unao ufekuba ibake i awoena wainie i awoena abu ofero iifeku wei. ³⁹ Nono ainama adina waini mane ifekuke nono awoena waini arara dafekuro wefekuie, i adina wainiye irauaiyai weadabake eno ufekua wei. Yesuma Mosesinu adina darawadu wakeini Danu awoena we ma iwoka ukeka wakeini ibake yewa dubo waure weeka wake i ari eno wei.

6

I sabadi odobake we nauke ereka wake

¹ Moi sabadi odoro Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini konoura waiya ubarenaro fare fisii yare anaada Danu iwoka ukeka orouma konoura ma roiroyi yaraada wanama ma buruburu yare isaada enereibisa. ² Eno uisaro i Ferosi orouma ekake eno weisa, anemebake i ari eno

ukaisa weisa? Iyanu darawaduma weaku, sabadi odoro eno da uforo weakubairoma nono anemebake eno ukaisa weisa? ³ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, yanu dai sisia mi Deiwidini danu orou emua desini uriero uruna muneibisa i dadaa ya bukaro kakuraisaba me wei?

⁴ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Deiwidi dawae desini uriba ibake Godinu uwara ubarenaro amuike weiro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mima Godinu ereibi iifa buredie i dai sosi uwara yawokeibisa orou mane iseibisa buredi mairo munike isaada danu oroubairo mariero isaya wei. Emuae eno uisaro Godinu darawaduma emua unu koreka daaba dadau uke dakakua wei. ⁵ Yesuma eno weike emuabake nono wei, i Ba Eme Sini Mi Dawae i sabadi odonu ubi mi. Enoba Dawama i odo idua yawokeibakua eno wei.

I wana merama bobo mibake wei wake

⁶ Moi sabadi odoro Yesuma i Du orounu sosi uwara ubarenaro amuike we ma iwoka ukeibi. We ma iwoka ukaada eribiaie moi baena wana merama bobo mi idua yaure ibiro eri. ⁷ I darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini Ferosi orouini emuama Yesu erenewaa ukaada Yesuma i wana merama mi ma wirofekuba me arie weisake ibake Yesu erenewaa ukaada we makakake eno weisa, i mi ma wirofekuie Dawa wayai wefeisia weisake ibake ereibisa. ⁸ Yesuma emenu imuka ubarenaro imukeibisa ibai iwoka sinike i wana merama mibake eno wei, yewado Na ubi-ubi aarake enaa wei. Eno wei ibake i mima danu yaure ibi orofaroma uyarike Yesu ibi udiro ane enari. ⁹ Ane enariro Yesuma i oroubairo eno wei, abodeima irauaiyai, yewa mi dawa sabadi odoro unu komauba ba ma merama umau wei? Dawae ma wiromau imukaisaba ba ma feamao imukaisa wei? ¹⁰ Eno weike i orou yaisina busikai ma oweowere uke erieke i wana merama mibake eno wei, anu wana siaa weiba ibake i mi dawa danu wana sianibaie danu wana gienabu sinike idua wiroyi. ¹¹ Eno uiro i orouma ibai ekake imuka ka daiwere uisake eno weisa, Yesu Dawa aneaneme ufeisi ari we makaka.

Yesunu afasoro orou yaisina duwero (12) we mune demuiro odirie wake

¹² I odoro Yesuma oraararo guriguri ufine amuke ani. Oraararo amuke anike Godibairo dumu yafa guriguri ukaini. ¹³ Wai awanakuro Danu umuro eneibisa orou yaisina u weiro Dawabairo faka. Fakaro i faka oroubairoma eme duwero (12) mane we murieke emuabake yae afasoro oroua wei. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ I orounu ibi ibiye yewado, Saimoni, danu moi ibiye Fida

mami. Fidanu nabueye Enuduru. Fidaini Enuduru aidakaini Deimisini Dionini Firifuini Badoromiaini Madiuini Domasini Arofesinu amara Deimisini, moi Saimoni, dawae Keinani goi mi, dawaini Deimisinu amara Diudiasini moi Diudiasini Ikariada, Dawae Yesu we forairo muka mini, Yesuma i orou yaisina we mune demuiro odirie.

Yesuma we ma iwoka uke nono arama orou ma wiroke eno ukeibirie wake

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini i oraaroma fakaro isare aaka. Yesunu umuro eneibisa eme feferaini Diudia orofa orouini Derusaremu goi orouini dawararo goiyai Dairaini Saidoni orouini eme keuwere Dawabairo Danu wake naufisake emenu arama imusu imusu urie ibai wirosisane fakaro emua ma wiromirie. Yesuma i seidaninu merama imumu bobo orouini emua ma wiromirie. ¹⁹ Yesunu buna Dawabairo ma fare aniba ibake i orouma Yesu ure burisake wirosisana.

Rooro ukekaini imukari ukekabake wei wake

²⁰ Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou eraada eno wei, Godinu ure yawokaku orofa ya meramawere ibeka orou yanua rooro uawe wei.

²¹ Yae awoena desini urakuneha nono dubuenaroe Godima ya unu korefiakuro me irauaiiai ibifoisa ibai imukada rooro uawe wei. Nono awoena ii weaisakema nono dubuenaro yo wefoisaya rooro uawe wei.

²² Yae i Ba Eme Sini Minu orouba ibake eme moima yabake imuka ka uke yafiakaisake yabairo me sara merama ufeisake yanu ibi we ma merama ufeisa. Eno ufiakaisaie rooro uawe wei. ²³ I odororo eno yabairo ufeisaroma nono yanu moko muneka daiwere urero mufoisaya rooro uaweke rooro daiwere ufoisa ibai imuaweke bibi uraada amuke isare uawe. I orounu oinamukuma Godinu we bou ukeibirie oroubake enaenari meramawere ukeibisa.

²⁴ Ya eraerabusa keuwere orou erenewaa uforo! Yama awoena irauaiiai ibinisaroma nono yanu eraerabusa yaisina sabu me sifekuba ibake meramawere ibifoisa. ²⁵ Ya awoenae uruna isaisaro boana urakune orou erenewaa uforo, yama dubuenaroe desini daiwere ufiakuro ifoisa uruna meba ibake ii wefoisa. Awoena yae rooro ukaada yo weaisakema nono dubuenaroe imukari ufoisake ii wefoisaya eno wei.

²⁶ Emema ya we ma irauaiiai mane ufeisaie erenewaa uforo! Emenu babae-mukuma i meo we bou ukeka oroubake enaenari we ma irauaiiai mane urieka.

I wasai oroubake imukari ukeka wake

²⁷ Yesuma i wake eno weike nono wei, ya Godi imukaisa oroubake wake wemaro nauawe. Yaini wasai ukaisa oroubake imukari uaweke emema yabairo imuka ka uke yafiakaisaie emuabairo irauaiiai uawe wei.

²⁸ Emema yabairo wake merama wefeisaie emuabairo irauaiiai wake weaweke nono yabairo meramawere ukaisa oroubake Godibairo guriguri uawe wei. ²⁹ Ainama ya omeafera ufiakuie nono moi enaini ma oweawero ufa. Ainama yanu sedi mufekuie yanu dei barukekaini dawabake maewe wei. ³⁰ Aina ainama eenu wefeisaie emenu wefeisa rabu emuabake mayakawe. Ainama yanu eraerabusa mufekuie nono da we muawe. ³¹ Emema yabairo aneme ufeisane wefeisaie emuabairo enaenari uawe wei.

³² Emema yabake imukari ukaisaro emua moko imukari ukaisaie irauaiiairoma nono Godima yabake ya irauaiiai orou da wefekua eno wei. Inu ubiye i eme yaisainaini i merama merama ukaisa orouini enaenari emenu emenu imukari uke makanaisa.

³³ Yabairo ainama irauaiiai moko moko uke makafaisa nono anemebake urero moko mufone ufoisa? I merama merama ukaisa orouini enaenari ukaisa. ³⁴ Emema yabairo anemerabu eenu wefeisaroma makaada eno we imufoisa, emuabairo dubuenaro moko mumau we imufoisaie nono anemebake urero moko mufone ufoisa? I merama merama ukeka orouini enaenari ukaisaya eno wei.

³⁵ Yaini wasai ukeifeisa orou imukari uyakaweke emuabake ukeka irauaiiai uaweke emua we muyakawe. Eno ufoisake mokobake imuke dafoisaisaie yanu urero moko daiwere mufoisa. Eno ufoisaisaie yae i urero ibinu Godinu amaraku sifoisa. Yanu Godi Dawae irauaiiai. Dawae i imuke dakaisa orouini i omi ukaisa oroubake emuabairo irauaiiai ukakune. ³⁶ Iyanu Babae Godima eme yaisinabake imukari ukakune enaenari uawe Yesuma eno wei.

Moi orounu ukeka sineka ere weekabake wei wake

³⁷ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, moi oroubairo moi mi me sara wayai da wefoisaisaie Godima ya wayai da wefekua eno wei. Nono moi oroubake me sara wayai wefoisake fanisi mafiakaisaie nono Godima enaenari yabake wayai wefekuke fanisi mafiakua eno wei. Moi orounu merama ukeka imuke medifoisaie Godima yanu merama ukeka imuke medifekua eno wei.

³⁸ Moi oroubairo mafoisaisaie nono Godima yabairo mafiakuke nono moibai deiro

makeifiakuro oraara ukeebe wake fafeku. Aneme aneme mafoisae enaenari yanu moko mufoisaya Yesuma eno wei.

³⁹ Yesuma emuabake moi wake dubo waure weike eno wei, naisa kikori bobo mima moi naisa kikori bobo mi wanao mamifekuke waure anifekuie i miyai emuae kafururo isafisisia eno wei.

⁴⁰ I uke iwoka ukaku miye danu sisa mi ma bereke me. Nono i uke iwoka ukeibaku mi dawa i we ma iwoka ukeibaku mi ari eno i yaisina iwoka ukakuie danu sisa mi ari sinakua eno wei.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Yesuma eno weike wei, nono iyanu imuka ubarenaro meramako efekema ai dubuenaro wefene ibake eno wei, anemebake moi minu naisaro ifurunaku erenewaa ukaisake nono yanu naisaro ibinu ana kuku ari ifuruwere ere dakaisa? Anemebake eno weaisa, kaka, ukeka meramawere dai me ifurunaku ari mune siama weisake nono yanu naisaro ukeka meramawere, ana kuku ari ibinuro ere dakaisa? Ya meomao weaisa orou yanu naisa ubarenaro ibinu ana kuku ko mune siaweke erenewaa uaweke nono yanu kaka nabueno naisa ubarenaro ifuru mune siawe wei. Yesuma emenu merama merama ukekabake dubo waure weada yewa wake i ari eno wei.

Moi anani danu kaibake wei wake

⁴³ Yesuma nono wei, irau ana dawa merama kaibai da uwafekuro nono merama ana dawa irau kai da uwafekua eno wei. ⁴⁴ Irau ana warafekue irau kai uwafeku. Nono merama ana warafekue merama kai uwafeku. Moi anama irau kai uwafekue irau anaya wefeisa. Nono moi anama merama kai uwafekue merama anaya wefeisa. Aneme aneme ufeku enaenari wefeisaya eno wei. Boruba kai sinisini bobo anaro mune dakaisaya eno wei. Imusu anaro fasiforo naadidi kai ari iro mune dakaisaya eno wei. ⁴⁵ I ari enoe, i irau mima irauaiai wake weakuie danu imukaro ino mebake irau wake mane weaku. Nono i merama mima meramawere wake weakuie danu imukaro ino daiwere ibinuba ibake merama wake mane weakua eno wei. Moi mima danu imuka ima wake farakuba ibake i ari eno mane weibakua Yesuma eno wei.

Uwara ma enareka miyai emenu wake

⁴⁶ Anemebake Nae iyanu Dai Waria Miya weisake nono Nanu wake nauke dakada imuke dakaisa? ⁴⁷ Ainama Nabairo fafeisake Nanu wake naufeisake enaenari ufeisa, i oroue i ari eno we enaenari umiaua wei. ⁴⁸ Moi mima uwara ma enafine ui. Uwara kukubukai eba yafawere daune isare anike kukubukai oma duboro sianike

omaini dooini sianike usima yanairo ara sini. Danu uwara eno ubu uiro obini okuini fakikema ma doroo yare dauisi. ⁴⁹ Nono moi orouma Nabairo fafeisake Nanu wake naufeisakema nauke medifeisa i oroue i ari eno we enaenari umiau. Moi mima uwara ma enafine uikema kukubukai siane dauike me adua gibudiro ma enari. Eno uiro obi isarike oku farike i minu uwara sabu ma doroo yariro i uwara idua me sini. I enaenari emema Nanu wake da naufeisake sarawere ufeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

7

Yesuma moi Romani ame kafudeni minu waiya ukeka mi ma wiroi wake

¹ Yesuma Danu we ma iwoka ukeibi wake i oroubairo we me sinike kafenamugoiro ane fari. ² Ane fariro moi Romani ame kafudeninu waiya ukeibi ubi mi arama uike feafine ukeibi. ³ Ukeibiro moi orouma Yesunu eme ma wirokeibirie wake weisaro i ame kafudeni mima nauike danu waiya ukeka mi ma wirofine moi Du dai orou Yesubairo we odairiro anisa. ⁴⁻⁵ Anisake ane Yesubairo faka. Yesubairo fakake eeno weada eno weisa, i miye irauaiai mi, dawae iya Du oroubake imukari ukakuni. Dawama iyanu sosi uwara ma enaria weisa. ⁶⁻⁷ I orouma eno weisaba ibake Yesuini emuaini demuiro owere anisa. Daaba yafa me ekanaku aneibisabaie i ame kafudeni danu we odairie naiyumukuma fakake Yesubairo i minu wake eno weisa, Dai Mi, nae irauaiai mebake Abairo fare daunea nanu uwararo da aarake wake mane wearo nanu waiya ukeka mi wirofi wea eno fare weisa. ⁸ Nae dai ame miroma nono moi dai orouma na yawokakunekaro nono nama ame orou keuwere yawokakuniaya eno wei. Ibake nama moi mi a ania weakunero anaku. Nono moi mi a ewaro aara weakunero aaraku. Nanu waiya ukeka mibairo a eno ua weakunero enaenari ukakua weakune weia weisa. ⁹ Eno weisaro Yesuma i wake nauike imuka foria ukaada owere eraada Danu umuro aareibisa oroue keuwerebake ma owerike eno wei, i wake naukaisa? Ya Isaraera oroubairo yama Na imukeka imuka i ari eno fou ure daunea eno wei. ¹⁰ I Minu naiyumukuma Yesu meisake i minu uwararo owere anisa. Ane fakake ekabaie i arama uke ibi mi wiroikeibiro eka.

Yesuma moi wabu awekanu amara feariro ma uyari wake

¹¹ Moi odoro Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini moi eme keuwereini emuama Neina goiro anisa. ¹² Anisake i goiro fareibisabaie i goi orouma moi feari mi

uwararoma ooru ubarenaro odifisane waure anebisa. I feari mi danu amaeye wabu aweka danu amarae i una demui mane. Enoba i wabu aweka dawabairo moi amaraku me. I wabu awekaini i goi orouini emuama anebisa.¹³⁻¹⁴ Anebisaro i Dai Waria Mima i wabu aweka erike imukari daiwere ukaada eno wei, ii da wea weike anaada i feari minu wearo yabairo i wearo aisake waure anebisa orouma idua enaka. Enakaro Yesuma eno wei, awoena mi, uyaa wei.¹⁵ Eno weibaie i mi idua uyare yaurike wake wei. Yesuma i mi danu amaebairo nono ma owere anu amara idua weike mai.¹⁶ Yesuma eno uiro i orouma ia siriebake Godi we ma irauaiwai ukaada eno weisa, awoenae i daiwere we bou ukeka mi iyabairo uyarinua weisa. Awoenae Godima Danu orou unu kofiane ukakuro eraisia eno weisa.¹⁷ Yesuma i uibai i Diudia orofaroma aboro aboro moi goi goiro we eneiareibisa.

Dioni babadaido mibairoma wake waure faka oroubake wei wake

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Dioninu iwoka ukeka orouma i wake yaisina Dionibairo weisa. Eno weisaro Dionima danu iwoka ukeka miyai weiro dawabairo ane fakiro Dionima eno wei, iyanu Dai Waria Mibairo aniawake eno weawa, ae iyanu koro ukaisi Mesaiaa moi mima fafekuro efeisi ariya weike euwa, aniawake we nauke eawa wei.²⁰⁻²¹ Eno weiro i miyaima anisike Yesubairo fakibaie Yesuma arama imusu imusu urie orouini umu beobeo bobo orouini naisa kikori bobo orouini seidaninu merama imumu bobo orouini emua yaisina ma wirokeibiriero ekike Yesubake eno weisi, Dioni babadaido mima uwa we odainuro danu wake Abairo wefune aare farisua weisi. Eno weisike Dioninu wake eno weisi, Ae iyanu koro ukaisi Mesaia A iduaba moi mima fafekuro efeisi weisi?²² Eno weisiro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, oweawake Dionibairo aniawake yanu awoena eraisi iini naukaisi ibai yaisina dawabairo eno weawa, i naisa kikori bobo orou emuae eraisaro i umu beobeo bobo orou emuae gienabu enaraisaro i beko makakune orou emuae wiwokada ofe irauaiwai ibinisaro i ome gogore nauke me koko orou emuae naukaisaro i fearaisa orou fearaisa iroma ma uyarakuniaro i meramawere ibinisa oroubairo Godinu wake weisa eno weawa wei.²³ Ainama Na ma nuna da ufarakuke Na mede da ufarakuie Godima dawa ma irauaiwai ufekuro rooro daiwere ufeku. Dionibairo owere aniawake i wake eno weawa Yesuma wei.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Dioninu wake weeka miyai emua Yesu meisike owere anisiro Yesuma i ku

siane ibisa orou eraada emuabairo Dionibake eno wei, I eme ibe me yao nauwaro anemerabu efone anisa? Oyauma ouwa koe ma amani amani ukaku ari eno buna me mi efone anisa? Anemerabu efone anisa? Irauaiwai oi daiwere wau mune barukaku mi efone anisa? I irauaiwai wau danu make munekae daiwere orou emuae eme ibe me orofaro ibe dakaisake i dai yawokeka orouu uwararo ibinisaya eno wei.²⁶ I mede anemerabu efone anisa? I we bou ukeka mi efone anisa? Nanu wake nauawe, dawae okoanaku we bou ukeka mi me. Dawae daiwere we bou ukeka miwere.²⁷ Godinu bukaroma nono dawabake eno weaku, ea, Nanu fo weeka mi dawako we odaimauro anifekuke Anu daaba wabuke ma gienabu ufekuroma Ae ai dubuenaro anifakua ea weakua wei.²⁸ Eno weike nono wei, Nanu wake nauawe Yesuma eno wei. I furo yewa dooro awekaboma doreibirieka orou emua yaisinabairoe Dionoma daiwerero nono i oroue okoanaku. Danu ukeka waiya okoanaku me daiwereke danu waiyae bokairo. Ie ba. Nono Godinu yawokaku orofaro awoena yawokakune roiya me oroue okoanaku mero daiwere nono Dioni danu adinaro waiya ukeibi i furo dawae okoanaku ari Yesuma eno wei.

²⁹ Eno weiro i orouini dakesi oi muneka orouini nautisake emuae adinaro Dionibairo babadaido uisaba ibake Godi we ma irauaiwai uisa.³⁰ Nono I Ferosi orouini Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini emuama Godi imukekabai eka meisaba ibake Dionibairo babadaido uke dauisa.

³¹ Yesuma nono wei, yewa ibinisa oroude abo orou arie? Yewa oroue aneme ari wemau? ³² Yewa oroue amarananaku ari weakune. Amarananakuma akaka naisaro yauraisake emenu naiyemukubake eno weaisa, buma uraisiro yae yaura ure dakaisa. Sorara ukaisiro yae sorara uke dakaisaya weaisa.³³ Dioni babadaido mima farinuke moi uruna imusu imusu ise dakinuke wainini ise dakinuba ibake yama weaisa, dawae seidaninu merama imumu bobo miya weaisa.³⁴ I Ba Eme Sini Mima farinuke moi imusu imusu urunaini waini aduaini isinuro yama eno weaisa, Dawae uruna eira mi ibake waini isinuro beforo merama ukinu miya weaisa. Dawae dakesi muneka orouini merama merama ukeka orouini emenu naiye weaisaya wei.³⁵ Eno weike nono wei, I Ba Eme Sini Mini Dionini emua Godinu demui waiya ukaisi ibake i Godinu wake naukaisake emua eraisa orouma Godinu ukeka sineka baya imukaisa Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma i Ferosi mi Saimoninu uwararo ani wake

³⁶ Moi Ferosi mima Yesubake eno wei, nanu uwararo aarake uruna ia wei. Eno weibake Yesuma i minu uwararo ani. ³⁷ Alike uruna ifine yaure ibibaie i goiro moi merama merama ukeibi awekama Yesu iro farinua ibai nauike anike irauaiai urumu adua omama ubu uisa kawaburo iise waurike uwara ubarenaro amuke fari. ³⁸ Yesu yaure ibiro i awekama Danu derena enaro fare enare ibaada ii weibiro ii du Yesunu umuro isareibi. Isareibiro nono i awakama Yesunu umu danu yafawere fouma idima ma isurike Yesunu umu oo uike i irauaiai adua munike Yesunu umuro ma oiniro i adua Yesunu umuro kari.

³⁹ Eno uiro i uruna ui ubi mi dawa Ferosi miba ibake dawama erike eno we imui, yewa miye we bou ukeka mibaironae danu ofe ure burisaku awekae merama merama ukeka bobo awekaya ibai Dawa iwoka sifine we imui. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Eno we imuiro Yesuma i mibake eno wei, Saimoni, Nanu wake wemaro naua wei. Eno weiro i mima wei, Sisa, anu wake wearo naua wei. Eno weibaie Yesuma wei, moi miyaima moi mibairo oi we muki. Moi mi dawa daiwere fai aderedi kina (K500) we muni, Nono moi mi dawae daiwere me fidi kina (K50.00) mane we muni. ⁴² I miyaima eno uisikema nono dubuenaro moko makek-abai oi mebake i minu moko make dauisiro i oi marie mima mediawa wei. Eno weiro abo mima i oi marie mibake imukari daiwere ukaku wei? Imuke ea, Yesuma eno wei.

⁴³ Yesuma eno weiro Saimonima wei, na imukakuneie eno, i oi daiwere we munike danu oi moko make dau mi dawae imukari daiwere ukakua wei. Eno weibaie, Yesuma wei, ba weakua wei. ⁴⁴ Yesuma eno weike owerike i aweka eraada Saimonibake nono wei, yewa aweka eraaku? Nae anu uwararo amunebairoma ama Na umu urokeka adua make danararo i awekama Nanu umu danu ii duma urokinuke nono danu fouma idima ma isurinau wei. ⁴⁵ Eno weike nono wei, ama Na yabake oo uke danararo nono dawama Nanu umu oo ukaada ibinua wei. ⁴⁶ Ae Nanu iiro irauaiai urumu adua ma oine dakinuro dawama Nanu iiro irauaiai urumu adua ma oininua wei.

⁴⁷ Enoba abake weakune i awekama Nabake imukari daiwere ukaada ibinubake danu dai meramawere ukeka muninuke imuke medinua wei. Ainama merama ukeka dai menaku imuke medakuro dawae imukari dai menaku mane ukakua wei. ⁴⁸ Eno weike i awekabake nono wei, anu merama merama

ukeka Nama muneke imuke medine wei. ⁴⁹ Eno weiro i yaure ibaada uruna iseibisa orouma nauisake we makanada eno weisa, i merama merama ukeka mune imuke medaku mide ainadei, weisa? ⁵⁰ Eno weisaro Yesuma i awekabake wei, anu imukekae daiwereba ibake wi-rokinua aniake me irauaiai ibia eno wei.

8

Yesuini aneibisa awekabobake wei wake

¹⁻² Moi odo odoro Yesuma Godinu yawokaku orofabake irau wake moi goi goiro we eneiareibi. Danu iwoka ukeka orou duero (12) Dawaini anisaro Yesuma seidaninu merama imumu bobo arama uke ibisaro ma wi-ro awekaboini moi awekaboini Dawaini eno anisa. Moi awekanu ibiye Meri Magidarini weisa aweka, Yesuma i awekanu imuka ubarenaroma seidaninu merama imumu seweni (7) we yowerike i aweka ma wi-ro. ³ I awekaini Dusanu aweka Doana, danu eme Duse Erodinu waiya ukeka orou yawokeibirie mi. I moi aweka ibiye Susanaini nono moi awekabou keuwereini emuama aneibisake Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini emuabairo urunaini oini makeibirieka.

I yo sianeka mibake dubo waure wei wake

⁴⁻⁵ I goi goi orou keuwere fare ku siakaro Yesuma emuabake dubo waure wake weada eno wei, moi mima yobai waifine waiyaro ani. Ane farike diru muni. Diru mune me sinike yobai munike siane eneibi. Yobai siane eneibiro yo moibai daabaro isakaro emema duboro amuke adiadi yare aneibisaro nono gasiroma iseibisa. ⁶ Nono moi yobai oma firifiri bobo dooro isakake sabu kua fareibisaro nono doo ubarenaro gibudike doo ubarenaro adua fofu meba ibake boke ure me sika. ⁷ Nono moi yobaie sinisini bobo ou kunu ubarenaro isakake irau warakakema nono ou kunuwereba onu eriro kai uwane dauisa. ⁸ Nono moi yobaie irau dooro isakake irauaiai warakake kaibai keuwere uwaka. Yo kai demuima moi kaibai wani aderedi (100) uwania weike wei, i ome bobo orou ya Nanu wake naukenewaa uawe wei.

Ibake i wake dubo waure wei

⁹⁻¹⁰ Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Yesubairo eno weisa, i dubo waure wenu i wakenu ubide aneme ari weisa. Eno weisaro Yesuma ma owerike emuabake eno wei, Godinu ararae yama Danu ure yawokaku irau fe wakenu ubi iwoka ufone ibake ma boroo yarakunekema nono i moi emebairo dubo waure weeka wakeroma weakune. I orouma i wakenu ubi ma nuna

ukaisaba ibake awoena eraisakema ba bai ere dakaisa. Ibake naukeka naukaisakema nono ba bai nauke dakaisaya wei.

Yesuma i yo siane eneibi minu dubo waure wei wake ma boroo yari wake

¹¹ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, i dubo waure wene wakenu ubiye eno, i yobaie Godinu wake ari. ¹² I daabae Godinu wake naukaisa orou ari. I miye Godinu wake we enarakuro i daabaro enereibeka orouma Godinu wake naukaisaro seidanima sabu farakuke i naukaisa wake idua ma nuna ukakune, i orouma naunao ufeisake wironao ufeisaba ibake eno uke yarakune. ¹³ Enaenarie moi orou emua oma firifiriwore dooro siani, i ari eno emuama Godinu wake naukaisake rooro ukaisaro Godinu wakebake awe waa emuabairo farakuro ibake weada Godinu wake naukenewaa uke dakaisake emenu Godi imukeka imukae irauaii me. Emenu imukekae irauaii me bake i wake medaisa. ¹⁴ Moi orou i ou kunuwere orofa ariba ibake Godinu wake naukaisakema nono emenu imukeka imusu imusu imukaisake emenu arara eraerabusa munaisake emenu arara yaisina ukaisake i wakenu daaba dadau ukaisaba ibake irauaii ukenewaa dakaisa.

¹⁵ Nono moi orou emuae i irau dooro isakake irauaii waraisa ari eno, Godinu wake naukaisakema nono emenu irau imukama imukenewaa ukaada irau wake wenewaa ukaisake ibenewaa ukaada irauaii ukenewaa ukaisaro emema eraisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Okea wowonaro ramefabake wei wake

¹⁶ Yesuma nono eno wei, ramefa biafoisake okea wowonaroba sebo wowonaro odifoisa? I ari eno ufoisa? Me, eno da ufoisa! Ramefa mune biafoisaie aiso odeka orofaro aiso odifoisaro eme aweka i edoro eraada ibifeisaya wei. ¹⁷ Enaenarie Godinu yawokaku orofabake fema imuke bou ukaku eraerabusa yaisinaini i fema ukeka yaisina ma boro yafekuke edororo odifekuro eraada iwoka ufeisaya eno wei. ¹⁸ Enoya i naukeka eraerabusa aneaneme wefeisaie naukenewaa uawe wei. Ainama naukenewaa ufeukie Godima moi naukeka dawabairo mafekua wei. I daiwere naukaku mibake moi naukeka mafekuke nono i demuinaku imukaisa orouma we imukaisa, nanu naukekae iduaya we imukaisaie emenu dai menaku naukaisa ibai mareke mufiakua wei.

Yesunu amaeini Danu naburakaini emenu wake

¹⁹ Yesu Danu amaeini Danu naburakaini Yesubairo anifisane faka. Ane fakakema nono eme keuwere fare ku siane ibisake i daaba dadau uisaba ibake Yesubairo ane fare dauisa. ²⁰ Ane fare dauisake ewa dewa enare ibisaro moi orouma emua eriekake Yesubairo ane fakake eno weisa, Anu amaeini naburakaini A emekane aarisake uwara udiro enare ibinisaya eno weisa. ²¹ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Nanu amaeini Nanu naburakae Godinu wake naukada enaenari ukaisa orouwe emua iduaya eyakawe wei.

Yesuma i kuna ufe we kuuri wake

²² Moi odoro Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini boudiro amukaro Yesuma eno wei, kuna ekabokenaro siraa yafe wei. Eno wei enaenari aneibisa. ²³ Aneibisabaie Yesu nauka aine ibiro oyau daiwere fari. Oyau daiwere fariro kuna ufe daiwere uyariro boudi inuu yafine uiro i orou feafisane uisa. ²⁴ I orouma Yesu ma uyakake eno weisa, Dai Waria Mi, i yae feafene ukaisa weisa. Eno weisaro Yesuma naisa forakada uyarike oyauini adua ufeini we kuuriro oyauini adua ufeini me sinike me mo ari sini. ²⁵ Eno uiro Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, Na imukenewaa ukakunekaba me wei? Yanu imukeka aboro wei? Eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma ia sinaada imuka foria uisake we makanada eno weisa, yewa miye abo miro oyauini aduaini Danu wake naukisa weisa.

Yesuma seidaninu moi merama imumu bobo mi ma wiroi wake

²⁶⁻²⁹ I Gerasi orofaro seidaninu moi merama imumu bobo mima ibeibi. I mi dawae odo keuwere wau rune dakeibike uwararo aine dakaada i eme feareibisaro ane odeibirieka oma eraboro aineibi. I seidaninu merama imumuma i mibairo odo keuwere berukeibiba ibake emema i minu umu wana senima uwane kariseibisake yawokeibisa. Eno uke odeibisaroma i mima seni ma furufuru yareibiro i seidaninu merama imumuma danu derenaro amuiro eme ibe me orofaro ani. Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini emuama i Gerasi orofa kuna ekabokena iro ane enaka. I Gareri orofa moi enaroe i Gerasi orofa moi enaro nono i kunae abanaro ibi. I Gerasi orofaro ane enakaro Yesuma gibudiro isare enaribaie i seidaninu merama imumu bobo mima Yesu fou uri. Dawae Yesu fou uriro Yesuma i seidaninu merama imumubake eno wei, danu imuka ubarenaroma amuke ania wei. Eno weiba ibake i mima Yesu eraada ifoma kodudu yanakada daiwere eno wei, Yesu, dai urero ibinu Godinu Amara aini naini demui meya anembake aarinu wei. Eno weike wei, na fanisi

da maina wei. I Mi dawae odo keuwere wau rune dakeibike ofe mane enaada ba goiro ane dakeibike eme feareibisaro ane odeibirieka oma eraboro ainei. (I seidaninu merama imumuma i mibairo odo keuwere berukeibiba ibake emema i minu umu wana senima uwane kariseibisa. Eno uke odeibisaroma i mima seni ma furufuru yareibike i seidaninu merama imumuma danu derenaro amuiro eme ibe me yao orofaro ani.) I mima Yesubairo aareibibaie Yesuma i seidaninu merama imumubake ania weibaie i mima Yesu eraada Yesunu umu udiro iboo yanakaisari ukaada wake daiwereroma eno wei, Yesu, Dai urero ibinu Godinu Amara nabake aneme ufane ukaku wei. Mediake na fanisi da maina wei. ³⁰ Eno weiro Yesuma i minu ibi we nauke eribaie seidaninu merama imumu keuwere i minu imuka ubarenaro ibisaba i mima ibake eno wei, nanu ibiye keuwereya wei. ³¹ Eno weiro i seidaninu merama imumuma Yesubake nono weisa, i merama orofaro iya da we odaiya weisa. ³² Eno weada ekabaie borosiri keuwere oraararu uruna iseibisaro ekake Yesubairo eenu weada eno weisa, iyanu ararae i borosirinu imuka ubarenaro amufene weaisia weisaro Yesuma wei, iro aniawe wei. ³³ Yesuma eno weiba ibake i seidaninu merama imumu i minu imukaroma amuke fakake anisake i borosirinu imuka ubarenaro isaka. Eno uisa ibake i borosiri yaisina durame anisake oraara okoroma bibi ukake kunaro isare imu iseake feaka.

³⁴ I borosiri yawokeibisa orouma i uisabai ekake goiro durame anaadae i goi orou yaisinabairo ibai ane wayai weisaro nauisa. ³⁵ I goi orouma ibai nauisake efisane anisa. Ane Yesubairo i seidaninu merama imumu meisake anisa mi, dawae awara irauai uro wau runike yaure ibiro ekake ia sirie. ³⁶ Ibai ekake i seidaninu merama imumuini borosirinu uisa ibai eka orouma i awoena faka orou ibai yaisina weisaro nauisa. ³⁷ I Gerasi orou yaisina ia daiwere iyakake Yesubake eno weisa, iyanu orofa mediake imusu ania weisaba ibake Yesuma boudiro anifine ane amui. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Ane amuibaie i seidaninu merama imumu me sini mima nono wei, naini anifu weibaie Yesuma meya weike wei, anu goiro aniake Godima abake imukari daiwere ukunu ibai yaisina wearo nauisa wei. Eno weiro i mima anike i goiro eme yaisinabairo Yesuma dawa ma wiroi ibai yaisina weiro nauisa.

Dairasinu arumaini Yesunu wauro ure burike wiroi awekaini emenu wake

⁴⁰ Yesuma nono owerike Gareri enaro nono ani. Eme keuwere Yesu koro ukeibis-

abaie Yesu idua fariro Yesubake arie wake weisa. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Moi mi danu ibiye Dairasi, dawae moi Du orounu sosi uwara yawokeibi mi. Dawama Yesubairo farike Yesunu umu udiro iboo yanakaisari ui. I minu arumanaku una demuiba dawa arama uike feafine ukeibiro ibake Yesubairo farike eno wei, nanu uwararo aara wei. Eno weiro Yesuma i mi Danu uwararo ani. Aneibibaie eme keuwere Danu umuro enare waiyakake anisa. ⁴³ I aneibisa ubarenaro moi aweka dawaini iini ani. I aweka dawae arama daiwere uike ibaada iwa mane dore ainei. Oya duero (12) iwa mane doraada i arama ma wirokeka oroubairo anaada danu oi yaisina sianeibiroma danu arama irau sine dakeibi. ⁴⁴ I awekama Yesunu dubenaro farike Danu wau barunaro ure buribaie danu iwa doreibi ibai idua di kuuri. ⁴⁵ Eno uiro Yesuma wei, ainama Na ure burinara wei? Eno weibaie i eme yaisinama iyae iwoka meya weisa. Eno weisaro Fidama eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, eme keuwere Anu umuro enare waiyare aaraisa iro ea wei. ⁴⁶ Eno weiro Yesuma wei, ainama Na ure burinara ari. Nanu buna Nabairoma dawabairo ainuro Na karanea wei. ⁴⁷ Yesuma eno weibaie i awekama we imui, Dawae iwoka ukakua we imukadae ia daiwere sinike iura maada Yesubairo farike iboo yanakaisari ukaada danu arama irau sini ena wake idua i oroubairo weike eno wei, nae Dawa ure burinero nanu iwa dorakuneibai idua di kuurina wei. ⁴⁸ Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, aruma ama Na imukeka imukae daiwere abake wirokinua weike nono wei, aniake me irauai ibia wei.

⁴⁹ Yesuma eno weibaie moi mima Dairasinu uwararoma emuabairo farike Dairasibake eno wei, anu aruma fearinua Sisa Mibairo wake goro da wea wei. ⁵⁰ Eno weiro Yesuma nauike Dairasibake eno wei, ia da siake imukenewaa uaro dawa wirofi wei. ⁵¹ Dairasinu uwararo ane fakake Yesuma i orou yaisina medirieke Fidaini Dionini Deimisini i arumanu amae babaeini emua i uwara ubarenaro waure amurie. ⁵² Waure amukada nauibaie uwara ubarenaro yaure ibisa orouma sorara ukeibisaro nauike eno wei, ii da weawe. I aruma feare mero nauka kunawere aine ibinua wei. ⁵³ Yesuma eno wei ibaibake i orouma yo weisa. I aruma dawae fearinua nono da uyafekua weisake ibake yo weibisa. ⁵⁴ Yesuma i arumanu wanaro munike eno wei, arumanaku uyaa wei. ⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ Yesuma eno weibaie i ai dai sineibi arumanakuba idua imu sianada iroma uyari. Uyariro Yesuma eno wei, uruna dawa maaro ifi weiro

danu amae babaema imuka foria uisi. Uisiro Yesuma emuabake nono wei, eme moibairo i wake da weawa wei.

9

Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou duero (12) waiya marie wake

¹ Moi odoru Yesuma weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orou duero (12) Dawabairo fake. Dawabairo fakaro emuama seidaninu merama imumu we yowefisake imusu imusu arama uke ibeka orou ma wirofi-akane ibake emuabairo buna marie. ² I iwoka ukeka orou buna marieke eno wei, aniaweke Godinu yawokaku orofa irau wake weaweke imusu imusu arama uke ibinisa orou ma wiroyakawe wei. ³ Nono waure aneka eraerabusa da muawe. Urini yoakeini urunaini oini moi wauini da mune aniawe wei. ⁴ Moi goiro fafoisake moi uwara ubarenaro amufoisake ibaada yanu wake i goi oroubairo we me sifoisake anifoisaya wei. ⁵ Eno ufuro abo goi orouma ya da mufiakaisake yanu wake da naufeisaie yanu derena emua mayakaweke yanu umuro doo maisuawero efisake iya medimisane ukaisaya we imufisaro aniawe wei. Eno uawero Godima emua da mufiaku ibai emua iwoka ufisa wei. ⁶ Yesuma eno weibake anisa. I goi goiro anaada Godinu irau wake weibisake i imusu imusu arama uke ibeibisa orou ma wirokeibirieka.

Erodima Yesu ma nuna ui wake

⁷ Erodi, i gaemani orou yawokeibirie dai mima Yesunu ukeibi sineibi ibai nauike ma nuna ui. Eno uiro moi orouma eno weisa, Dionima fearike nono uyaria weisa. ⁸ Nono moi orouma eno weisa, Iraida dawama fearike nono uyariba ibake owere farinua weisaro nono moi oroumae adinaro we bou uisa mima idua farinua weisa. ⁹ Eno weibisaro Erodima nauike ma nuna ukaada eno wei, Dioninu nodo nama umane kuurebairo nono ainama i ari eno buna ukakuro naukakune wei? Eno weike Yesu efine yodia uke ani.

Yesuma i fai dausini orou uruna marie wake

¹⁰ Yesunu afasoro orouma owekake aare Yesubairo fakake emenu goi goiro ukeibisa ibai yaisina weisa. I wake we me sikaro Yesuma Danu afasoro orou we murieke Besaida goiro waure anirie. ¹¹ I fare ku siane ibisa orouma Danu anifine wei wake nauisake Danu umuro yowere anisa. Ane fakaro Yesuma emuabake arie wake weike Godinu irau yawokaku orofa wake emuabairo weike i arama uke ibisa orou ma wiromirie.

¹² Dumudumu sineibibaie Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Dawabairo fakake eno weisa, wearo i fare ku siane yaure ibinisa orou goiro anifisa weisake nono weisa, uruna aboro mune ifeisa awaya anifisa wea weisa. Yewadake goini sidowaini meya weisa. ¹³ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, i orou uruna mayakawero ifisa wei. Yesuma eno weiro emuama weisa, iyabairo buredi faini (5) adua abu kai raaranakuyai mane ibinua eno weisa. Anifeke i oroubake uruna oima make mufene ibake weaku weisa? ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ I orou keuwerero nono emekabai mane fai dausini (5000) iro ibisaba nono Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, i orou fifidi (50) fifidi (50) weawero kuku uke yaure anifisa wei. Enaenari weisaro yaure ibisa. ¹⁶ Danu wei enaenari uke yaure ibisaro Yesuma i buredi faini (5) adua abu kaiyaini munike Godibairo we ma irauaiiai ukaada guriguri uike ma birabira yarike Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo mariero i kuku uke ibisa oroubairo naka naka uisa. ¹⁷ Naka naka uisaro mune isaro boana urie. Ise me sikaro iuwabai mukake bosearo youisa. Bosearo youisaro bosea duero (12) wake faka.

Fidama Yesubake wei wake

¹⁸ Moi odonaku Yesu Danu mane ibaada guriguri ukeibi. Guriguri ukeibiro Danu iwoka ukeka orou mane Dawa ubiubinaku yaure ibisa. Yesuma guriguri uke me sinike Danu oroubairo eno wei, emema Nabake ainadei weisa wei? ¹⁹ Eno weiro ma owekake eno weisa, moi oroumae Abake Dioni babadaido miya weisaro nono moi orouma Ae Iraidaya weisaro nono moi orouma Ae moi adinaro we bou ukeka miro fearikema nono uyarinuke farinua eno weaisaya weisa. ²⁰ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, nono yadeie, Nabake aneaneme weisa wei? Eno weiro Fidama wei, Ae Godinu Kerisoya wei.

Yesu Danu oferi waufekuke feafeku wei wake

²¹⁻²² Fidama eno weiro Yesuma wei, i wenu wakeye baya weike wei, i Ba Eme Sini Mima oferi daiwere waufekuro i Du dai orouini ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa orouini emuama Danu wake da naufeisaro Dawa ma fafeisaro odo buuba me sifekuro Dawa nono uyafekua wei.

²³ Yesuma i ku siane ibisa orou yaisinabake eno wei, ainama Nanu umuro aafine ufekuie danu arara ukeka yaisina medifike Nanu arara ukeka mane korosi ari munaada Nanu umuro aafie wei. ²⁴ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, moi mima

danu ararae yewa orofaro mane me ibifine ufekuie idua me sara feafekuke fanisi ufekua wei. Nono ainama Nabake feafekue dawa idua wirofekuke me ibene ibene ibefekua wei.²⁵ Ainama yewa orofa akakaro eraerabusa yaisina mufekuke danu imuka ino da wirofekuke feafekuke i merama orofaro anefekue ba meya wei.²⁶ Nono ainama Naini Nanu wakebake maru ufekuie i Ba Eme Sini Mini Danu buna aneruini emuama Danu arakekaini Godinu dai edororo fafekue i mibake moko maru ufeku wei.²⁷ Nanu ba wake wemauro nauawe wei, moi me ibinisa orou da feafeisake Godinu yawokaku ibai efeisakema nono dubuenaro feafeisaya wei.

Yesunu iboo naisa imusu sini wake

²⁸ Yesuma i wake we me sinike nono odo eida (8) me siniro Yesuma Fidaini Dionini Deimisini murieke emua we guriguri ufine oraararo amuke anisa.²⁹ Iro amuke ane fakake guriguri ukeibibaie Danu iboo naisaini wauini inanakeowere sinike edoro ari ui.³⁰⁻³¹ Eno uiie eme una raarayai me ari uke fakike Yesubairo wake weisi. Mosesini Iraidaini emuama Godinu arakekaro fakike Godinu arara Yesu Derusaremu goiro feafeku ena wake Dawabairo weisi.³² Fidaini i miyaima nauka kunawere aine ibaada nauke dauisakema nono uyakake Yesunu arakekaini nono Yesuini demuiro enare ibisi miyai erieka.³³ Mosesini Iraidaini emuama Yesu meisike anebisibaie Fidama Yesubake eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, iyanu yewado ibekae irauaiaiba okoa uwarananaku kai buuba ma enafeisiie weike nono wei, moiye Anu, moiye Mosesinu, Moiye Iraidanu eno ma enafeisia wei. Danu imukekae gienabu me ibake eno wei.³⁴ Fidama eno weibaie ouma farike emua ma yaariero ia sirie.³⁵ Ou ubarenaroma wake isare aarike eno wei, yewae Nanu Amara ubi, Nama Dawa me mune odea Danu wake naukeibiawe wei.³⁶ I wake eno weiro ekaabaie Yesu Danu mane enare ibiro eka. Ibake i odoro emebairo i wakeini i ekabaini we dauisa.

Yesuma seidaninu moi merama imumu bobo amaranaku ma wiroi wake

³⁷ Moi odo i oraararoma isare aakaro nono i odoro eme keuwere Yesu fou uka.³⁸ Moi mima i ku siane ibisa kuroma daiwere eno wei, Sisa mi, nanu amara ubiro moibai mero dawa manea inukari ukenewaa ua wei.³⁹ Moi odo odoro seidaninu merama imumuma nanu amaranu imuka ubarenaro isarakuro arua weakua wei. I seidaninu merama imumuma nanu amara ma birubiru ukakuro bebekuro begiri

farakuro nono i seidaninu merama imumuma dawa mede dakakuke uraakua wei.⁴⁰ Eno ukakuba ibake Anu iwoka ukeka oroubairo i seidaninu merama imumu we yowefisane eenu wenero emuama i seidaninu merama imumu we yowere dakisaya wei.⁴¹ I mima eno weiro Yesuma wei, ya Godi imuke dakaada meomao ukaisa orou. Yabairo odo abea ibimauro imufoisa wei? Yesuma eno weike wei, anu amara waure aara wei.⁴² Eno weiro i amaranaku waure aariro i seidaninu merama imumuma ma birubiru uke mune siano i amaranaku isare uri. Yesuma i seidaninu merama imumubaie bunu wake weike i amaranaku ma wiroike danu babaebairo mai.⁴³ Yesuma eno uiro i orouma ekake Godinu bunabake imuka foria uisa.

Yesu Danu feafeku wake nono wei

⁴⁴ I orouma imuka foria uisaro Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, Nanu wake naukenewaa uawe wei. Godima da we kuufekuro Na moi orounu wanaro mame odifokaisaya wei.⁴⁵ Yesuma eno weiro Danu wei wake ma nuna uisa. Emua iwoka unao ufeisaba ibake Godima emenu imukeka daaba dadau ui. Ibake i orouma ia sinaada i wakenu ubi adaada we nauke ere dauisa.

Ainama daiwere arie wei wake

⁴⁶ Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma bebekuma wake we makanada eno weisa, iyabairo abo mima daiwere?⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Yesuma emenu weibisa ibai iwoka uike moi amaranaku munike Danu aroro ma yaure odike emuabairo eno wei, ainama yewa amaranaku ari Nanu ibiro mufekuei Naini iini mufarakua wei. Nono ainama Na we mufarakuie Na we odaikara Godini we mufekua wei. Ainama yabairo okoanaku sifekuei dawa daiwereya wei.

Ainama yaini wasai uke dakakuie dawae yaini demuiro enarakua wei wake

⁴⁹ Dionima Yesubake eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, moi mima Anu ibiro seidaninu merama imumu we yowereibiro ekikema nono dawae Anu iwoka ukeka mi meba ibake i ukeibibai media weisia wei.⁵⁰ Eno weiro Yesuma wei, mediawe da weawe wei. Ainama yaini wasai uke dakakuie ya unu korakunea wei.

Moi Samaria goi orou emua arara me Yesu we muneka ibake wei wake

⁵¹ Yesunu urero amuke aneka odo fafine uiba ibake Yesuma Derusaremu goiro gienabu anifine ui.⁵² Yesuma moi Samaria goiro Danu aineka koro uke bou ufisa orou we odairiero anisa.⁵³ Ane fakabaie i Samaria orouma Yesu emenu goiro Dawa ainekabai emua arara da sirie.

Yesuma Derusaremu goiro anifine ui ibake emua arara me Dawa fareroma emenu goiro aineka. ⁵⁴ Yesunu iwoka ukeka miyai Deimisini, Dionini emuama i wake nauisike Yesubairo eno weisi, Dai Waria Mi, i wake wefuro ureroma inaa isare aafekuke emua yare me sifiakua eno wefukuba me weisi? ⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ Eno weisiro Yesuma emuabake bunawereroma wake eno wei, i weaisibai mediawa wei. Eno weiro i goi mesiake moi goiro anisa.

Godi imuke mero me imukama Yesunu umuro anifisane weaisa orounu wake

⁵⁷ I daabaro aneibisabaie moi mima Yesubake eno wei, A aboro aboro anifakuie naini Anu umuro aamaua wei. ⁵⁸ Eno weiro Yesuma wei, i nauwa abu emuae emenu uwara boboro nono i gasira emua emenu mowa boboro nono i Ba Eme Sini Mi, Danu aineka orofae meya wei. ⁵⁹ Yesuma eno weike moi mibake nono wei, ae Nanu umuro aara weiro nono i mima eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, nanu babae fafekuro ooru uke odimaukema nono dubuenaroma Anu umuro aamaua eno wei. ⁶⁰ Eno weibaie Yesuma wei, eno meya awoena Nanu umuro aara wei. Nanu umuro aare dakaisa orouma Nanu umuro aare mero me sara fearaisa orou ooru uke odifiakane weakunea wei. ⁶¹ Yesuma eno weike i mibake nono wei, ae aniake Godinu yawokaku irau wake we enereibia wei. Nono moi mima Yesubake eno wei, nanu uwararo ibinisa orou yaisinaba ibake arie wake wemaue emua medimiauke Anu umuro aamaua wei.

⁶² Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, ainama Nanu waiya munakuke nono danu awararo arara ukeka imukada Nanu waiya medakuie owerakuke i mi dawae irauai mi meba ibake Godima dawa ya-woke dakakua wei.

10

Yesuma sewenidi (70) oroubake waiya marie wake

¹ Moi odo Yesuma sewenidi (70) eme emuako we odaifiaro anifisaro nono Dawa dubuenaro Godinu wake we anifine ibake emua we mune odirie. Emua una raara raara Danu anifine wei goi goiroma Danu anifine wei oroorofaro we odaifiane ibake we mune odirieke emua we odairie. ² Emua we mune odirieke i Godinu wake weeka oroue keu meya we imukada ibake yewa wake emuabake eno wei, i daunaisa urunama keuwerero nono i daunaisa oroue keu meya i waiya ubi mibairo guriguri uawero eme moi emua unu kofiakaro we odaifiaro anifisa Yesuma eno wei. ³ I buna me mamoe weaisa abu

ari emuama i waawere nauwa kuabairo anaisa i ari Nama ya aboro aboro we odaimiaro aniawe wei. ⁴ Aniaweke fausini yoakeini moi sadoroini da wauaweke eme moi daabaro fou ufiakaisaie arie weada wake yafawere da weawe wei. ⁵ Anifoisake moi uwara ubarenaro amufoisaiie i oroubairo kawama wake eno weawe, Godima ya yaisinabairo aine wai ure ibeifi eno weawe wei. ⁶ Eno weoisaro i uwararo irau mi ibifekuie yanu we ma irauai ai ukeka dawabairo ibifi nono mebaie yanu we ma irauai ai ukeka nono owefike yabairo ibifi wei. ⁷ Yae Godinu waiya orouba abo uwara ubarenaro amufoisaiie i uwara onarounu urunaini aduaini me ifoisaya moi uwara uwararo da aniawe wei. ⁸ Abo goiro anifoisaiie i goi orouma ya mufiakaisake aneme uruna mafiakaisaie iawe wei. ⁹ I goiro arama uke ibifeisa orou ma wiroaweke Godima eme yawokakune dubuena kai odo idua fafine ukina eno weawe wei. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nono moi goiro anifoisaro i goi orouma ya medifiakaisaie daabaro anaada eno weawe, yanu goi doo iyanu umuro ma isurada medifeisiro ifoisaiie Godima eme yawokakune dubuena kai odo idua fafine ukina eno weawe wei. ¹² Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Godinu kodo ufine odo idua fafekuro Godima i Sodomu goi meramawere ukeibisa orou ya fanisi dai menaku mafiakuke nono i arie eno ya uke yafiakaisa orou emua fanisi daiwere mafiakua Yesuma eno wei.

Moi goi orou emua emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo make dauisa wake

¹³ Yesuma bunawere wakeroma eno wei, ya Korasani goi orouini Besaida goi orouini ya eforo weakune wei! Godinu buna ukeka keuwere ya ereibaisaba i Daira goi orouini Saidoni goi orouini emuama ibai efisaronae meramawere wauma barufisake uka iiri okoro kafisake emenu ba me merama ukeka medifisane wei. ¹⁴ Godinu kodo ureka odo fafekuro Godima i Daira goi orouini Saidoni goi orouini emua fanisi dai menaku mafiakuke nono ya Korasani goi orouini nono ya Besaida goi orouini yae yanu merama ukeka mede dakaisaba fanisi daiwere mafiakua wei.

¹⁵ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, ya Kafenanu goi orou yabake aneaneme wema? Urero amuke anifone weaisa? Yae urero da waure amuke anifiakuke ya mune siafiakuro i feare dakaku inaaro anifoisaya wei. ¹⁶ Yesuma weike Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, Aina ainama yanu wake naufeisaiie Nanu wake naufeisaya wei. Nono aina ainama ya medifiakaisaie Na we odaikara Godi medifeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

I sewenidi (70) orouma owere faka wake
 17 Nono dubuenaro i sewenidi (70) orouma owekake rooro bobo Yesubairo fakake eno weisa, Dai Waria Mi, Anu ibiro weisiro i seidaninu merama imumuma iyanu wake nauisake anisaya weisa. 18 Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, i ukeibisaie bida mamaku i arie seidanima ureroma isare uriro erea wei. 19 Yesuma eno weike nono wei, yabake weakune ibake buna ufoisake waruini auwa ari rabunu duboro amune adiadi yare anifoke yaini wasai ukaku minu buna ma bereforo anemema ya da ma merama ufiaku wei. 20 I seidaninu merama imumuma yanu wake naukaisa. Yewabake rooro da uaweke yanu ibi urero owaowa yanake odiro ibinua rooro uawe wei.

Yesu rooro ui wake

21 I odoro Godinu Imumu Irauma Yesunu imuka ubarenaro wake fariro rooro uike guriguri ukaada eno wei, Babae, Ae ureini dooini yawokaku. Ae yewa orounu ukeka yaisina i orofa akakaro iwoka daiwere oroubairo ma fe yarakuke nono yewa amarananaku ari orou emuabairo ma boroo yarakuro ibake we ma irauaiakakune. Ie Anu irau imukeka ibake eno ukaku. 22 Nanu Babaema Danu imukeka yaisina makakunraroro enaenari ukakune. Enoroma i orouma Nanu Babaenu Amara ma nuna ukaisaro Godi Danu mane Dawa iwoka ukaku. Enaenari Godi ma nuna ukaisaro Godinu Amarama Godi iwoka ukakue ainabairo ma boroo yarakue emua idua Godi iwoka ukaisaya wei.

23 Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou owere eraada emua manebake weada eno wei, yae aneaneme ukeibisarabai erebisaba yae irau oroua wei. 24 Nanu wake wemaro nauawe Yesuma eno weike wei, Godinu moi we bou urie orouini moi dai yawokeka orouini emuama yanu aneme aneme eraisa ibai efsane weisakema nono ere dauisa. Yanu naukaisa wake naufisane uisakema nono nauke dauisaya wei.

Yesuma i irau Samaria goi mibairo dubo waure wei wake

25 Moi odoro Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibi mima uyarike Yesu uke iruke efine ukaada eno wei, Sisa mi, aneaneme umaue me ibene ibene ibeka mumau wei? 26 Eno weiro Yesuma wei, Mosesinu darawaduma ibai aneaneme weaku. Ibaide a iwokaba me wei? 27 Eno weiro i mima eno wei, Mosesinu darawaduma eno weaku, yanu imuka yaisinaini imumu yaisinaini buna yaisinaini awara yaisinaini ima Godi imukari ukenewaa ukeibiaweke yanu onaroubake imukari ukaisari i ari enaenari yanu naiyemukubake imukari

ukeibiawe weakua wei. 28 Eno weiro Yesuma wei, ba weakua enaenari ufakuie me ibene ibene ibifakua wei. 29 Eno weiro i mima danu onami ma irauai ufine ukaada eno wei, nanu naiyeye aina wei? 30 Eno weiro Yesuma wei, moi Du mima Derusaremu goiroma Deriko goiro isare ani. Isare aneibibaie moi waira ukeka orouma fakake danu wauini oini yaisina mukake usima ureebe oisaro yanake kuurike aine ibi. 31 Aine ibiro moi ofereni ode sibore sianeka mima i daabaro isare aneebe eribaie i mi dawa yanake kuurike aine ibiro erike moi ena daaba udiro umane kaike ani. 32 Nono moi Du orounu bisara ukeka mi Riwai weaisa mima isare aneebe erike enaenari ui. Dawae i mi aine ibiro erike daaba moi enaro umane kaike isare ani. 33 Nono moi miye imusu goi mi dawae Samaria goi mima daabaro isare aneebe fare eribaie imukari ui. 34 Imukari uike i mibairo ane ifoma kodudu yanaike iraa i minu bouru odike badesima waiyare odi. Eno uike i mi mune danu doniki abu duboro ma fare odike waure ani. Anike awawa orou fareka uwararo farike i mi yawokenewaa uke aini. 35 Yawoke ainiro wai uriro uyarike i awawa orou fareka uwara yawokeibi mi du kina (K2.00) maike eno wei, i mi yawokenewaa ukebiaro owemake famaro oi moi dawabake siafakuie anu oi moko mamauanea wei. 36 Yesuma i wake eno weike i Mosesinu darawadu Sisa mibake eno wei, i eme una buubama i waira ukeka orouma uka mi ekade abo mima danu naiye wei? 37 Eno weiro Yesubake ma owerike eno wei, i imukari ui miya wei. Eno weibaie Yesuma i mibake eno wei, aniake i minu ukeka enaenari ua wei.

Yesuma Madaini Meribairo awaawa ani wake

38 Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini aneebe moi goiro fakabaie moi aweka danu ibiye Mada dawama we kuuri. 39 I aruma danu dakaeye Meri. Merima Yesunu umu udiro yaure ibaada Yesu we ma iwoka ukeibibai naukeibi. 40 Madae okea oukada imukeka imusu imusu imuike Yesubairo farike eno wei, Dai Mi, nanu kakae na medinaroro okea nanu mane oukakunea Ama ibai imukakuba me weike nono wei, wearo na unu kofari wei. 41 Eno weiro Yesuma wei, Mada ae aneaneme imukada imuka merama imukaku wei. 42 Anu imuka demui mane imufakuie irauai ufaku. Merima Nanu wake naukenewaa ukakuie irauai ukakuba ie da mareke mumaua wei.

11

Yesuma guriguri we ma iwoka ui wake

¹ Moi odoro Yesuma guriguri ui. Guriguri uke me siniro Danu moi iwoka ukeka mima eno wei, Dai Wari Mi, Dionima danu iwoka ukeka orou guriguri we ma iwoka urie, enaenari iya we ma iwoka ua wei. ² Eno weiro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, guriguri ukaadae eno weawe, Babae Anu ibi we ma irauaii ukaisi. Anu yawokaku odo fafine weaisi. ³ Awoenaeyanu aine wai ure makeibaku uruna maa. ⁴ Iyanu naiyemukunu ba me ukeka iyabairo ukaisa ibaie imuke medaisi enaenari iyanu ba me ukeka imuke media. I merama uke ereka eraerabusa iyabairo da waure aarake i merama ukekabairoma iya imusu waure ania. ⁵⁻⁶ Eno weike nono wei, ainama danu naiyebairo dumu abanaro anifekuke eno wefeku, nanu naiye eneebe dumuro farinuro nabairo uruna meya kau kai buuba maina eno wefekua wei. ⁷ Eno wefekuro nono i aine ibifeku mima eno wefeku, wake goro mediake ania. Nae nanu aweka amarakuini nauka aine ibinisiba da uyamauke uruna da mamaueana wefekua wei. ⁸ Nanu wake nauawe. I mi dawae nanu naiye weroma uyare da ufekua wei. I mima aisamero enare ibaada areare weifekuro nauka aifine uke awafekuke uyafekuke uruna mafekua wei. ⁹ I ari enoya we nauke eawero mafiro muawe. Yodia uaweke fou uawe. Aisamero goi goi ukaada yaure ibinu wewero ko ma ro yafi wei. ¹⁰ Ainama we nauke efekuie mafekuro mufeku. Nono ainama yodia ufekuie fou ufeku. Nono ainama aisamero goi goi ukaada yaure ibinu wefekuie ko ma ro yafeku wei. ¹¹⁻¹² Moi amaranakuma adua abubake we nauke efekuie danu babaema waru mafeku? Me eno da ufekua weike nono wei, O kokoroko urimibake we nauke efekuro aua mafeku? Me eno da ufekua wei. ¹³ Ya merama oroue yanu amarakubake irau uruna makakunekaba aina ainama we nauke efeisaie iyanu urero ibinu Babaema Danu Imumu Irau emuabake makenewaa ufiakua wei.

Yesuini Biesabobake wei wake

¹⁴ Moi odoro seidaninu merama imumuma moi minu imuka ubarenaro ibiba ibake i mi dawa wake we dakeibi. Yesuma i merama imumu we berairo fare aniro i mi wake wei. Yesuma eno uiro ibai eka orouma imuka foria uisa. ¹⁵ Moi orouma eno weisa, Dawabairo Biesabo ibinu. Biesabo dawae i dai merama imumu enoba i merama imumunu bunaroma i seidaninu merama imumu we berakakua weisa. ¹⁶ Nono moi orouma Yesu uke iruke efisane ukaada eno weisa, Godinu buna

uaro ureroma fafiro efe weisa. ¹⁷ Eno weibisaro Yesuma emenu imukeka iwoka uike emuabake eno wei, gaemini orou emenu emenu uranada ku raarayai ufeisaie emenu yawokeka daaba idua merama sifekua wei. Enaenari moi uwara demui orou emenu emenu uranada abanaro ma boroo yareroma imusu imusu enafeisaie urafeisaie emenu ibeka idua merama sifekua wei. ¹⁸ Nono seidaninu orou emenu emenu urafeisa ide aneaneme yewa orofa yawofeisa? Yae meo weaisa, Biesaboma Na buna makarabake i seidaninu merama imumu we berakakune eno meo weaisaba ibake yewa wake yabairo eno weakunea wei. ¹⁹ Eno ukakune ide yanu orouma i seidaninu merama imumu ainanu ibiro we berakaisa? Enoroma i orouma ya kodo ufeisake yae meo weaisaya wefeisa wei. ²⁰ Nono Godinu Imumu Iraunu bunaroma seidaninu merama imumu we berakuneie Godima eme idua yawokaku ibai yabairo iduama boroo yarakunea wei.

²¹ Moi aurini goreini fidini i eraerabusa bobo mi dawae danu uwara yawokakuba ibake danu uwaraini eraerabusa i yaisina irauaii ibaakua wei. ²² Nono moi buna daiwere mima fafekuie urafisisike i minu biraini uraneka eraerabusa mufekuke danu eraerabusa mune anifekuke naka naka ufeku wei. ²³ Ainama Na unu kore dakakunarak Naini wasai wake weaku. Enaenari ainama eme mune Naini ku uke dakakuie i eme Nabairoma we yowerakunea Yesuma eno wei.

I seidaninu merama imumu owere farekabake wei wake

²⁴ Seidaninu moi merama imuma moi mi medakuie yao nauwaro ko yafine yodia uke anaku. Yodia ukeebe ko yareka orofa mebake ko yare dakakuke eno weaku, nanu medineke aane uwararo nono owere animaua weaku. ²⁵⁻²⁶ I seidaninu merama imumuma ane farakuke erakubaie i mi dawae danu imuka yawewe uraisari moi imumu iro ibe dakakubake i seidaninu merama imumuma anakuke seidaninu moi merama imumu seweni (7) dawa ari eno me, emuae dai meramawere we waure anaku. Anakuro faraisake i minu imuka ubarenaro amukaisake idua ibaisa. Ibake i minu adina ibeka meramae dai menakuro nono awoena i seidaninu merama imumu keuwere fare ibaisa ibake danu ibekae dai meramawereya Yesuma eno wei.

Ba irau rooro ukekabake wei wake

²⁷ Yesuma eno weiro i ku siane ibisa orounu kuro enare ibi moi aweka unama eno wei, Ae Anu amaema A doiyaike ama iduda maiyaiha Godima Anu amae we ma

irauai ai ukakua wei. ²⁸ Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, ba weakuroma nono aina ainama Godinu wake nauke imuke ukaisaie Godima emua ma irauai ai ukenewaa ukakunea wei.

Yesunu buna ukeka efsane weibisa wake

²⁹ Eme keuwere Yesubairo fareibisabaie Yesuma uyarike eno wei, yewa awoena ibinisa oroue meramawere. Aine wai ure Nama buna umaro efsane yodia ukaada ibaisa. Dionanu buna ukeka ma boroo yairo ekaba yabairo moi imusu buna ukeka da ma boroo yafekua wei. ³⁰ Dionama Ninewe goiro Godinu wake weiro naukake Godima dawa we odairo fari eno iwoka uisa. Enaenari I Ba Eme Sini Mi ya awoena ibinisa orouma efoisake Dawae Godima we odairo farinua iwoka sifoisaya eno wei. ³¹ Godinu kodo odo fafekuro Siba orofa yawokeibi aweka, emenu kuinima uyafekuke yewa orou wayai wefekuke emua aya mafikaku. Adinami nauwari i aweka dawama yafawereroma Soromoninu iwoka daiwere wake naufine ibake Soromonibairo aare fari. Nono Soromoni dawae dai mi me. Nono awoena moi mi Dawae Dai Miwere yabairo ibinuro Dawa medaisaba ibake i odoro i awekama yabake wayai wefekua wei. ³² I kodo odoro i Ninewe goi orouma uyafaisake yewa orou wayai wefeisake aya mafiakaisa. Dionama wake weibiba ibake emenu merama merama ukeka imuke meisa. Nono awoena moi Mi Dawae daiwerero nono Dionae okoanaku. I dai mi Dawae yabairo ibinuro ere medaisaba ibake I Ninewe goi orouma wayai wefeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

I ofe ubunu edorobake wei wake

³³ Ainama ramefa biafekuie fe da odifekuke aiso odeka orofaro odifekuro i fafeisa orou yaisina i edoro efeisa. ³⁴ Yanu naisae yanu ofe ubunu edoro. Enoba yanu naisama irau erabusa eraisake irauai ai imukaisa. Ie yanu ofe ubu ubarenaro edorowere ibinu. Yanu naisama merama erabusa eraisake merama imukaisa. Ie yanu ofe ubu ubarenaro dumuwere ibinu. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Enoba erenewaa uforo yanu edoro dumu sinao ufekuba. Yanu imuka ubarenaro edoro daiwere ufekuro dumu me ie yanu ofe edoro ari ufeku, ramefanu edoro ariya Yesuma eno wei. Yesuma iyanu imukeka imusu imusu ibake dubu waure wei wake eno wei.

Yesuma i darawadu we ma iwoka ukebisa orouini i Ferosi orouini emua wayai wei wake

³⁷ Yesuma eno we me siniro moi Ferosi mima eno wei, nanu uwararo aarake uruna ia wei. Eno wei ba ibake Yesuma ane uwara ubarenaro amuike uruna ifine yauri. ³⁸ I Ferosi mima eribaie Yesuma wana uroke dauiro i Ferosi orou emenu bisaraba Dawama eno wana uroke dauiro ibake i Ferosi mi imuka foria ui. ³⁹ Yesuma dawabake eno wei, ya Fesosi orouma i faniginini naberoini urokenewaa ukaisakema nono yanu imuka ubarenaro imukeka meramawere, moi orounu eraerabusa mufone imukama imukaisaya wei. ⁴⁰ Yae ba awara me. Godima emenu dubo ofeini imuka ubareroini yaisina ubu uiba me wei? ⁴¹ I faniginini naberoro ibinu uruna i eraerabusa me oroubake naka naka ufoisaie yanu imuka amearubu ufekuro me irauai ai ibifoisaya wei. ⁴² Ya Fesosi orou ya erenewaa uforo wei. Yae waiyaro eraerabusa yaisinaini moi okoa eraerabusaini i yaisina naka naka ukaada i demuinaku daisi weisa nakanaku Godibake odenewaa uke odaisakema nono moi oroubake irauai ai uke dakaisake Godi imuke dakaisake imukari uke dakaisaya wei. Yanu daisi weisa nakanaku odekaini Godi imukekaini imukari ukekaini i yaisina ukenewaa uawe wei. ⁴³ Ya Ferosi orou erenewaa uforo! Yae dai orou wefisane ibake i Du orounu sosi uwara ubarenaro i irau yaureka orofa yodia ukenewaa ukaisake yauraisa enaenari yanu ararae i makediro enaisa orouma yabake iifa ukaada arie wefisane ibake iro anaisa. Eno ukaisake rooro ukaisaya wei. ⁴⁴ Erenewaa uforo! Yae yewa ari! Emema ooru ukeka orofa ere dakaisaie iifa uke dakaada amune adire anaisaro ima emua ma merama ukaisa. Yae i fe yare ibeka orou odeka orofa ari, yae eme ma merama ukaisaie emua iwoka meya wei.

⁴⁵ Yesuma eno weiro moi Mosesinu darawadu Sisa mima ma owerike eno wei, Sisa, eno weakuie iyabake wake merama weakua wei. ⁴⁶ Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike dawabake eno wei, ya darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa orouini erenewaa uforo! Yae arawere darawadu wake emema mufisane weisa. Yanu we ma iwoka ukaisa wakeye inimuwere edo aribake emema yodia daiwere ukaisaro yae wana demuima emua unu kore dakakuneka. Emenu mane wauraisaya wei. ⁴⁷ Erenewaa uforo wei. Yanu babaemukuma i we bou urieka orou ma fearieka yae enaenari imukaisake i ooru ukeka orofa ma irauai ai ukaada iro irauai ai oma odaisaya wei. ⁴⁸ Yanu babae-mukuma i we bou urieka orou ma fearieka ibai irau weada ibake i we bou urieka orounu ooru werei werei uke odaisaya wei. ⁴⁹ Yesuma eno weike nono wei,

ibake Godima irauai imukada yabake eno wei, Nanu we bou uya orouini Nanu afasoro orouini emua we odaimiaro anifeisaro moibai ma feafiakaisake moibai ma merama ufiakaisaya Godima eno weia wei. ⁵⁰ Yesuma i wake eno weike wei, Godinu we bou urie orou ma fearieka. I dawako odoroma i feaka orou yaisina yewa ibinisa orounu merama. Ibake Godima ya kodo ufiakua wei. ⁵¹ Eiboronu ma feaka odoroma Sakarayasi, dawae i ofereni odeka orofa dai sosi uwara ubarenaro ma feaka, i furoma i orou yaisinabake Godima ya fanisi mafiakua wei. ⁵² Ya Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa orou ya erenewaa uforo! Yae Godinu irau imukeka emebairo ma fe yaraisa. Godinu irau imukekae uwara ari. Yae i ki ma fe yaraisake ubarenaro amuke dakaisake emenu amukeka daaba dadau ukaisaya eno wei.

⁵³ Yesu iroma aneibibaie i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini Ferosi orouini emuama dino daiwere ukaada we nauke ereka keuwere weisake merama wake weisa. ⁵⁴ Emenu ararae Yesunu moko wake wefiro naufisake Dawa kodo ufisane ibake wake daiwere weibisa.

12

I meomao weeka orou erenewaa uforo wei wake

¹ I odoro eme keuwere fare ku siakake daba daba ure makane ibisaro Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou emenu imusu we iifa ukaada eno wei, i Ferosi orounu ure wawareka iraa yisidi eforo wei. Ie meo ukekaya emuama eno weaisakema nono imusu dei ukaisaya wei. ² Emenu oba ukeka eraerabusa yaisina ma woromifekuke emenu imukaro i fema imukaisa eraerabusa yaisinae i oba ukeka erabusa ariba i yaisina ma boroo yafekuro efeisaya wei. ³ Enoba yanu dumuro weaisa wakeye ewekaro naufeisa. Anemerabubake uwara ubarenaro muumuroma weaisaie akaka naisaroma daiwere wefeisaya eno wei.

Godi mane ia sifene wei wake

⁴ Adara, Nanu wake wemaro nauawe. I ma feareka oroubake ia da iyaawe. I orouma yanu ofe mane ma feafeisake nono yanu imumu da ma feafeisaya wei. ⁵ Ainabake ia iyafaisa? We iifa umaro naukenewaa uawe wei. Ainama yanu ofe ma feafekuke nono yanu imumu i feare dakaku inaaro siafeku Godi Dawa mane ia siawe wei. ⁶ Emema sisimuri ada fai (5) oima make mukake korofeni kai raarayai sianaisaba Godima i gasirananku imuke mede dakakune. ⁷ Godima ya imukada

yanu founa idi yaisina iini kakuria ibake ia da siawe. Godima i gasirananku imukakuke nono yabakeye daiwere imukewaa ukakua Yesuma eno wei.

Emebairo Yesu Kerisonu ibi we ma daiwere ukekaba ba we ma okoanaku ufeisi arie wei wake

⁸ Yesuma moi wake eno wei, ainama eme moibairo nae Yesu imukakunea wefekue enaenari Na i Ba Eme Sine Mima Godinu anerubairo Nae dawa iwoka ukakune wemaua wei. ⁹ Nono ainama eme moibairo nae Yesu iwoka meya wefekue enaenari Godinu anerubairo Nae dawa iwoka meya wemaua wei.

¹⁰ Ainama i Ba Eme Sini Mibake wake merama wefekue Godima danu merama wake naufekuke imuke medifeku. Nono ainama Godinu Imumu Iraubake wake meramawere wefekue danu merama ukeka da mune imuke medifekuro idua i mi dawabairo ibefekua wei. ¹¹⁻¹² Moi odoro ya umu wana naama uwafiakaisake Du orounu sosi uwara ubarenaro waure fare odifiakaisa. Du orou yawokakuneka dai orouini gaemani yawokakuneka dai orouini emuabairo waure ane odifiakaisaie ia da iyaweke yanu moko weeka wake aneme aneme wefoisa i arie eno da imuforo wei, Godinu Imumu Irauma i odoro Danu imukeka mafiakuro enaenari wefoisaya Yesuma eno wei.

I awara buna me eraerabusa keuwere bobo mibake dubo waure wei wake

¹³ Moi ku siane ibisa ku ubarenaroma moi mima uyarike Yesubairo eno wei, Sisa, nanu kakabairo wearo kakama babaenu eraerabusa moi naka ufike na moibai mafari wei. ¹⁴ Eno weiro Yesuma wei, naiye, ainama Nae anu kodo yawokeka mi odikara wei? Ainama Nae anu eraerabusa naka naka ukeka mi odikara wei? ¹⁵ Eforo! Moi minu eraerabusa naisa ure owere ma owere daufao! Yanu ibekae eraerabusa mane me. Aina mima danu ararae eraerabusa mane mufine ufekue danu ibekae ba meya wei. ¹⁶ Eno weike dubo waure wake weike eno wei, moi eraerabusa keuwere irau doo bobo mi dawa idua yaure ibi. ¹⁷⁻¹⁹ I mima uyarada eno we imui, nanu waiyaro uruna keuwere ibinuro moi uruna odeka uwara meba aboro odimau ariya we imuike wei, eno umaua wei. Nanu uruna odeka uwara yaisina ma doroo yamauke awoena uruna odeka uwara daiwere ma enamauke iro nanu konouraini nanu eraerabusa yaisina iro odimauke nanu onamibake eno wemau, o naiye, nabairo eraerabusa keuwere ibinuba urunaini aduaini areare isaada rooro ukeimau eno wemaua wei.

²⁰ Dawae eno weirioma nono Godima dawabake eno wei, ae awara me miya wei. Eweira dumuro ae feafakuro nono ainama i eraerabusa mufeku Godima eno wei. ²¹ Yesuma i wake eno weike nono wei, enaenari ainama eraerabusa keuwere mu-naada eno mane weibakuie Godinu ibooro i eraerabusae urero ibinisa eraerabusa ari meba dawae i awara me mi ari enoya Yesuma eno wei.

Godibairo yanu imuka yaisina odiawe wei wake

²² Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, yanu ibinisa ofebake da imuawe wei. Yanu wirokekake i urunabairoma da wirofoisa. Nono yanu ofeye runeka wauma da ma wirofiakua weike nono wei i urunaini runeka wauini i mane da imuawe wei. ²³ Yanu ibekae uruna mane iseroma ibe dakaisa. Yanu ofeye runeka erabusama runeroma ibe dakaisa. ²⁴ Enoya i owagoro ada imuke eawe. I ada emuae ana kai yo wawe dakaisake fira uke dakaisaro emuabairo uruna odeka uwara mero nono Godima emua uruna makakunea wei. Godima i ada imukakuneke nono iyae ba daiwere imukenewaa ukakunia wei. ²⁵ Enobairo nono anemebake aine wai ure yanu ibekabake imukaisa? Ainama danu ibekabake imukebe imukebema nono danu odo ma yafa da ufekua wei. ²⁶ Iduaya yewa dai me waiya da ufoisade nono anemebake i imusu eraerabusa imukaisa wei? ²⁷ I isoni imuke eawe. I isoni emuae waiya uke mero emua emenu onarou rune dakaisaya wei. Soromoni weaisa mima arake ibeka wau runiro danu wawe irauaiiai mero nono i isoninu runie irauaiiai wei.

²⁸ Godima i koe ma warakakuke runi fare odakuro nono waidei odoro ena koeye inaama yaraisa. Godima eno ukakuie ya Godi dai menaku imukaisa orouini ya wau rune odifiakua wei. ²⁹ Enoya yanu urunaini aduabake da yodia ukenewaa ukeibiaweke da imukenewaa ukeibiawe wei. ³⁰ I orofa akaka Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orou yaisinae i urunaini adua yodia ukenewaa ukaisaro nono yanu urero ibinu Babaema yanu ibeka Dawa iwoka ukaku. ³¹ Ibake weroma yodia ukenewaa da ufoke nono Godinu irau yawokekama yodia ukenewaa ufuro yanu urunaini i yaisina mafia wei.

Urero ibinisa eraerabusabake wei wake

³² Ya okoa mamoenanaku ari orou ia da iyawe wei. Godima Danu arara ukaada rooro bobo ya Danu yawokeibaku orofaro odia wei. ³³ Yanu eraerabusa oima make muaweke i eraerabusa me oroubairo i oi mayakawe wei. Eno ufoisaie yanu eraer-abusa urero ibene ibene ibifekua wei. Iroe

waira orou me. Iroe ranema eraerabusa ma merama da ufeku wei. ³⁴ Yanu eraer-abusa aboro ibinisaie yanu imuka yaisinae iro ibinuba ibake wei.

Nauka aine mero waiya ukaisa oroubake wei wake

³⁵⁻³⁶ Yanu wauini ramefaini mune ode bou uawe. Wau ruaweke ramefa bi-aweke yanu Dai Waria Mi yawoawe. Yanu Dai Waria Mi aweka muneka banauroma fafekue yaure ibinisa wefekuie ko sabu woromiawe wei.

³⁷ I dai mi fafekuke danu waiya orouma nauka aine dafesake me ibifeisaro efi-akuie emua we ma irauaiiai ufiakua wei. Yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Eno ufekuie danu waiya ukeka orou ma yau-fiakuke waiya ukeka wau rufekuke danu mane emuabairo uruna nabero mafiakua wei. ³⁸ Dumu abanaro o wai awaro fafekuke emua eno uke yafiakuke we ma irauaiiai ufiakua eno wei.

³⁹ Ibai imuke eawe! I uwara onami mima i waira ukeka minu fareka odo iwoka ufironae danu uwara yawokenewaa ufineba danu uwara da fare ma merama ufine wei. ⁴⁰ Enaenari yawokenewaa ufuro wei. I Ba Eme Sini Miye fema fafekuba ibake yawokenewaa ufuro ibake weakunea wei.

I waiyama imusu ari mini nono ko-rokoma imusu ari mini emenu wake

⁴¹ Fidama eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, i dubo waure weaku wake iya manebake weakuba ba eme yaisinabake weaku wei? ⁴² Eno weiro Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo we nauke eraada eno wei, abodei mima ba irauaiiai waiya derena fururu yare busi kai ukeka mi weike Danu mane nono i moko wake eno wei, i busi kai irauaiiai waiya ukakuke nono oima make muneka odoroe uruna mune i moi waiya ukeibaisa orou makeibakunero iseibaisa i mi dawae irauaiiai waiya ukeka miba Godima dawa yawokeka dai mi we odifekuro Godinu orou yawokeifiakua wei. ⁴³ Eno weike nono wei. I dai yawokeka mima fafekue danu waiya ukeifeku mi eno irauaiiai ufekuro efekuke we ma irauaiiai ufekua eno wei.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁶ I dai mima danu eraerabusa yaisina yawofine odifekua wei. Nono i ko-roko waiya ukeka mima eno we imufeku, nanu dai miye sabu da fafekua eno we imufekuke i goiro waiya ukeifeisa eme awakaini emua usima ureifiakuke uruna daiwere iseifekuke ara adua isaada awara arama ufekuie danu dai mi idua fema fafekuke i mi fanisi mafekuke i Godinu wake nauke me orounu orofaro odifekua wei. ⁴⁷ Nono moi waiya ukeka miye danu

dai minu imukeka iwoka ufekuke enaenari da ufekuie i dai mima i mi usima daiwere ufekua wei. ⁴⁸ Nono moi waiya ukeka miye danu dai minu imukeka iwoka meba ibake usima dai menaku ufeku wei. Godima ain-abake iwoka daiwere mafekuke nono i ama enaenari daiwere ua wefeku. Ainama daiwere mufekuie enaenari daiwere ufekua eno wei.

Yesuma eme yanake kuure ku mama mama uke odirie wake

⁴⁹ Yesuma eno wei, inaa dooro mawamane farea weike nono wei, Nanu ararae i inaama yewa doo yare me sifine weakune wei. ⁵⁰ Moi ara babadaido ukeka mumau inu ubiye oferi daiwere waumauba ibake awoenae imuka merama daiwere ukakune ie me sifekuro irauaiai ibimaua wei. ⁵¹ Aneme we imukaisa? Nae ya yewa ofrafa akaka oroubake me irauaiai ibeka mamiane farea eno we imukaisa? Nae ibake fare dauneke moi uwararo ibinisa orou ma fiake ku raarayai umiane farea eno wei. ⁵² Awoenae moi eme fai (5) moi uwararo ibaisaie una raara emuae emenu imusu yaure ibaada imukaisiro, nono moi una buubae emenu imusu yaure ibaada imukaisaya eno wei. ⁵³ Moi uwararo babaeini danu amaraini emenu imusu imusu ibifisisi. Amaeini danu arumaini emenu imusu imusu ibifisisi. Dakamaeini nainauini emenu imusu imusu ibifisisi. Emenu emenu Nabake wake we makanada ibake urane rarane ufeisake fiake imusu imusu ibifeisaya wei.

I fafeku odo iwoka ukeka wake

⁵⁴ Yesuma i fare ku siane ibisa oroubake eno wei, eweka isaraku enaro duba ou eraisake eno weaisa, awoenae obi mafekua weaisaro enaenari isaraku. ⁵⁵ Eka ena ewa enaroma oyau farakuie idua kowaa enaraku eno eno weaisaro enaenari kowaa sinakua wei.

⁵⁶ Ya meomao weaisa orou! I ureini dooini eraerabusa erenewaa ukaadae iwoka ukaisake nono Godinu buna ukeka erenewaa ukaadae nono ma nuna ukaisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Abake meramawere ufine ukefeku mini wake ma giena uawe wei wake

⁵⁷ Anembake i ba ukeka ma nuna ukaisake yanu mane ba me ukeka ma giena uke dakaisa wei? ⁵⁸ Moi mima ya moi kodo yawokeka oroubairo kodo ure yafiane wayai wefekuke waure anifiane ukefekuie dawabake sabu naiye weada i wake yanu mane ma giena uawa wei. Eno da ufoisaie i kodo uraku dai mima yae furisimaninu wana daaro mune odifiakuro i furisimanima ya ana eboro odifiakua wei.

⁵⁹ Yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe, ya ana eboro odifiakuie iro ibifoisake i faini oi yaisina mafoisaro ya idua i ana ebaroma odafiakuro owere aweawero fafoisaya eno wei.

13

Yanu meramawere ukekaroma owere dafoisae feafoisaya wei wake

¹ I odoro moi orouma Gareri orounu ofereni odeibisa wake eno weisa, i Gareri orouma Derusaremu goiro Godibairo emenu ofereni odeibisabaie Fairadinu orouma emua ma fearebiriekaya eno weisa. ² Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, imuke eawe, moi Gareri orou emuae meramawere orou ibake feaka, nono moi Gareri orou emua meramawere meba ibake feare dauisaya eno we imukaisaya wei. ³ Ie ba me. Ya yaisina yanu merama merama ukeka imuke mede mero me sara feafoisake i inaa yaraaku orofaro anifoisaya eno wei. ⁴ I Sairomu orounu feaka wake nauisa? Eme eidini (18) yeku yafa uwarawere omama ma enareibisaro doroo yarike i orou isare ure bauriero feakaya wei. I feaka orou meramawere orou nono i moi Derusaremu goiro ibeibisa orou emuae merama orou meya eno we imukaisa? ⁵ Ie ba meya weakune. Ya yaisina yanu merama merama ukeka imuke mede mero me sara feafoisake i inaa yaraaku orofaro anifoisaya eno wei.

I kai uwane dakaku anabake dubo waure wei wake

⁶ Yesuma yewa wake dubo waure emuabairo eno wei, moi mima boruba ana yobai waiyaro wawiro waiya ubi mima medike moi orofaro ani. Aniro nono dubuenaro ena boruba kaibai mufine odo keuwere fare eribaie boruba kaibai me. ⁷ Kaibai meba ibake danu waiya yawokeibi mibake eno wei, oya buuba na fare ane aare ukaada erakunebaie kaibai uwane mero me ibinua uyama umaa wei. Anembake nanu waiyaro me sara enare ibifeku wei. ⁸ Eno weiro i waiya ukeka mima ma owerike eno wei, dai mi, media, moi oya ibifiro ie yawokenewaa umauke danu iinibai udiro oorunaku daumauke boromakaunu ye waure aare odimaua wei. ⁹ Eno umauke emauro kaibai uwafekuie da umamauro me ibifekua wei. Nono kaibai da uwafekuie ideima umamau weia Yesuma eno wei.

Sabadi odoro Yesuma moi gienabu enare mero afua umane enetareibi aweka ma wiro wake

¹⁰ Moi sabadi odoro Yesuma Du orounu moi sosi uwara ubarenaro we ma iwoka ukeibi. ¹¹ Yesuma we ma iwoka ukaada

eribaie seidaninu merama inumuma moi aweka ma merama uiro oya eidini (18) ure giena uke enare dakeibike afua umane eneibiro Yesuma eri. ¹²⁻¹³ I aweka erike weiro Yesubairo fari. Yesubairo fariro Yesuma eno wei, yewa aweka, anu oferi waureka me sininuro ae wirokinua weada i aweka wanama ure buriro ure giena uke enarike Godinu ibi we ma irauai ai ui. ¹⁴ Eno uiba ibake i Du orounu sosi yawokeka mima dino uike eno wei, waiya ukeka odo sikisi (6) ibooro ibinuro anemebake sabadi i odoro ma wirokinu wei? ¹⁵ Eno weiro Yesuma dawabake ma ow-erike eno wei, ya meomao orou! Yae sabadi i odo odoro waiya ukaisa. Yae yanu boromakauini donikini uruna makakuneka. ¹⁶ Yae eno ukaisaba yewa aweka Eibaramunu sisia arumaro seidanima dawa oya eidini (18) ma merama ukeibiba ibake dawae sabadi odoro wirokinu ide iraua me wei? ¹⁷ Eno weiro Dawaini wasai uisa orouma maru uisaro i moi orouwere emuae Yesunu buna ukekabake rooro uisa.

I masida ananu kaibake dubo waure wei wake

¹⁸ Yesuma Godinu yawokaku ofrafa irau wake we ma iwoka ukadaa eno wei, Godinu yawokekae aneme ari? Anemerabu ari wemau? ¹⁹ Godinu yawokekae okoa masida ana kai yo ari. I yo kainaku moi mima munike danu waiyaro wawiro waraike dai anawere sini. Daiwere siniro i gasirama emenu mowa i ananu iwararo ubu uisaya wei.

I ure wawareka iraa yisidibake dubo waure wei wake

²⁰ Eno wei ke nono wei, Godinu yawokaku ofrafade aneme ari? ²¹ Danu yawokekae yewa ari, moi awekama moi wawareka iraa yisidinaku munike i farauwa ubarenaro odoro yisidima i farauwa yaisina ma wawaria Yesuma eno wei.

I dai me aisamebake wei wake

²² Yesuma Derusaremu goiro ani. Amuke anaada i dai goini okoa goinanakuro we ma iwoka uke amuke aneibi. ²³⁻²⁴ Eno uke amuke aneibiro moi mima eno wei, Dai Mi, eme keu menaku mane wirofeisaya wei? Eno weiro Yesuma wei, Godinu dai me aisamero anenewaa uaweke eawe wei. Awoenae eme keuwere i aisame yodia ukaisake ane dakaisaya wei. ²⁵ I uwara ubi mi dawako uyafekuke aisame yodia ufekuro yae dubuenaro enare ibaada Dawabake yaure ibinu wefoisake eno wefoisa, Dai Waria Mi, aisame woromiario amufe wefoisaro dawama eno wefeku, ya orou Na iwoka mero yade aboroma

farisa eno wefekua wei. ²⁶ Eno wefekuro yama wefoisa, abairo urunaini aduaini iseibisiro iyanu goiro we ma iwoka ukeibia eno wefoisaya wei. ²⁷ Eno wefoisaro dawama eno wefeku, yae Na iwoka meya weada, yae sara merama ukaisa oroua Nabairoma imusu aniawe wefekua eno wei. ²⁸ Eibaramuini Aisikini Deikafuini Godinu we bou ukeibirie orouini emuama Godinu yawokaku ofrafaro ibifeisaro efoisakema nono ya aneka daaba dadau ufekuba iro da anifoisake nio ake fagigi yafoisake ii wefoisaya eno wei. ²⁹ Eme keuwere eweka amukaku enaroma eweka isaraku enaroma eka ena ewa enaroma aboro aboroma fafeisake Godinu yawokaku ofrafaro Danu banau uruna ifisane fafeisaya wei. ³⁰ Imuke eawe. Yewa dooro moi okoanaku orouma iroe dai orou sifeisaro nono yewa dooro moi daiwere orouma iroe okoanaku orou sifeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma Derusaremu goibake imukari ui wake

³¹ I odoro moi Ferosi orouma Yesubairo fakake eno weisa, yewadoma imusu ania. Erodima A ma feamine ukakua weisa. ³² Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, aniaweke yeka nauwa kua ari we irukeka mibairo eno weawe, ea, Nama i seidaninu merama inumu we berakakuneka eme ma wirokakunia. Eweiraini wairaini yainaini eno mane umaue nanu waiya uke me simaua wei. ³³ Godinu we bou urie orouma Derusaremu goiro mane feareibaisaba Naini iini we bou ukeka miba eweiraini wairaini yainaini Nanu waiya ukeimaua, eno ane weawe wei. ³⁴ Eno wei ke nono wei, O Derusaremu goi orou, Derusaremu goi orou, yewae Godinu we bou ukakune orou ma fearakunekake i Godinu we odaisakune orou omama urakuneka. Aweka kokorokoma danu nakubai babama oba ukakune, enaenari Nanu ararae ya Derusaremu orou yawokakuniaro nono yama Nanu yawokeka arara meya wei. ³⁵ Eawe! Godima yanu Derusaremu goi medakuba Na da ereifokoisake nono eno wefoisa, Godinu ibiro farinu mi Dawae irauaiaya wefoisake nono Na efokoisaya Yesuma eno wei.

14

Yesuma moi arama mi sabadi odoro ma wiroi wake

¹⁻² Moi sabadi odoro Yesuma moi Ferosi yawokeka dai minu uwararo uruna ifine ani. Ane faribaie moi umu wana wawari mi dawa idua yaure ibiro i ku siane ibisa orouma Yesu eraada i miye yewa sabadi odoro ma wirofekuba me ariya

weada Yesu erenewaa ukeibisa. ³ Yesuma i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini Ferosi orouini emuabake eno wei, Mosesinu darawaduma aneme weaku wei? Sabadi odoro ma wirokekae irauba me wei? Aneme weaku wei? ⁴ Eno weiro i orouma wake we dauisake wake muu uisa. Wake muu uisaro Yesuma i mi mune ma wiroike we odairo ani. ⁵ Yesuma emuabake nono wei, yanu moi abu sabadi odoro yafa doo ebaro isafeisaie ma youfoisaro amufeisaba me wei? ⁶ Yesuma eno weiba ibake emuama Dawabairo moko wake we dauisa.

Eme we kuurekaini emenu onarou ma okoanaku ukekabake wei wake

⁷⁻⁹ I uruna iseibisa orouma i irau orofaro yaufisane ukebisaro Yesuma emua erieke emuabake eno wei, moi mima danu aweka muneka banauro aaraweke uruna iawe wefekuie i dawako irau ofrafa mufone da yodia uforo ukeebe moi dai miwere fafakuro i banau onami mima yanu ofrafa i mibake mafekuro yama dooro yaufoisake maru unao ufoisaya wei. ¹⁰ Moi minu banau ifone anifoisie eu diiriro yauawero banau ubi mima fafike eno wefi, naiye, yeka irau orofaro ane yaua wefekuie i uruna ifisa orouma yae we ma daiwere ufiakaisaya wei. ¹¹ Ainama danu onami ma daiwere ufeukuie Godima dawa ma okoanaku ufeuku. Nono ainama danu onami ma daiwere ufeukuie Godima dawa we ma daiwere ufeukuie wei.

¹² Yesuma i banau ubi mibake eno wei, banau ufaukuie anu goi orouini eraerabusa daiwere orouini emua mane wayo da koyana. Emua mane wayo kofiakuie enaenari emuama abake moko wayo komekaisake ama emuabake ufaku ari enaenari moko ufeisaba eno da ufao wei. ¹³ Banau ufaukuie eraerabusa me orouini umu wana merama orouini umu beobeo bobo orouini naisa kikori bobo orouini emua wayo koyana wei. ¹⁴ Eno ufakuro i orouma ibake moko eno uke dafesaie Godima a ma irauaiai umekuke i Godi imukaisa orou ma uyareka odoro abake moko eno ufiakua Yesuma eno wei.

I dai banaubake dubo waure wei wake

¹⁵ Yesuma eno weiro moi uruna ifine yaure ibi mima eno wei, ainama uruna Godinu orofaro ifekuie Godima dawa we ma irauaiai ufeukuie wei. ¹⁶ Eno weiro Yesuma moi dubo waure wake weike dawabake ma owerike eno wei, moi odoro moi mima dai banauwere ufine ukaada eme keuwere wayo korie. ¹⁷ I banau iseka odo fariro i banau ubi mima danu waiya ukeka mi we odai. I orou wayo kofiaro fafisake danu banau ifisane ibake

we odairo emuabairo ani. ¹⁸ I mi dawa anike weibaie i orou emua arara dauisa danu uruna aare iseka. Ibake emua arara dauisake moi mima eno wei, nae doo awoena oima make muneba iro animauke ere bou umauba i banauro da aamaua eno wei. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nono moi mi dawae danu imukeka wake eno wei, nae boromakau deni (10) oima make muneba iro animauke ere bou umauba i banauro da aamaua eno wei. Dawae eno weiro nono moi mima eno wei, nae aweka awoena muneba i banauro da aamaua eno wei. ²¹ I orouma eno mane weibisaba ibake i wayo ani mi medike danu dai mibairo owere ane farike i weisa wake enaenari yaisina dawabairo wei. Eno weiro i uwara ubi mima dino uike danu waiya ukeka mibake nono wei, i ba goiroma uwara kai deidemuroma iroma sabu aniake i eraerabusa me orouini umu wana merama orouini naisa kikori bobo orouini umu beobeo orouini emua waure aayana wei. ²² Eno weiba ibake i mima sabu owere anike danu wei wake enaenari uike danu dai mibairo farike eno wei, dai mi, anu wenu enaenari unero nono ofrafa keuwere me ibinua wei. ²³ Eno weiro i banau ubi mima nono wei, nauwaroini waiyaroini aniake eme fou ufiakuie emenu wana muyanake waure aarayanaro nanu uwararo yaufisaro wake fafi wei. ²⁴ I dawako wene orou nanu banau da ifisane ibake weakunea wei.

Iya imukenewaa ufeukema dubuenaroma Yesunu umuro anifene wei wake

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesuma daabaro ani. Daabaro aneibibaie eme keuwere Danu umuro anisa. Anisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, ainama Nanu iwoka ukeka mi sifine ufeukuie danu amae babaeni danu aweka amarakuini danu kaka nabueini dawa danu ararae emuaba ibake emua derena da mafiakuie dawae Nanu iwoka ukeka mi da sifekua eno wei. ²⁷ Ainama danu arara da medifekuke irau ukeka korosi ari da waufeukuie dawae irau mi meba ibake Nanu iwoka ukeka mi da sifekua eno wei. ²⁸ Ainama uwara ma enafine imukakuie ane yaurakuke danu oi kakufekua wei. Danu oi iduaba me ariya we imukaku. Mebaie uwara fosi mane siafekuro enaenari da sifekue oi me sifekuba i uwara idua medifekua wei. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Eno emema i uwara ubi mi we irukada eno wefeisa, i miye uwara ma enarebe oi me sininuba medinua eno dawa we irukada wefeisaya eno wei.

³¹ Imuke eawe! Moi yawokeka dai kini mima moi kini mini urafisine ufeukuie kawama yaufekuke danu meremere orou kakufiaku. Kakufiaku efekuro danu

meremere oroue deni dausiniro (1000) nono i moi kini minu meremere oroue keuwere duenidi dausini (2000) ibake imukenewaa ufeku. ³² Ie enaenari sifekuba me ari we imufeku. We imufekuro enaenari da sifekua eno we imufekue danu fo weeka mi we odaifekuke aniake eno wea wefeku, aini dawaini demuiro yawofuane wenua ane wea wefekua wei. ³³ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, ainama i eraerabusa yaisina derena da mafekukema nono Nanu umuro aafine ufekuro enaenari da sifekue Nanu iwoka ukeka mi da sifekua Yesuma eno wei.

I imuna me damenabake wei wake

³⁴ I damenae irauaiai. I damenanu imuna me sifekue danu imuna aneaneme i imuna ma owere odifeku? Me! ³⁵ Imuna meba i damenae irauaiai mero meramawere ibake emema mune sianaia. Enaenarie yama irauaiai da ukeifoisaie emema yanu wefoisa wake da naukeifeisaba ibake yae i imuna me damena ari. Aina aina ya ome bobo oroue naukenewaa uawe Yesuma eno wei.

15

I fe yari mamoe abubake dubo waure wei wake

¹ Yesuma we ma iwoka ukeibibaie i dakesi oi muneka orouini merama ukeka orouini emuama danu wake naufisane faka. ² I Ferosi orouini i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini emuama wake mumuuroa eno weisa, yewa mima i merama orouini demuiro yaure ibaada uruna isakua eno weisa.

³⁻⁴ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabairo dubo waure weeka wakeroma eno wei, yabairo moi mima mamoe abu yaisina wani aderedi (100) yawokeifekuro una demuinaku fe yafekue moi nainidi naini (99) eme ibe me orofaro medifiakuke i fe yafeku mamoe una yodia ukeebe fou ufeku. Eno ufekuba me wei. ⁵ Eno weike nono wei, euwa eno ufekua wei. Dawae yodia ukeebe fou ufekuke mune owairo waurada rooro ufekuke anifeku wei. ⁶ Goiro ane fafekuke wefekuro danu goi orouini danu naiyemukuini fafeisaro eno wefeku, nanu fe yarinu mamoe fou unea naini rooro uke yakowe wefekua wei. ⁷ Enaenarie eme una demuima danu merama ukeka imuke medifekue i urero ibinisina aneruma rooro daiwere ufeisake i nainidi naini (99) orou emuae irauaiai orou ibake rooro dai menaku ufeisaya wei.

I fe yari oibake wei wake

⁸ Yesuma eno weike nono moi dubo waure wake weada eno wei, moi aweka una danu oi kaibai deniro (10) nono kai

demuinaku fe yafekue ramefa biafekuke yawewe ufekuke yodia ukenewaa ukeebe fou ufeku. Dawae eno ufekuba me? ⁹ Euwa, dawae eno ufekuke wefekuro danu naiyemukaiini moi uwaru uwararo ibifeisa orouini fafeisaro eno wefeku, nanu fe yarinu oi kainaku fou unea naini rooro uke yakowe wefekua eno wei. ¹⁰ Enaenarie moi mima danu merama ukeka imuke medifekue Godinu aneruma rooro ufeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Moi fe yari mibake dubo waure wei wake

¹¹ Yesuma moi wake dubo waure weike nono eno wei, moi mima amara una raarayai dorie. ¹² I dubuena dori amarama eno wei, babae, anu eraerabusa yaisina ma fiake nanubai mainaro muma wei. Danu amarama eno weiba ibake danu babaema danu amara wei enaenari ui. ¹³ Nono moi odoro i dubuena dori amarama danu eraerabusa fira ukaada munike moi orofaro ani. Dawae yafawere anike i imusu orofaro me sara ukeebe danu oi yaisina siane me sini. ¹⁴ I oi me siniro i orofaro arumu daiwere yauri. ¹⁵ Enoba uyarike moi mibairo waiya ufine ani. Ane farike weiro moi mima eno wei, aniake nanu borosiri yawokeibia wei. Eno weiba ena mi idua ani. ¹⁶ Aniro nono dawae desini daiwere uriba i boronu rau ifine imuiroma nono i orouma dawa i boronu rau make dauisa. ¹⁷ Enoba i mima ene yaurike imukebe eno we imui, nanu babaenu waiya oroue keuwere ibinisake uruna daiwere isaada ibinisiro uruna moibai keuwe ibinuro nono nae desinima feamane ukakune ariya we imui. ¹⁸ Awoenae uyamauke nanu babaebairo animauke eno wemaua we imui, babae, Godini aini yabairo meramawere uke yareibiaya wemaua wei. ¹⁹ Nanu ukeka sinekae meramawerea anu waiya ukeka mi we odaina wemaua eno we imui. ²⁰ Eno we imuike uyarike danu babaebairo idua ani. Uyarike daabaro aneibiro danu babaema dawa daabaro erike imukari uiba durame ane yabaikae oo ui. ²¹ I mima eno wei, babae, Godini aini yabairo meramawere uke yareibiaya. Enoba nanu ukeka sinekae meramawereya nae anu amaraya eno da wea wei. ²²⁻²⁴ Eno weiro danu babaema eno wei, nanu amarae fearefaisa ukinuke ibeebe farinua irau wauma rune odiaweke wana raragaro sia wawe odiaweke umu ofe baruke odiaweke awoena keweama imusu ari boromakau uaweke banau uawero isaada rooro ufe weiro enaenari uisa.

²⁵ Nono danu bokai dori amara waiyaro anike waiya ukeebe owerike faribisai uwararo buma uraada yaura ureibisaro nau. ²⁶ Nauike moi waiya ukeka

mibairo we nauke erike eno wei, anemebake eno ukaisa wei? ²⁷ Eno weibaie i waiya ukeka mima ma owerike eno wei, anu nabue farinuro anu babaema iawoena keweama imusu ari boromakau urinuro isaada rooro ukaisaya eno wei. ²⁸ Eno weiro i mi dawae dino daiwere uike i uwararo ane dau. Dawae uwararo ane dauiba ibake danu babaema dawabairo ane farike eenu weada uwara ubarenaro aara wei. ²⁹ Eno weiro i bokai amarama dino wakeroma eno wei, oya keuwere anu waiya ukaada anu weaku wake yaisina munakuneke ukakunero anemebake awoena boromakau make dakakuniro nanu naiyemukuini naini iya iseroma rooro uke dakaisa wei. ³⁰ Anu amarama anu oi fukeruwere arumabake me sara siane me sininuke owere farinuro dawabake wenuke irau awoena boromakau urinuke isaada rooro ukakua eno wei. ³¹ Eno weiro danu babaema wei, nanu amara aini naini uwae demuiro ibinisuba nanu aneaneme eraerabusa yaisinae anua wei. ³² Nono anu nabueye fearefaisa ukinuke ibebe farinuro fou uneke ibake rooro ukaisa wei. Yesuma i wake emuabake eno dubo waure wei.

16

I waiya yawokeka mibake dubo waure wei wake

¹ Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake moi wake dubo waure weada eno wei, moi mima danu dai minu eraerabusaini oini yaisina yawokeibi. Enaenari yawokeibibaie moi orouma danu dai mibairo fakake eno weisa, anu yawokeka mima anu eraerabusaini oini me sarawere yowokakua weisa. ² Eno weisaro i dai mima danu eraerabusa yowokeibi mi weiro dawabairo ane fariro eno wei, a aneme ukakuro weisaro naune wei. Ie ba ba me wei? Anu waiyae idua me sininua aniake anu sidowa buka waure aare maina weiro ibake ani. ³ Anike eno we imui, aneme umau ari we imui? Nae buna meba kare waiya da umaua eno wei. Na arara me eenu weeka. ⁴ Na imukakuneie eno umauke danu waiya medimauro nanu naiyemukuma na yawofokaisaya we imui. ⁵ Enoroma danu dai minu oi moko mafeisa orou una deidemubake eno wei. I bokai mibake eno wei, nanu dai mi anemerabu moko mafaku wei? ⁶ Eno weibai wani aderedi (100) kerosini daramu ariya wei. Eno weiro i yawokeka mima wei, anu fefa muake mokoe fifidiya (50) eno owaowa uke odia wei. ⁷ Eno weike nono moi mibake wei, nanu dai mibake anemerabu mafaku wei? Eno weibaie ibudi urimi fuse ari yaisina wani aderediya

(100) wei. Eno weiro i yawokeka mima ma owerike dawabake eno wei, anu fefa sabu muake anu mokoe eidiya (80) eno owaowa uke odia wei. ⁸ Eno uiba ibake danu dai yawokeka mima we imui, i uke gagao ukeka miye awara bunawereya we imui! I orofa akaka Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orou emuae i meomao ukekaroe emua iwokama imusu ariba ibake yewa dooro ibaada i Godinu edororo ibaisa orou emuae ibai iwoka dai menakuba emua ma berekakunekaya wei. ⁹ Yesuma nono wei, Nanu wake wemaro nauawe wei, ibai imukada yanu yewa orofa akakaro oi irauaiya yawoaweke eme moibairo oi keuwere mayakawero yabake naiye wefisa wei. Nono dubuenaroe i oi me sifekuro feafoisaie Godima yae i me ibene ibene ibinu ure uwararo unu kofiakua wei.

¹⁰ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, ainama eraerabusa keu menaku moi mibairo makakuro yawokenewaa ukakuie eraerabusa keuwere dawabairo makakuro yawokenewaa ukakua eno wei. Nono ainama i eraerabusa keu menaku yawoke dakaada waira ukakuie i dawabairo keuwere makaku eraerabusaini iini yawoke dakaada waira ukakua wei. ¹¹ Yewa orofa akakaro oi yawokenewaa dakaisade nono aneme i urero ba eraerabusa yawofoisa wei. ¹² Moi minu eraerabusa yawokenewaa dakaisade nono ainama yanu onarounu eraerabusa mafiakuro yawofoisa wei. ¹³ Moi waiya ukeka mima dai miyainu waiya da ufeku. Eno ufekuie dai miye una demui maneba dino ufekuro danu imukae moi dai mibairo ibifeku. I dai mi una demuinu waiya mane ukenewaa ufekuke i moi minu waiya me sarawere ufekua wei. I ari enoba Godinu waiyaini oi waiyaini demuiro da ufoisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Darawadu wakeini Godinu yawokaku orofa wake

¹⁴ I Ferosi orou emenu ararae oi ibake i orouma Yesunu wake naukada Yesubake wake merama weisa. ¹⁵ Yesuma emuabake eno wei, yae eme moibairo yanu onarou mane we ma irauaiya ukaisaro nono Godima yanu imuka ubarenaro ibinu imukeka iwoka ukakua wei. Eme emenu ararae emenu onarou mane we ma irauaiya ukekabake ie irauaiya eno we imukaisaroma nono Godi Dawae ibai erakuke arara me i ari eno ukekabai.

¹⁶ Adinaroma Dioninu doka odororo emema Mosesinu darawadu wakeini i we bou urieka orounu wakeini enaenari weibisa. Eno weada we ma iwoka ukeibiriekaro nono i Dioni doka odoroma Godinu yawokaku irau orofa wake we ma

iwoka ukeibaisiya wei. Eno we ma iwoka ukeibaisi ibake eme keuwere Godinu yawokaku irau orofaro anifisane bunama imusu ari ukaisake anaisa. ¹⁷ Ureini dooini me sifekuie ara mero nono Godinu darawadu kai deidemunaku mane me sifeku i deima dawae arawereya Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Nanu wakeye da me sifekua wei.

¹⁸ Ainama danu aweka medakuke moi aweka munakuie dawae i awoena munaku awakaini demuiro dodoo ukeibakua weike eno wei. Nono ainama moi eme medaku aweka munakuie dawae i awakaini demuiro dodoo ukeibakua Yesuma eno wei.

I eraerabusa keuwere bobo mini Rasorosini emenu wake

¹⁹ Yesuma moi wake eno wei, moi eraerabusa keuwere irau wau bobo mima ibeibi. Dawae aine wai ure irau uruna mane iseibike irauai ai ibeibi. ²⁰⁻²¹ Dawo eno uke aine wai ure eno mane ukeibiro nono i ba me bou biobao bobo mima danu uwara aisame udiro ainada i eraerabusa keuwere bobo minu uruna ifurubai ifine ukeibi. Eno ukaada aineibiro kuasirima danu bou yabuneibisa. ²² Eno ukeebe moi odoro i bou biobao bobo mi dawa feariro Godinu aneruma dawa waure amuke anisake Eibaramubairo ane oisa. Nono i eraerabusa keuwere bobo mi dawaini dubuena feariro ooru uisa. ²³⁻²⁴ Nono i eraerabusa keuwere bobo minu imumama inaa yareibaku orofaro ani. I mima i inaa yareibaku orofaro oferi daiwere waurada naisa foraike eribaie Eibaramuini Rasorosini emua demuiro yaure ibisiro erieke daiwereroma eno wei, babae Eibaramu, nabake imukari uake Rasorosi we odaiaro wana raragama aduaro ma iyafike nanu meanaro odifiro nanu meana ure koboa ufi wei. Yewa inaaro oferi daiwere waurakunea wei. ²⁵ Eno weiro Eibaramuma ma owerike eno wei, nanu amara, anu adinaro ibeibi ibai imua wei. I furo ae irauai ai eraerabusa keuwere muneibiro Rasorosi dawae meramawere uke ibeibia eno wei. Nono awoenae Rasorosi dawa irauai ai ibinuro nono ae iro oferi daiwere waurakua eno wei. ²⁶ Nono iyanu ibinisi orofaroma anu ibinu orofae kafuru daiwereba yewadoma abairo aneame aafeisi eno wei? Nono abairoma iyabairo da aafeisaya wei. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Eno weiro i mima wei, babae Eibaramu, Rasorosi yewaro da aafekua eno we imufakubaie nanu babaenu uwararo we odaiaro anifike nanu kaka nabue fai (5) we iifa ufiaro yewa oferi waureka orofaro da aafisa wei. ²⁹ Eno weiro Eibaramuma ma owerike eno wei, Mosesinu darawadu bukaini

Godinu we bou urie orounu bukaini emuabairo ibinuba i bukaro kakufeisaya wei. ³⁰ Eno weibaie i mima wei, babae Eibaramu, i buka da kakufeisaya imusu moi feafeku mima uyafekuke emuabairo anifekuke emua we iifa ufiakuro danu wake naufeisake emenu ba me merama ukeka mune imusu odifeisaya eno wei. ³¹ Eno weiro Eibaramuma wei, Mosesinu darawadu bukaini Godinu we bou urie orounu bukaini da kakufeisade moi feafekuke nono uyare emuabairo anifekuke wefekude danu wakeini iini da naufeisaya weia Yesuma eno wei.

17

Meramawere ukekanu wake

¹ Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, ba me uke ereka idua yabairo fafekua wei. Nono moi mima moi mi ba me uke iruke efekuro nono i mima Godi medifekuie Godima i irukeka mi fanisi daiwere mafekua eno wei. ² Moi mima Nanu wake naukeifuku mibairo ba me ufekuro i mima meramawere ufekuke Godi medifekuie dawa meramawereya wei. Eno ufekuro meramawere unao ufekua i ba me we ma iwoka ufiakua we imufisake i minu nodoro dai omawerema doifisake kunaro siafisaro isafike imu ifironae ie irauai aiya weada yabake we iifa ukakunea wei. ³ Nono yanu kaka nabuema meramawere ufeisaie enaenari we iifa uyakawe. wei. Eno ufoisaie danu ba me ukeka mune imusu odifekua yama danu ba me ukeka imuke mediawe wei. ⁴ Dawae moi odoro i meramawere yaisina seweni (7) ukeifekuke nono i odoro danu merama yaisina mune derena enaro odeifekuke danu merama ukekabake arie weifekuie danu ba me ukeka mune imuke medeibiawe eno wei.

Godi imukekabake wei wake

⁵ I afasoro orouma Yesubake eno weisa, Dai Waria Mi, iyanu Godi imukeka imuka ma buna ua weisa. ⁶ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, yanu Godi imukekae moi okoa masida ana yo kainaku ariroma nono yeka dai anabake uyake kuna ubarenaro ane isaa wefoisaie enaenari ufekua eno wei.

Waiya ukeka minu ukekabake wei wake

⁷ Yesuma eno wei, yabake weakune wei, waiya ukeka mima ewekaro waiyaro waiya ukeebe dumu sinakuro uwararo farakuro danu dai mima uruna ifeisia aarake yaua eno we dakaku. ⁸ Dawakoe danu dai minu uruna oukakuke makakuro danu dai mi isakuroma ai yaurakukema danu uruna ai isakua wei. ⁹ Danu dai minu wake naukada enaenari ukaku i dawae

danu waiya ibake danu dai mima dawa we ma irauaii uke dakaku. ¹⁰Enaenari Godinu weaku wake yaisina enaenari ufoisaie yae irauaii orou meya yae yanu waiya mane ukaisia eno weawe Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma beko mamirie orou deni (10) ma wiromirie wake

¹¹Yesuma Derusaremu goiro anike Gareri orofaini Samaria orofa eka ena ewa enaro ibisiro abanaro ode kuure fare ani. ¹²⁻¹³Anike moi goiro ane faribaie moi beko mamirie orou yaisina deni (10) emuama Dawa ekake ekararowere enare ibaada iroma u daiwere weada eno weisa, Yesu, Dai Mi, iya imukari ua weisa. ¹⁴Eno weisaro Yesuma emua eraada emuabake eno wei, aniaaweke yanu mane i ofereni ode sibore sianaisa oroubairo yanu iboo naisa ma iwoka uyakawero efisa wei. Eno weiro anisaie idua wirosis. ¹⁵Moi i bou irau siniro wirosi mima danu ofe irauaii siniro iwoka uike owerike anaadae Godi daiwere we ma irauaii uke ani. ¹⁶Eno uisa ibake i mima Yesubairo farike Yesunu umu udiro ifoma kodudu yanakada Yesu we ma irauaii ui. I mi dawae Samaria orofa mi. ¹⁷I mima eno uiro Yesuma wei, i orou deni (10) wirosisaba me wei? I moi orou naini (9) aboro anisa wei? ¹⁸Anemebake yewa imusu mi mane owerinuke Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ukaku wei? ¹⁹Eno weike i mibake nono wei, uyaa, ama Na imukakunara ibaima a ma wironea wei.

I Godinu yawokaku orofanu fareka odobake wei wake

²⁰Moi Ferosi orouma Yesubake eno weisa, Godinu yawokaku odo abonodo fafeku weisa? Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, Godinu yawokaku odoe moi ereka ubu ari eno da uke fafekuro da efoisaya eno wei. ²¹Awoenae yewaro Godima yawokakua da weawe, awoenae iro Godima yawakakua eno da weawe. Godinu yawokekae yanu imuka ubarenaro idua ibinua imukenewaa uawe wei.

²²Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake nono wei, moi furo i Ba Eme Sini Mi odo demuinaku efone wofoisakema nono Na da efoisaya wei. ²³Moi orouma meo wefeisake yabake eno wefeisa, Dawae yewadoya, Dawae iroya eawe eno wefeisaie emenu wake da nauaweke emuabairo Na da yodia uke aniaawe wei. ²⁴Bidama ure eka ena ewa enaro mamaada edoro ukeibakuro eme yaisina eraisa enaenari i Ba Eme Sini Minu farekae enaenari ufekuro eme yaisina efoisaya eno wei. ²⁵Yesuma eno weike nono wei, kawamae Dawa oferi daiwere waufekuro yewa orofa akakoro ibinisa orouma Dawae medifeisaya eno wei. ²⁶Adinaro Noanu ibi

furo emema aneaneme ukeibisa i arie i Ba Eme Sini Minu farefeku odoro enaenari ufeisaya eno wei. ²⁷Noanu ibi furo emema urunaini adua isaada eme aweka munane makaneibisaro Noa dawae danu boudiro amuiro obi oku daiwere fariro i boudiro amuke dauisa orou yaisina emua imu ise feare me sika. ²⁸⁻²⁹Nono Rodinu ibeibi odoro enaenari ukeibisa. I furo emema urunaini adua iseibisake oima eraerabusa makane muneibisake waiya waweibisake uwara ma enareibisabaie Rodima Sodomu goi mediro i odoro Godima inaini barai yari omaini ureroma odairo isare aarike i orou yaisina yare me sirie. ³⁰Enaenarie emema emenu urunaini adua ifeisake emenu emenu arara waiya ukeifeisaro i Ba Eme Sini Mi idua fafeku wei. ³¹I odoroe i seboro yaure ibifeisa orouma uwara ubarenaro eraerabusa mufisane da anifeisaya eno wei. I enaenari i waiyaro waiya ukeifeisa orouma emenu wau mufisane uwararo da owere aafeisaya eno wei. ³²Rodinu aweka imuke eawe wei. Godima Rodinu danu awekaini emua i Sodomu goi medifisike oraararo amuke anifisane weiro anaada Rodinu awekama i Sodomu goi imukari uiro ma owere eraada damena ari dai omawere sini. ³³Ainama danu arara mane yewa orofaro me ibefine ufekuie idua feafekua wei. Nono aina ainama emua arara me yewa orofaro ibekaie emua me ibene ibene ibifeisaya wei. I wake yabake ba wemaro nauawe wei. ³⁴I dumuro eme una raara demuiro nauka aine ibifisisiie nono moi mi waure anifekuro nono moi mi mane aine ibifekua wei. ³⁵Moi awekayai demuiro okea oukeifisisiie moi una waure anifekuro nono moi una mane ibifekua wei. ³⁶Eme una raarayai demuiro waiyaro waiya ukeifisisiie moi mi fare mune waure anifekuro nono moi mi mane ibifekua wei. ³⁷Yesuma eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma ma owekake eno weisa, Dai Waria Mi, i ari enoe abo orofaro eno ufeku weisa? Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake dubu waure weadama ibake eno wei, emenu ofe bou aboro ibifeikuie iro udu adama ifisane anifeisaro yama i orofa iwoka ufoisaya wei.

18

I kodo yawokeka mini wabu awekabake dubo waure wei wake

¹⁻²Yesuma eme guriguri ukeifisake da medifisane ibake yewa wake dubo waure wakeroma emuabake eno wei, moi goiro kodo yawokeka dai mi dawae Godini emeini emuabake ia iyare dakeibike ibeibi. ³Ibeiro nono I goiro moi wabu awekama ibaada i kodo yawokeka

mibairo fareibike eno weibi, Naini wasai ukaku mi wearo i ukakubai sabu medifi weibi. ⁴ Dawae eno mane aine wai ure weibiho i kodo yawokeibi mi dawa arara dau. Dawae arara mero i awekama dawabairo areare faraada eno weibiho nauke awakebe we imui, nae Godini emeini emuabake ia sine dakakunebairo nono dawama nabairo areare faraada eno weakua wei. ⁵ Nono yewa wabu awekama nabairo areare fare weakuba danu weaku enaenari umaua wei. Eno da umaue dawa nabairo areare fareifekuba nanu ibeka meramawere sifekua eno we imuia wei. ⁶ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, i meramawere kodo yawokeka dai minu wake nauawe wei. ⁷ Dawa eno ukakuie Godinu wake naukaisa orouma Godibairo areare weaisaro emenu weaisa wake Godima naukenewaa ukakuba me wei? ⁸ Euwa, emenu weaisa wake enaenari sabu sabu ukakua wei. Iduaroma i Ba Eme Sini Mima dooro nono owefekuke fafekuie emema Godinu wake ba adaadake naufeisa orou ma owere efiakuba me ariya wei?

I dakesi oi muneka mini i Ferosi mini emuabake dubo waure wei wake

⁹⁻¹⁰ Moi orouma emenu onaroubake eno we imuisa, iyaerauairou nono moi orou emua irauaiyai meya eno we imuisaba ibake Yesuma yewa wake dubo waure wakeroma emuabake eno wei, moi miyaima dai sosi uwaru ubarenaro guriguri ufsine anisi. Moi mi dawae Ferosi miro nono moi mi dawae dakesi oi muneka mi. ¹¹ I Ferosi mima uyarike danu onami mane imuke guriguri ukaada eno wei, Babae Godi, nae moi orou ari eno meba ibake A we ma irauaiyai ukakunea wei. Nae waira mi me. Nae merama ukeka mi me. Nae moi orounu aruma aweka enare odeka mi me. Nae yewa dakesi muneka mi ari eno meya wei. ¹² Moi fura yaisinaro odo raarayai uruna ise dakuneke nanu eraerabusa yaisina i daisi ofereni Abairo makakunea eno wei. ¹³ Nono i dakesi oi muneka mima maru uike ekararo enarike guriguri ukaada danu oro uraada eno wei, Babae Godi, nae meramawere miya imukari uina weia wei. ¹⁴ Yesuma i wake eno weike emuabake nono wei, Nanu wake nauawe, Godima i dakesi oi muneka minu ba me ukeka munike imuke medike i mi ma gienabu uiro dawae danu uwararo isare ania wei. Godima i Ferosi minu ba me ukeka mune imuke mede dauia wei. Ainama danu onami ma daiwere ufekuie Godima i mi dawa ma okoanaku ufekua eno wei. Nono ainama danu onami ma okoanaku ufekuie Godima i mi dawa ma daiwere ufekua Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma okoa amarananaku we ma irauaiyai urie wake

¹⁵ Moi orouma emenu amarananaku Yesubairo waure anifisaro Yesuma emua ure burifiane waure fariaka. Eno uisaro Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma ekake dino wake weisa. ¹⁶ Eno weisaro Yesuma i amarananaku u weike Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake bunawereroma eno wei, i amarananaku Nabairo aafisane weakunea eno wei. Emenu aareka daaba dadau dauawe wei. Aina ainama i amarananakunu imukeka ari imufeisake emenu onarou we ma daiwere da ufeisaie Godinu yawokaku orofae i ari eno orou emenua wei. ¹⁷ Yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Ainama Godinu yawokaku amarananakunu ure ribuku ukaisa enaenari da ufekuie Godinu yawokaku orofaro da anifekua Yesuma eno wei.

I eraerabusa keuwere bobo mibake wei wake

¹⁸ Moi yawokeka mima Yesubake eno wei, irau sisa mi, aneaneme umaue me ibene ibemau wei? ¹⁹ Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike dawabake eno wei, anembake Nae irauaiyai weaku? Godi Danu mane irauaiyai moi mima irauaiyai meya eno wei. ²⁰ Eno weike nono wei, Godinu darawadue a iwoka ukaku. I darawadue eno, moi minu aruma aweka da enare odia, eme da ma feaa, waira daua, wayai weadae meo da wea, anu amae babaenu wefisisi enaenari ukenewaa ua. I darawadue i ari enoya Yesuma eno wei. ²¹ Eno weiro i mima wei, i darawadu yaisina nanu okoanakuroma eno ukeibakunea wei. ²² Eno weiro Yesuma naukada ma owerike nono wei, demuinaku uke dakakua wei. I ie eno, anu eraerabusa yaisina make oi mufakuke i eraerabusa me oroubairo i oi mayanake Nanu umuro aara wei. Eno ufakuie abake urero eraerabusa mamekuro i eraerabusae urero ibifekua wei. ²³ Yesuma eno weiro i mima nauike danu eraerabusae keuwere ibake iboo naisa imusu odaada imuka merama ui. ²⁴ Yesuma i imuka merama bobo mi eraada eno wei, i eraerabusa keuwere bobo mima Godinu yawokaku daabaro anaadae ara daiwere ukeifekuro anifekua eno wei. ²⁵ Moi abu danu ibiye kemo dawama mara bobo ebaro fare anifekue girisi da ufekua weike wei, nono i eraerabusa keuwere bobo mi dawae Godima yawokaku daabaro anaadae ara daiwere ufekua wei. ²⁶ Eno weiro i wake naukeibisa orouma eno weisa, enoba ainama wirofeku weisa? ²⁷ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, emema eno da ufeisaie Godima i wenebai

i yaisina Danu mane ma wirofiakua wei.
²⁸ Eno weiro Fidama Yesubake ma ow-
 erike eno wei, iyae iyanu uwara meisike
 Anu umuro aaraisia ea wei. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Eno
 weiro Yesuma emuabake nono wei, nanu
 ba wake wemaro nauawe wei, ainama
 danu uwaraini awekaini kakae nabueini
 danu amae babaeini amarakuini Godima
 dawa yawofine ibake i yaisina medin-
 uba awoenae Godima dawabake keuwere
 moko mafekuro nono dubuenaroe me
 ibene ibene ibifekua, Yesuma eno wei.

Yesu Danu faefeku wake nono wei

³¹ Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou duero
 (12) mune imusu odirieke emuabake eno
 wei, Derusaremu goiro anaisia eawe wei.
 Iro ane fafeisiie i Godinu we bou urie
 orouma i Ba Eme Sini Mibake adinaro
 aneme weibisaie enaenari ufekua wei.
³² Iro Dawae i imusu orounu wana duboro
 mame odifeisaro emuama mufeisake
 Dawa uke irukada meramawere uke
 yafeisake Danu iboo naisaro wisiomu uke
 yafeisaya eno wei. ³³ Eno uke yafeisake
 mobuma ufeisake ma feafeisaro odo buuba
 me sifekuro nono uyafekua wei. ³⁴ Yesuma
 eno weiro Danu wakeye dubo waure wenu
 ariya we imukada ma nuna daiwere uisa.

*Yesuma moi naisa kikori boboro eenu
 weeka mi ma wiroi wake*

³⁵ Yesuma Deriko goiro fafine amuke
 aneibibaie moi naisa kikori bobo mima
 daaba udiro yaure ibaada eenu weibi.
³⁶ Eno ukaada i fareibisa orounu wake goro
 nauike eno wei, emuade aneme ukaada
 weaisa wei? ³⁷ Eno weibaie i orouma ma
 owekake eno weisa, Yesu, Nasaredi goi mi
 idua fare anakua weisa. ³⁸ Eno weisaro i
 naisa kikori bobo mima daiwere eno wei,
 Yesu, Deiwidinu sisia mi nabake imukari
 ua wei. ³⁹ Eno weiro i moi orouwerema me-
 diake eno da wea weisaro dawama nono
 daiwereroma weada wei, Yesu, Deiwidinu
 sisia mi nabake imukari ua wei. ⁴⁰ Eno
 weiro Yesuma enariki eno wei, i mi waure
 aarawe weiro enaenari uisa. ⁴¹ I mi Yesub-
 airo waure fakaro Yesuma dawabake eno
 wei, anu ararae aneme umane weaku wei?
 Eno we nauke eriro i mima wei, Dai Waria
 Mi, nanu ararae nanu naisa forake emane
 weakunea wei. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Eno weibaie Yesuma
 wei, anu Na imukeka imukae daiwere
 ibake wirokinua anu naisama ea weibaie i
 mi idua naisa foraike erike Yesunu umuro
 anaada Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ui. I ku
 siane ibisa orouma ibai ekake Godi we ma
 irauaiaia uisa.

19

Yesuini Sakiyasini emenu wake

¹⁻² Yesuma Deriko goi fare fisii yare
 aneibi. Fare aneibiro moi mi danu
 ibiye Sakiyasi dawae adinaroma i goiro
 ibeibi. Sakiyasi dawae dai dakesi oi
 muneka miro nono dawae oini eraer-
 abusa keuwere bobo mi. ³ Yesuma fare
 aneibibaie Sakiyasima Yesu efine aneibiro
 eme keuwere fare ku siakaro dawae fu
 miba Yesu ere dau. ⁴ Enoba iduama
 medike durame ane sikamu ana daaro
 amuke ane yauri. ⁵ Amuke ane yaure
 ibiro Yesuma i orofaro fare anaada eku
 eribaie i mi idua yaure ibiba Yesuma eno
 wei, Sakiyasi, anu uwararo anakunea sabu
 isare aara wei. ⁶ Eno weiba ibake i
 mima sabu isariki daiwere rooro ukaada
 Sakiyasima danu uwararo Yesu waure ani.
⁷ I fare ku siane ibisa orouma ibai ekake
 wake mumuroma eno weisa, Yesuma
 yeka meramawere minu uwararo ibinua
 eno weisa.

⁸ Sakiyasima Yesunu ibooro enare ibaada
 eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, ea. Nanu eraer-
 abusa moibai nanu mumauke moibaiye i
 eraerabusa me oroubairo mamiaua wei.
 Eno weike nono wei, moi minu eraer-
 abusa waira uebaini iini nono moi foini
 (4) i mibake ma owere mamaua eno wei.
⁹ Eno weiro Yesuma wei, awoenae Godinu
 wirokaka yewa uwararo farinua wei. Yewa
 mi dawaini Eibaramunu sisia miya Yesuma
 eno wei. ¹⁰ I Ba Eme Sini mima yewa mini
 i Godibairoma fe yaraisa orouini emua
 yaisina yodia ufiake ma wirofiane ibake
 faria Yesuma eno wei.

Igorudi oibake dubo waure weaku wake

¹¹⁻¹² Yesuma anike Derusaremu goiro
 fafine ui. Ane fafine uibaie i Danu umuro
 aneibisa orouma Godinu yawokaku odo
 sabu fafekua eno we imukeibisaba ibake
 Yesuma yewa wake emuabake moi dubo
 waure weeka wakeroma eno wei, moi
 dai mima danu adaadake yawokeka waiya
 ukeka wake moi orofaro anifike naufine
 ui. ¹³ Anifine ukaada danu waiya ukeka
 orou deni (10) weiro dawabairo ane faka.
 Dawabairo ane fakaro emua demui de-
 muibake duenedi kina (K20.00) marieke
 wei, yewa oi yawokenewaa uaweke i oima
 oi muneka waiya ukeibiawero na owere
 famake emia wei.

¹⁴ Eno weike danu ofra orou emua
 arara me danu yawokeka ibake moi
 orou we odairiekaro anisake dawabake
 eno weisa, iyae arara me anu yawokeka
 ibake iyae ama da yawomisia eno weisa.
¹⁵ Dubuenaro i mima danu adaadake
 yawokeka wake nauike owere goiro aare
 fari. Goiro owere aare farike danu oi
 marie orou emuae i oi muneka waiya
 aneaneme ukeibisa ibai dawa iwoka sifine

ibake emua weiro dawabairo aare faka. ¹⁶ Dawabairo aare fakake i bokai mima eno wei, dai mi, anu makara duenidi kina (K20.00) duboro moi du aderedi kina (K200.00) odinea mua wei. ¹⁷ Eno weiro danu dai mima eno wei, ae gienabu irauaiwai waiya ukeka mi. Abake okoanaku manero irauaiwai yawokinuba goi yaisina deni (10) mamauanero yawofiakua wei. ¹⁸ Nono moi abana mima farike eno wei, dai mi, anu makara duenidi kina (K20.00) duboro moi wani aderedi kina (K100.00) odinea mua wei. ¹⁹ Eno weiro danu dai mima eno wei, ae goi yaisina fai (5) mamauanero yawofiakua wei. ²⁰⁻²¹ Nono moi mima farike eno wei, dai mi, anu makara duenidi kinae yewadoya ea wei. Eno weike nono wei, ae arawere yawokada waiya wawe mero uruna munakuie ama moibai ode dakakuke yaisina munakua wei. Enoba nae anubai iwoka sinaada abake ia sineke anu makara duenidi kina (K20.00) wauma oba ueke fe odeke a farinuroma ai munea wei. ²²⁻²³ Eno weiro i danu dai mima eno wei, ae meramawere mi! Ibake nanu imukeka iwoka sinaada nanu we enaenari uke dakinuba ae fanisi mamauanea wei. A iwoka, nae arawere yawokakuneka waiya wawe dakakukema nono urunae me munaada moibai ode dakakunebairoma me munakunea wei. Ie a iwoka sinakukema nono anemebake nanu oi banika uwararo odifaro dubo oi odifisaro fare mune daune wei? ²⁴ Eno weike i fare ku siane ibisa oroubake eno wei, i minu duenidi kina (K20.00) mareke muaweke yeka du aderedi kina (K200.00) bobo mibairo maewe wei. ²⁵ Eno weiro emuama eno weisa, dawabairo du aderedi kina (K200.00) ibinudeie weisa! ²⁶ Eno weisaro i dai mima emuabake eno wei, nanu wake nauawe wei, i keuwere bobo mibairo moibai duboro mafekua wei. Nono i keu menaku ibifekubainakue yaisina mareke mufekua wei. ²⁷ Eno weike wei, nanu yawokakunia moi oroue wasai orou ari nanu yawokekae emua arara meya emua waure aayakaweke nanu ibooro emua uyakawero feafisa wei. Yesuma i dubo waure wakeroma i oroubake eno wei.

Yesuma Derusaremu goiro Kini mi ari uke ani wake

²⁸ Yesuma i wake we me sinike Dawako Derusaremu goiro amuke aneibiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Danu umuro amuke anisa. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Amuke aneebe Bedifeidini Bedini goiyairo fafisane uisa. I goiyaie oriwa oraara udiroba iro amuke ane fafisane uisaro Yesuma weiro Danu iwoka ukeka miyai Dawabairo ane fakiro eno wei, yeka

moi goiro aniawake i goiro fafuisiie i goi araweko uwara kubune kukubu kairo moi okoa doniki weisa abu doise oisaro ibinuba efuisiie ma woromiawake waure aarawa eno wei. I okoa donikinun duboro moi mima waure meya wei. ³¹ Eno weike nono wei, i okoa doniki anemebake naa ma woromaisi wefeisaie emuabairo eno weawa wei, uwanu Dai Waria Mima mufike iro waure anifine wenuba munaisua weawa wei. ³²⁻³³ Eno weike we odairiero ane fakike Danu wei wake enaenari uke ibiro eki. I okoa doniki ekike ane naa ma woromeibisibaie i doniki ubi orouma eno weisa, anemebake i doniki naa ma woromaisi weisa? ³⁴ Eno weisaro emuama ma oweike eno weisi, uwanu Dai Waria Mima mufike iro waure anifine wenuba munaisua eno weisi. ³⁵ I miyaima i okoa doniki waure fare oisi. Waure fare oisiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma wau i doniki duboro yaweke oisake weisaro Yesu i doniki duboro yauri. Yesuma i doniki duboro yaurike ani. ³⁶⁻³⁸ Yesuma i doniki duboro yaurike aneibiro emema emenu wau daabaro yaweke ode aneibisaro i dubo duboro ani. Anike Oriwa oraara udiro fareibibaie Danu wake naukeibisa orou keuwere Danu buna ukeka keuwere ekaba ibake rooro daiwere uisake ousana weada Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ukaada daiwere eno weisa, iyanu yawokeka Dai Mi Godinu ibiro idua farinua weibisa. Godima Dawa ma irauaiwai ufekea weibisa. Uroero irauaiwai ibinu Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ukaisia eno weibisa. ³⁹ Eno weibisaro moi Ferosi orouma Yesubake eno weisa, Sisa Mi, Anu iwoka ukeka orou wearo i weisabai medifisa eno weisa. ⁴⁰ Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, yabake wemaro nauawe wei, yewa orouma wake da wefeisake medifeisaie i oma yaisina wake daiwere wefeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma Derusaremu goibake ii wei wake

⁴¹⁻⁴² Yesuma i Derusaremu goi ubiubi faraada i goi orou erieke ii weada eno wei, awoenae Godinu me makekabai ma nuna ukakuba Godima Danu me ibeka abairoma ma feyarakuro ere dakaisaya wei. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Eno weike nono wei, moi odo fafiro wasai ufeisa orouma fafeisake yewaro gibudi daunada kara uke gibudi anu marao kararo siasisake kara ufisake a ma doro yaraada anu orou yaisina ma feafiakasaya wei. Nono moi omama moi omanu duboro da ibifeku. Yae Godinu me makekae ya arara meba ibake i ari eno ufeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro ani wake

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yesuma i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro ane amui. Ane amuike i eraer-abusa make oi muneibisa orouini i uwara ubarenaroma we yowerada emuabake eno wei, Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, Nanu uwarae emenu guriguri ukeka uwaraya wei. Nono yama Nanu guriguri ukeka uwarae waira ukeka orounu uwara ubu ukaisaya eno weakua wei.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Yesuma aine wai ure i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro we ma iwoka ukeibirie. Eno ukeibiriebaie i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i Du orou emenu yawokeibirieka orouini emuama Yesu ma feafisane daaba yodia ukeibisabaie i orou yaisina Danu wake naukenewaa uisaba ibake Dawa ma feareka daaba fou ure dauisa.

20

Yesunu bunabake we nauke eka wake

¹ Moi odoro Yesuma we ma iwoka ukaada Godinu irau wake weibibaie i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini dai bisara orouini emuama Yesubairo ane faka. ² Emuama Yesubairo ane fakake eno weisa, i ari eno Anu bunaro eno ukaku? Ainama Abairo i ari eno buna makakuyainuro eno ukaku? Wearo naufe weisa. ³⁻⁴ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, Nanu we nauke erekako bokai wemaro yanu moko wake weawero Na nauma weike nono wei, Dioninu babadaido ukeka ie ureroma isare fariba ba emebairoma fari wei? ⁵ Eno weibaie i orou emenu emenu wake we makanada emenu mane eno weisa, aneme aneme wefeisi arie weisa? Ureroma isare faria wefeisiie Dioni anemebake imuke dakaisa wefekua eno weisa. ⁶ Nono emebairoma faria wefeisiie yewa ku siane ibinisa orou yaisina Dioni dawae Godinu we bou ukeka miya eno we imukaisaba iyae omama umisaisaya eno weisa. ⁷ Emenu mane eno we makakake Yesubairo fakake eno weisa, iyae iwoka meya weisa. ⁸ Eno weisa ibake Yesuma emuabairo nono wei, iduaba Nanu ainama buna makakunararo ukakune ibai yabairo da wemaua eno wei.

I gureifi waiya yawokeibisa meramawere oroubake dubo waure wei wake

⁹ Yesuma i orou yaisinabake yewa wake dubo waure wakeroma eno wei, moi mima gureifi yobai waiyaro wawe odike moi orouma yawokeifisane marieke dawae moi orofaro ani. Anike iro manabe kai keuwere ibeibi. ¹⁰ Ane iro ibeebe ayo ureka oya fariro danu waiya ukeka moi mi i moi gureifi kaibai mufine we odairo ani. Ane fariro i waiya yawokeibisa orouma

emuara arara me i gureifi makeka ibake i mi yabaisake usima ureebe gureifi kaibai make dauisake me ma owere odaisaro ani. ¹¹ I dai mima nono moi mi we odairo ane fariro enaenari yabaisake usima ureebe meramawere uke yakake gureifi kaibai make dauisake me ma owere odaisaro ani. ¹² Nono i dai mima moi mi we odairo ani. Ane fariro enaenari yabaisake usima ureebe bou bedako badako uke oisake dawa we yowekaro ani. ¹³ Eno mane ukeibiriek-aba ibake i waiya ubi mima eno we imui, aneaneme umau arie we imui? Nanu amara ubima we odaimauro dawabake wefeisake iifa ufeisaya we imui. ¹⁴ Eno we imuike danu amara ubi we odairo ani. Ane fariro emenu emenu we makakake eno weisa, yewae danu amara ubiba dawa ma feafeisike danu waiya iyama mufeisia eno weisa. ¹⁵ Eno weisake i mi munaadae waiya oro dubuenaro siakake dawa ma feakaya Yesuma wei. Eno weike emuabake nono wei, i waiya onami mi emuabake aneme ufeku wei? ¹⁶ Eno weike nono wei, Dawae anifekuke i waiya yawokeifeisa orou ma feafiakuke danu waiya mune imusu oroubairo mafiakua eno wei. Eno weiro nausake eno weisa, yewa mi! I ari eno daufekua weisa. ¹⁷ Eno weisaro Yesuma emua eraada eno wei, ya aneme weaisa? Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, i uwara ma enareka orounu mune siaka omae i bokai kora kukubu kai ari sinia eno wei, Godinu bukaroma anemebake eno weaku wei? ¹⁸ Ainama i omaro ure akuaku ufekuie danu onami ure hirabira yafekua weaku. Nono i oma isafekuke aina minu duboro isare ufekuie i miye gibudi ari sifekua Yesuma eno wei.

I dakesi oi makekabake we nauke ereka wake

¹⁹ Yesuma i wake emuabake dubo waure wakeroma weike eno weiro i wake emuabake weibibai emua iwoka uisa ibake i darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini dai ofereni ode we sibore sianeka dai orouini emuama Yesunu umu wana naama uwafisane uisakema nono i ku siane ibisa oroubake ia iyakake meisa. ²⁰ Meisake imukenewaa uisakema moi orou Yesubairo we odairikaro anisa. I orouma uke iruke enaada Yesu ukeibi sineibibai ere nauke ufsane anisa. Eno uke ere nauke ufsake Yesu mune i dai gaemani orounu wanaro mame odifisane ibake Danu ukeibi sineibibai ere naukenewaa uisa. ²¹ I orouma Yesubake eno weisa, sisa mi, Ae eme yaisinabairo weakuro enaenari sinakuie enaenari ukakua weisa. ²² Moi orou emua daiwerero nono moi oroue okoanakua eno we imuke dakakuke

ba adaadake we ma iwoka ukakuneke meomao uke dakakuke ba Godinu wake mane weakua eno weisa. ²³ Eno weisake nono weisa, i Romani gaemani mi Kisabairo dakesi oi mafeisi ide irauga me weisa? ²⁴ Eno weisaro Yesuma i orou emenu imuisake we irukeibisabai iwoka sinike eno wei, i oi kaibai makowero ema wei. Eno weiro maisaro eraada eno wei, yewa ainanu iboo naisaini owaowaini yewado ibinu ariya eawe wei? Eno weibaie emuama eno weisa, ie Kisanu iboo naisaya weisa. ²⁵ Eno weisaro Yesuma nono wei, iduaya Kisanu aneme aneme yaisina Kisabairo maeweke nono Godinu aneme aneme yaisina Godibairo maewe wei. ²⁶ Eno weiro nauisake i ku siane ibisa orounu ibooro Yesu uke iruke dauisake Danu wei wakebake imuka foria uisake wake muu uisa.

I fearekaroma nono uyarekabake we nauke ereka wake

²⁷ Nono dubuenaro moi Sadusi weaisa orouma Yesubairo aare faka. I Sadusi orouma eme feafeisake iroma nono da uyafeisaya eno weada we ma iwoka ukeibisa. ²⁸ I orouma Yesubairo fakake eno weisa, Mosesinu darawaduma eno weaku, moi mima aweka mufekuke amara aruma dore mero me ibeebe feafekue danu nabuema danu aweka wabu mufekuke i feafeku mibake amara aruma dofeku eno weakua weisa. ²⁹ Eno weisake nono weisa, demui aidakaku yaisina seweni (7) ibeibisaya weisa. Ibeebe i bokai mima aweka munike amara aruma dore mero me ibeebe feari. ³⁰⁻³¹ Feariro danu umuro isari mima danu kakanu aweka wabu munike amara aruma dore mero me ibeebe feari. ³² Nono abanaro isari mima i aweka wabu nono muniro eno mane emua yaisina mukakema nono moi amara aruma dore mero me ibeebe feare me sikaro i aweka wabu dawae dubuenama fearia eno weisa. ³³ I demui aidakaku yaisina seweni emua i demui aweka una mukakema feakaba nono dubuenaro i feaka iroma uyafeisa i odoro abo mima i aweka wabu mufeku weisa? ³⁴ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, yewado awoena ibinisa orouma ayakaku mune makanaisaya wei. ³⁵ Nono i Godima iraua weaku orou emua i feaka iroma uyafeisake me ibene ibene ibifeisa i orouma ayakaku da uke makafeisaya wei. ³⁶ I ibifeisa orofaroe Godinu aneruini emuaini emuae demui ari sifeisa. I orou emuae Godinu amaraku sifeisaba ibake iro da feafeisaya eno wei. Godima emua i feafeisa iroma ma uyafiakuke me ibene ibene ibeka emuabairo mafiakuba

ibake emuae nono da feafeisaya eno wei. ³⁷ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Mosesima eno weia wei, Godima i fearaisa orou ma uyarakunea weia wei. Mosesima i feare mero yareibaku ananaku eraada eno wei, Godiye iyanu sisia sirorari orou Eibaramuini Aisikini Deikafuini emenu Godiya eno wei. ³⁸ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Godi Dawae i me ibeka orounu Godiba ibake i feaka orou emuae awoena yaisina me ibinisa. Godi Dawae i feakake me sika orounu Godi me ibake Godima eno weaku, Nae i me ibinisa orounu Godi weakua Yesuma eno wei. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Yesuma eno weiba ibake i darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa moi orouma wake moi weekabai emua arara da sirieba ibake eno mane weisa, sisia mi, ba weakua eno weisa.

I Godinu ma wiroke mune aneka mibake we nauke ereka wake

⁴¹ I orouma eno we nauke ekaro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, i darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouma i Keriso Deiwidinu sisia mi anemebake eno weaisa? ⁴²⁻⁴³ Deiwidima i Samusi bukaro i Me-saiabake eno weaku, Godima nanu Dai Waria Mibake eno wei, Nanu baena wana enaro yauaro aini wasai ukaisa orou yaisina Nama buna umake Anu eu umu wowonaro odimia eno weia weakua wei. ⁴⁴ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Deiwidima i Kerisobake weada Dawae nanu Dai Waria Miya weibairoma nono aneaneme Yesu Dawae Deiwidinu sisia mi sini arie Yesuma eno wei.

I darawadunu we ma iwoka ukeibisa oroubake Yesuma eme we iifa urie wake

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yesuma eno weike i orou yaisina emenu ibooro Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, i darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa orou erenewaa uforo wei! I orou emua ararae yafawere wau fayaroma rune siafisaroro fare isafiro i makediro enaisa orounu arie wake nauisake i Du orounu sosi ubarena irau orofaro emuako ane yau-fisake banauro emuako i orounu ibooro irau orofaro ane yaufisane ukaisa oroua eno wei. ⁴⁷ I orouma i wabu awekabonu eraerabusa yaisina fema waira ukaisake nono meo guriguri yafawere emema emua efsake naufisane ibake eno ukaisaya wei. Emuae eno ukaisaba Godima emua fanisi daiwere mafiakua Yesuma eno wei.

21

I wabu awekanakunu ofereni odeibi wake

¹ Moi odoro Yesuma dai sosi uwara ubarenaro ane enare ibaada eribaie moi orou keuwere emenu ofereni makeka bogesiro oi fare sianeibisa. Sianeibisaro i

eraerabusa keuwere orouma oi daiwere fare sianeibisa. ²⁻³ Sianeibisaro nono moi i eraerabusa me wabu awekama farike toea kai raaranakuyai fare sianiro Yesuma erike eno wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Yewa wabu awekama oi daiwere fare sianinuro i orou yaisina dai menaku fare sianisake anisaya wei. ⁴ I orou emuabairo oi keuwere ibinubairoma emuae dai menaku fare sianisaya wei. Nono yewa wabu awekae danu uruna make muneka oi yaisina idua fare sianinuba ibake dawae oi daiwere fare sianinua Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma i dai sosi uwara ma merama ufeisa wake

⁵ Moi orouma i dai sosi uwara ekake eno weisa, i dai omawerewereini nono i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro i weree wereeini Godibairo we makeka eraerabusaini eawe weada iro ereibisa. ⁶ Eno uke eraada weibisaro Yesuma nauike eno wei, yanu i awoena ibinuro eraisa ie moi odoro i oma yaisina ma ubere ubere yafeisaro moi omanakuma moi oma duboro da ibifeisaya eno wei.

Do munekaini oferi daiwere waurekabe wei wake

⁷ Yesuma eno weiro Dawabake ma owekake eno weisa, abonodo i ari eno ufeku weisa? Aneme ufekuro efeisiroma eno ufeku weisa? ⁸ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, moi orouma ya we irufiakaisaba erenewaa uforo wei. Eme keuwere we irufisane Nanu ibiro fafeisake eno wefeisa, nae i Kerisoya wefeisake i odo idua farinua eno wefeisaie emenu wake da naufoke emenu umuro da aniforo wei! ⁹ I daiwere urane rarane ukeifeisa i wake naukeroma ia sineroma da aniforo wei. I ari eno ufekuroma i dubuena kai odo idua fafekua wei.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yesuma eno weike nono emuabake eno wei, moi orofa gaemanini moi orofa gaemanini urafeisaro nono moi orofa akaka orou emenu imusu imusu urafeisaro i dooini amani amani ufekuro nono i orofa keuwerero arumu daiwere fafeku. Nono i oroorofaro arama daiwere ukaada oferi daiwere waufeisa. Urero ubu imusu imusu ufekuro efeisake ia daiwere iyafeisake nono urero moi buna ereka keuwere ufekuro efeisaya eno wei. ¹²⁻¹³ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, dawakoe emema ya ma merama eno uke yafiakaisa, yae i Du orounu sosi yawokaisa orounu wanaro mame odifiakaisake ana ebaro odifiakaisake i dai kini orouini gaemani yawokaisa dai orouini emuabairo Nanu ibibake yae

waure ane emuabairo odifiakaisaya eno wei. Emua eno ufeisaie i furo Nanu wake idua emuabairo wefoisaya wei. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ I orounu wayai weifeisa wakebake yama moko wake aneaneme wefeisiarie eno da wefoke ibaibake imukenewaa da uforo i yaisina yabake Nama wemauxe buna imukeka mamiauro emenu moko wake wefoisaro i yaini wasai ukeifeisa orouma moko wake moi da wefeisaya eno wei. ¹⁶ Yanu amae babaeini yanu kaka nabueini yayae wawaeini yanu goi demui orouini emuama ya umu wana naama uwafiakaisake ya wayai wefeisaro ya ufiakaisaro moibai yae feafoisaya wei. ¹⁷ Eme yaisina yae Nanu ibi munaisaba ibake imuka ka ufiakaisaroma Godima ya unu kofiakuba irauaii ibifoisaro yanu fouma idi deidemunakuma me sara da isafekua eno wei. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ I meramawere uke yareifiakaisa ibaibake iura da maifoisake enare ara ukaada nono buna ufoisake enare arabi ufoisa i deima me ibene ibene ibifoisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma Derusaremu goi ma merama ufeisa ena wake wei

²⁰ Yesuma ibai weike nono wei, i moi meremere orouma Derusaremu goiro enare kara ufeisaro efoisaie i Derusaremu goi ma merama ukeka odo idua fafekua eno wei. ²¹ I odo idua fafekuro i Diudia orouma oraararo sabu amuke anifeisaro i Derusaremu goiro ibifeisa orouma i goiroma sabu anifeisaro nono i waiyaro waiya kuneifeisa orouma Derusaremu goiro owere fareroma ane dafeisaya eno wei. ²² Godinu we bou ukeibirie orounu weibisa wake i odoro Godima i Derusaremu goi orou enaenari fanisi mafiakua eno wei. ²³ I odoro boana bobo awekaboini ama iseifeisa amaraku bobo awekaboini emenu anifeisa daabae dai meramawereya eno wei. Yewa orofa moi orouma imuka merama ufeisake i oroubake imuka ka daiwere ufiakaisaya wei. ²⁴ Imuka ka daiwere uke yafiakaisake eme keuwere dai bauma faya kuufiakaisaro feafeisaro nono moi orou keuwere emenu umu wana naama uwafiakaisake moi oroorofaroma iro aboro aboro waure anifiakaisaya wei. I imusu orouma Derusaremu goiro uwara uwara ma doroo yafeisake amune adiadi yare aneebe emenu ibai medeka odo idua fafekuro medifeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

I Ba Eme Sini Minu farekabake wei wake

²⁵ Yesuma emuabake nono wei, urero manabeini ewekaini muinaini ubu imusu imusu ufeisaro efoisaya wei. Yewa orofaro dawara ufe daiwere uyafekuke yama wefekuro emema ia daiwere iyafeisake

ibai ma nuna ufeisaya eno wei. ²⁶ Urero i eraerabusa yaisina amani amani ufeisaie emema iini i fafeisa eraerabusaini yaisina efeisake imuka merama imufeisake fearaisari ufeisake birufeisaya eno wei. ²⁷ Nanu weakune i yaisina enaenari ufekuie i Ba Eme Sini Mima ou ubarenaro Danu hunaini Danu edorowereini idua fafekuro ya efoisaya wei. ²⁸ I yaisina ukeifekuie yanu ma wirokoka mi idua fafekua gienabu enaeweke urero eku ereibiawe Yesuma eno wei.

I boruba anabake we ma iwoka ukeka wake

²⁹ Yesuma emuabake dubo waure weike eno wei, i boruba anaini moi imusu ana eyakaweke iwoka siawe eno wei. ³⁰ Awoena ana omuru yanakakuie i arumu idua farinua eno we imukaisa. ³¹ I ari eno Nanu wene wake enaenari awoena ufekuro efoisake Godinu yawokaku odo idua fafine ukinua eno wefoisaya wei. ³² Yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Yewa awoena ibinisa orou yaisinawere da feare soafeisaro i wenebai ufekuro efoisaya wei. ³³ Ureini dooini me sifekuro nono Nanu wakeye da me sifekua eno wei.

Iyanu iyanu ukeka sineka yawokenewaa ufene wei wake

³⁴⁻³⁵ Erenewaa uforo! Me sarawere da ibifoke gogore adua da ifoke yewa orofaro eraerabusa mane da imufoke i afa sianaisaro adama meya weakuke fare anakuro fema munaku i ari i odo yabairo fema fanao ufekuba ibake wei. I odoe yewa orofa akakaro ibinisa orou yaisinabairo fafekua eno wei. ³⁶ Erenewaa uforo! Ya buna mufoke guriguri uforo i meramawere fafekuke ufeku ima ya da ma merama ufinea i Ba Eme Sini Minu ibooro me irauaiai enaewe wei.

³⁷ Yesuma aine wai ure dai sosi uwara ubarenaro we ma iwoka ukeibirie. I eweka furo we ma iwoka ukeibirieke dumuroe Oriwa oraararo amuke ane aineibi. ³⁸ Eno ukeibiro i orouma wai awanakuro Dawabairo Danu wake naufisane i dai sosi uwararo fareibisa.

22

Dai orouma Yesu ma feafisane we ku-ureibisa wake

¹ Godima i Isaraera orounu Idifroma waure aneka banau odo idua fafine ui. I banaue i ure wawareka iraa yisidi me buredi ifisane uisa banau. ² I odororo i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini emuama Yesu ma feafisane daaba yodia ukeebe i moi orouwerebake ia iyakake i daaba fou ure dauisa.

Diudiasima Yesu do mafine wei wake

³ I odororo seidanima Diudiasi Ikariadanu imuka ubarenaro isari. Diudiasi dawae Yesunu moi duero (12) iwoka ukeka mi. ⁴ Diudiasima i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka oroubairo Yesu do mafine ane wei. ⁵ Eno ane weiro i orouma rooro uisake Diudiasibake oi mafisane weisa. ⁶ Weisaro ibake Diudiasima Yesu do mafine daaba yodia ukeibi. Dawa arara me eme keuwere ibai iwoka ukeka ibake yodia ukeebe i daaba fou uri.

Yesuma i Idifroma waure aneka banau ifine uke bou ui wake

⁷ Godima i Isaraera orounu Idifroma waure aneka banau odo idua fari. I furoe ure wawareka iraa yisidi ode me buredi iseibisake i banaunu mamoe abunaku una deidemu kuaiyama ureibisa. ⁸ Enoa Yesuma Fidaini Dionibake eno wei, aniawake i banau uke bou ukebiawaro iya aafero ife wei. ⁹ Yesuma eno weiro emuama Dawabake eno weisi, aboro ane uke bou ufuku weisi? ¹⁰ Eno weisiro Yesuma nono wei, i goiro aniawake moi adua kore aneifeku mi efuaisiie danu umuro aniawa wei. ¹¹ Ane danu uwara ubarenaro amufuaisiie i uwara ubi mibairo eno weawa, uwanu Sisa mima wenua, anu awaawa orou faraisake yauraisa dubodei ooru we siboro iro Naini Nanu iwoka ukeka orouini iyama iro ibaada i banau uruna ife eno wenua, weawa wei. ¹² Eno weawaro yabake moi dai orouini uruna iseka sebo ma iwoka ufario iro ibaada iyanu uruna uke bou ukebiawara wei. ¹³ Eno weiro anisike Danu wei enaenari ekike i uruna uke bou ukeibisi.

Iwa iseka odobake wei wake

¹⁴ I banau uruna iseka odo idua fariro Yesuini Danu afasoro orouini emua i uruna ifisane yauka. ¹⁵ Yaukake Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Nanu oferi waureka odo idua fafine ukakuba ibake yaini yewa uruna isenewaa umane weakunea eno wei. ¹⁶ Yabake Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Yewa isakuneie feamauke nono yewa banau uruna da ise ibeimauro Godinu yawokaku odo fafekuie ai nono imaua wei. ¹⁷ Yesuma eno weike nono waini fanigini munike Godibairo we ma irauaiai uike emuabake wei, yewa fanigini muaweke ya yaisina iawe wei. ¹⁸ Yabake Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei, Nae i naadidi kai idua nono da ise ibeimauro Godinu yawokaku odo fafekuie yaini idua nono ifeisaya eno wei. ¹⁹ Yesuma eno weike i buredi munike Godibairo we ma irauaiai uike ma birabira yarike emuabairo

makaada eno wei, yewae Nanu oferoma nono yabake ma birabira yarakunea isaada Na imukeibiauwe eno wei. ²⁰ Uruna ise me sikaro Yesuma i fanigini munike eno wei, yewa faniginie Nanu awoena arararo uke makaneka iwa, enoba ie yabake isafekua eno wei.

²¹ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Na we sibofaraku mini yewa seboro demuiro yaure ibinisua eawe wei. ²² I Ba Eme Sini Mima feafekua Godima eno weakuba ibake enaenari feafekua wei. Nono Na we sibofaraku miye Godima fanisi daiwere mafekua eno wei. ²³ Yesuma eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma emenu emenu we makanada eno weisa, ainama i ari eno ufeku weibisa?

Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma daiwere siftsane emenu emenu we makaneibisa wake

²⁴ Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma be-bekuma wake we makanada eno weibisa, iyanu ibinisi kuro aina mima daiwere sifeku weibisa? ²⁵ Eno weibisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, i imusu yawokeka dai orouma emenu waiya ukeka orou arawere yawokakunekaroma nono emenu waiya ukeka orouma emuabak-eye iyanu irauaiiai yawokaisa oroua we-fisane ibake eno uke yawokaisa. ²⁶ Nono yabairoe eno me. Yabairo yanu dai miye okoanaku ari sinakuke nono dawae yanu waiya ukakua wei. ²⁷ I sebo ubiubinaku yaure ibaada uruna isaku mi dawae dai-werere nono i urunabake waiya ukaku mi dawae okoanaku. Nono yabairo Nae yanu waiya ukakunea Yesuma eno wei.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Yesuma emuabake nono wei, Nabairo awe waa fareibaku odo odoro yama Nabairo ibeibaisaba ibake Nanu Babaema Nabake yawokeka orofa makara enaenari yabake makakuniaya wei. ³⁰ Yama Nanu yawokeimau oroforo Nanu seboro yaure ibaada Naini urunaini aduaini ifoisake nono i Isaraera orounu naiyemuku dueronu (12) orou yaisina yama yawokeifoisaya eno wei.

Fida Dawa Yesu na iwoka meya eno meo wefeku wake Yesuma i wake eno we bou ui

³¹⁻³² Yesuma Fidabake eno wei, Saimoni, emema uidi kaibai saboroma kore sianaisaro oyauma ifuru afuru ure fufuke sianaku enaenarie seidanima danu ararae ya orou yanu imuka ma nuna ufi-aro yanu irau imukeka me sifine ukakuba ibake Godibairo abake guriguri une. Nono dubuenaro anu imukeka Godibairo ma owefakuie anu naiyemukunu imukeka ma ara ua wei. ³³ Eno weiro Fidama wei, Dai Waria Mi, Aini ana ebaro animaua wei. Aini fearenewaa umaua wei. ³⁴ Eno weiro ibake Yesuma wei, Fida Nanu wake naua

wei. Kokoroko yama we dauke ibifekuro ako Nanu ibi buuba we ma fe yaraada Dawa na iwoka meya eno meo wefakua Yesuma eno wei.

I fauisini yoakeini bauini i yaisinabake wei wake

³⁵ Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, adinano ya we odaiyero fausini yoakeini moi umu fogowoini mune dauisake anisa. Yanu anisaie iraua me? Eno we nauke eriebaie iyanu anekae irauaiaya eno weisa. ³⁶ Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, awoenae i fausini yoake bobo orou ya i erabusaini waure aniauweke ba bau me orou emenu dubo barukeka make oi muaweke ba bau oima make muawe eno wei. ³⁷ Eno weike nono wei, Godinu bukaroma Nabake eno weaku, Dawaini i meramawere orouini emuae demuiya eno weaisaya weakua wei. Idua Godinu bukaroma Nabake eno owaowa uke oisaro ibinuba enaenari ufekua eno wei. ³⁸ Yesuma eno weiro emuama eno weisa, Dai Waria Mi, ba bau feka raara yewadoya ea weisabaie iduaya mediawe Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma i Gesemani waiyaro guriguri ukeibi wake

³⁹ Yesu i uwara ubarenaro isarrike Danu adinano Oriwa oraararo amuke aneibi enaenari amuke aniro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Danu umuro amuke anisa. ⁴⁰ Iro amuke ane fakaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, guriguri uawe ukeebe meramawere munao ufoisake meramawere unao ufoisaya eno wei. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Yesuma eno weike emua medirieke yafawere me ekanaku eka ani. Anike ifoma kodudu yanaike guriguri ukaada eno wei, yewa merama ure yanakewere wadada adua ari, Nabairoma mufane wefakuie mua wei. Eno weike nono wei, Nanu arararo da uake Anu ararama ua wei. ⁴³ (Ureroma aneru Yesubairo me ari uke isare aarike Yesu ma arabi ui. ⁴⁴ Ma arabi uiro Yesuma imuka offeri daiwere waurike guriguri ukenewaa uiba ibake Danu wadada iwa arie dooro isari.)

⁴⁵ Yesuma guriguri ukeebe medike uyarike Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo owere ane farike eribaie emua imuka merama uisake nauka aine ibisaro fare erie. ⁴⁶ Emua fare erieke eno wei, anemebake nauka aine ibinisa wei? Uyaeweke guriguri uawe ukeebe meramawere uke ereka yabairo fanao ufekuro meramawere unao ufoisaya eno wei.

Yesu yabaisake umu wana naama uwaka wake

47-48 Yesuma eno weibibaie eme keuwere dawabairo aare faka. Diudiasi moi duero (12) iwoka ukeka mi dawako fariro nono i orou yaisina danu umuro aare faka. Fakaro Diudiasima Yesubairo farike Yesu yabaike oo uiro Yesuma dawabake eno wei, Diudiasi, i Ba Eme Sini Mibairo oo ukakuie i uraneka orou Dawa mufisane waure faraada ibake i ubu i ari eno ukakua wei? 49 Danu iwoka ukeka orouma i orounu imukeka iwoka uisake Yesubake eno weisa, i orouini urafeisia weisa? Iyanu ba bau yewadoya ea weisa. 50 Eno weisake moi iwoka ukeka mima ba bau munike i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka minu waiya ukeka moi minu baena ome kaka umane kasiniro dooro isari. 51 Eno uiro Yesuma eno daua weike i waiya ukeka minu ome dooro munike ma dabame odike ma wiroi.

52 Eno uike Yesuma i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini dai sosi uwara furisi kafudenini i Du dai orouini, Dawa mufisane faka oroubake eno wei, Nae waira ukeka mi mebairo anemebake ba bauini goreini waure faraisa wei? 53 Eno weike nono wei, i dai sosi uwararo yabairo ibeibisara i furo Na mune naama umu wana uwane dayakakema nono awoenae yanu odo farinuro ibake eno ukaisaya weike nono wei, awoenae seidaninu bunaroba ibake eno ukaisaya wei.

Fidama Yesunu ibi we ma fe yari wake

54 I orouma Yesunu wanaro mukake anisa. I dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orounu uwararo waure ane oisa. Emuako anisaro Fida dawae yafawereroma eroke eroke emenu umuro ani. 55 I orouma goiro anisake i goi naisaro inaa mawaisake inaa udiro yaure ibisaro Fida dawaini inaa udiro fare yauri. 56 Inaa edororo yaure ibeebe waiya ukeka moi aruma unama Fida erike ereebe eno wei, yewa mi dawae Yesuini demuiro ibisia wei. 57 Eno weibaie Fidama wei, yewa aruma, nae i Mi Dawa iwoka meya wei. 58 Yaure ibeebe nono moi mima wei, yewa mi dawae Yesunu moi iwoka ukeka miya wei. Eno weiro Fidama nono wei, yewa mi na iwoka meya wei. 59 Yaure ibeebe nono moi mima nono wei, yewa mi dawae Gareri miba Yesuini demuiro ibeibisia wei. 60 Eno weiro Fidama wei, yewa mi na iwoka meya weike anu weaku wake na iwoka meya weibibaie kawama kokoroko idua yama wei. 61-62 Kokoroko yama weiro Yesuma owerike Fida eribaie Fidama Yesunu kawama kokoroko yama weifekuro ako Nanu ibi buuba we ma fe yaraada meo wefakua eno wei wake imuike aweawero anike ii wei.

Yesu we irukada ure yanake uisa wake

63 Yesu yabaisake mune anisa orouma Yesu uke iruke ma iruke ukaada usima uka. 64 Emuama Yesunu naisa wauma dadau uisake wanama uraada eno weisa, ainama A uiyainu weibisa? We foraarou naufe weibisa. 65 Eno weada moi meramawere wake keuwere weada Dawabake meramawere uke yaka.

Yesu i dai kanisoro orounu ibooro enare ibi wake

66 Wai uriro Du orounu dai kanisoro orouma midini uisa. I dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini dai orouini emua yaisina kanisoro midini ufisane uisake Yesu mune emenu ibooro ma enare oisa. 67-68 Ane fakake Yesubake eno weisa, Ae i ba Kerisobaie wearo naufe weisa. Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, ie wemauroma Nanu wake naukeroma imuke giena dafoisake Nanu we nauke emiau wake moko da wefoisaya wei. 69 Eno weike nono wei, Awoenae i Ba Eme Sini Mima i bunama imusu ari Godinu baena wana enaro yaufekuro efoisaya eno wei. 70-71 Eno weiro emuama eno weisa, Ae Godinu Amaraya weaku weisa? Eno weisake nono weisa, Danu wenu wake naukisiba moi weforakeka wake da naufeisia eno weisa.

23

Yesu Faeradinu ibooro enare ibi wake

1 I kanisoro orou yaisina uyakake Yesu mukake Faeradibairo waure anisa. 2 Waure ane fakake wayai eno weisa, yewa miye Du orou yaisina we irukakuneke dakesi oi Romani gaemani oroubairo da mayakawe weakuke Nae Kerisoya, yanu dai yawokeka Kini miya weakua eno wayai weisa. 3 Eno weisaba Faeradima Yesubake eno wei, Ae i ba Du orounu dai yawokeka kini miba me wei? Eno weibaie Yesuma a ba weakua eno wei. 4 Eno weiro Faeradima i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i fare ku siane ibisa oroubake eno wei, i mibairo merama ufibai fou ure daunea wei. 5 Eno weiba i orouma daiwera eno weisa, i Diudia orofa orouini Gareriroma ewa enaro ibeibisa i orou yaisina i Romani gaemani orouini urafisane eno meo we ma iwoka ukakunea eno meo weisa.

Yesu Erodinu ibooro enare ibi wake

6 Eno meo weisaro Faeradima nauike eno wei, i mi dawae Gareri miba me wei? 7 Eno weibaie euwa weisaba ibake Faeradi danu ararae i orouma Yesu Erodibairo waure anifisane wei. Erodima Gareri orofa yawokada i furo Derusaremu goiro ibeibiba Yesu dawabairo waure anifisane wei. Eno weiro danu wei

enaenari waure anisa. ⁸ Erodima Yesu efine ukeibiro dawabairo waure fakaro Yesu erike rooro ui. Erodima Yesunu buna ukeibi wake nauike danu ararae moi buna ukeka efine imui. ⁹ Enoba Erodima Yesu moi buna ukeka ufiro efine keuwere we nauke erebiroma Yesuma moko wake we dau. ¹⁰ Erodima eno weibibaie i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini emuama meo wayai daiwere weisa. ¹¹ Eno weisaro Erodini danu ame orouini emuama Yesu meramawere uke yaraada uke iruisake irau wau baruke oisake Yesu ma owekake Faeradibairo nono waure anisa. ¹² Adinaroe Erodini Faeradini emuae moko moko emenu emenu wasai uke makaneibisikema nono i odoro awaawa uke makaki.

Yesu feafekua weisa wake

¹³⁻¹⁴ Faeradima weiro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini i orou yaisina dawabairo ane fakaro emuabake eno wei, yewa miye nabairo waure aare oisake Dawae i Du orou yaisinabairo merama ukakua weisaba ibake Dawabairo we nauke erenewaa uneke Dawabairo merama fou ure daunea eno wei. ¹⁵ Enaenari Erodini dawae Dawabairo merama fou ure dakinuba Dawa nabairo ma owere odaisinua wei. Eno weike nono wei, Dawabairo merama meba Dawa da ma feamaua wei. ¹⁶ Merama meba wemauro usima Dawa daiwere ufeisake odaifeisaro anifekua wei. ¹⁷ (I Du orouuni bisarae eno, moi oya fareibakuie ana ebaro ibaisa orou una demuinaku ma woromeibakunekaro aneibaisa.) ¹⁸ Enoba Faeradima weibaie i orou yaisinama daiwere eno weisa, i mi dawa ma feake Barabasi naa ma woromiake iyabairo waure aare odia weisa. ¹⁹ (Barabasi dawae Du orouini Romani gaemani orouini urafisane weike eme ma feariba ibake ana ebaro oisaro ibi.) ²⁰⁻²¹ Faeradima Yesu medifiro anifine uike i orou yaisinabairo weibaie i orouma daiwere eno weisa, korosiro ikokama ure odia, korosiro ikokama ure odia eno mane weibisa. ²² Faeradima dei raara weike nono wei, dawae aneme merama ukinu wei? Dawabairo merama meba da ma feamauke wemauro usima ureebe odaifeisaro anifekua eno wei. ²³⁻²⁴ Faeradima eno weibaie Dawae korosiro ikokama ure odia eno daiwere weisaba ibake Faeradima Yesu feafekua wake idua wei. ²⁵ Fearadima Yesu feafekua wake idua weike Barabasi i urane rarane uke eme ma feareka mi ana ebaroma ma worome odairo i orouma Yesu

emenu arara aneme ufsane ufeisa ibake Faeradima Yesu emenu wanaro marie.

Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisa wake

²⁶ I orouma Yesu mune anisa. Waure aneibisabaie Sairina orofa moi mi Saimoni dawae waiyaroma aare fariro ekake eno weisa, ama Yesunu korosi waua weisa. Eno weisaro Yesunu korosi mune wauriro anisa. Anisaro i mi dawae Yesunu umuro ani. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Eme keuwere emenu umuro anisa. Awekabo moima sorara ukaada aneibisaro Yesuma ma owerike i awekabo erieke emuabake eno wei, ya Derusaremu goi awekabo, Nabake ii da weaweke yanu onarouini yanu amarakubake ii weawe wei. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Moi merama odo yabairo fafekuro emema wefeisa, i amara aruma me awekabo rooro ufeisaya eno wefeisake nono wefeisa, i dai oraaraini okoa oraaraini boaweke iya ode kariawero feafe wefeisaya eno wei. ³¹ Nae i awoena au ibaaku ana ari eno ukeibakuneba yae i sibi uraku ana ari ibake merama daiwere uke yafiakaisaya Yesuma eno wei.

³² Moi merama uisike ana ebaro ibisi miyaini Dawaini demuiro ma feafiakane emua waure anirieka. ³³ Emua waure aniriekake bokai kaibai mane weaisa orofaro faka. Fakake Dawae korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisa. Nono moi ana ebaro ibi mi moi ena anaro ikokoma ure dabame oisake nono moi mi moi ena anaro ikokoma ure dabame oisake Yesu Dawa ubarero ikokoma moi anaro ure dabame oisa. ³⁴ Eno uke odirikaro Yesuma eno wei, Babae, emenu ukaisa ibai emua iwoka meba ibake eno ukaisaya emenu ba me ukeka mune imuke media wei. I orouma eno uke oisake Danu wau ainama mufeku ariya weisake kasi dodoo uisa. ³⁵ I ku siane ibisa orouma enare ibaada erebisabaie i Du orou emua yawokeibirieka orouma we irukada eno weibisa, Dawama eno i ari weia weibisa, Nae Godinu ma wiroke mune aneka Miya, Godinu Kerisoe Naya eno weibike moi orou ma wirokeibirie enaenari Anu onami ma wiroa eno weibisa. ³⁶⁻³⁷ I ame orouma Dawa uke irukada arawere ana kai idudabai Dawa ifine maisake eno weisa, Ae i ba Du orou emenu dai yawokeka Mibaie Anu onami ma wiroa weisa. ³⁸ Moi wake eno owaowa uke oisa, yewae i Du oronu dai yawokeka kini mi eno owaowa uisake Danu iiri oko korosiro ure dabame oisaro ibi.

³⁹ Moi ana ebaro ibeibi mi dawae moi ena korosiro ibaada Yesubake eno wei, Ae Godinu Kerisoba me? Anu onamini uwaini ma wiroa wei. ⁴⁰ Eno weiro nono i moi

ena korosiro ibi mima dawa we iifa ukaada wei, eno da wea wei. Ae Godibake ia iyarakuba me wei? ⁴¹ Eno weike wei, aini naini uwae ba meramawere uisuba ibake aido fearaisua wei. Nono yewa miye moi meramawere uke dauia wei. ⁴² Eno weike nono wei, Dai Waria Mi, Anu yawokeifaku odo fafekuie na imukenewaa ufario wei. ⁴³ I mima eno weiro Yesuma dawabake moko eno wei, awoenae aini Naini demuiro i irauaiai Faradaisi weaisa oroforo ane ibifukua Yesuma eno wei.

Yesunu fearekabake wei wake

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Eweka amuke aare okoro farike edoro dauke dumu sine ibiro eweka ma owerike ane abanaro fariro idua nono edoro ui. I dai sosi uwara ubarenaro ooru raarayai enare kuure oisa ena dai burudu wau abanaroma gagane isare aare ubiro fari. ⁴⁶ I yaisina eno uiro Yesuma daiw-ereroma eno wei, Babae, Nanu inumu Anu wana duboro odakunea weadae idua feari. ⁴⁷ Eno uiro ame kafudeni mima erike Godinu ibi we ma daiwere uike eno wei, yewa mibairo merama meya wei, Dawae irauaiai miya eno wei. ⁴⁸ Ibai efisane fare ku siane ibisa orouma ibai ekake Yesu feariba ibake imuka merama daiwere ukaada emenu goi goiro fiake anisa. ⁴⁹ I Gareriro faka awekaboini Yesunu naiyemukuini emuae ekararowere bi mame ibaada iroma ibai ereibisa.

Yesu ooru uke oisa wake

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Moi Arimadia goi mi Diosefu dawae moi kanisoro mi, dawae Godinu wake naukeibi. Dawae irauaiai mi. Dawae Godinu yawokaku odo yawokeibi. Adinaro i moi kanisoro orouma Yesu ma feafisane weisaro nono dawae arara me Yesu ma feareka. ⁵²⁻⁵³ Eno ba i mima Faeradibairo anike Yesunu ofe mufine eenu weike Yesunu ofe korosiro ma munike inanakeo wauma oba ui. Oba uke me sinike awoena oma eraboro ane odi. Iro moi feareibisa orou ode dakeibirieka, dawama Yesu i oma eraboro ane odi. ⁵⁴ Iro waure ane odiro i sabadi odobake uke bou ukeka odo idua me sifine uiro i sabadi odo idua fafine ui. ⁵⁵ I Gareriro ma Yesunu umuro aaka awekaboma Diosefunu umuro anisake i Yesunu ofe ane odi orofa eka. ⁵⁶ Ane ekabaie Yesunu ofe idua oisaro ibiro eka. Ekake owekake emenu uwararo anisa. Owere ane fakake Danu ooru ukeka irauaiai urumuma imusu ari fauduini aduaini mune bou uisa. Eno ukeibisabaie sabadi odo fariba ie Godinu darawadu odoba meisake ko yaka.

24

Yesu fearike iroma uyari wake

¹ Sabadi odo me siniro wai awanakuro i awekaboma uke bou uisa eraerabusa mukake i ooru ukeka orofaro waure anisa. ² Ane fakake ekabaie i aisame dadau uke oisa oma ubere aine ibiro eka. ³ I dadau uke oisa oma ubere aine ibiba ibake i oma eraboro isakake ekabaie Yesunu ofe iro me! ⁴ I awekaboma Danu ofe aboro waure anisa ariya weisake idua enare ibaada imukeibisabaie moi inanakeo wau ruki miyai emua udiro enare ibisi. ⁵ Idua enare ibisiba ibake i awekaboma ia siriero ifoma kodudu yanake ibisaro I miyaima eno weisi, i feare mero me ibeka orou anemebake i fearaisaro aare odakuneka orofaro yodia ukaisa weisi? ⁶⁻⁷ Eno weisike Dawae ewado ibe meya weisi. Dawae uyarike me ibinua weisi. Ya yaisina Gareriro ibisa furo Dawama yabairo eno weia weisi, i Ba Eme Sini Mie i meramawere orounu wanaro mame odfeisaro Dawa ma feafeisaro odo bu-uba me sifekuro nono uyafekua eno weia weisike nono weisi, ya ibai imukaisaba me weisi? ⁸⁻⁹ Eno weisiro Danu wei wake i awekaboma imuisake i eme ara meisake owere anisa. Anisake i iwoka ukeka orou irewenini (11) moi orouini emua yaisin-abairo ibai yaisina weia. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ I awekabonu ibi ibiye Meri Megidarini Doanaini Deimisino amae Merini moi awekaboini emuama i afasoro oroubairo i wake weisaro nausakama emuabairo i wakeye baya we imuke dauisa. ¹² Nono Fida dawae danu mane i orofa ubi ure efine ibake i ooru uke oisa orofa efine durame ani. Ane farike ue afua umane i oma erabo eribaie i ane oisa orofaro Dawa oba uisa wau mane ibiro erike owerike ibai yaisina imukaro imukada sabu owerike uwararo ani.

Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka miyaini Emeiasi goiro aneibisa daaboro aneibisi wake

¹³ I dai fura odoro Godinu wake naukeibisi miyaima Derusaremu goiroma Emeiasi goiro isare aneibisi. ¹⁴ I daabaro isare anaada Yesu me sini wake we makane isare aneibisi. ¹⁵ Eno we makane isare aneibisiro Yesuma emua fare fou uriero emuaini demuiro isare anisa. ¹⁶ Eno uke demuiro anaadama nono Godima i miyai Yesu iwoka ukekabai dadau uiro ibake Yesu ma nuna uisi. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yesuma emuabairo eno wei, aneme wake weada anaisi wei? Eno weiro i miyaima imuka merama daiwere uisike moi mi iboo imusu nauwaro odiro nono moi mi danu ibiye Kiriofasi, dawama Yesubake eno wei, i Derusaremu goi orou yaisina i yaina odo uisa ibai emua yaisina iwoka sinaisaro nono ade aneaneme ibai

a iwoka me wei? ¹⁹ Eno weiro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, aneme uisabaie wei? Eno weiro emuama eno weisi, Yesu Nasaredi goi mibake weaisua weisi. Dawae Godinu bunawere we bou ui miya weisi. Danu buna ukeka keuwere ukeibiro Godinu emeini Dawae irauaiai Sisa miya eno we imukeibisaya eno weisi. ²⁰ Iyanu dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i Du oronunu yawokeka orouini emuama Dawa feafine weisake Romani gaemani oronunu wanaro mame odiriekaro emuama korosiro ikokama ure dabame oisa. ²¹ Eno uisaro iyama we imuisi, Dawae Isaraera oronunu ma wirokeka miya eno we imuisi. Nono Dawa feariro odo buuba me sininua eno weisi. ²²⁻²³ Iyanu moi Godinu wake naukaisa awekaboma weira wai awaro i eme araro anisake iroma owere farisake eno weisa, Danu ofe iro ibe meya weisa. Nono kubekuberoma erisibaie aneru unu raarayaima iyabairo eno weisi, Dawae uyarinuke me ibinua weisia i awekaboma iyabairo eno weisa. ²⁴ I awekaboma eno weisaba ibake moi orou emuae i orofa efisane durame anisake erisabaie i awekabonu erisake weisa enaenari mane erisaya eno weisi.

²⁵ I miyaima eno weibisiro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, ya awara me miyai! Godinu we bou ukeibirie orouma Godinu bukaro wake keuwere owaowa yanake odeibisade anemebake ibai erenewaa dauisi wei? ²⁶⁻²⁷ Godinu we bou urie orouma eno weisa, Godinu Kerisoma imuka oferi waufekuke feafekuke nono iroma uyafekuke Danu irauaiai arakekawere orofaro amuke anifekua weisaya eno wei, Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Mosesini Godinu we bou urieka orouini emenu bukaro ibinu wake Dawabake wake emuabairo weada i wakenu ubi wenewaa ukaada eno ui. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Yesuma eno we aneibiro aneebe goiro fafisane uisa. Goiro fafisane ukaada Yesuma emua ma berefiane ubaie Dawa we kuurada eno weisi, dumu sinao ufekuba uwaini demuiro ibifeisia weisi. Eno weisiro Yesuini emuaini emenu uwararo anisa. ³⁰ Uwararo ane fakake uruna ifisane yaukaro Yesuma Godibairo guriguri uike uruna munike ma birabira yarike naka naka ui. ³¹ Eno uiro i miyai emenu naisa idua foranao uiro ekike Dawa idua iwoka siki. ³² Iwoka sikiro Dawa emuabairoma me ari ui. Eno uiro i miyai emenu emenu eno we makanada weisi, daabaro aaradae Godinu bukaro wake wenuro naukisuke uwanu imuka irauaiai ukinua eno weisi. ³³⁻³⁴ Enoroma nono i miyaima emenu uwara meisike iroma Derusaremu goiro amuke anisi.

Derusaremu goiro ane fakiro i iwoka ukeka orou ireweni (11) Yesunu umuro eneiareibisa orouini emuama i miyaiabairo ma owekake eno weisa, iyanu Dai Waria Miye uyarinua weisa. Dawae uyarinuke Fidabairo farinua eno weisa. ³⁵ Emuama eno weisaro i miyaima daabaro fou uki wake wake weisike Yesuma uruna ma birabira yarinuro erisuke Dawa iwoka sinisua eno weisi.

Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo Danu iboo naisa fare ma iwoka urie wake

³⁶ I miyaima eno weibisibaie Yesu Danu mane me ari uke emuabairo farike enare ibaada arie wake wei. ³⁷ Eno uiro i orouma yewae imumu erisia weisake ia daiwere sika. ³⁸ Eno uisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, anemebake ia sinaada Na ma nuna ukakuneka wei? ³⁹ Nanu umuini wanaini eawe. Ie ba Naya wei. Yanu wanama Na ure burise eaweke iwoka siawe wei. Imumu emuae damaini kaini me. Nono nae damaini kai boboya eawe wei. ⁴⁰ Eno weike Danu umu wanaro uka ena iwidi awidi emua efisane ma iwoka urie. ⁴¹ Yesuma eno uiro i orouma rooro daiwere ukaada ma nuna uisake ibai imuisaroma nono Yesuma emuabairo nono wei, yabairo uruna ibinuba me wei? ⁴²⁻⁴³ Eno weiro Dawabake aisa yaka aduaro abu maisaro munike emenu ibooro iseibiro eka.

⁴⁴ Yesuma emuabake eno wei, imuke eawe! Adinaroe yabairo ibaada Mosesini i we bou urieka orouini emenu Samusi bukaro Nabake weibisa wake enaenari ufekua weibisara. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Ie enaenari idua ukinua weike Godinu bukaro wake we ma boro yaraada eno wei, adinami nauworo emema eno owaowa uke oisa, Godinu Kerisoma imuka oferi waufekuke feafekuro odo buuba me sifekuro nono uyafekua eno weisa. ⁴⁷ Godinu wirokeka wake i orofa akaka orou yaisinabairo we eneifeisa. We eneifeisaro ainama danu merama ukeka imuke medifekuei Godima danu ba me ukeka mufekuke imuke medifekua eno wei. I wake Derusaremu goiroma aboro aboro yaisina iro we eneifeisaya eno owaowa yanake oisaya wei. ⁴⁸ Emenu owaowa yanake oisa enaenari ukinuro yae ibai eraisaya eno wei. ⁴⁹ Godinu we bou ui enaenari Danu Imumu Irau yabairo we odaimauro isare aafekua eno wei. Yewa goiro ibiawero Dawa isare aafike Godinu buna yabairo makenewaa ufa Yesuma eno wei.

Godima Yesu urero waure amuke ani wake

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yesuma emuabairo eno weike Derusaremu goiroma Bedeni goiro aniro

Danu iwoka ukeka orouini imusu orouini eno Danu umuro anisa. Dubuenaro Yesuma Danu wana ei mamaada i orou yaisina we ma irauaiai uriero Godima Dawa urero waure amuke ani. ⁵²I orouma owekake daabaro aarada rooro daiwere ukeuke Derusaremu goiro anisa. ⁵³Ane fakake aine wai ure i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro aneibisake Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ukeibisa.

DIONINU OWAOWA

Yewa wakeye wirokeka wake

¹ Adinami nauwaro dooini ure ubu uke me i furo yewa wakeye ibeibi. Yewa wak-eye Yesu Keriso. Nono yewa wake Dawae Godibairo ibeibi. Yewa wake Dawae Godi.

² Adinaro dooini ure ubu uke me i furo yewa wakeye Godibairo ibeibi. ³ Dawama i eraerabusa yaisina ubu ui. Godima weiro Dawama i eraerabusa yaisina Danu mane ubu uiro i eraerabusa moinakuma me sara fare dauisa. ⁴ Enoba Dawae i me ibene ibene ibekanu ubi. I me ibekanu ubiye Yesu Dawa eme emenu edoro ibake Dawa iwoka ukaisa. Emema i edorobairo faraisake Dawa iwoka sinaisa. ⁵ I edoroma dumuro edoro daiwere ukakuro dumuma i edoro ma bereke dakaku.

⁶ Godima Danu fo weeka mi Dioni babadaido ukeka mi we munike odairo danu ibeibi orofaro fari. ⁷ Dawama i edoro wake wefiro eme yaisina naufisake Yesunu daabaro anifisane ibake fari. ⁸ Dioni dawae i edoro me. I edoronu wake wefine ibake emebairo fari. ⁹ I ba edoro idua farike eme yaisina edoro ukakune.

¹⁰ Godima weiro Dawama i orofa akaka eraerabusa yaisina ubu uike yewa dooro farike ibiro yewa orofa akaka orouma Dawa ma nuna uisa. ¹¹ Dawae Danu Isaraera oroubairo farike ibiro eme keuwere Danu wake nauke dauisaro dai me bonakuma Danu wake nauisake emenu awararo oisa. ¹² Danu wake nauisake emenu awararo oisa oroue Dawama emua Godinu amaraku we odirieke buna mariero Godinu amaraku sika. ¹³ Danu wake nauisake emenu awararo odaisa oroue emenu amaemukuma awoena dorakuneka ari sinaisa. Emenu babaemukunu iwa barunama emua ubu uke mero nono emenu ararama emua ubu uke me. Emenu ofema emua ubu uke mero Godinu imukekama emua nono awoena ubu uriero emua Godinu amaraku sika.

¹⁴ I Wakeye Ba Eme Sinike iyabairo ibaada Dawama iyabake imukari daiwere ukaada nono Dawae i ba ukeka sinekanu ubi. Danu arakekawere iya ekiba ibake Dawae Godinu amara ubiya weada Dawae arakekawereya weaisi.

¹⁵ Dionima Dawa erike i ku uke ibisa oroubake eno wei, nanu weibisara mi idua farinua eawe we. Weke nanu wake nauawe eno we, nanu umuro aafekua we mi idua farinua weya wei. Dawae daiwere na ari eno me. Dawa adinaroma ibeibiro

nono nae nanu amaema na ai dubuenaro dokara weya Dionima eno wei.

¹⁶ Dawa iya yaisinabake imukari ukakunike aine wai ure unu koraada iya we ma irauai ai ukakuniro me irauai ai ib-inisia eno wei. ¹⁷ Mosesima Godinu darawadu iyabairo ma'iro nono Yesu Kerisoma iyabake Godinu imukari ukekaini ba irauai ai wakeini ma'i. ¹⁸ Moi mima Godi ere da uiro Danu Amara ubi, Godini demuiro ibisi Mi, Yesu Keriso Dawama Godi erike iyabairo i wake yaisina we ma boroo yaria Dionima eno wei.

Dioni babadaido minu wake

¹⁹⁻²⁰ I dai Du orouma moi ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i dai sosi uwara yawokeibisa Riwai weaisa orouini emua Derusaremu goiro ma we odairiekaro Dionibairo fakake eno weisa, ae ainadei weisaro Dionima bunawereroma eno wei, nae i Keriso meya wei. Godima Dawa we odaifekuro fafekuke i Du orou unu kofaku. Nae i mi meya wei. ²¹ Eno weiro emuama nono weisa, ae Iraidaba me weisabaie Dionima nae Irida meya wei. Eno weiro emuama nono weisa, ae i dai we bou ukeka miba me eno weisabaie Dionima ma owerike nono wei, nae i dai we bou ukeka mi meya wei. ²² Eno weiro emuama nono weisa, ae ainadei? Wearo iya naufeke iya we odaisa oroubairo ane wefero nau-fisa weisake eno weisa, anu onambakede aneme weaku weisa? ²³ Eno weisaro Dionima ma owerike eno wei, Isaiyama nabake eno weia wei,

nae i eme ibe me orofaro wake weakune mi. Nae eno weakune, i Dai Waria Minu daaba wabuke ma nabi uke ma gienabu uke bou ukebiawe eno weakunea wei.

Adinaro i we bou ukeka mi Isaiyama i orou yaisina emenu merama ukeka mune siafisane Dionibake eno we bou uia Dionima eno wei.

²⁴⁻²⁵ I Ferosi orouini we odairieka orouini emuama anisake Dionibairo fakake eno weisa, nae Keriso meya, Irida meya, i Godinu bukaru weaku we bou ukeka mi meya eno wenude nono anemebake babadaido ukakune weisa. ²⁶ Eno weisaro Dionima ma owerike emuabake nono wei, nae adua mane babadaido ukakuniaya wei. Nono yanu kuro moi mi enare ibinuro yama dawa ma nuna ukaisaya wei. ²⁷ Dawae nanu umuro aafekuro Dawae Dai Waria Mi enoba Danu iboo naisa da enare kumaua eno wei. ²⁸ Dionima i Diodeni adua ekabokena Bedeni goiro eme babadaido ukeibiriebaie i wake yaisina dawabairo fakake eno weisa.

Godinu awoena mamobake wei wake

²⁹ Nono moi odoró Dionima eribaie Yesu fareibiba Dionima eno wei, eawe, Godinu awoena mamoe weaisa mi idua farakua wei. Dawae yewa orofa akaka orou yaisinanu merama merama ukeka mufekuke mune siafekua wei. ³⁰ Nae i Mibake adinaro eno we, Dawae daiwereke Dawako ibeibi i furo na dore me ibake nae daiwere meya wei. ³¹ Adinaisae Dawa ma nuna ueke ya Isaraera orou yaisina Dawa iwoka ufone ibake ba aduama babadaido ukebiaya eno wei. ³²⁻³³ Nono Godinu Imumu Irauma ubari ada ari ureroma isare aarike Dawabairo ibiro ereke eno we imue, adinaro Godima nabake eno wei, Nanu Imumu Irauma moi mibairo isafekuro efakuie i mi Dawae Nanu Imumu Irauma babadaido ufekua Godima eno wei ibai we imue. ³⁴ Dionima eno weike nono wei, i Imumu Irau isare aaribai na ereba Dawae Godinu Amara ubi una demuibake wakeuna wei.

Yesu Danu dawako iwoka ukeka oroubake wei wake

³⁵⁻³⁷ Nono moi odoró Dionini danu iwoka ukeka miyaini demuiro eneibisabaie Yesu fare ani. Fare aniro Dionima eno wei, Godinu awoena mamoe weaisa mi eawe weiro danu iwoka ukeka miyaima naukike Yesunu umuro anisi. ³⁸ Yesunu umuro anisiro Yesu ma owerike emua eraada eno wei, anembake aaraisi weiro emuama eno weisi, Rabai, anu uwara aboro weisi? I ibinu ubiye sisa mi. ³⁹ Eno weisiro Yesuma wei, aare eawa wei. Aare eawa weiro Dawaini anisake Danu uwara eki. Ekike dumudumu siniba ibake Dawaini i odo demui idua ibeyaki.

⁴⁰ Dioni babadaido minu wake nau i moi minu ibiye Enuduru. Dawae Saimoni Fidanu nabue. ⁴¹⁻⁴² I mima danu kaka Saimoni yodia ukeebe fou urike eno wei, i Mesaia i Keriso weaisa mi Dawa fou urisia weike danu kaka we waurike ane Yesubairo odi. Odiro Yesuma Fida eraada eno wei, ae Dioninu amara Saimoni. Abake moi awoena ibi Sifasu wemaia wei. Sifasuini Fidaini demui ibi. I ibinu ubiye okoa oma kainaku.

Yesuma Firifuini Nadanero we murie wake

⁴³ Nono moi odoró Yesuma Gareri orofaro anifine uike Firifu yodia uke ane fou uraada eno wei, Nanu umuro aara wei. ⁴⁴ Firifuini Enuduruini Fidaini emuae Besaida goi orou. ⁴⁵ Enoa Firifuma Nadanero yodia ukeebe fou urike eno wei, Mosesini i darawadu bukaini we bou urieka orounu weaisa mi fou urisia eno wei. Diosefunu amara Yesu Nasaredi goi mi fou urisia eno wei. ⁴⁶ Firifuma eno

weiro Nadaneroma ma owerike eno wei, Dawae Nasaredi goi miya wei? I goiroma moi irau mi da aafekua wei. Eno weiro Firifuma wei, ai aarake ea wei. ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Weiro aareibisabaie Yesuma Nadaneronu aareka ubu eraada eno wei, eawe, ba Isaraera irau mi yewadoya dawae meo we dakaku miya weiro Nadaneroma eno wei, aneaneme eraada na iwoka sinakunara wei? Eno weiro Yesuma wei, Nae a i boruba ana ubiro enare ibearinru i furo a enaaro aima Firifu abairo farinua eno wei. ⁴⁹ Yesuma eno weibaie Nadaneroma wei, Rabai, Ae Godinu Amara ubi. Ae iya Isaraera orounu dai yawokeka miya wei. ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Dawama eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike dawabake wei, Nadanero, a i boruba ana ubiro enare ibearinubai eneke wene ibake eno imukaku wei? Moi buna ukeka yewa ari mero nono ba daiwere efakua wei. Eno weike nono emuabake eno wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Ure eba ufekuro Godinu aneruma Na, i Ba Eme Sine Mibairo isare aareifeisake amuke aneifeisairo efoisaya Yesuma eno wei.

2

Keina goiro moi minu aweka muneka banau uisa wake

¹ Odo rarayai me siniro Yesunu amae Merima i aweka munekabake uisa banau i Gareri orofa Keina goiro anike yaure ibi. ² Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini emua wayo koriekaro iro ane fakake yaure ibisa. ³⁻⁴ I banau iseka orouma waini adua ise me sikaro Yesunu amaema Yesubairo farike eno wei, moi waini meya emua unu koyana weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, amae, anembake Nabairo eno weaku wei? Nanu onami ma boroo yareka odo fare meya eno da wea wei. ⁵ Yesuma eno weiro Danu amaema nauike i banau waiya ukeka oroubake eno wei, Danu aneaneme wefeku enaenari uawe wei.

⁶ Iro omama ubu uisa dai okea sikisi (6) idua enare ibisa. Okoananaku mero yafa kerokerowai okea sikisi idua enare ibisa. Du orouma uruna ifisane ukaadae adua koreibisake emenu guriguri ukeka bisara ibake i aduama emenu umu wana urokeibisa. ⁷ Enoa Yesuma eno wei, i enare ibinisa okeaweere werero adua iiawe weiro enaenari uisaro wake faka. ⁸⁻⁹ Yesuma nono wei, dai menaku koaweke banau ubi mibairo ane maewero ise efi wei. Eno weiro enaenari uisake maisaro i banau ubi mima munike dai menaku i. Ise eriro ba aduama waini siniro aboroma farinu ari weike ma nuna ui. (Nono i adua koka orou emua mane iwoka sika.) I banau ubi mima ise erike weiro i aweka awoena

mufine ukeibi mi i banau ubi mibairo fari. ¹⁰ Fariro i banau ubi mima eno wei, yewa wainie irauaiyaiya wei. I banau ukeka orounu bisarae imusu. Irau wainiko makakunekarō isaisake boana urakuneie merama waini dubuena ai makakunekaya wei. Eno weike nono wei, Anu irau wainiko make daunike ai dubuenaroma makakunia wei.

¹¹ I buna ukekae Yesu Danu dawako buna ukeka. I buna ukekae Gareri orofa Keina goiro uike Godima Dawabake mai dai buna idua ma boroo yariro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma ibai idua ekake emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo oisa.

¹² Yesu eno uike Keina goi medike Dawaini Danu amaeni Danu naburakaini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini emua yaisina Kafenamu goiro isare anisa. Isare ane fakake moi odoyai iro ibeibisa.

Yesu dai sosi uwara ubarenaro ani wake

¹³ Godima i Isaraera orou Idifiroma waure aneka banau uruna odo fafine uiba ibake Yesuma Derusaremu goiro amuke ane fari. ¹⁴ Amuke anike i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro amuike eribaie moi orouma ofereni odeka boromakauini mamoeini ubari adaini oima make muneibisaro nono moi orou oi oisa seboro yaure ibaada oi moko moko make makaneibisaro Yesuma emua erie. ¹⁵ Eriekē naa munike abu ureka uifi ubu uike i orouini abuini yoweriero me nauwaro fare anisa. Eno uike i oi moko makeka orounu i oi ibi sebo ma uree yariro i oi yaisina fiakaka yakake isaka. ¹⁶ Eno uike i ubari ada make oi muneibisa oroubake eno wei, yewa yaisina me nauwaro waure aniaawe wei. Eno weike nono wei, Nanu Babaenu uwararo sidowa uwara ari dauforo wei. ¹⁷ Yesuma eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma we imuisa, Godinu bukaro i wake eno ibinu, Godinu uwara imukenewaa ukakuneba ibake ima na ma merama ufaraku, i wak-eye eno ibinua we imuisa.

¹⁸ Yesuma i orou eno uke yariero i dai Du orouma Yesubake eno weisa, aneme buna ukeka ufakuro efeisike Ae ba Dai Miba ibake iya we yowenia eno wefeisia weisa? ¹⁹ Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, yewa dai sosi uwara ma doroo yafoisaro eweka odo bu-ubarō nono ma enamau enaenaria wei. ²⁰ Yesuma eno weiro nono weisa, yewa dai sosi uwara oya fodi sikisi (46) ma enarada ibeibisabairo nono anu mane eweka odo buubarō ma enafane weaku eno weisa? ²¹⁻²² Ie Yesuma Danu ofe ububake dubo waure weike weiroma nono dubuenaro fearike iroma uyariro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Danu wei wake imuisake i wakeini Godinu bukaini nauke imuke uisa.

Yesuma eme yaisina iwoka ukakune wake

²³ Godinu i Isaraera orou emenu Idi-firoma waure aneka banau uruna i odoro Yesu Dawa Derusaremu goiro ibeibiro moi orouma Yesu Danu buna ukeka ekake Dawae ba Godinu Amaraya we nauke imuke uisa. ²⁴ Yesuma emenu imukeka yaisina iwoka siniba ibake emenu wanaro Danu onami ode dau. ²⁵ Dawama emenu imuka ubarenaro imukeka yaisina iwoka siniba ibake moi mima Dawabairo emenu imukeka imusu imusu we dau.

3

Yesuini Nikodimasini emenu wake

¹ I Ferosi orounu darawadu yawokeka mi danu ibiye Nikodimasi dawae i Du orou emenu kanisoro mi. ² Dawama dumuro Yesubairo farike eno wei, Rabai, Ae Godibairo ma farike Danu wake weakuba iya iwoka sinaisia eno wei. Godima A we odaiaiba ibake farike buna ukeka ukaku enoba Ae ba Godibairo ma fari iya iwoka sinaisia eno wei. ³ Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, abake ba wake wemaro naua wei. Ainama nono danu amaema awoena doreka ari da sifekuie Godinu irauaiyai yawokaku orofa da efekua wei. ⁴ Eno weiro Nikodimasima nono wei, Dai Mi, aneaneme nono danu amaema doreka ari eno awoena sifeku weike nono wei, aneaneme nono okoanaku sifekuke danu amaenu boana ubarenaro amufekuro nono danu amaema dawa owere dofeku wei? ⁵ Eno weiro Yesuma nono wei, abake ba wake wemaro naua wei. Ainama aduaini Godinu Imumu Irauma awoena doreka ari me irau ibeka da mufekuie Godinu yawokaku irau orofaro da anifekua eno wei. ⁶ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, danu amaema amara dofekuro isafekuke eme sifekua wei. Nono Godinu Imumu Irauma moi mi awoena doreka ari eno ufekuro nono i mima Danu Imumu mufekuba i awoena wirokeake ureroma mufekua wei. ⁷ Awoena danu amaema doreka ari dofeku wake wene ibake imuka foria da ufao wei. ⁸ Oyau farakuke mameibakuro danu yama naukakuwe danu fare aneibaku daaba ma nuna ukaku enaenari Godinu Imumu Irauma moi mi awoena munakuke awoena me ibeka makakuro ae ibai ma nuna ukakua wei. ⁹ Eno weiro Nikodimasima wei, ide aneaneme uburo wei? ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nikodimasima eno weiro Yesuma nono wei, abake ba wake wemaro nono naua wei. Ae i Isaraera orounu moi sisa mide nono anemebake ma nuna ukaku wei? Iyanu erekaini imukekaini eraerabusa abairo weisiro mune dakaku ibake ma nuna ukakua

wei. ¹² Yesuma Nikodimasibake eno weike nono wei, yewa dooro oyau fare aneibaku imukeka wake abake wenero ma nuna ukinuba nono urenu imukeka wake abake wemauro aneaneme sabu iwoka sifaku wei? ¹³ Yewa dooro ibinu moi mima urero amuke ane dau. Na, i Ba Eme Sine Mima iro ibeebe yewa dooro isare aarea wei. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Godima Mosesibake eno wei, gorudima waru ubu uaro aina ainama i waru efeisaie sara da feafeisa weiro nono Mosesima eme ibe me yao orofaro ubu uike usiro aiso odiro i waru eka orou feare dauisa. Eneaenarie Na i Ba Eme Sine Mi korosiro ure odifokaisaro nono aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina Nabairo odifeisaie urero me ibene ibene ibeifaisaya Yesuma eno wei. ¹⁶ Godima i orofa akaka orou yaisinabake imukari daiwere uiba ibake Danu Amara ubi Yesu Keriso iyabairo ma'iba aina ainama danu imuka yaisina Dawabairo odifeisaie emua me sara da feafeisake me ibene ibene ibeifaisaya wei. ¹⁷ Enoba Godima Danu Amara emebairo fanisi wake weroma feareka daabaro odifiane we odaise daurieke nono i eme yaisina Dawabairo aafisake wirofisane ibake we odaia wei. ¹⁸ Aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odaisaie Godima emua kodo da ufekuro me sara da feafeisaya Godima eno wei. Nono aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo ode dakaisaie Godima emua kodo adinaro urieke feareka enaro mune odirieba ibake emua me sara fearaisa. Enoba emuae Godinu Amara ubi Yesu Keriso imuke dakaisaba ibake me sara fearaisaya Yesuma eno wei. ¹⁹ Anemebake i ari eno kodo ufeku? I orofa akaka orou yaisinabairo edoro daiwere fariro nono i orou emua arara me i edoro emuabairo fareka. Emenu ukeka sinekae meramawere ibake emenu ararae dumu ibake Godima emua kodo ufiaku. ²⁰ I merama ukeka ukaisa orouma emua arara me edoro emuabairo fareka. I edoroma emenu merama ukeka edoro ufekuke ma boroo yafekuro Godima enao ufeku ibake emua i edoro arara me. ²¹ Nono i irau ukeka ukaisa orouma i edorobake ia sine dakaisa. I edororo aareibaisaro eme yaisinama erakunekake emuama Godinu wake imukaisa enaenari ukaisaya eno we imukaisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuini Dionini emenu wake

²² Yesuma Danu wake eno weiro Dawaini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini Diudia orofaro anisake ibisaro eme keuwere emuabairo fakaro babadaido urieka.

²³ I furo Dionima babadaido ukeibirie. I dai adua Enoni goini Seiramu goiyai ubiubi

ibiba eme keuwere Dionibairo fakaro emua babadaido urie. ²⁴ I Dioni ana ebaro ode me i furo emua babadaido ukeibirie. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Dioni danu umuro eneiareibisa orouini moi Du mini emenu darawadubake umu wana urokeibisakema uruna ai iseibisa i urokeka bisara imusu ibake we raraneibisaro Dioninu orouma ane Dionibairo fakake eno weisa, Rabai, i Diodeni adua ekabokenaro iyabairo ibi mi, anu weibi i mi imukaku? I eme yaisina i mibairo faraisake babadaido ukaisaya eno weisa. ²⁷ Eno weisaro Dionima wei, i urero ibinu Godima i waiya makinuba ibake eno ukaku. I ari eno waiya me sara da ufeisia wei. Godima i waiya iyabairo mamiisi i ari eno ufeisia wei. ²⁸ Nae i Keriso meya wero nauisaya wei. Godima nako we mukarake odaikararo fareke Danu daaba wabukebisararo Dawa nanu umuro ai dubenama faria wei. ²⁹ I awoena awekama awoena eme munakuro awoena aweka muneka mi weaisa. Nono i awoena aweka munaku mi weaisaro i awoena emebairo anaku i ari Yesunu orou Dawabairo anaisa. Enoba i awoena aweka munaku mima danu naiyebake weakuro naukakuke rooro ukaku enaenari na Yesunu wake naukada rooro ukakunea eno wei. ³⁰ Dawae daiwere sifekuro nono nae okoanaku simaua Dionima eno wei.

I ureroma fari mibake wei wake

³¹ Danu ibeka orofa ureroba ibake Dawae daiwere, enoroma yewa dooro ibinisi oroue daiwere me. Enoba nae yewa dooro ibine mima i dooro eraerabusabake wene. Nono i ureroma fari Mi Dawae daiwereya Dionima eno wei. ³² Danu erekaini ukeka yaisina weakuroma nono emuama Danu wake nauke dakaisaya wei. ³³ Ainama Yesunu wake baya eno we imukakuie Godi Dawa baya we imukada ibake eno weaku. ³⁴ Godima we odairo fari Mima Godinu wake weakuro nono Godima Dawabairo Danu Imumu Irau makenewaa ukaku eno wei. ³⁵ Enoba Godi Danu imuka yaisina Danu Amara Yesu Kerisobairo ibinuba Godima i eraerabusa yaisina Yesubairo mairo Yesuma i eraerabusa yaisina yawokaku. ³⁶ Ainama Godinu Amara Yesu Kerisobairo danu imuka yaisina makakuie me ibene ibene ibeka munaku. Nono ainama Godinu Amaranu wake da naufekuie i me irau ibene ibene ibeka orofa da efekuba Godinu dino ukeka dawabairo ibeifekua Dionima eno wei.

4

Yesuini i Samaria orofa awekaini emenu wake

¹ Eme keuwere Yesubairo fare babadaido uisake Danu iwoka ukeka orou sikaro nono eme keu menaku Dionibairo fare babadaido uisake danu iwoka ukeka orou sinaisaya eno weisaro i Ferosi orouma i wake nauisa. ² (Yesu Dawae eme babadaido uke dariero nono Danu iwoka ukeka orou emuama i faka eme babadaido urieka.) ³ I Dai Mi Yesuma i Ferosi orounu weisa wake nauike ibake Diudia orofa medike owerike nono Gareri orofaro Danu iwoka ukeka orouini anisa. ⁴ Danu fare ani daabae Samaria orofaro fare fisii yare fare ani.

⁵ Yesuma ane Samaria orofa goiro fari. I goi ibiye Saika. I goiye iyanu sisia sirorari mi Deikafuma danu amara Diosefubake mai doo udiro ibi. ⁶ Deikafunu dau ni adua ooru i dooro ibeibi. Eweka okoro amuke aare fariro Yesuma daaba yafa aarebe ko yafine i adua ooru udiro fare yaure ibi. ⁷ Yaure ibiro moi Samaria goi awekama adua kofine fariro Yesuma eno wei, adua koake mainaro ima wei. ⁸ (Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka oroue iedake ibe meba ibake moi Samaria goiro uruna oima make mufisane anisa. Yesu Danu mane yaure ibaada i wakeye idua wei.) ⁹ Eno weiro i Samaria awekama ma owerike eno wei, ae Du miro nono anemebake na Samaria awekabairo wake weaku wei? Anemebake nabairo adua kore mainaro ima weaku wei? I Du orouma Samaria oroubairo wake we dakeibisa ibake i awekama i wake eno weia wei. ¹⁰ I awekama eno weiro Yesuma nono wei, Godinu me makekaini i adua mainaro ima weaku mini emua iwoka ufiaronaie Nabairo we nauke eraada wefaro Nae abake me ibene ibene ibeka adua ari mamaaro ifanea eno wei. ¹¹ Yesuma eno weiro nono i awekama wei, abairo adua koreka fanigini me. Yewa adua doo ubarena yafawere ibinude i raraine mero me ibene ibene ibaaku adua aneme aneme kofaku wei? ¹² Iyanu babae Deikafu dawaini danu amarakuini danu boromakuini emuama yewa adua isaba ibake i adua ooru iyabake ma'ia wei. Nono dawae okoanakuro Ae daiwere eno imukaku wei? ¹³ Eno weiro Yesuma dawabake ma owerike eno wei, aina ainama yewa adua ifeisaie nono dubuenaro adua isa ufeisaya eno wei. ¹⁴ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, aina ainama Nanu mamiau adua ifeisaie nono dubuenaro adua isa da ufeisaya eno wei. Nanu mamiau aduae moi oma ubarenaroma faraku adua ariba da raraifeku. Enaenari i adua emenu imukaro adua ari uke amukefekua wei. I aduae me ibene ibene ibeka ari ibake da raraifekua wei. ¹⁵ Eno weiro nono i

awekama ma owerike eno wei, Dai Mi, i adua mainaro imaro nono adua isa da ukeifariro yewa adua da aare koreima eno wei. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Eno weiro Yesuma wei, aniake anu eme erakure waure aara weibaie, na eme meya wei. Eno weiro Yesuma nono wei, ba weakua wei. ¹⁸ Ama emeaka moi ena wana (5) murieke medirie. Medirieke nono awoena anu uwararo ibinu miye anu eme meba ba weakua wei. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Eno weiro ibake i awekama Yesubake nono wei, Dai Mi, Ae Godinu we bou ukeka Miya weike wei, yewa Samaria goiro iyanu babaemukuma yeka eraku oraararo guriguri ukaisa. Nono ya Du orouma Derusaremu goiro mane guriguri uforo weaisaya wei. ²¹ Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, yewa aweka, Nanu wake naukenewaa ua wei. Moi odo fafekuro i odo yeka oraararo o Derusaremu goiro Nanu Babaebairo guriguri da ufeisaya wei. ²² Yesuma eno weike nono wei, ya Samaria orou Godi ma nuna ukaisaba ibake Godibairo ba guriguri uke dakaisaya wei. Iya Du orou mane Godi iwoka sinaisaie wei. Danu wirekeka Mi i Du oroubairoma fari ibake Godibairo guriguri ukaisaie wei. ²³ Awoena eweka farinuba i Godibairo guriguri ukaisa orouma imukama Godibairo guriguri ukaisaie ba guriguri ukaisaya wei. Godi Danu ararae i orou yaisina emenu imukama imukeroma guriguri ukekabake imukaku. ²⁴ Godi Dawae Imumuba ere dakaisaie ibake Dawabairo imukama imukada guriguri ukaisaie ba guriguri ukaisaie eno wei. ²⁵ Yesuma eno weiro i awekama Dawabake ma owerike eno wei, i Mesaia fafekua weisaro na naue wei. I Mesaia Danu moi ibiye Keriso. Dawa fafekuke Anu wenu ibai yaisina ma boroo yafekua wei. ²⁶ I awekama eno weibaie Yesuma nono wei, i Mesaia Na ewadoya wei.

²⁷ Yesuma eno weibiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma fakake ekabaie Yesuini i aweka wake wake we makaneibisiro ekake imuka foria uisake aneme weaisi ari we imuisakema nono i wakenu ubi we nauke ere dauisa. ²⁸⁻³⁰ I Samaria awekama danu okea medike owerike goiro ani. Ane farike i goi oroubairo eno wei, moi mima nanu fema ukakene ibai yaisina we forakinua Dawae i Kerisoba me aria aniaaweke eawe weiro anisa.

³¹⁻³² I aweka dawa goiro ibaada eno ukeibibaie Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma Yesubake eno weisa, Rabai, uruna ia weisabaie, Yesuma eno wei, Nanu moi isakune urunae imusuro yama ma nuna ukaisaya wei. ³³⁻³⁴ Eno weiro emuama eno weisa, Dawae moi mima uruna makinuro isinuba aneme aria eno we makaneibisaro Yesuma

wei, Nanu urunae Godinu imukekaini waiyaini Danu makara waiyaini uke me simau ie Nanu uruna arie iduaya eno wei. ³⁵ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, ya eno weaisaya wei, manabe kai fo (4) me sifekuro iyanu waiyaro uruna daufeisia eno weaisaro nono Nama yabake eno weakune, i eme yaisina eyakawe, emenu imukae ba sineka uruna ariba i dauneka odo idua farinu weakunea wei. ³⁶ Aina mima daune fira ukakuie moko muneka munaku. Danu moko muneka ari ie i Godinu wake naukaisake me ibene ibene ibeka munaisa orou. Danu munakune orouma me ibene ibene ibeka munaisaba ibake i yo waweka orouini i uruna daune fira ukeka orouini rooro daiwere ukaisaya eno wei. ³⁷ Enoba adinaro i dadaa wakeye ba. I wakeye eno, moi mima yo wawakuro nono moi mima uruna daunaku, i wake eno ibinua wei. ³⁸ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, yanu wawe da uisa yo eraerabusa daufone ibaku we odaie wei. Imusu orouma yobai wawe me sikaro yama emenu wawisa erabusa daunaisa ibake yaini emuaini waiya demuiro ukaisaya wei. I wakenu ubiye eno, moi orouma Godinu wake we enereibaisaro moi orouma emenu umuro aarada i orou mune Godibairo odaisaie emuae waiya demuiro ukaisa orou iduaya wei.

³⁹ I Samaria awekama goiro anike i goi oroubairo eno wei, moi mima nanu fema ukeka sineka yaisina we ma boroo yarinua weiro i Samaria goi moi orouma emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo oisa. ⁴⁰⁻⁴² I Samaria goi orouma Yesubairo ane fakake we kuukaro odo raarayai emuabairo ibaada Yesuma emua we ma iwoka ukeibiriebaie i goi orou keuwere emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo oisake i awekabake eno weisa, ama weiro anu wake iya naukisia eno weisa. Nono Danu wenu wake naukenewaa ukaisike Dawae i orofa akaka orouma ma wirokeka Miya eno we imukada iwoka sinaisi ibake Danu wake naukenewaa ukaisia eno weisa.

Yesuma moi dai gaemani minu amara ma wiroi wake

⁴³ Odo raarayai me siniro wai uriro uyarike Gareri orofaro ani. ⁴⁴ Adinaisa Yesuma eno wei, Godinu we bou ukeka minu goi orouma Dawa we ifa uke dauisa ibake eno we imukaisa, dawae dai mi meya we imukaisaya eno wei. ⁴⁵ Yesuma ane Gareri orofaro fariro i Gareri orouma rooro usake arie daiwere weada eno weisa. I Gareri orouma Derusaremu goiro Godima i Isaraera orounu Idifiroma waure anisa banau uruna i furo anisake Yesunu buna ukeka ekake ibake rooro daiwere

ukeibisa. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Yesuma ane Gareri orofa Keina goiro fari. Adinaro i Keina goiro Yesuma ba aduama waini ubu ui. Enoba Yesu iro fariro Yesu Diudiaroma Keina goiro farinua weisaro moi Kafenamua goi gaemani mi i wake nau. I Kafenamua goi gaemani mi danu amaranaku arama daiwere uike feafine ukeibi ibake Yesubairo aare farike eno wei, aarake nanu amaranaku ma wiroa weada eno eenu wei. ⁴⁸ Eno weiro Yesuma wei, buna ukekaini ereka efakuie imufakuke nono da efakuie da imufakua eno wei. ⁴⁹ Eno weibibaie i mima nono eenu weike wei, Dai Waria Mi, sabu aara nanu amaranaku feanao ufekua wei. ⁵⁰ Eno weiro Yesuma dawabake ma owerike eno wei, ania anu amara wirokinuba irau sifekua weiro Danu wei wake imukada ani. ⁵¹ Isare aneibiro danu waiya ukeka orou amuke aareibisaro fou uriero emuama eno weisa, Anu amara me irauaiai ibinua weisa. ⁵² Eno weisaro, aneme ewekaro wirokinu weiro emuama eno weisa, ariena eweka amuke aare okoro farike ma owereibiro ofe wadada me siniro irau sinia eno weisa. ⁵³ Eno weisa ibake danu babaema eno we imui, ariena i demui ewekaro Yesuma anu amaranaku wirokinua wei ibake wiroia we imuike dawaini danu goi orouini emua yaisina emenu imuka Yesubairo oisa.

⁵⁴ Enoba Yesuma Diudiaroma Gareriro farike yewa buna ukekaini nono ba adua weiro waini sini iini buna raarayai wiro i goi orou eka.

5

Yesuma moi mi moi koakoasiuro ma wiroi wake

¹ Moi odoro Derusaremu goiro Du orounu banau uisaro Yesu iro amuike ani. ² I Derusaremu goiro mamoeni fare aneka aisame udiroko koakoasiu ibi. I Du orou emenu wakeroma Beseda weibisa. Sebo yaisina fai (5) i koakoasiu udiro uke kara uke oisaro ibisa. ³ Arama imusu imusu ukeibirie orou keuwere i seboro aine ibeibisa. Moibaie umuma enare me orou, moibaie unu beobeo amuneka orou, moibaie naisa kikori bobo orou, moibaie umu wana bedada orou. (I orouma adua bioru ufiro efisane ibake yawokada ibeibisa. ⁴ Enoba moi odo odoro i aneruma aduaro isarada adua ma bioru ukeibiro i dawako bibi ure aduaro isareibi mi mane wirokeibi).

⁵ Moi miye oya dedi eida (38) arama bobo aine ibeibi. ⁶⁻⁷ Dawama aine ibiro Yesuma farike eraada dawa oya keuwere aine ibakua we imukada eno wei, anu ararae wirokeka wei? Eno weiro i arama

uke ibi mima wei, Dai Waria Mi, adua bioru ukeibakuie na mune aduaro odeka mi mebake moi miko isarakua wei. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Eno weiro Yesuma wei, uyake anu wea muake ania weibaie i mi idua wiroike uyarike danu wea munike ani. Dawa uyarike ani odo Sabadi odo ibake moi dai Du orouma dawa ekake eno weisa, eweirae Sabadi odoba ibake anu wea da waufae weisa. Ie iyanu darawadua media weisa. ¹¹ Eno weisaro i mima wei, i Mima na ma wironarake wenu, anu wea muake ania wenua wei. ¹²⁻¹³ Eno weiro emuama eno weisa, ainama abake anu wea muake ania wenu weisabaie dawa iwoka me. Yesuma i ku uke ibisa orou ubarenaro aniba ibake i mima Yesu ma nuna ui.

¹⁴ Dubuenaro Yesuma i wiroi mi dai sosi uwararo fou urike eno wei, Nanu wake naua wei. Awoena irau sininuba nono dubuenaro merama ukeka da ufao wei. Ufakuie arama daiwere nono unao umekuba wei. ¹⁵ Eno weiro i mi Yesu idua medike i Du oroubairo anike eno wei, Yesuma na ma wironaraya wei. ¹⁶ Eno weiro i wake nauisake Yesuma i Sabadi odoro waiya ukinuba ibake iyanu odo ma merama ukinua eno we imuisake Yesuini dino uisa. ¹⁷ Eno uisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Nanu Babae irau waiya ukeibakuba Naini irau waiya ukeibakunea wei. ¹⁸ Yesuma eno weiro ibake ararua daiwere uisake Yesu ma feafisane uisa. Yesuma i Sabadi odo imuke dauke eno wei, Godiye Nanu Babae weike Godini Dawaini we ma demuuro ui ibake i orouma Dawaini ararua daiwere uisa.

I Ba Eme Sini Mi Dawae dai yawokeka miya wei wake

¹⁹ Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Godinu Amara Danu imusu mane waiya uke dakakua wei. Dawa Danu Babaenu ukaku waiya erakuke enaenari ukakua wei. Godi aneaneme ukakuie Danu Amaraini enaenari ukakua wei. ²⁰ Godinu imuka yaisina Danu Amarabairo ibinuba ibake Danu waiya yaisina Danu Amarabairo ma iwoka ukakua wei. Nono dubuenaro i buna ukeka i adinaro ukeibi i ari mero nono buna ukeka daiwere Dawabairo ma iwoka ufekuro imuka foria ufoisaya eno wei. ²¹ Godima i fearaisa orou ma uyarakunero me ibaisa enaenari Danu Amarama aina ainabake me irau ibeka emuabairo makakunea wei. ²²⁻²³ Godi mane eme kodo ure dakakuneke i merama ukeka ma boroo yafine ibake i waiya Danu Amarabairo maiba ibake ukakuro eme yaisina Godi Dawa iifa ukaisa enaenari Yesubake iifa ukaisaya eno wei. Enoba ainama Danu

Amara iifa uke dakakuie enaenari Danu Babaeake iifa uke dakakua wei. ²⁴ Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Aina ainama Nanu wake naukaisake Na we odai Godi imukaisaie i me ibene ibene ibeka munaisa. Nono i me ibene ibene mukaba ibake Godinu kodoro ane dakaisake fanisi uke dakaisake feareka ma berekaisake me ibene ibene ibaisaya eno wei. ²⁵ Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei, i odo aarebe idua farinuba i feareka daabaro anaisa orou, emuae Godinu wake nauke mero me ibeebe fearaisa orou ariba ibake emuama Godinu Amaranu wake naufeisaie i awoena wirokeka mufeisake me ibeifeisaya eno wei. ²⁶ Godi Dawae i me ibene ibene ibekano ubiba ibake Danu Amarabairo buna mairo Danu Amaraini iini me ibene ibene ibekano ubi Mi sini. ²⁷ Godinu Amarae Ba Eme Sini Miba ibake Godima Dawa buna mairo eme yaisinanu merama ukeka ma boroo yarakua wei. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Nanu weakune wakebake ya imuka foria da uawe wei. Moi odo fafekuro i feaka orou yaisina Danu wake naufeisake i fearekaroma uyafeisake Danu kodo ureifeku orofaro fafeisaro i irau ukeka orouma me ibene ibene ibeifeisaro nono i merama ukeka orouma fanisi orofaro anifeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma emebairo Danu onamibake wei wake

³⁰ Yesuma eno wei, Nanu imukekama uke dakakunero Godima Danu buna makakunarak weakuro naukakuneke ai eme kodo urakuniaya wei. Nanu imukeka medakuneke Godinu imukeka mane gienuabu ukakunea wei. ³¹ Nae Nanu wake mane wemauiie Danu wake ba meya wefoisaie idua iraua weike wei, nono i urero ibinu Godima Nabake weaku ibake i wakeye baya wei. ³²⁻³³ Dioni dawaini enaenaria wei. Yama yanu orou Dionibairo we odairiekaro Dionibairo fakaro Dionima emuabake eno wei, Dawae Godima we odai miya weiro nauisa. Dioninu wakeye baya Yesuma eno wei. Dionima weibi wakeye emenu wake. ³⁴ Dioni dawae ba eme ibake emenu wake weibiroma nono Nanu wakeye imusuroma nono i ubiye demuuro nono Nama Nanu Babaenu wake bunawere weakune ie ya yaisina naufoke wirofone ibake weakunea eno wei.

³⁵ Yesuma nono wei, Dioni dawae ramefa edoro ari uiba ibake danu edororo enarada danu wake odo keu menaku nauisake rooro uisa. ³⁶ Dionima wake weada Na ma boroo yariro danu ma boroo yarekae daiwere me. Nono awoenae Nanu ma boroo yareka daiwere ibinua wei. I ma boroo yarekae Nanu buna

ukeka. Ima Na ma boroo yarenewaa ukakuro emema ibai eraada Godima Na ba we odaikara weada iwoka sinaisaya wei. ³⁷ Godima Na we odaikarake Nanu waiya irauaiyaiya wei. Enobairoma yae Godinu wake nauke karana uke dakaisake Dawa ere dakaisaya eno wei. ³⁸ Danu we odai Mi ma nuna ukaisaba Godinu wake yanu imukaro ibe dakakua wei. ³⁹ Yae Godinu buka erenewaa ukaisa. I bukaro erenewaa uaweke i me ibene ibene ibeka mufone imufosaie i bukaro wakema weaku, Nae i Keriso yanu wirokeka mi weakua wei. ⁴⁰ Enobairo yama Na imuke dakaisake Nabairo wirokeka fare mune dakaisaya eno wei. ⁴¹ Nae emema Na we ma daiwere ukeibekaro naumane ibake weroma yodia uke enare meya wei. ⁴² Yanu imuka Godibairo ibe dakakuro Na iwoka sinakunea wei. ⁴³ Godinu ibiro yabairo fanebairo yama Na imuke dakaisaya wei. Nono dubuenaro moi mima danu imusu ibiro fafekuro dawa imufosaya wei. ⁴⁴ Yanu ararae emema ya irau orou wefisane ibake eno ukaisake nono Godima ya irau orou weekabai ya arara me ibake Godi imuke dakaisaya wei. ⁴⁵ Yanu imukekae eno, Dawa Godibairo iya wayai wefekua eno we imukaisaroma nono Nae eno da wemau. Ya Mosesinu darawadu wake imukenewaa ukaisaya weaisaba ibake ima ya wayai wefekua wei. ⁴⁶ Mosesinu darawadu imukenewaa dakaisaba ibake Naini imukenewaa uke dakaisa. Mosesie Nabake bukaro owaowa yanake odi. ⁴⁷ Danu owaowa kakurada ubi imuke dafosaie aneaneme Nanu wake imufosa Yesuma eno wei.

6

Yesuma fai dausini (5,000) eme uruna marie wake

¹ Nono dubuenaro Yesuma Gareri kuna siraa yari. I kunanu moi ibiye Daibiriusi weaisa. ² Yesuma siraa yare aniro eme keuwere Danu umuro anisa. I orouma Yesuma eme ma wirokeka buna eka ibake Danu umuro anisa. ³ Yesuma i Gareri kuna siraa yare ane ekabokenaro amuike Danu iwoka ukeka orou oraararo waure amuke anirie. ⁴ Godima i Isaraera orounu Idifroma waure aneka banau uruna odo fafine ui. ⁵ Ibake Yesuma Danu naisama erieke i eme keuwere eraada Firifubake eno wei, aneme aneme uruna oima make mufeisike mafiakikiro i eme yaisina ifeisa eno wei. ⁶ (Yesu Dawa aneaneme ufeku ibai Dawa iwoka uikema Firifu me we nauke eraada ibake eno wei.) ⁷ Eno weiro Firifuma wei, duenidi kinama (K 20) enaenari sifekua eno wei. I oima uruna make mufeisiroma i eme moi enaenari da sifekua

wei. ⁸⁻⁹ Firifuma eno weiro Saimoni Fidanu dabue Enuduruma Yesubake eno wei, buredi faini (5) inaaro nonoka adua abu una raarayaini moi amaranakubairo ibinua eno wei. Ie uruna keuwere mero aneaneme ufeisi wei. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Eno weiro Yesuma wei, i orou weawero yaufisa wei. I orofae bagibagi koe fafaro i orou yaisina fai dausini (5,000) yaukaro Yesuma i buredini adua abu una raarayainaku munike Godibairo guriguri ukaada we ma irauaiyai uike ma birabira yarike naka naka uiro emuaini emenu aweka amarakuini isaro boana urie. ¹² Isaro boana uriero Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, i iuwabai yaisina fira uawero me sara da ibifisa wei. ¹³ Weiro i isa buredi iuwabai mukake bosearo youkaro bosea duwero (12) wake faka. ¹⁴ I uruna isa orouma i buna uibai ekake eno weisa i mi Dawae Godibairo we bou ukaada fafekua weibi mi iduaya eno weisa. ¹⁵ Yesu Dawa iwoka i orouma Dawa emenu kini mi sifike emua yawokeifiane eno imukeibisa ibake emua idua medirieke oraararo amuke ani.

Yesu adua duboro enaenare Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo fari wake

¹⁶ Dumudumu siniro Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma kuna udiro isare anisake Yesu koro ukeibisa. ¹⁷ Koro ukeebe dumu ma girisi yariba ibake meisake boudiro amuisake Kafenamuo goiro siraa yare anisa. Anisaro dumu siniro Yesu fare dau. ¹⁸ Aneibisabaie oyau daiwere fariro adua ufe daiwere uyari. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ufe daiwere uyariro emuama bara uraada adua abanaro aneibisabaie Yesuma adua duboro enaenare aareibiro eka. Ekake erebisaro emubairo fafine aareibiro ia daiwere sikaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, yewae Naya ia da siawe wei. ²¹ Eno weiro i orouma rooro ukaada Yesu unu kokaro boudiro amui. Amuiro iduama me ari sabunaku ane emenu weisa orofaro enaka.

I orouma Yesu yodia ukeibisa wake

²² Wai uriro i kuna ekabokenaro koro ukeibisa orouma Yesu fafiro efisane ku siane ibaada yawokeibisa. Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini i ku uke ibeiya orofaro ariena ari fakake ekabaie boudi demui mane ibiro eka. Enoba Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma Dawa meisake emenu imusu boudiro siraa yare anisa. I orouma Yesu Dawa ane dauibai emua iwoka sika ibake idua ibaada Yesu koro ukeibisa. ²³ Ibake idua koro ukeibisarono nono moi boudi Daibiriusi orofaroma i buredi isa orofaro fare enaka. ²⁴ I orouini Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orouini ekabaie Yesu iro meba ibake i orofa meisake i boudi

yaisinaro amuisake Kafenam u goiro Yesu yodia ufisane siraa yare anisa.

Yesu Dawae iseroma wirokeka uruna ari wei wake

²⁵ I kuna ekabokenaro siraa yare ane udiro amuisake Yesu yodia ukebe fou ukake eno weisa, Rabai, abonodo a ewado fari eno weisa? ²⁶ Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei, Nanu buna ukekabai imuke dakaisake nono bu-redini adua abuini mayaro isaro boana urieba ibake Nabairo ibifone ukaisaya wei. ²⁷ Yanu dooro ibeka boana waiyabake imukenewaa da uawe eno wei. Nono i me ibene ibene ibeka ari waiyae imukenewaa uawe wei. Babae Godima Danu imukeka Na, i Ba Eme Sine Mibairo makaraba Nama i me ibene ibene ibeka makakuniaya Yesuma eno wei.

²⁸ I orouma Yesubairo eno weisa, aneaneme Godinu waiya ufeisiro Godima ie irauaiaya wefeku eno weisa? ²⁹ Eno weisaro Yesuma ma owerike nono wei, Godinu we odai Amara ubi imukenewaa ukaisaie Godinu waiya iduaya eno wei. ³⁰ I orouma Yesubake eno weisa, aneme buna ufakuro efeisike A imufeisi weisa? Aneme waiya ufaku? ³¹ Iyanu babaemukuma eme ibe me yao nauwaro enarada uruna danu ibiye mana iseibisa. Godinu bukaru eno odi, Dawama emuabake ureroma isari uruna mariero isa, i bukaru i wake eno ibinua weisa. ³² Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Mosesima i ureroma isari uruna make dariero Godima i ureroma isari uruna i oroubairo mariea wei. Nono awoenaie Nanu Babaema i ba uruna ureroma yabairo makakunea eno wei. I ba urunae Yesu ibake eno wei. ³³ Godinu uruna ureroma isare aarakuba i ofra akaka orouma i uruna ifeisake me ibene ibene ibeifeisaya eno wei. ³⁴ Yesuma eno weiro i orouma nono weisa, Dai Waria Mi, i uruna aine wai ure iyabake makeibia eno weisa.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Nae yanu me ibene ibene ibeka urunaya wei. Aina ainama Na imufokoi-saie emua adua isa da ufeisaya eno weike wei, adinaiasa Nanu onamibake yabairo wene, yama Na erakunekake nono imuke dakakuneka wene wei. ³⁷ Nanu Babaema moi orou Nabake makakunaraba i orou yaisina Nabairo fafeisaie da we yowemi-
aua eno wei. ³⁸ Eno weike Yesuma nono wei, Na ureroma Nanu arara umane ibake isare aare daua wei. Godinu arara umane ibake isare aare enoba i Nabairo fafeisa orou da we yowemiaua eno wei. ³⁹ Godima Na we odaikararo Danu arara umane ibake isare aarea wei. Godinu

ararae eno, Dawama Nabake makakunara orou da we ma fe yamiau ke i orou yaisina i dubuena kai odoro we ma uyami-auro me ibene ibene ibeifeisaya eno wei. ⁴⁰ Nanu urero ibinu Babae Danu ararae eno, aina ainama Danu Amara efeisake emenu imuka yaisina Dawabairo odifei-saie me ibene ibene ibeka mufeisaro i dubuena kai odoro emua we ma uyamiaua eno wei.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Yesuma nono wei, Nae i ureroma isare aari uruna wei ibake i dai Du orouma kamena weibisabaie moi orouma eno weisa, Dawae Yesu Diosefunu amara. Danu amaeini babaeni iya iwokade aneaneme Na ureroma isare aare weaku weisa? ⁴³ Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, yanu imusu kamena da weawe wei. ⁴⁴ Eme me sara Nabairo da fafeisaro Na we odaikara Godima emua we ma youfiakuie idua Nabairo fafeisaro i dubuena kai odoro emua we ma uyamiaua wei. ⁴⁵ I we bou ukeka orouma eno owaowa yanake oisa, Godima emua yaisina we ma iwoka ufiaku eno owaowa yanake oisa. Enoba aina ainama Godinu wake naufeisake iwoka ufeisaie Nabairo idua fafeisaya eno wei. ⁴⁶ Eme yaisina Godi ere mero i Godibairo ma isare aari Mi Dawama mane Godi eria wei.

⁴⁷ Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei, aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina Nabairo odaisaie i me ibene ibene ibeka munaisaya wei. ⁴⁸ Yesuma nono wei, Nae i me ibene ibene ibeka urunaya wei. ⁴⁹ Yanu babae-mukuma eme ibe me yao orofaro uruna danu ibiye mana iseibisake feareibisaya eno wei. ⁵⁰ I ba uruna ureroma isare aariba aina mima i uruna ifekuie dawa da feafekua wei. ⁵¹ Nae i me ibene ibene ibeka uruna ureroma isare aare. Enoba ainama i uruna ifekuie me ibene ibene ibeifekua wei. I uruna mamiaro i ofra akaka orou yaisina ifisake me ibene ibene ibefisane makakunia. I urunae Nanu ofeya weada wei.

⁵² Yesuma eno weiro i dai Du orou nauisake dino uisake emenu emenu we makakake eno weisa, i mi aneaneme danu ofe mamiro mufeke ifene weaku weisa. ⁵³ Eno weisaro Yesuma nono wei. Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. I Ba Eme Sini Minu ofeini iwaini da ifoisaie i me ibene ibene ibeka yabairo ibe dafekua eno wei. ⁵⁴ Enoba ainama Nanu ofeini iwaini ifekuie i me ibene ibene ibeka dawabairo ibifekuba i dubuena kai odoro dawa we ma uyamaua eno wei. ⁵⁵ Nanu ofeya ba uruna. Nono Nanu iwae ba aduaya wei. ⁵⁶ Ainama Nanu ofeini iwaini ifekuie dawa Nabairo ibifekuro nono Na dawabairo ibimaua wei.

⁵⁷ I me ibekanu ubiye Babae Godiba ibake Nae me ibine enaenari ainama Nanu ofe ifekue me ibene ibene ibefekua eno wei. ⁵⁸ Yewa urunae ureroma isare aari uruna. Nono yanu babaemukuma mana weaisa uruna isake feaka. I mana weaisa urunae imusuroma nono ainama yewa wene uruna ifekue me ibene ibene ibefekua wei. ⁵⁹ Enoba Yesuma Kafenamu goiro ibaada i Du orounu sosi uwara ubarenaro i wake we ma iwoka ukeibirie.

I me ibene ibene ibekanu wake

⁶⁰ Moi Yesunu umuro aneibisa orouma i Yesu wei wake nauisake yewa wake arawere ainama naukakuro weaku eno weisa? ⁶¹ Eno weisaro Yesuma emenu weibisa wake iwoka uike emuabake ma owerike eno wei, i wene wakebake dino ukaada weaisa wei? ⁶² I Ba Eme Sini Mima Danu adinaro ibeibi orofaro amuke anifekuro eraada aneaneme dawa imufoisa wei? ⁶³ Godinu Imumu Irauma i me ibene ibene ibeka makaku. Enoba emema emenu imukekaini ubu ofenu bunama i me ibene ibene ibeka me sara da mufeisa. Nanu wene wakeini Godinu Imumu Irauni i me ibene ibene ibekaini emua demuiya weakunea eno wei. ⁶⁴ Yabairo eno weakunero nono moi orou emua imuke dakaisaya wei (Yesuma adinami nauwaroma i emenu imuka yaisina Dawabairo ode dauisa orou iwoka urieke nono Dawa we forafekuro mufeisa i mi Dawa iwoka sini.) ⁶⁵ Yesuma nono wei, ibake wene, Nanu Babaema aina aina da we mufekue Nabairo da fafeisa wenea wei.

⁶⁶ Yesunu umuro aneibisa orouma i wake nauisake Yesu idua meisake owekake emenu arara ororofaro idua anisa. ⁶⁷ Idua anisaro Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou duwerobake (12) eno wei, ya enaenari Na medifokoisake anifoisa wei? ⁶⁸⁻⁶⁹ Eno weiro Saimoni Fidama ma owerike eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, abo mibairo anifeisi wei? Abairo i me ibene ibene ibeka wake ibinu ibake A imukada Ae Godinu iifa miya eno we imukaisia wei. ⁷⁰ Eno weiro Yesuma emuabake nono wei, ya orou duwero (12) Nama we mune odiaroma nono moi mi dawae seidaninu miya wei.

⁷¹ Yesuma Saimoni Ikariadanu amara Diudiasibake wei. Diudiasi dawae moi duwero (12) iwoka ukeka mike nono dawae Yesu we forafeku mi.

7

Yesuini Danu nabuemuku emenu wake

¹ Yesuma i wake weiro Kafenamu goi meisake Gareri orofaroma iro iro me eneiareibisa. Yesu Dawae arara me Diudia

orofaro aneka. I Du orounu dai orouma Dawa ma feareka daaba yodia ukeibisaba Dawa iro ane dau.

²⁻³ I Du orounu akaemuku emenu waiya ba sineibiie farai kakabaima kukuarananaku ukeibisake i kukuarananakuro ainada dawako dauneibisa uruna kaie Godibairo ofereni makeibisake moi dauneibisabaima banau uke iseibisaba i odo fu sineiba Yesunu nabuemukuma Dawabake eno weisa, i Diudia orofa banauro aniake buna ukeka uaro anu umuro aaraisa orou emua efisa eno weisa. ⁴ Aina mi dawa danu buna ukeka emema efisane weakuie fema uke dakakuke eme yaisinanu iboro ukakuro eraisaya weisa. ⁵ (Danu naburakaini emuama emenu imuka yaisina Dawabairo make dauisaba ibake eno weisa.) ⁶ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake moko eno wei, Na ma boroo yareka odo fare mero nono yanu odo aine wai ure ibinua wei. ⁷ I orofa akaka orouma yabake imuka merama uke dakaisa. Nono Nae i orounu merama ukekabake weakuneba Nabake imuka merama imukaisaya wei. ⁸ Yanu imusu i banauro anifoisaro nono Na we ma boroo yareka odo fare dakinuba Nae awoena yaini iro da animaua eno wei. ⁹ Yesu Dawa eno weike Gareriro ibi.

Dubuenaro Yesu i banauro ani wake

¹⁰ Dubuenaro Yesunu nabuemuku i banauro anisaro Yesu Dawa fenakuma i banauro aniro emema Dawa ere dauisa. ¹¹⁻¹² I dai Du orouma i banau siuro Yesu yodia ukebe eno weisa, Dawa aboro weisabaie eme keuwere Dawabake wake mumuroma eno weibisa. Moi orouma eno weisa, Dawae irau mi eno weisaro nono moi orouma eno weisa, Dawae eme we irukakune miya weisa. ¹³ I Du dai oroubake ia sikake ibake mumuroma weibisa.

¹⁴ I banau iseibisaro odo buuba me siniro Yesuma i Du orounu dai sosi uwara ubarenaro amuike we ma iwoka ukeibi. ¹⁵ We ma iwoka ukeibiriero i Du orouma naukake imuka foria ukaada eno weisa, i Mi sikuru uke da uibairo Dawa iwoka aboro muninu weisa. ¹⁶ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Nanu imukekaro we dakakuneke Na we odaikara Godinu imukekama weakunea wei. ¹⁷ Ainama Godinu arararo ukenewaa ufekue dawa ainanu imukekaroma weakune ibai iwoka sifekua eno wei. Nae Godinu imukeka wake weakune o Nanu imukeka wake weakune ari, dawa eno dubenaro iwoka sifekua wei. ¹⁸ Ainama danu imukeka mane weakuie emema dawa we ma irauai ufsane ibake weakua wei. Nono ainama dawa we odai Godi we

ma irauaiaia ufine ukakuie i miye irauaiaiba ba miya eno wei. ¹⁹ Mosesima danu darawadu yabake marie. I darawaduma eno weaku, eme da ma feawe weakuroma nono yama Na ma feafokone ukaisaie i darawadu ma merama ukaisaya eno wei. ²⁰ Eno weiro i orouma ma owekake eno weisa, Ae seidaninu merama imumu bobo miba gogore wake weakua eno weisa. Ainama A ma feameku weisa? ²¹ Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, moi me, Nama Sabadi odoro i arama daiwere uke ibi mi ma wiroeba ibake imuka foria uisake Na ma feafokone weisaya wei. ²² Mosesima yanu ofe kuureka darawadu mariea weisaya wei. (Ie Mosesibairoma me, yanu babaemukubairoma i ofe kuureka darawadu fari.) Mosesima Sabadi odoro ofe kuureiforo we dau. Yesuma eno weike nono wei, ie yanu babaemuku emuabairoma fariba ibake Sabadi odoro moi amarananaku ofe kuurakunekaya eno wei. ²³ Eno ukaisaie Mosesinu darawadu imukaisake nono Godinu Sabadi odo imuke dakaisaya wei. Eno ukaisaro nono Nama i minu ubu ofe yaisina ma wiroero irauaiaia ibinude nono anemebake Naini dino ukaisa eno wei. ²⁴ Ya eme kodo uraadae i orounu ukeka mane da ere weaweke me sara kodo da uyakaweke ba gienabu kodo uawe Yesuma eno wei.

Dawae Godinu Mesaiaaba me wei wake

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesuma i kodo ureka wake eno weiro moi Derusaremu goi orouma eno weisa, yewae emenu ma feafisane weaisa miba me weisa? Eno weisake nono weisa, Dawa iyabairo wake daiwere weakuro i orouma wake muu ukaisaya weisa. Iyanu dai orouma Dawae i Mesaiaaba me eno we imukaisa? ²⁷ Yesunu goiye iya iwoka sinaisi. Nono i Mesaianu fareka orofa eme moima iwoka meba ibake Dawa aboroma fafeku ariya weisa? ²⁸ Eno weisaro Yesuma i Du orounu dai sosi uwara ubarenaro we ma iwoka ukaada i wake nauike Yesuma daiwere eno wei, Nanu goini Naini ya iwoka ukaisaya weaisa wei? Eno weike nono wei, Nanu imusu fare dauero Na we odaikara Godi Dawae ba. Enoba yae Dawa ma nuna ukaisaya eno wei. ²⁹ Nae Dawa iwokaro Dawama Na we odaikararo fareka wei. ³⁰ Yesuma eno wei ibake i dai Du orouma Yesunu umu wana naama uwafisane uisaro Danu feareka odo fare dauiba Dawa ure burise ere dauisa. ³¹ I dai sosi uwara ubarenaro yaure ibisa orou keuwere emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo oisake eno weisa, yewa Miye i Mesa-iaro moi mima nono dubuenaro fareroma danu ukekama yewa Minu buna ukeka ma bereke dafekua eno weisa.

Meremere orouma Yesu mufisane we odairiekaro anisa wake

³² I ku siane ibisa orouma eno uke mumuuroma weibisaro i Ferosi weaisa orouma nauisake emuaini i dai oferini ode sibore sianeka orouini furisi orouini emuama Yesu yabafisake Danu wanayai mune ane derena enaro naama uwafisane we odairiekaro Yesubairo anisa. ³³ Ane Yesubairo fakaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, yabairo yafa menaku mane ibimauke Na we odaikara Godibairo owere animaua eno wei. ³⁴ Yae Na yodia ukeebe da fou ufokaisake Nanu ibimau orofaro da aafoisaya eno wei. ³⁵ Yesuma eno wei ibake i Du orouma emenu emenu we makanada eno weisa, yewa mi aboro anifekuro da fou ufeisi eno weisa? Iyama yoweriekiro anisa Guriki orounu orofaro anifike emua we ma iwoka ukefiane weaku weisa? ³⁶ Dawa aneme wenu, yama Na da fou ufokoisake Nanu animau orofaro da aafoisaya wenua eno weisa.

I me ibene ibene ibeka aduabake wei wake

³⁷ I banau ise me sineibisa odoroe Yesuma uyarike eno wei, aina ainama adua isa ufiakuie Nabairo aafoke ifone weakunea eno wei. ³⁸ Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, ainama danu imuka yaisina Nabairo odakuie danu imukaroma me ibene ibene ibeka wake dai adua ari eno uke amufekuke moi oroubairo adua ari aine wai ure yareifeku weakua wei. ³⁹ I wei wakeye Godinu Imumu Iraubake dubo waure wei, Aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo odifeisaie Godinu Imumu Irauma emuabairo mafiakuro mufesaroma nono i odoro Yesu urero owere amuke ane dauiro Godima Yesu we ma daiwere dauiba ibake Danu Imumu Irau i oroubairo make darie. Enoba i dubuena kai odobake Yesuma dubo waure wakeroma eno wei.

I Du orouma imuka imusu imusu imuisake ku imusu imusu ukeibisa wake

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Yesunu wei wake nauisake moi orouma eno weisa, yewa miye Godinu ba we bou ukeka mi fafekua weaisa mi yewadoya eno weisaro, nono moi orouma eno weisa, I Mesaia Dawa Gareriroma da fafekua weisa. ⁴² Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, i Mesaiaie Deiwidinu sisia siro-rori mi. Ibake Deiwidinu goi Bediriemu goiroma fafekua Godinu bukaroma eno weakua weisa. ⁴³ Eno weisake i orouma imukeka imusu imusu imuisake Yesubake i orou abanaro enare kuukake ku raarayai uisa. ⁴⁴ Eno ku raara uisa ibake moi orouma Yesu yabake mufisake wanayai mune ane derena enaro naama uwafisane

uisakema nono moibaiwake ia iyakake eno uke dauisa.

I Du dai orouma emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo ode dauisa wake

⁴⁵ I furisi orouma owekake i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini emuama i Ferosi oroubairo fakaro I Ferosi orouma eno weisa, anemebake muneroma fare dakisake me faraisa weisa? ⁴⁶ Eno weisaro i furisi orouma ma owekake eno weisa, Danu wenu wakeye bunawerero nono moi emema i ari eno wake we dakaisaya weisa. ⁴⁷ Eno weisaro i Ferosi orouma nono weisa, Dawae ya we iruneba aneme ariya eno weisa? ⁴⁸ Eno weisake nono weisa, i dai yawokeka orouini iyaini Dawa imuke dakaisia weisa. ⁴⁹ I ku uke ibisa oroue Mosesinu darawadu iwoka meba fanisi mufeisa orofaro anifeisaya eno weisa. ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Eno weisaro nono moi Ferosi mi danu ibiye Nikodimasi dawae adinaro Yesubairo ani mi dawama emuabake eno wei, iyanu darawaduma eno weaku, moi mi me sara fanisi da maewe weaku. Ba kodo ufoisake danu ukeka sineka naufoisake iwoka sifoisaie idua fanisi maewe weakua eno wei. ⁵² Nikodimasima eno weiro dawabake ma owekake eno weisa, aini Gareriroma farinu weisa? Eno weisake nono weisa, Godinu bukaro erenewaa ufakuie i we bou ukeka orou Gareriroma da fafeisabai iwoka sifakua eno weisa. ⁵³ Eno weisaro i orou yaisina ku siane ibisa ibai meisake emenu goi goiro fiake anisa.

8

Moi eme bobo aweka danu eme medike moi mibake ukeibiro fou uka wake

¹⁻² Yesuma Oriwa oraararo amuke anike iro aini. Aniuro wai ururo Yesu owerike isare aarike dai sosi uwararo ani. Ane fariro eme keuwere fakake ku siane ibisaro Yesuma yaure ibaada we ma iwoka ukeibirie. ³⁻⁴ Yesuma we ma iwoka ukeibiriebaie moi Du orounu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeka orouini Ferosi orouini emua moi awekabonu emekaini dodoo ukeibi aweka mukake waure aare Yesubairo faka. Waure fakake i ku siane ibisa orounu ibooro ma enare oisake Yesubake eno weisa, Sisa, yewa aweka merama ukinuro erisike ibake we waure faraisia eno weisa. ⁵ Eno weisake nono weisa, Mosesinu darawaduma eno weaku, i moi emekabake ukeifeisa awekabo omama ure ma feawe weakua weisa, ibake ama aneame wefaku weisa? ⁶⁻⁸ I orou emenu ararae Yesu we nauke efisaro Yesunu wefi wake naufisane ibake Yesu we iruke ereibisa. Eno weisaro Yesu ubiri afua umanike wanama dooro owaowa

ukeibibaie emuama areare weada eno weisa, A wearo nauwe weibisabake Yesuma uyarike emuabake eno wei, yabairo i merama merama uke dakaku mi dawako yewa aweka omama siane ufi weike nono ubiri afua umanike wanama nono dooro owaowa ui. ⁹ Yesuma eno uiro i Du orouma ekake fema fiake demui demui emenu dai orouko anisaro moibai emua ai dubuena anisa. Yesuini i awekaini i ku siane ibisa orounu ibooro emenu imusu enare ibisi. ¹⁰ Emenu mane enare ibeebe Yesuma uyarike i awekabake eno wei, anu wayai aweka orou aboro anisa wei? Abake do mamekaisaba me wei. ¹¹ Yesuma eno weibaie i awekama ma owerike eno wei, Dai Mi, i orou anisaya wei. Eno weiro Yesuma wei, Naini iini abake da we foramanea aniake moi merama ukeka nono da ua wei.

Yesu Dawae yewa doonu edoroya wei wake

¹² Moi odoro Yesuma i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro yaure ibisa oroubake eno wei, Nae dai ramefa edoro ari. Ibake yewa orofa akaka orou yaisina we ma iwoka ukakuniaba ibake Nae emenu ramefa edoro ari. Nanu umuro aafeisa oroue emuabairo dumu meba anifeisake i orofa akaka aboro aboro anifeisaie i me ibene ibene ibeka edoro emuabairo ibeifekua eno wei. ¹³ Eno weiro i Ferosi orouma ma owekake eno weisa, anu mane anu onamibake weakuba ibake ae meo weaku ari iyama eno we imukaisia eno weisa. ¹⁴ Eno weisaro Yesuma nono wei, meo mero ba weakunea wei. Nanu mane Nanu ukeka sineka wake weakuneba ie ba wakeya wei. Nanu aare orofa Na iwoka ukakuneka nono Nanu animau orofa Na iwoka sinakunero nono yae iwoka meya eno wei. ¹⁵ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, yama Na kodo urakunekaie ya iwoka mero emenu kodo ari urakuneka. Nono Nama ya awoena kodo ure dakakune. ¹⁶ Enoro nono kodo uradae Nanu mane mero Na we odaikara Godi Dawa Na unu kofarakuba ibake Nanu umau kodoe baya eno wei. ¹⁷ Nono yanu darawaduma eno weaku, eme una raarama ba erisua wake demui weaisiie emenu wakeye baya emema eno weaisaya wei. ¹⁸ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Naini nono Na we odaikara Godini uwa Nanu onamibake demui wake weaisua wei. ¹⁹ Yesuma eno weiro Dawabake ma owekake eno weisa, Anu Babae aboro weisabaie Yesuma wei, Naini Nanu Babaeini ya iwoka meya wei. Yama Na iwoka sifokoronaie Nanu Babae iwoka sifonea eno wei.

²⁰ Yesuma i wake i dai sosi uwara oi muneka ooruro weiro nono emema Dawa

muneka odo fare da uiba ibake i dai Du orouma Dawa mune dauisa.

Yesuma wei, ya Nanu anakune orofaro da anifoisaya wei wake

²¹ Yesuma emuabake nono eno wei, moi wake i ari enoya wei, Na animauro ya Na yodia ukeebe Na da fou ufokoisaya yanu merama merama ukeka idua yabairo ibifekuro i bobo feafoisaya eno wei. Ya feafoisake Nanu animau orofaro da aafoisaya eno wei. ²² Yesuma eno weiro i Du orouma ma owekake eno weisa, Danu onami faya kuufekuba aneme ariya eno weisa? Anembake eno weaku, Nanu animau orofaro ya da aafoisaya weaku weisa? ²³⁻²⁴ Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, yae dooroma fakaro nono Nae ureroma isare fare. Ibake yae doo ubi orouro nono Nae ureroma isare fareba ibake Nae ure ubi Miya eno weike nono wei, ibake yewa wake weakunea wei. Eno weike wei, yama Nae i Mesaia i ma wirokaka miya da imufokoisaya Yanu merama merama ukeka yabairo ibifekuro feafoisaya eno wenea wei. ²⁵ Eno weiro i orouma Dawabake eno weisa, a ainadeiro? Eno weisabaie Yesuma wei, Nanu wake adinami nauwaroma weibakunea wei. ²⁶ Yabairo Nanu onamibake wake keuwere wemaue ya kodo daiwere uraada yanu merama merama ukeka yaisina ma boroo yama eno wei. Na we odaikara Godi, Dawae ba, ibake Dawama aneme aneme Nabairo weakuro enaenari yewa orofa akaka oroubairo weibakunea eno wei.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Yesuma Babae Godibake weiro i orouma ma nuna uisaro Yesuma emuabake nono wei, yae i Ba Eme Sini Mi korosiro ikokoma ufoisaie i odoro Nae i Mesaia ibai idua iwoka sifokoisaya wei. Eno weike wei, nono moiye yama eno iwoka sifokoisaya, Nae Nanu imukekaro uke dakakuneke Godinu imukekaini we ma iwoka ukekaini i mane weakune, eno iwoka ufokoisaya wei. ²⁹ Na we odaikara Godi Nabairo ibinu. Enoba Danu imukeka mane ukakune ibake Dawa rooro ukakune Na mede dakakunarayana eno wei. ³⁰ Yesuma eno wei ibake eme keuwere emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo oisa.

Me enebaka orouini meramawere yawokakuneka oroubake wei wake

³¹⁻³² Yesuma Danu wake naukeibisa Du oroubake eno wei, Nanu wake naukenewaa ufoisaie Nanu ba iwoka ukeka orou sifoisake Nanu wake iwoka ufoisa ibake Nanu wakema ya ma wirofiakuro irau me ibifoisaya eno wei. ³³ Yesuma eno weiro emuama ma owekake eno weisa, iyae Eibaramunu sisia sirorari orou ibake moi orouma iya yawoke dakakunisabairo anembake yanu meramawere yawokeka

ibai idua me sifeku weakua eno weisa? ³⁴ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake nono wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Aina ainama merama ukaisaie i meramama emua yawokakuneba ibake emuae i meramawere yawokeibakuneka orou aria wei. ³⁵ I meramawere waiya ukaku mi dawa danu yawokaku minu uwararo da ibifeku. Nono i yawokaku minu amara danu dooro ibeifeku furo danu babaenu uwararo ibeifeku. ³⁶ Enoba Na Godinu Amarama Nama ya ma wiromiaue yanu merama ukeka sineka idua medifoisake me irauaiai ibenewaa ufoisaya eno wei. ³⁷ Yae Eibaramunu sisia orou Na iwokaroma nono ya arara me Nanu wake weeka ibake yae Na ma feafokone ukaisaya wei. ³⁸ Nae Nanu Babaenu ba irau wake naueba yabairo weibakunero nono yae yanu babaenu wake naukeibaisa ibake eno ukaisaya wei. ³⁹ Eno weiro i orouma Yesubake ma owekake eno weisa, Eibaramu dawae iyanu babaeya weisaro Yesuma wei, yae ba Eibaramunu amarakurona eno ukeibi enaenari ukeifonea eno wei. ⁴⁰ Enoba awoenae yama Na ma feareka daaba yodia ukaisaya wei. Nae Godibairo naue wake yabairo weibakunero nono yama Na ma feafokone daaba yodia ukeibaisaya wei. Yae eno ukaisa ibake yae Eibaramunu ukeibi waiya enaenari uke dakaisaya wei. ⁴¹ Yama i ari eno ukaisaie yanu babaemukunu ukeka sineka enaenari ukaisaya wei. Eno weiro emuama nono weisa, iyanu amaemukuna iya daabaro dore dauisaya eno weisa. Iyanu babaeye demuiya, Dawae Godiya weisa. ⁴² Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake nono wei, Godiye yanu Babae me. Dawa Yanu Babaerona yama Nabake imukari ufonea wei. Godima Na we odaikararo Dawaini demuiro ibeebe medeke Dawabairoma isare aare ibake Godi Dawa yanu Babaerona yanu imuka yaisina Nabairo odifonea wei. ⁴³ Anembake Nanu wake nauke dakaisa wei? Ya arara me Nanu wake weekaro ya naukeka ibake yanu ome dadau ukaisake Nanu wake nauke dakaisaya eno wei. ⁴⁴ Ibake yanu babaeye seidani. Yae danu amaraku ibake yae danu weaku ukaku i ari enaenari mane ukaisaya wei. Adinami nauwaroma seidani dawae ma feareka mi. Enoba dawa arara me ba irauaiai ukeka. Dawae meo weeka mane iwoka ibake dawae ba me mi. Dawa wake weakuie meo wake mane weaku ibake dawae meo weekanu babae. ⁴⁵ Enoba yabake ba ofe ariri wake weakunero ya nauke imuke dakaisaya wei. ⁴⁶ Ainama Nabake Ae merama ukakua wefeku? Eno da wefeku, Nae ba irau wake

mane weakunero nono anembake Na imuke dakakuneka eno wei? ⁴⁷ Aina mi dawa Godibairoma fafekuie Godinu wake naukenewaa ufekua wei. Yae Godibairoma fare dauisaba ibake yae Godinu wake nauke dakaisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuini Eibaramuini emenu wake

⁴⁸ Yesuma emuabake i wake eno weiro i dai Du orouma Dawabake eno weisa, iyae Abake eno weaisi, Ae seidaninu merama imumu bobo Samaria orofa miya weaisi ieba, ba meo weaisi weisa? ⁴⁹ Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, Nabairo seidaninu merama imumu ibe me wei. Nae Nanu Babae we ma irauai ai ukakunero nono yama Nabake merama wake weaisaya wei. ⁵⁰ Nanu on-amibake we ma irauai ai uke dakakunero Godi Dawama Na we ma irauai ai ukakunara ba i meo weaisa orou yaisina kodo gienabu ufiakua wei. ⁵¹ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Aina ainama Nanu wake nauke ukenewaa ufeisaie da feafaisake me ibene ibene ibifefisaya wei. ⁵² Eno weiro i Du orouma Dawabake ma owekake eno weisa, abairo seidaninu merama imumu ibinuro iya iwoka sinaisia eno weisa. Eibaramuini i we bou ukeka orou yaisina feakade aneaneme danu wake nauke ukenewaa ufeisaie da feafaisake me ibene ibene ibifefisane weaku weisa? ⁵³ Iyanu babae Eibaramu dawa feari. Nono i we bou urieka orouini iini feakade nono eno anembake weaku weisa? Ae daiwerero nono i oroue okoanaku eno imukaku weisake weisa, Ae ainadei, wearo naufe weisa. ⁵⁴ Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, Nanu imusu Nanu onami we ma irauai ai umaui e ba meya wei. Yama eno weaisa, Godiye Nanu Babae yama eno weaisakema nono Danu wake nauke dakaisa. I Godima Na we ma irauai ai ukakunara ke Na ma daiwere ukakunara ya wei. ⁵⁵ Yae Dawa ma nuna ukaisaro nono Nae Dawa iwoka ukakuneka wei. Nama Godi Dawa iwoka meya wemaui e yanu meo weaisa wake ari wemaui e wei. Nae Godi iwoka ukakuneka Danu wake nauke ukenewaa ukakuneka wei. ⁵⁶ Yesuma nono wei, yanu babae Eibaramuina Nanu fareibisarabai erike rooro uia eno wei. ⁵⁷ Yesuma eno weiro i Du orouma ma owekake eno weisa, Ae awoena miya weisa. Anu dai sineka oya fifidi (50) mune mero nono Eibaramu erike weaku weisa? ⁵⁸ Eno weisabaie Yesuma wei, Nako ibisararo Eibaramu danu amaema dawa ai dubuenaro doria wei. ⁵⁹ Eno weiro i Du dai orouma dino uisake oma mukake Yesu umafisane uisaro Yesu me ari uike i dai sosi uwara medike ani.

9

Yesuma i danu amaema naisa kikori bobo dori mi ma wiroi wake

¹ Moi odororo Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouma enereibisabaie moi naisa kikori bobo doka mi idua yaure ibi. ² I orouma dawa ma berekeibisabaie Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma eno weisa, Rabai, yewa mi merama uiba danu amae babaema merama uisi ariro danu amaema dawa naisa kikori bobo dori ibake yaure ibinua eno weisa? ³ Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, dawa moi merama ukeka uke mero nono danu amae babaema merama ukeka uke meroma danu amaema dawa danu eno bobo doria wei. Godima Danu buna dawabairo ufiro emema efisane ibake danu amaema danu eno bobo doriro yaure ibinua eno wei. ⁴ Na we odaikara Godinu waiya sabu ufene weakune danu ubiye dumu sabu sifine ukaku ibake waiya da ufeisia weadama weakunea wei. ⁵ Yesuma nono wei, yewa orofa akakaro ibaadawe Nae yewa orofa akakanu edoro ariya wei. ⁶⁻⁷ Eno weike dooro wisiomu uike bubudoini ma bui uike i doo munike i naisa kikori bobo minu naisaro mamaada eno wei, Sairoma kunaro aniake anu naisa uroa wei. (I Sairoma ibinu ubiye we odaiseka.) Yesuma eno weiro i mi nauike enaenari ane danu naisa uroike nono owerike ereere fari.

⁸ I mi danu goi orouini danu naiyemukuini dawae eenu weibi mi iwoka uisake ibake eno weisa, i eenu weada me yaure ibeibi miye yewa miba aina weisa? ⁹ Eno weisaro moi orouma weisa, euwa i mi iduaya weisaro moi orouma weisa, meba dawa ariya weisa. Eno weisaro i naisa wiroi mima eno wei, na ewadoya wei. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Eno weibaie anu naisa aneaneme ukinuke irau sininuro eraku weisa? Eno weisaro i mima nono wei, moi mi Danu ubiye Yesu Dawama dooro wisiomu ukinuke doo bubudoini ma bui ukinuke dooma mune nanu naisaro mamaada eno wenu, Sairoma kunaro aniake anu naisa uroa wenuro enaenari ane uroneke enea wei. ¹² Eno weiro i orouma weisa, anu naisa ma wirokinu Mi aboro eno weisabaie Na iwoka meya dawama eno wei.

I Ferosi orouma i naisa irau sini mibake we nauke ereka wake

¹³ I ku siane ibisa orouma i naisa kikoriro ere karana ui mi i Ferosi weaisa oroubairo we waure fare oisa. ¹⁴ Yesuma Sabadi odororo dooma ma bui uike mune i minu naisaro mamike ma wiroi. ¹⁵ Wiroiro i orouma i mi waure fare oisaro i Ferosi orouma eno weisa, aneaneme ukinuro eraaku weisa? Weisaro i mima eno

wei, Dawama dooro wisiomu ukinuke doo bubudoini ma bui ukinuke mune nanu naisaro maminuke eno wenuro ane Sairoma kunaro uroneke enea wei.¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Eno weiro moi Ferosi orouma nono weisa, Dawa i Sabadi odo imuke dakinuke eno ukinuba ibake Dawae Godibairoma fare meya weisaro moibaima eno weisa, moi merama ukeka orouma eno da ufeisaya weisa. Eno weisake moibai emua Yesubairo enakaro nono moibai emua eno enakake wake we makanada i naisa irau sini mibake eno weisa, anu naisa ma wiroyainu mibake aneme weaku? Eno weisabaie Dawae Godinu we bou ukeka miya eno wei.¹⁸⁻¹⁹ I miye naisa kikoriroma wirokinua imuke da uisa ibake i Ferosi orouma i minu amae babae u weisaro emuabairo fakiro i Ferosi orouma emuabake eno weisa, yewa miye yanu naisa kikori bobo dokiba ba me eno weisa? Enoroma nono awoenade aneme aneme eraaku weisa? ²⁰ I orouma eno weisaro, i aiyakama eno weisi, euwa, yewae uwanu naisa kikori bobo dokua weisi. ²¹ Uwanu dokubairo aneaneme eraaku ari uwa iwoka meya weisi. Dawae dai emewereya danu onamibairo we nauke eawe eno weisi. ²²⁻²³ Danu amae babaeye i Ferosi oroubake ia iyakike ibake eno weisi. I Du dai orouma adinai eno weisa, ainama Yesue i Mesaia wefekuie dai sosi uwara ubarenaroma yowefeiisa weisa ibake danu amae babae enaenari eno weisi, dawae dai emewereya danu onamibairo we nauke eawe weisi. ²⁴ Eno weisiro ibake i Ferosi orouma u weisaro i naisa kikoribairoma eri mi emuabairo fariro dawabake eno weisa, Yesu, Dawae merama miba Godi Dawa mane we ma irauai ai ukeibia eno weisa. ²⁵ Eno weisaro i mima ma owerike eno wei, Dawa merama miba me ari na iwoka me wei. Nono nae naisa kikori bobo ibeebe nono awoenae erakune ibake ie na iwoka ukakunea eno wei. ²⁶ Eno weiro emuama nono weisa, Dawade abairo aneaneme ukinu weisa? Anu naisa aneme aneme ma wiroyainu weisa? ²⁷ Eno weisaro i mima ma owerike eno wei, yabake wake adinaro wenero nauke dakisaya wei. Anembake nono wemaro naufone weisa wei? Yanu ararae Danu iwoka ukeka orou sifone ibake weisa wei? ²⁸ Eno weiro dawabake merama wake weisake bunawere wakeroma eno weisa, ae Danu iwoka ukeka mi weisa. Nono iyae Mosesinu iwoka ukeka oroua eno weisa. ²⁹⁻³² Godima Mosesibairo wake weibi, ie iya iwoka sinaisia weisa. Nono yewa Yesu Dawa aboroma fari weisa? Iya Dawa iwoka meya weisaro, i mima ie kawama naukakunea weike nono wei,

Dawama nanu naisa ma wironarabairo nono yama Dawa iwoka me. Godima i meramawere ukeka orounu wake nauke dakakubai iya Du orou yaisina iwoka sinaisia wei. Ainama Godibairo guriguri ukakuke Godinu weaku enaenari ukakuro Godima danu wake naukakubai iya iwoka ukaisia eno wei. I mima eno weike nono wei, adinami nauwaroma naisa kikori bobo orou wiroke dakeibaisaya wei. ³³ Godima Dawa da we odaifironae i ukaku ari waiya da ufinea wei. ³⁴ I mima eno weiro nono i orouma dino uisake eno weisa, anu amaema doiai i furoma merama ukeka ukeibikema nono awoena iya we ma iwoka ukakunia weisa? Eno weisake i Du orounu sosiro guriguri da ukeifine ibake emenu sosi uwara ubarenaroma we yowekaro ani.

Iyanu imuka i naisa kikori bobo orou ari sinaku wake

³⁵ Yesuma i mi yoweka wake nauke i mi yodia uke anike fou urike eno wei, i Ba Eme Sini Mi imukakuba me wei? ³⁶ Eno weiro i mima ma owerike eno wei, Dawa ainadeiro wei? Wearo naumake inuma wei. ³⁷ Eno weiro Yesuma eno wei, ae Dawa erakuro Dawa awoena aini wake wake weakua wei. ³⁸ Eno weibaie i mima nono wei, Dai Waria Mi, na imukakunea wei. Eno weike Yesunu umu udiro ifoma kodudu yanai.

³⁹ Yanairo Yesuma wei, Nae dai kodo uraada emenu merama merama ukeka ma boroo yareimane yewa orofaro ibake weke farea wei. Enoba i naisa kikori bobo orou efeisaro nono i eraisa orou emua naisa kikori bobo orou ari sifiane ibake farea wei. ⁴⁰ Eno weiro iedake enare ibisa moi Ferosi orouma nauisake eno weisa, iyaini iini naisa kikori ukakuniba me weisa? ⁴¹ Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, ya naisa kikori sifiakuie yabairo merama meya eno wei. Nono iya eraisike iwoka ukaisi weisa ibake yanu merama ukeka yabairo ibeifekua Yesuma eno wei.

10

I mamoe abunu ibeka uwaranu wake

¹ Yesuma emebake dubo waure weike eno wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe weike eno wei, ainama i mamoe abunu ibeka kara udiro fare anifekuke i kara bebefekuke ubarenaro isafekuie i mi dawae wairawereke meo bobo mi. ² Enoba i mamoe abu yawokaku mima i aisamero fare eneibaku. ³ I aisame yawokeka miye dawabake i aisame woromakuro i mamoe yawokeibaku mima danu mamoe abunu ibi ibiro weakuro danu wake naukaisake aarasaro emua waure anakune. ⁴ Dawako anakuro nono i mamoe abuma Danu

wake nauke karana ukaisake Danu umuro anaisa. ⁵ I mamoe abue imusu minu wake naukeroma danu umuro ane dakaisake danu wake imusu nauke karana ukaisaba medaisake ia iyaraisake durame anaisaya eno wei.

Yesue i irau mamoe abu yawokeka miye wei ke wei

⁶⁻⁷ I wake nauisa orouma Danu dubo waure wei wake ma nuna uisaba ibake Yesuma i wake nono we ma boroo yarike eno wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei, Nae i mamoe abunu fare aneka aisame eba ari. ⁸ I adinaro fare aneibisa meo bobo sisa orou waira orou. Emuae meo bobo orou ibake i mamoe abuma emenu wake nauke dakeibisa. ⁹ Nae i mamoe abunu aisame ari. Enoba aina ainama Nabairo aafisake i kara ubarenaro anifeisake wirofeisaro emua irauai ai yawomi-auru me irauai ai ibaada ane fare ukaada uruna fou ureifeisaya eno wei. ¹⁰ Nono i waira uke meomao weaku mima waira uke ma feare ma merama ufiane ibake aarakua wei. Nae emenu ibeka ma giena umaro irauai ai ibifisane ibake fanea eno wei. ¹¹ Nae i mamoe abunu irauai ai yawokeka Mi. I mamoe abu yawokeka mima danu mamoe abu yawokenewaa ufiane ibake i mamoe abubake fearekabake ia iyare mero emuabake fearakua wei. ¹² I oibake waiya ukaku miye ba irauke yawoke dakakune mi ibake i wurufu weisa nauwaro dai kua arima farakuro erakuke i mamoe abu danu meba ibake medakuneke ia iyare durame anakuro i nauwaro dai kua arima farakuro i mamoe abunu duboro amukakuke akaada ma berakakunero fi-ake ia iyare anaisaya eno wei. ¹³ I miye oibake waiya ukeibaku ibake dawa arara me i mamoe abu yawokenewaa ukeka. I mamoe abu danu meba ibake medakuneke ia iyare durame anaakua wei. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yesuma eno wei ke nono wei, Nae i mamoe abunu irau yawokeka miya wei. Nanu Babaema Na iwoka ukakun- nararo nono Nama Nanu Babae iwoka ukakune enaenari Nanu mamoe abu emua Na iwoka ukakuniaro nono emuama Na iwoka ukaisaba ibake Nae Nanu mamoe abubake feamaua wei. ¹⁶ Moi aboro aboro ibinisa mamoe abu yaisina Nanua eno wei. I mamoe abuma yewa kara ubarenaro ibe dakaisaba animauke we waumiauro Nanu wake nauke karana ufeisaro i mamoe abu yaisina demui kararo odimiauke yawokeka miye Nanu mane yawokeimiaua Yesuma eno wei.

¹⁷ Nae Nanu arararo eme yaisinabake feamauke nono fearekaroma uyamauke Nanu me ibeka nono mumau ibake Nanu

Babaenu imuka yaisina Nabairo ibinua eno wei. ¹⁸ Moi mima Na ma feare dafarakuro Nanu arararo eme yaisinabake feamaua wei. Nanu Babaema Na buna daiwere makarake wei ibake Nanu mane feamauke nono uyamaua wei.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ I Du orouma Danu wei wake nauisake imukeka imusu imusu imuisa ibake abanaro enare kuukake ku raarayai uisake moi orouma eno weisa, Dawae seidaniu merama imumu boboro gogore minu wake anemebake naufeisi weisa? ²¹ Eno weisaro nono moibaima eno weisa, Danu weaku wakeye i seidaninu merama imumu bobo orounu wake ari we meya weisake eno weisa, i seidaninu merama imumuma naisa kikori bobo orou da ma wirofiakua eno weisa.

Yesu i Du orouma koroko uke yaka wake

²²⁻²⁴ I odoro Du orou emenu dai sosi uwaru ma wirokeka banau uruna iseibisa. I furoe iu daiwere ukeibi. I odoro Yesuma i dai sosi uwaru moi seboro enare ibi. I sebonu ibiye Soromoninu sebo eno weisa. Iro enare ibibaie i Du orouma Dawabairo fakake Dawa enare kara uisake eno weisa, Anu ba wake abonodo wefakuro iya naufeisi eno weisa? Eno weisake nono weisa, Ae i ba Mesaiba me weisa? Ba wenewaa uaro naufe eno weisa. ²⁵⁻²⁷ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, Na adinaro wenede ya Nanu wake nauke dakisa wei. Nae Nanu Babaenu wei waiya ukakunero i ukakune waiyama Na ma boroo yarakunararo eraisaya eno wei ke nono wei, yae Nanu mamoe abu me ibake Nanu weakune wake nauke dakaisaya eno wei. Nanu mamoe abu Na iwoka ukakuniaro nono Nanu weakune wake nauke karana ukaada Nanu umuro aaraisaya wei. ²⁸ Aaraisaro emuabake me ibene ibene ibeka makakunisaba ibake me sara da feafisake merama orofaro da anifeisaro moi mima emua Nanu wana daaroma da mareke mufiakua wei. ²⁹ Nanu Babaema emua Nabake makaraya wei. Dawae daiwerero nono emuae daiwere me. Dawae daiwerero moi mima Nanu Babaenu wana daoro emua da mareke mu- fiakua eno wei. ³⁰ Enoba Nanu Babaeini Naini uwae demuiya wei.

³¹⁻³³ Yesuma eno wei ibake i dai Du orouma Yesu nono ufisane oma mukaro Yesuma eno wei, Nae Godinu buna ukeka keuwere yanu naisaro ukeibakunero eraisaya wei. Anemedei buna ukeka umaro efone ibake Na omama umafokone ukaisa eno weiro nono i dai Du orouma ma owekake eno weisa, Anu irau ukekabake da ufeisiroma nono Ae ba emero nono Ama eno wenu, Godini Naini uwa demuiya

wenuke Godibake merama wake wenuba ibake iyama Ae omama umafeisi weisa. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake nono wei, yanu darawadu bukaro Godima Danu dai waiya ukeka oroubake eno weaku, ya yaisinae moi godi weakunea weaku, Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Godima Danu wake emuabake marieke emuabake ya yaisinae moi godi weia wei. Godinu bukare ba ibake i wake ba ibefekua Yesuma eno wei. ³⁶ Godima eno weibairo nono anembake Godinu we mune odaikararo fare Mibake eno weisa wei? Dawama wenu, Godini Naini uwa demuiya wenuba ibake Dawae Godibairo merama wake weakua weisa wei? ³⁷ Nae Nanu Babaenu waiya ba uke dakeimaue Na da imukowe wei. ³⁸ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Nae Nanu Babaenu waiya ukakuneroma Nae Godinu Amaraya da imufokoisaiie Nanu ukeibakune ibai imuke eawe wei. Eno uke imufoisaiie Nanu Babaema Nabairo ibinuro Nama Dawabairo ibineba ibai iwoka sifoisaya wei. ³⁹ Yesuma i wake eno wei ibake i orouma Yesu mufisake Danu umu wana naoma uwafisane weisaro Yesuma emua medirieke iduama me ari sinike aniro mune dauisa.

⁴⁰ Yesuma Derusaremu goiroma anike Diodeni adua siraa yarike Dioni babadaido minu danu dawako babadaido ukeibirie orofaro fari. ⁴¹ Fariro eme keuwere Yesunu weifi wake naufisane Dawabairo fakake emenu emenu eno weisa, Dionima moi buna ukeka uke dauike Yesubake weibi wake yaisinae baya eno weisa. ⁴² Eno weisaro i eme keuwere emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo oisa.

11

Rasorosinu fearekabake wei wake

¹ Moi mi danu ibiye Rasorosi, dawa arama daiwere ui. Dawaini danu arumayai, Merini Madaini emua Bedeni goiro ibeibisa. ² (I arama ui minu moi aruma, Meri, dawae adinaro Yesunu umuro irau-iai urumuma imusu ari aduama ma oinike Yesunu umu uroike nono danu yafa fouma idima adua fofu ma isuri.) ³⁻⁴ I orouma Bedeni goiro ibeebe Rasorosima arama daiwere ui. Dawa arama uibake i danu arumayaima wake fo we odaisiro ane Yesubairo eno weisa, Dai Waria Mi, anu naiye mi Rasorosi, dawae arama daiwere ukinuke ibinua weisaro Yesu nauike eno wei, danu arama ukekae feareka arama ufeku nono mebaie emema i ukinu arama efeasake Godinu ibini Nanu ibini we ma daiwere ufeisaya wei.

⁵ Yesuma Madaini Merini Rasorosini emuabake imukari ukeibirie. ⁶ Yesuma Rasorosi arama ui wake nauike i Yesu Danu

ibi goiro odo raarayai ibi. ⁷ I odo raarayai me siniro uyarike Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, Diudia orofaro nono owefeke anife wei. ⁸ Yesuma eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma ma owekake eno weisa, Sisa, i dai Du orouma a ariena omama umamekane uisade nono anembake iro nono anifane weaku eno weisa? ⁹⁻¹⁰ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, eweka amukakuie edoro ukakuba ibake irau eneibeka odo farakua wei. I ewekanu edororo enaada yewa orofa akakanu edoro erakuba ure akuaku uke dakakua weike nono wei, ainama dumuro eneiarakuie i edoro dawabairo me ibake ure akuaku ukakua eno wei. ¹¹ Yesuma emuabake eno weike nono wei, iyanu naiye Rasorosima nauka aine ibinuba animauke dawa ma uyamaua wei. ¹² Eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma nono weisa, dawa me nauka mane aine ibifeku ie meba uyafekua eno weisa. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Nono Rasorosi dawae ba feari ibake Yesuma eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma ma nuna uisake Rasorosie ba nauka aine ibinua imuisake weibisa ibake Yesuma emuabake nono eno wei, Rasorosie fearinua wei. ¹⁵ Dawako iro ane da ue ie moi buna ukeka umauke yanu imukeka ma buna umane iro ane da ue ibake rooro ukakune weike wei, nono awoena dawabairo anife wei. ¹⁶ Eno weiro i afafa dorieka moi mi Domasima danu naiyemuku iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, iyaini iini anifeke dawa ma feafisane ukeifeisaiie iyaini iini feafeisai Domasima eno wei.

Yesu Dawae fearekaroma ma uyarekaini me ibekanu ubiya wei wake

¹⁷ Yesuma Bedeni goiro faribaie Rasorosi feariro ooru uisaro odo fo (4) oorumu aineibi. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Aine ibiro nono i Derusaremu goiroma Bedeni goiro daabae yafawere me, funaku ibake Du orou keuwere Rasorosi feari wake nauisake ibake fare Madaini Meri yawoke ibaada ii weibisa. ²⁰ Iduu ibisaro moibaima Yesu aarakua eno weisaro Madama nauike Yesu fou ufine isarike durame aniro nono Meri dawa uwara ubarenaro yaure ibi. ²¹⁻²² Madama Yesubairo farike eno wei, A adinaro faronae nanu eweri da feafike me ibifinea eno weike nono wei, na iwoka awoena Ama aneme Godibairo wefakuie Godima Abake mamekua wei. ²³⁻²⁴ Eno weiro Yesuma Madabake ma owerike eno wei, anu eweri nono uyafekua imuka merama da imua weiro Madama Yesubake nono wei, i feareroma uyareka odo fafekuro uyafeku imukakunea eno wei. ²⁵ Eno weibaie Yesuma wei, Nae i fearekaroma ma uyarekaini me ibene ibene ibekanu

ubiya weike nono wei, ainama danu imuka yaisina Nabairo odifekuke feafekue nono uyafekua wei. ²⁶ Aina ainama me ibaada emenu imuka yaisina Nabairo odaisaie emua me sara da feafeisake me ibene ibene ibeifeisaya wei. Ie a imukaku wei? ²⁷ Eno weiro Madama Yesubake ma owerike eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, euwa ie na imukakunea wei. Ae i Me-saia imukakuneka Ae Godibairoma yewa dooro fafane we bou uisa miya eno we imukakunea Madama eno wei.

Yesuma ii wei wake

²⁸⁻²⁹ Madama i wake Yesubairo eno weike nono owerike uwararo ane farike Meribake eno wei, uwanu sisa Mi idua farinuke abake weakua weiro Merima nauike sabu uyarike Yesubairo ani. ³⁰ (Yesu Dawae i goiro fare mero Mada fou uri orofaro idua ibi). ³¹ Idua ibiro i uwararo yaure ibisa Du orouma Merinu uyarike uke aneibi ibai ekake emuaini iini uyakake danu umuro anaada eno we imuisa, danu ewerinu ooru efine anaakua eno we imuisake danu umuro anisa.

³² Anisaro Merima Yesubairo ane farike Danu umu udiro ifoma kodudu yanaike eno wei, A fafaronae nanu eweri da feafike me ibifinea eno wei. ³³⁻³⁴ Dawaini i Du orouini ii weibisaro Yesuma emua erieke imukari urieke eno wei, Rasorosi aboro ooru uke oisa eno weiro emuama eno weisa, Dai Waria Mi ewadoya aarake ea weisa. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Eno weisabaie Yesuma ii weiro i Du orouma ekake eno weisa, Yesu Dawae Rasorosi dawabake imukari daiwere ukakua weisa. ³⁷ Eno weisaro nono moibaima eno weisa, yewa mima naisa kikori mi ma wiroibairo anemebake we dakinuro dawa da feare dakinuro fearinu weisa?

Yesuma Rasorosi feariroma nono ma uyari wake

³⁸ I Du orouma eno weisaro Yesuma nauike imukari uike ane Rasorosi ooru uke oisa orofaro fari. I ooru uisa orofae oma erabo. ³⁹ Rasorosi ooru uisake moi omama i oma eba bibi ure oisaro ibiba Yesuma farike eno wei, i oma mune eka odiawe wei. Eno weiro i ooru uisa minu aruma Madama wei, dawa feariro odo fo (4) me sininuba urumu wefekua eno wei. ⁴⁰ Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike Madabake eno wei, adinaisa abairo wene ibai imufakue Godinu buna daiwere efaku wenea wei. ⁴¹ Eno weiro ibake i eba bibi ure oisa oma mune eka oisa. Mune eka oisaro Yesuma Danu naisa urero eku erike guriguri ukaada eno wei, Babae, awoenae Nanu weakune wake naukakuro Abake we ma irauaiai ukakunea wei. ⁴² Na iwoka Nanu

weakune wake areare naukakuro yewa ibinisa orouma ba Ama Na we odaikararo fareno emufisane ibake eno weakunea wei. ⁴³ Yesuma eno weike nono wake daiwereroma eno wei, Rasorosi, uyaake aara wei. ⁴⁴ Eno weibaie i feari mi, Rasorosi, dawa danu aine ibi orofaroma uyarike idua fari. Danu umu wana yaisina wauma oba uke oisake bokaini iboo naisa yaisina moi wauma oba uisake oisaro aine ibiba eno bobo amuke fari. Amuke fariro Yesuma wei, i wau ma woromiawero anifi Yesuma eno wei.

Dai orou Yesu ma feafisane uisaro we kuuka wake

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Merini anisa moi Du orouma emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo oisaro nono moi Du orouma Derusaremu goiro anisake i Ferosi oroubairo Yesu Danu ui buna i orouma weisaro nauisa. ⁴⁷ Nausisake i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini Ferosi orouma eno weisa, kanisoro midini ufeisia weisaro ibake i kanisoro orou yaisina idua fare ku siaka. Fare ku siakaro i dai orouma eno weisa, i Mima Danu buna ukeka keuwere ukakuba aneaneme ufeisi weisa? ⁴⁸ Eno ukefukuro eme yaisina Danu umuro aninao ufeisaba i Romani dai yawokeka oroubairo wefesaror emenu ame orou we odaifeisaro fafeisake iyanu dai sosi uwaraini iyanu Du orou goi goi yaisina ma merama ufeisake inaa yanao ufeisaya eno weisa. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Eno weisaro i ofereni ode sibore sianeka orou emenu dai mi danu ibiye Kaiyafasi, dawama uyarike eno wei, yau imukekae ba me. I Mi dawa mane feafekue iraua eno wei, ya ibai anemebake imuke dakisake eno weisa wei. Anemebake iya Du orou yaisina feafeisi wei? ⁵¹ Kaiyafasi dawae i oyaro emenu dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka miba ibake Godima i imukeka mai ibake Yesu Dawae i Du oroubake feafekua we bou ui. ⁵² I we bou ukekae i Du orou emua manebake me. Godinu amaraku yaisina aboro aboro ibinisa orouini emua yaisinabake feafekuke mune demui orou uke odifiaku. ⁵³ Enoba i Du orouma eno weisa, Yesu Dawa ma feafeisia eno weisa.

⁵⁴ I odoroma Yesu i Du oroubairo ane dakeibi. Derusaremu goi medike Efaramu goiro ani. I goiye eme ibe me ofra udiro ibiro ani. Yesuma iro anike Danu iwoka ukeka orouini demuiro ibeibisa.

⁵⁵ Nono dubenaro i Godima Isaraera orounu Idifiroma waure aneka banau uruna odo fu siniro eme keuwere aboro aboro yaisina Derusaremu goiro emenu guriguri ukekanu bisaraba ibake emenu ubu ofe yaisina amearubu ufine ibake aduama urofisane faka. ⁵⁶ Fakake Yesu yodia

ukeebe fou ure dauisake koroko siriero dai sosi uwara ubarenaro enakake eno weisa aneme imukaisa? Dawa yewa banauro fafekuba me eno weibisa?

⁵⁷ Eno weibisaro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini Ferosi orouma adinaro eno weisa, ainama Yesu efeukuie iyabairo weforo naufeye weisa. Emenu ararae Yesu yabafisake Danu umu wana naama uwafisane ibake eno weisa.

12

Yesu Bedini goiro urumuma imusu ari aduama kare odi wake

¹ Odo sikisi (6) me sifiro i Godima Is-araera orou Idifiroma waure aneka banau uruna iseka odo fafine ui. I odo sikisi (6) mesine me ibooro ibiro Yesu Bedini goiro ani. I feariro nono ma uyari mi Rasorosi danu uwararo ani. ² Dawa iro aniro uruna ouisaro moi orouini Yesuini Rasorosini emua yaukaro Madama uruna korike mariero demuiro isa. ³ Uruna iseibis-abaie Merima uyarike irauaiaia urumuma imusu ari adua danu make oi munekae daiwere, i aduama munike Yesunu umuro ma oinike uroke odike afua umanike danu bokai idi yafawereba ima Yesu Danu umu ma isuriro i irauaiaia urumuma i uwara wake fari. ⁴⁻⁵ Diudiasi Ikariada dawae Yesunu duero (12) moi iwoka ukeka mi, dawama Yesu ma feafisane we forai mi, dawama eno wei, i irauaiaia urumuma imusu ari adua makeroma dedi kina (K30) muneroma eraerabusa me orou make dak- inuke eno anemebake ukinu wei? ⁶ I mi dawae i eraerabusa me orou imuke darieke nono dawae i iwoka ukeka orou emenu oi banika yawokada emenu oi waira ukeibike ibake eno wei. ⁷ I mima eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, i arumabake dino wake da weaweke mediawe wei, i ibinu aduama dawabairo ibifekuro Nanu ooru ukeka odororo Nanu ofero ma oifekua wei. ⁸ I eraerabusa me orou yabairo aine wai ure ibeifisaroro nono Nae yaini aine wai ure da ibimaua Yesuma eno wei.

Dai orouma Rasorosi ma feafisane weis-aro we kuuka wake

⁹ Moi Du orou keuwere Yesu Bedini goiro ibinua weisaro nauisake Yesuini Rasorosi i feariro ma uyari mi efasane ibake ane faka. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Eme keuwere Rasorosi fearekaroma uyari bai ekake emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo oisaba ibake i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma Rasorosini Yesu ma feareka daaba yodia uisa.

Yesu Kini ari uke Derusaremu goiro ani wake

¹²⁻¹³ Nono moi odororo Yesuma Derusaremu goiro fafine uiro i banauro

faka orouma Yesu Danu aareka wake nauisake farai kakabai kuukake Yesu we ma yokomifisane anisa. I orouma anaada eno weisa, iyanu ma wirokeka mima aaraku. Godima Dawa we odairo Dawae Godinu ibiroma aaraku weada we ma irauaiaia ukaada daiwere Guriki wakeroma ousana weibisa. Ae iya Du orou iyanu yawokeka dai miwere eno weibisa. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Eno weibisaro Yesuma okoa doniki abu duboro yaurike ani. Godinu bukaroma enaenari eno weaku,

ya Saioni orofaro ibinisa orou iya da siawero yanu Dai yawokeka miwere okoa doniki duboro yawufekue yabairo fafekua eno weaku.

¹⁶ Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orou ibai ma nuna uisakema nono Yesu Dawa fearike nono uyarike Danu irauaiaia ure orofaro aniro ma ai idua Godinu bukaroma weaku wake imukake ie Dawabake weakua eno weisa. ¹⁷ Yesuma i Rasorosi feariro oorouroma u weike ma uyari odororo eme yaisina Dawaini demuiro enereibisa orouini emuama Yesu Danu ukeibi ibai ekake i wake yaisina we me sikaro nauka. ¹⁸ Danu ukeibibai yaisina weisaro nauisaba ibake i eme yaisina Yesu fou ufisane anisa. ¹⁹ I orou yaisina anisaro i Ferosi orouma wake we makakake eno weisa, yewa orou eyakawe iyanu wake nauke dakaisake i orou yaisina Danu umuro anaisaba ibake iyanu arara ukeka da ufeisia weisa.

Moi Guriki orouma Yesu yodia uisa wake

²⁰ Moi Guriki orouini emuama i banau odororo Godibairo guriguri ufisane Derusaremu goiro amuke anisa. ²¹⁻²² Iro amuke anisake Firifu, dawae Gareri orofa Besaida goi mi, dawabairo fakake eno weisa, dai mi, iyae Yesu efene faraisia weisaro Firifuma nauike emua idua medirieke Enudurubairo ani. Anike Enudurubairo i wake ane weiro dawaini demuiro Yesubairo i wake wefisine anisi. ²³ Anisike Yesubairo fakike i wake weisiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, i Ba Eme Sini Minu odo idua farinuba Godima Dawa we ma daiwere ufekuro i irau ure orofaro amuke anifekua wei. ²⁴ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei, konoura kai doo ubarenaro wawaisaro kukaubai yaurakuke awoena kua fare amukakuke kaibai keuwere sinaku. Nono yobai wawe dakaisaie kaibai uwane dakaku enaenari Na feamaue eme keuwere uyafeisa. Nono Na eno da feamaue emua da uyafeisaya wei. ²⁵ Aina mima danu arara yewa dooro danu onami imukada Yesu imuke da ufeukuie dawa

feafeku. Nono aina mi yewa dooro danu onami imuke da ufekuie Yesu imuka mane imufekuie dawa me ibene ibene ibifekua eno wei. ²⁶ Ainama Nanu waiya moi ena baruna mufine ufekuie Nanu umuro aafi wei. Na aboro ibimauiwe Nanu waiya ukeka mi iro ibifekua wei. Nono ainama Nanu waiya ufekuie Godima dawa we ma daiwere ufekua Yesuma eno wei.

Yesu Danu feafinebake wei wake

²⁷ Yesuma eno wei, Nanu imuka merama ukakua wei. Aneme wemau? Babae, Nanu feareka odo Nabairoma mune eka odia wemau? Me, eno da wemau wei. Ibake weke yewa orofaro fareba feamaua wei. ²⁸ Babae, Anu ibi we ma daiwere ua wei. Yesuma eno weibaie ureroma wake isare aariki eno wei, Nanu ibi we ma daiwere ue enaenari nono Na we ma daiwere umau wei.

²⁹ Godima eno weiro i ku siane ibisa orouma naukake moi orouma eno weisa, ure urinua weisaro nono moibaima eno weisa, moi aneruma Dawabake wake weakua weisa. ³⁰⁻³¹ Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, i wakeye Nabake we mero yabake weakua weike nono wei, Na ma feafisane ukaisa ibake Godinu kodo od farinuba i Nanu wake nauke dakaisa orou fanisi mafiakuke nono yewa ofrafa yawokaku mi, seidani, ma berefekua wei. ³² Na korosiro ure odifokaisaroma eme yaisina ma youre Nanu enaro odimiaua eno wei. ³³ (Danu feafekubai emuabairo we ma boroo yaraada ibake eno wei.) ³⁴ Yesuma eno weiro i ku siane ibisa orouma eno weisa, iyanu darawadu bukaroma eno weaku, i Mesaia Dawa da feafekuke me ibene ibene ibifeku weakua weisa. Eno weakude nono anemebake ama eno wenu, i Ba Eme Sini Mi korosiro ikokoma ure odifeisa wenua weisake nono weisa, i Ba Eme Sini Mide ainadeiro weisa? ³⁵ Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, Nanu wake wemaro nauawe wei, Nae dai edoro. Yaini dai menaku ibimauro Nanu edororo aafoisake Nanu wake naufoisaie i merama ukeka dumu arima ya dadau dafiakuro Godinu irau daaba da ma nuna ufoisaya wei. Nono i dumuro eneibaisa orou emua iwoka me aboro aneibaisa ibai. ³⁶ Nae edoro ari. Ibake Na nauke imuke ufoisaie i edoronu amaraku ari sifoisake irauaii mane ukeifoisaya eno wei. Yesuma eno weike nono emua idua medirieke me ari uke aniro Dawa ere dauisa.

I Du orouma emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo ode dauisa wake

³⁷ Yesuma buna ukeka keuwere ukeibiro ereibisakema nono Dawae i Mesaiaya we imuke dakeibisa. ³⁸⁻⁴⁰ Eno ukeibisa ibake

Godinu we bou ukeka mi Isaiyanu adinaro wei wake enaenari ui. Isaiyanu adinaro wei wakeye eno wei,

Dai Waria Godi iyanu ba wake nauke dakaisake nono Yesunu buna ukeka eraisakema imuke dakaisaba ibake iyanu Dai Waria Godi nauke imuke dakaisaba,

ibake Isaiyama weike nono eno wei,

Godima emenu naisa ma kinu ukinuke emenu imuka ma ara ukinuroma nono naisama enao ufeisake imukama imuno ufeisake Nabairo aanao ufeisake wironao ufeisaba,

ibake Isaiyama eno wei. ⁴¹ Isaiyama Yesunu bunaini arakekaini erike ibake eno wei. ⁴² Moi dai Du orounu yawokeka orouma emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo oisake nono moi oroubairo Yesunu wake we dauisaro moi Ferosi orouma emua dai sosi uwararoma yowenao ufiakaisaba ibake Yesunu wake we dauisa. ⁴³ Emenu ararae eme mane we ma irauaii ukeka. Emua arara me Godi we ma irauaii ukeka ibake emuabairo Yesunu wake we dauisa.

Yesunu wakema eme kodo ufiaku wake

⁴⁴ Yesuma u weike eno wei, ainama Na nauke imuke ukakuie Na we odaikara Godi nauke imuke ukaku eno wei. ⁴⁵ Ainama Na erakunaraie Na we odaikara Godi eraaku wei. ⁴⁶ Nae yewa ofrafa akakanu edoro ibake fareba ainama Na nauke imuke ufekuie danu merama ukeka dumu ariro da ibifekua eno wei. ⁴⁷ Nono ainama Nanu wake da naufekue nono uke dafekuie dawa kodo da umaue fanisi da mamiau wei. Nae eme kodo umiane fare da ueke eme ma wiromiane ibake farea eno wei. ⁴⁸ Ainama Nanu wake nauke dakakuke Na medakunaraie dawa i kodo ureka mima kodo ufine we odiro ibinua eno wei. Nanu weakune wakeye dai kodo ureka mi ari wei. Nanu weakune wake ima dawa dubuenaro kodo ufekua wei. ⁴⁹ Nanu imukeka wake mane we dakakunea wei. Nanu Babaema eno wea weakuro enaenari weakune wei. ⁵⁰ Ainama Nanu Babaenu riba wake naufekueie me ibene ibene ibifekua wei. Ibake Nama Nanu Babaenu wake weakunea Yesuma eno wei.

13

Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou ad-uama emenu umu urokeibirie wake

¹ I odo me sifiro wai ufiro Godima i Isaraera orou Idifiroma waure aneka banau uruna iseka odo fafeku. Yesu Dawa iwoka sini, Danu yewa doo mederoma urero aneka odo fariro anifine ukaada ibake Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake imukari ukeibi. Dawa yewa dooro ibaada i furo

emuabake imukari ukeibi enaenari urero amufine ukaada emuabake imukari daiwere ukeibirie.

²⁻³ Seidanima Yesu we forakeka imuka Diudiasi Ikariadabairo mai. Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini uruna demuiro iseibisabaie Yesu Dawa iwoka, Godima Dawabairo buna yaisina mairo Godibairoma fariba enaenari nono Godibairo amuke anifeku ibai iwoka sini. ⁴ Ibaie Dawa iwoka sinike uyarike Danu dei barukeka ma kukune mune eka odike dawero munike abagoro uwani. ⁵ Eno uike adua munike dai naberoro ma oinike Danu iwoka ukeka orounu umu aduama uroke odirieke Danu abagoro uwani daweroma ma isurii. ⁶ Eno ukeebe Saimoni Fidabairo fari. Fariro Fidama Yesubake eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, nanu umue da urofakua wei. ⁷ Eno weiro Yesuma wei, Nanu ukakune waiya awoena ma nuna ukakuba dubuenaroma iwoka sifakua wei. ⁸ Yesuma eno weibaie Fidama nono wei, media nanu umu da urofakua weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, anu umu da uromaie ae Nanu iwoka ukeka mi meya wei. ⁹ Yesuma eno weiro Saimoni Fidama ma owerike eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, nanu umu mane me, nanu wanaini bokaini yaisina uroa wei. ¹⁰ Eno weiro Yesuma Saimoni Fidabake nono wei, ainama adua karakuie ino me ibake umu mane urokakua weike wei, ya yaisinae ino mero nono una demui mane inowerea eno wei. ¹¹ Yesu Dawa iwoka Dawa we sibofekuro mufeisa mi ibake eno wei, ya yaisinae ino mero una demui mane ino boboya eno wei.

¹² Emenu umu uroke me sinike Danu dei barukeka nono mune baruike Danu yaureka orofaro yaurike emuabake eno wei, Nanu awoena yabairo ene ibai imukaisaba me wei? ¹³ Yama Nabake Dai Waria Mike Sisa Mi weaisaie ba weaisa. Ie ba Naya eno wei. ¹⁴ Nae yanu Dai Waria Mike Sisa Mi. Enoba Nama yanu umu uronea yanu umu enaenari uroke makaewe wei. ¹⁵ Nae yanu Dai Waria Mima yanu umu uronero erisaba Nama yabairo unero erisa waiya enaenari ukeibiae eno wei. ¹⁶ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei, i waiya ukeka miye daiwere mero nono i yawokeka mi dawae daiwere, enaenari i we odairo ani miye daiwere mero nono i we odai mi Dawae daiwere wei. ¹⁷ Nanu wake naukaisaba enaenari ufoisaie Godima yanu imuka ma irauai ufiakua wei. ¹⁸ Ya yaisinabake we dakakunia. Nanu we mune odia orou emua Na iwoka ukakuniake ibake emuabake weakunea eno wei. Eno uneba Godinu bukaro weaku wake enaenari ukinu. God-

inu bukaro wakema eno weaku, Naini demuiro uruna isaistu, i mima Na medifarakuke we forafarakuro mufokaisaya Godinu bukaro wake eno weakua wei. ¹⁹ I wake yabake awoena idua weakuneba nono dubuenaro enaenari ufekuro iwoka sifoisake Na nauke imuke ukofoisaya wei. ²⁰ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei, ainama Nanu we odaisakunia orou mufiakue dawa Na we mufarakua eno wei. Nono ainama Na mufarakue dawa Na we odaikara Godi mufekua Yesuma eno wei.

Yesu Diudiasima dawa we forafekuro mufeisa wake wei

²¹ Yesuma eno weike imuka merama sinaada eno wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe, yewado demuiro yaure ibinisi moi mima Na we sibofarakua wei. ²² Eno weiro ibake Danu iwoka ukeka orouma emenu emenu ere makanada Yesu Danu wei wake ma nuna uisa. ²³ Moi Yesunu iwoka ukeka mima Yesu buudiro yaure ibi. I miye Yesunu naiye ubi ari eno. ²⁴ I Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Yesunu wei wake ma nuna uisake ibake Fidama i mibake wana fisi ukaada eno wei, Dawae anemebake weaku ariya we nauke ea wei. ²⁵ Eno weiro i Yesunu udiro yaure ibi mima Yesubairo eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, ainama i ari eno ufekuro wei? ²⁶ Eno weiro Yesuma wei, yewa uruna naberoro uruna komauke mamauro mufeku, i mufeku mima Na we forafarakuro mufeisaya weike ena wei enaenari uke Saimoni Ikariadanu amara Diudiasibairo mairo munike i. ²⁷ Munike ise me siniro seidanima Diudiasinu imuka ubarenaro isari. Eno uiro Yesuma Diudiasibake eno wei, anu arara waiya sabu ua wei. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Eno weiro i Danu iwoka ukeka orouma i wei wake ma nuna uisake we imuisa, Diudiasima iyanu oi banika yawokaku ibake Yesuma iyanu uruna ane oima make mua wenuba danu i eraerabusa me oroubake oi moi mayana wenu ariya eno we imuisa. ³⁰ Diudiasima i uruna mune ise me sinike aweawero sabu ani. Aweaweroe dumuwere.

I awoena darawadunu wake

³¹ Diudiasi aweawero aniro Yesuma eno wei, i Ba Erme Sini Minu odo idua farinuba Nanu buna daiwere ma boroo yafekuro efoisake nono Godinu arakekawere efoisaya eno wei. ³² Dawama Godinu buna ma boroo yafekuro enaenari Godima Danu buna awoena ma boroo yafekua eno wei.

³³ Yesuma nono wei, Nanu adara, yabairo odo yafa menaku ibimaua wei. Nanu Du oroubake adinaro we wake enaenari yabake nono weakune. Na animaie yama Na yodia ukeebe da fou ufokoisake Nanu

animau orofaro awoena da aafoisaya eno wei. ³⁴ Yabake awoena darawadu eno mamiau, Nanu imuka yaisina yabairo ibinu enaenari yanu yanu imukari uke makaneibiawe eno wei. ³⁵ Yewa orofa akaka orouma yanu imukari ukeka efeisake ya orou ba Yesunu iwoka ukeka orou iwoka ufiakaisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesu Fidama Danu ibi we ma fe yafeku wake wei

³⁶ Yesuma eno we me sinibaie Saimoni Fidama ma owerike eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, aboro anifaku wei? Eno wei baie Yesuma eno wei, Nanu animau orofaro awoena Nanu umuro da aafakuke dubenaroma Nanu umuro aafakua eno wei. ³⁷ Eno weiro Fidama wei, anemebake awoena aini da aamau weike nono wei, nae Abake feamane weakunea wei. ³⁸ Eno weiro Yesuma Fidabake ma owerike eno wei, Nabake feafaku? Nanu ba wake wemaro naua wei, kokoroko yama we dafekuro ako Nanu ibi buuba we ma fe yaraada meo wefakua Yesuma eno wei.

14

Yesu Dawae Danu babaebairo aneka daaba demuiya wei wake

¹ Yesuma eno wei, imuka merama da uaweke Godi mane nauke imuke uaweke Naini enaenari nauke imuke uawe wei. ² Nanu Babaenu ibinu orofaro uwara keuwere ibinu, iro uwara meronae yabairo yewa wake da wemanea wei. ³ Iro animauke yanu uwara uke bou umaue nono dubenaro owere famauke ya waure animiaua wei. Iro waure animiauro yaini Naini demuiro ibifeisia wei. ⁴ Nanu animau daaba ya iwoka sinaisaya wei. ⁵ Yesuma eno weiro Domasima ma owerike eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, Anu anifaku orofa iya iwoka meba Anu anifaku daaba aneame iwoka sifeisi wei? ⁶ Domasima eno weiro Yesuma nono wei, Nae i urero aneka daabanu ubini Nae i baya weekanu ubini Nae i me ibekanu ubi ibake moi mima Nabairo dawako da fareroma nono Babaebairo da anifekua wei. ⁷ Na iwoka sifokoronae Nanu Babae iwoka sifonea wei. Awoenae Godi erasaba ibake Dawa iwoka sinaisa wei. ⁸ Eno weiro Firifuma wei, Ama Babae Godi we siboro efeke iyanu imuka irauai ufe wei. ⁹ Eno weiro Yesuma wei, Firifu, yaini odo keuwere ibakunede anemebake Na ma nuna ukaisa wei? Ainama Na efarkuie i mi dawa Nanu Babae efekua wei. Anemebake iyanu Babae Godi we siboro efe wenu wei? ¹⁰ Nanu wake wemaro naua wei, Nanu Babaeini naini uwae demuiya eno wei. Dawae Naro Nae Dawaya eno wei.

Nanu imukeka wake mane we dakakunero Nanu imuka ubarenaro ibinu Babaema Danu waiya ukakua wei. ¹¹ Nanu wake wemaro nauawe, Nanu Babaeini Naini uwae demuiya ibai imuke eawe. Mebaie Nanu buna ukeibisara iro imuke eaweke Na imukowe wei. ¹² Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina Nabairo odifeisaie Nanu buna ukakune ari ufeisaro Nae Nanu Babaebairo animauba emuama buna daiwere, Nama okoa bunanaku ukakune ari mero daiwere ufeisaya eno wei. ¹³ Anemerabubake Nanu ibiro we nauke efoisaie enaenari umauro Godinu buna Nabairo efoisake Danu ibi we ma daiwere ufoisaya eno wei. ¹⁴ Anemerabubake Nanu ibiro we nauke efoisaie enaenari umaue Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma Imumu Iraubake we bou ui wake

¹⁵ Yesuma nono eno wei, yama Nabake imukari ufokoisaie Nanu riba wake naukenewaa ufoisaya wei. ¹⁶ Eno ufoisaie Nanu Babaebairo eno wemau, emuabairo moi unu koreka Mi we odaia wemauro yabairo we odaifekuro isare aafekuke me ibene ibene ibefekua wei. Dawae Godinu Imumu Irau. Dawa Godinu ba wake mane we ma iwoka ufiakua wei. ¹⁷ I orofa akaka aboro aboro Godinu wake nauke dauisa orou Dawa ere nauke dauisaba ibake Dawa iya mune meya weaisaroma nono Dawaini yaini demuiro ibinisaya eno wei. Nono dubenaro yanu imuka ubarenaro isafekuke ibefekuba yama Dawa iwoka sifoisaya eno wei.

¹⁸ Yesuma nono wei, ya da medimiauro amae babae me amaraku ari da sifoisaya eno weike wei, yabairo nono owere famaua wei. ¹⁹ Odo keu menaku ibimauro i orofa akaka Nanu wake nauke dakaisa orouma Na da efokaisaro nono yama Na efokoisaya eno wei. Na me ibimau enaenari yaini me ibifoisaya eno wei. ²⁰ Godinu Imumu Irau yabairo fafeku i furo eno iwoka sifoisaya wei. Nae Godibairo ibinero nono yae Nabairo ibinisa, Nae yabairo ibinebaia iwoka sifoisaya eno wei. ²¹ Aina ainama Nanu darawadu naukenewaa ufeisaie emenu imuka yaisina Nabairo odifeisaro Godima i oroubairo Danu imuka emuabairo odifekua wei. Odifekuro Naini Nanu imuka yaisina emuabairo odimauke Nama Nanu onami emuabairo ma boroo yamiauro emua iwoka sifeisaya wei. ²² Eno weiro nono Diudiasi Ikariada meroma moi Diudiasima ma owerike eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, aneame iya Godinu wake naukaisi orou mane Anu onamima ma

boroo yafakuke i orofa akakaro Godinu wake nauke me oroubairo da ma boroo yafiaku wei? ²³ Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina Nabairo odifeisake Nanu wake naukenewaa ufeisaie Nanu Babaema Danu imuka yaisina emuabairo odifekuro Dawaini Naini demuiro emuabairo ibifukua eno wei. ²⁴ Aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina Nabairo ode dakaisaie Nanu wake naukaisakema nono uke dakaisaya eno wei. Nanu imukeka wakema we dakakuneke Godinu imukeka wake mane weakunea eno wei.

²⁵ Yesuma eno wei, Nae yaini kowede demuiro ibaada ibake eno weakunea wei. ²⁶ Nono dubuenaro Godima Danu Imumu Irau, ya unu koreka Mi ari, Nanu ibiroma we odaifekuro isare aafekuke ya yaisina we ma iwoka ufiakuke yanu awara ma owefiakuro Nanu awoena weakune wake imufoisaya eno wei. ²⁷ Nanu irauaiai kakawera yabake mamiauro irauaiai ibifoisa. I irauaiai kakawerae yewa dooro ibinisa orounu mero ie Nanu irauaiai kakaweraya eno wei. Imuka merama da imuaweke ia da siawe eno wei. ²⁸ Nae animauke nono owemauke yabairo famau wenero naukisaya wei. Nanu Babaeye daiwere nono Nae okoanaku Nabake imukari ufoisaie Nanu Babaebairo animau wenero naukisa wake ibake rooro ufoisaya eno wei. ²⁹ Yaini kowede ibaada demuiro Babaebairo animau wenero naukisa wake enaenari ufekuro efoisake Na imuke nauke ufoisaya eno wei. ³⁰ Wake yafawere yabake da wemaua wei. Yewa orofa akaka aboro aboro orou yawokakune merama mi fafine ukakua wei. Danu bunae daiwere meba dawama Na da yawofarakua wei. ³¹ Enorama nono Nama Godinu weaku wake enaenari ukakuneba i orofa akaka orou yaisina eno we imufeisa, Dawa Danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odakuke imukari daiwere ukaku we imufeisaya eno wei. Yesuma eno weike nono wei, uyaewero ewadoma moiro anife Yesuma eno wei.

15

Yesu Dawae ba gureifi naadidiya wei wake

¹ Yesuma eno wei, Nae i waiyaro ibinu ba gureifi naadidi ubi ari. Nono Nanu Babae Dawae i waiya yawokeka mi. ² Nanu kai uwane dakaku iwarae Dawama umane kuure sianakuke eraada uraine sianaku. Nono i kai uwanaisa iwarabai kai keuwere uwafisane ibake tunabai owainanaku kurakua eno wei. ³ I arie yama Nanu weakune wake naukaisa ibake Godima yanu imuka ma amearubu ukakuro Danu imukeka ukenewaa ukaisaya eno wei.

⁴ Ibake yae i kai uwanaisa iwarabai ariya eno wei. Yama Nabairo ibenewaa ufoisae nono Naini iini yabairo ibenewaa umaua eno wei. I gureifi naadidi ubi meie iwarabai kai da uwafeisaya wei, enaenari yama Nabairo da ibifoisaie yanu ukeka sinekae irauaiai meya eno wei.

⁵ Yesuma nono wei, Nae i gureifi naadidi ubi ariro nono yae i gureifi naadidi iwarabai ariya wei. Ainama Nabairo ibenewaa ufeukuie dawabairo ibenewaa umauro danu ukeka sinekae irauaiai mane ukeifekua wei, i kaibai keuwere uwanaku iwara ari sifekua wei. Yama Na mederoma nono yabairo buna meba ibake Godinu arara da ufoisaya eno wei. ⁶ Moi mima Nabairo da ibifekue Godima umane kuure sianakuro sibi uraku i ari dawae enoya wei. Sibi ufeuro iwara fira ufeukuie inaaro siafekuro inaama yafekua eno wei. ⁷ Yama Nabairo ibenewaa ufoisake Nanu wake naukenewaa ufoisake anemerabubake Nanu ibiro we nauke efoisaie enaenari yabairo Babaema mafiakua wei. ⁸ Yanu ukeka sinekae irauaiaiba eme moima efeisake eno imufeisa, i oroue Yesunu iwoka ukeka orou eno we imufeisake Godi we ma daiwere ufeisaya eno wei. ⁹ Godima Danu imuka yaisina Nabairo ibinu enaenari Nanu imuka yaisina yabairo ibinua irauaiai ibiawero Nanu imuka yaisina yabairo ibifi wei. ¹⁰ Nama Godinu weaku wake naukenewaa ukakunero Danu imuka yaisina Nabairo ibinu enaenari yama Nanu wake naukenewaa ufoisaie Nanu imuka yaisina yabairo ibifekua wei.

¹¹ I wake yabake weneba Nanu rooro ukeka yabairo ibifekuro yae rooro daiwere ukeifoisaya wei. ¹² Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Nanu riba wakeye eno, Nanu imuka yaisina yabairo ibinu i ari yanu yanu imukari uke makaneibiawe wei. ¹³ Moi mima danu naiyemukubake feafine imukari daiwere ufeukuie imukari ukekanu ubiya wei. ¹⁴ Nanu weakune wake naukenewaa ukaisaie yae Nanu naiyemukua wei. ¹⁵ Yae Nanu waiya ukeka moi oroua da wemauke Nanu naiyemuku wemaua wei. I waiya ukeka oroue emenu yawokeka minu imukeka emua iwoka me. Nanu Babaenu wake yaisina enaenari yabairo weakunero naukaisaba ibake yae Nanu naiyemukua weakune wei. ¹⁶ Yama Na we mune dayaka. Irau ukeka uforo emake yanu irau ukeka me ibene ibene ibifine ibake ya munakuniaba anemerabubake Godibairo Nanu ibiro we nauke efoisaie yabairo mafiakua eno wei. ¹⁷ Yewa riba wake yabake eno weakune yanu yanu imukari uke makaneibiawe weakunea Yesuma eno wei.

Yewa dooro ibinisa orouma Yesunu umuro aneka oroubake wasai daiwere ukaisa wake

¹⁸ Yesuma eno wei, i orofa akaka orouma yabake imuka ka ukaisaie Nako imuka ka uke yayakakema dubuena yabairo ai ukaisaya eno wei. ¹⁹ Yae i orofa akakaro Godinu wake nauke me orou ari eno me ibifonae emuama yabake imukari ukeifiakane nono yae emua ari eno me ibake yabake imuka ka ukaisaya eno wei. ²⁰ Nanu adinaro we wake imuawe wei. Nae eno we, i waiya ukeka miye daiwerero nono i eme ereka miye okoanaku ie ba me. I eme ereka miye daiwerero nono i waiya ukeka miye okoanaku eno weya wei. Nae i eme ereka mi ibake meramawere uke yayakaba enaenari yae i Nanu waiya ukeka orou ibake ya meramawere uke yafiakaisaya eno wei. Nanu wake emua adinaro naufigaronae enaenari yanu wefo wake naufiganea wei. ²¹ Yewa orofa akaka orouma Na we odaikara Godi ma nuna uisaba yae Nanu orou ibake yabake meramawere uke yafiakaisaya wei. ²² Emuabairo da famake Nanu wake emuabairo da wemaronae emuabairo merama me. Nono emuabairo fareke Nanu wake wero nauke dauisaba ibake emenu merama merama ukeka emuabairo ibinuba ibake yabairo iya merama meya eno da wefeisaya wei. ²³ Ainama Nabake imuka ka ukakuie Nanu Babaeibake imuka ka ukakua eno wei. ²⁴ Moi mima emuabairo buna ukeka uke da ufiro Nanu imusu mane buna da umaronae emuabairo merama meya wei. Eno weike nono wei, dai buna ukeka ukeibisararo ereibisaba Naini Nanu Babae Godini uwabake imuka ka uisaya wei. ²⁵ Godinu bukaru ibinu wake i ari eno ufisane ibake yewae eno uisaba ie iraua eno wei. Emuae Nabake me sara imuka ka uisa ibaie Godinu bukaru i ari eno ibinua wei. ²⁶ I unu koreka Imumu Irau Godibairoma we odaimauro yabairo isare aafekua wei. Dawama Godinu ba wake we ma iwoka ufiakua wei. I Imumu Irau Dawae Godibairoma isafekuke Nanu wene wake yaisina emebairo yafiakua eno wei. ²⁷ Yae adinami nauwaroma Nabairo ibaada ereibisaba yae Nanu wake weeka oroua Yesuma eno wei.

16

¹ Yesuma nono eno wei, i wake yaisina wenero naukisaba nono dubuenaro yama Na da medifokoisaya wei. ² Moi orouma ya Du orounu sosi uwararoma we yowefiakaisa wei. I odo idua fafekuba awoenae moi orouma Godinu waiya ufeisia eno wefeisake ibake ya ma feafiakaisaya eno

wei. ³ I orouma Nanu Babaeini Naini uwa emua iwoka meba ibake eno ufeisaya wei. ⁴ Nama eno weakuneba dubuenaro enaenari ufekuro Nanu we iifa ukakune i wake imufoisaya Yesuma nono eno wei.

I Imumu Iraunu waiya ukekabake wei wake

⁵ Yesuma eno wei, adinaroe yabairo ibaada ibake yewa wake we da ue wei. ⁶ Nono awoenae Na we odaikara Godibairo animaua wei. Na iro animauro yama Dawae aboro anifeku ari we nauke ere dakakunekake Nanu wene wakebake imukari ukaisaya eno wei. ⁷ Nanu wakeye ba. Na iro animauie irauai. Nono Na da animauie yanu unu koreka Imumu Irau Dawa yabairo da fafekua wei. Na animauke Dawa we odaimauro yabairo isare aafekua wei. ⁸ Yabairo isare aafekue i orofa akakaro Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orou emenu merama merama ukeka we ma iwoka ufekuke Babae Godini uwanu gienabu ukeka we ma iwoka ufekuke Godima kodo ufekuke fanisi mafine we ma iwoka ufiakua eno wei. ⁹ Emua emenu imuka yaisina Nabairo ode dakaisaba emenu merama merama ukeka we ma iwoka ufiakua wei. ¹⁰ Nae Nanu Babaeibairo animauro Na nono da efokoisaba ibake Dawama ya aneanemeke Godinu ibooro gienabu ufoisa ibai we ma iwoka ufiakua wei. ¹¹ Babae Godima yewa orofa akaka merama yawokaku mibairo kodo uriba ibake i Imumu Irauma Babae Godinu kodo ureka daaba we ma iwoka ufekua wei. ¹² Nanu wake keuwere wemauro koko anao ufoisaba ibake yabairo wake keuwere da wemaua eno wei. ¹³ Babae Godinu ba Imumu Irauma fafekuke yabake ba wake we ma iwoka ufiaku. Nono Danu imukeka wake da wefekuke Babaeini uwanu imukeka wake wefukuro naufeku i wake enaenari wefekuke i dubuenaro fafeku eraerabusa yaisina yabairo wefekua wei. ¹⁴ Nanu imukeka yaisina mufekuke we ma iwoka ufiakuro naukada Na we ma irauai ufokoisaya wei. ¹⁵ Nanu Babaeini imukeka eraerabuse Nanuba ibake eno wene, Nanu imukeka mufekuke yabairo we ma iwoka ufiaku wenea Yesuma eno wei.

Imukari ukekaini rooro ukekabake wei wake

¹⁶ Odo keu me mane ibimauke animauro yama Na nono da efokoisake nono odo keu mero yama Na nono efokoisaya eno wei. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yesuma eno weiro Danu moi iwoka ukeka orouma we makanada eno weisa, Dawa aneme wenu, odo keu mero yama Na da efokoisake nono odo keu mero

Na efokoisaya weakuke Nae Nanu Babae-bairo animaua weakua weisake nono eno weisa, i odo keu me wenu wakede aneme weisa? Danu wenu wake iya iwoka meya weisa. ¹⁹ Yesuma i wake Dawabairo we nauke efisane ukeibisabai Dawa iwoka sinike emuabake eno wei, Nama wene, odo keu mero Na da efokoisake nono odo keu mero Na efokoisake wene, i wakebake weaisa? ²⁰ Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei, yama ii weada imukari ufoisaro i orofa akakaro Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orouma rooro ufeisaya wei. Yae imukari ufoisake nono medifoisake rooro ufoisaya wei. ²¹ Moi awekama amara dofine ukaadae oferi daiwerebake rooro da ufekua wei. Amara dofoku dubuenaro oferi me sifekuro aima rooro ufekua wei. ²² Enaenari awoenae yabairo rooro ibe me. Nono dubuenaro ya emiauiwe rooro ufoisaro yanu rooro ukeka moi orouma yabairo da mareke mufeisaya wei. ²³ Ya emiau I odoroma eka Nabairo moi wake da we nauke efoisaya wei. Nanu ba wake nono wemaro nauawe wei. Nanu Babae-bairo Nanu ibiro anemerabu we nauke efoisaie yabake mafiakua wei. ²⁴ Adinami nauwaro yama Nanu ibiro we nauke ere dakeibisa. Nono awoenae Nanu ibiro we nauke eaweke muaweke rooro daiwere ukeibiawe Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma yewa doo ma berei wake

²⁵ Yabake dubo waure wakeroma weakunea wei. Nono moi odoro yabairo dubo waure wakeroma da wemauike Nanu Babaenu wake yaisina yabairo wemaua wei. ²⁶⁻²⁷ I odoro Nanu ibiro we nauke efoisaie Godi Dawaini naukakuba yanu wake Dawabairo da yoya uke wemaua eno wei. Yanu imuka yaisina Nabairo oisake Nae Godibairoma fare eno imukaisaba Godi Danu imuka yaisina yabairo ibinuba ibake yanu wake Dawabairo da wemaua eno wei. ²⁸ Nae Godibairoma yewa orofa akakaro fareba ibake nono yewa orofa medimauke nono owemauike Godibairo animaua wei.

²⁹ Yesuma eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma ma owekake eno weisa, idu-aya awoenae dubo waure wakeroma we dakakuke ba aruro weakua eno weisa. ³⁰ Ae i wake yaisina iwoka ukakuke iyanu we nauke ereka iwoka ukakuba ibake nono moi wake da we nauke efeisia eno weisa. Enoba ba Godima A we odaiyai eno we imukaisa weisa. ³¹ Eno weisaro Yesuma nono wei, euwa, awoenae Na imukaisaya wei. ³² I odo idua fafine ukinuba ya yaisina Na medifokoisake yanu uwara uwararo fiake anifoisaro Nanu mane ibimaua eno wei. Nono Nanu mane mero Nanu

Babaema Nabairo ibifekua wei. ³³ Nama wene wakeye, yanu imuka yaisina Nabairo odifoke irauai ai mane ibifone ibake wene wei. Yewa dooro ibaadae oferi wau-reifoisaya wei. Nono Nama yewa doonu merama ukeka sineka ma berea enare ara uawe Yesuma eno wei.

17

Yesuma Godibairo Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake guriguri ui wake

¹ Yesuma i wake yaisina we me sinike naisa urero eku eraada eno wei, Babae, i odo idua farinua Anu amara we ma daiwere uake Anu arakekawere Nabairo mainaro Anu Amara Nama, A we ma daiwere uma eno wei. ² Ama wei ibake yewa orofa akaka yaisina Nama yawokakuni-aba Ama Nabairo makara oroue me ibene ibene ibeka emuabairo mamiaua eno wei. ³ I me ibene ibene ibekae i ari eno, ainama A, i Ba Godini Na, Yesu Keriso, Anu we odaikara Mini imufeisaie me ibene ibene ibifeisaya wei. ⁴ Anu makara waiya yaisina yewa orofaro uke me sinebake A we ma daiwere ukakunea wei. ⁵ Babae, adinami nauwaro eme ibe meke dooini ana omaini ubu uke me, i furo Abairo ibeibisararo Ama Na we ma daiwere ukarake Anu arakekawere makara. Enaenari nono awoena Ama Na we ma daiwere uinake Anu arakekawere maina weakunea eno wei.

⁶ Ama moi orofa akaka orou munike Nabairo makara. I oroubairo Anu ukeka sineka yaisina weibisararo naukeibisa. I oroue Anu orou ibake Nabairo makararo Anu weibi wake naukada enaenari ukenewaa ukeibisaya wei. ⁷ Ama Nabairo makara eraerabusa yaisina Abairoma farakubai emua iwoka ukaisa weakunea wei.

⁸ Ama Nabairo yakara wake yaisina emuabairo wero nauisaba Ama Na we odaikararo Abairoma emuabairo isare fare ibai emua imukenewaa ukaisa ibake weakunea eno wei. ⁹ I orou unu koyana. I orofa akaka orou yaisina emua unu kofiane ibake da weakunea wei. Ama Nabairo makara orou emuae Nanu orou. I orou emuae Anu orou ibake emua unu kofiane weakunea wei. ¹⁰ Nanu orou emuae Anu. Nono Anu orou emuae Nanu. Emenu ukaisa waiyabake emema we ma irauai ai ukakunea weakunea wei. ¹¹ Awoenae yewa orofa medimauke Abairo amuke aamauro nono yewa orou emuae yewa orofaro ibifeisa. Nanu irau Babae, Anu bunama munike Ama Nabairo makara orou yawokenewaa ufiaro Aini Naini uwa demuiro ibinisu enaenari demuiro ibifisane weakunea wei. ¹² Ama Nabairo

makara orouini demuiro ibaadae Anu bunanu ibiroma emua yawokeibisara. Eno yawokenewaa ukeibisararo moibai fe yare da uisaro i Godinu bukaroma weaku mi, i feare dakaku inaarou anifeku i mi mane fe yaria wei. Iduaroma Godinu bukaroma weaku enaenari ufeku weakunea wei. ¹³ Awoenae Abairo famau i wake weakuneba i orouma Nanu rooro ukeka ari rooro ufisane weakunea wei. ¹⁴ Anu wake emuabairo wero nauisa. Naisabairo emuaini i orofa akaka orouini emuama imukeka daaba demui imuke meba ibake i orofa akaka orouma Nanu orou emuabake imuka ka uke yarakuneka weakunea wei. ¹⁵ Emua yewado da muyanake nono Ama emua unu kofiaro emua merama merama da ufisane ibake weakunea wei. ¹⁶ Nae yewa orofa akaka mi mero nono enaenari emuaini yewa orofa akaka orou me ibake weakunea wei. ¹⁷ Anu weaku wakeye ba ibake yewa orou we ma iifa uaro emuama yewa wake naufisake yewa orofa akakanu merama ukeka sineka medifisake emua emenu imusu iifama imusu ari uke irauaii ibifisane ibake weakunea wei. ¹⁸ Ama Na yewa orofa akaka oroubairo we odaikararo isare aare enaenari Nanu orou yewa orofa akaka oroubairo we odaisakuniaya wei. ¹⁹ Nama Nanu imuka yaisina Abairo odakune enaenari Nanu ararae emuama Anu ba wake naufisake emenu imuka yaisina Abairo odifisane ibake weakunea wei.

²⁰ Babae, yewa orou emua manebake we dakakune. Nono yewa orouma Anu wake wefeisaro moi naufeisa orouini emuabake weakunea wei. I Anu wake naufeisa orou yaisina unu kofiane weakunea wei. ²¹ Enoba Nanu ararae i orou yaisina demui orou sifisake demui imuka mane imufisane ibake weakunea wei. Ama Nabairo ibinuro nono Nama Abairo ibine enaenari uwabairo ibifisane weakunea wei. Uwabairo ibifisaro nono i orofa akaka orouma ibai efisake ba Ama Na we odaikaraya eno iwoka sifisane weakunea wei.

²²⁻²³ Anu arakeka Nabairo makara enaenari Nama emuabairo mayaba Aini Naini uwa demuiro ibinisu, enaenari emenu emenu demuiro ibenewaa ufisaro i orofa akakaro Godinu wake nauke me orouma efiakane weakunea wei. Ama Na we odaikarake Anu imuka yaisina Nabairo odi, enaenari emuaini Anu ukakubai iwoka ufisane ibake yewa wake Abairo weakunea wei. ²⁴ Babae, Nanu ararae Ama Nabairo makara orou emua Nabairo ibifisane weakune. Ama Na adinami nauwaro emeini dooini ana oma ubu uke me, i furo Anu ararae Nabairo uike

Nanu arakeka makaraba ibake Nanu ararae emua Nabairo ibaada Nanu arakeka efisane ibake weakunea wei. ²⁵ O Nanu irau Babae, i orofa akakaro Anu wake nauke dakaisa orouma A ma nuna ukaisaro nono Nama A iwoka ukakunero yewa orouma Ama Na we odaikarabai emua iwoka sinaisaya eno wei. ²⁶ Anu ukeka sineka yaisina emuabairo weibisararo naukeibisa enaenari nono wemauba Anu arara Nabairo ui enaenari emuabairo uaro Na emenu imuka ubarenaro ibimaubai iwoka sifisane ibake weakunea Yesuma guriguri kairoma eno wei.

18

Yesu yabaisake umu wana naama uwaka wake

¹ Yesuma guriguri ukaada i wake we me siniro Dawaini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini anisa. Aneebe i Kidironi weisa kafuru isakake ekara enaro ane faka. I orofaroe moi waiya ibi ibake i waiya ubarenaro fare aisa. ² Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orou emua adinaro i orofaro aneibisabaie Diudiasi, Yesu we forai mi dawa i orofa iwoka sini. ³ I dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i Ferosi orouini emuama i ame orouini furisi orouini yaisina Diudiasibairo maisaro Diudiasima emua we waure anirie. I orou yaisina ramefaini esiwaini emenu ure yanake ukeka eraerabusaini waure anisa. ⁴ Ane fakaro Yesuma i Dawabairo aneme ufeisa ibai Dawa yaisina iwoka sinike emuabake eno wei, ainadei yodia ukaisa wei? ⁵ Eno weibaie Yesu Nasaredi goi Mi yodia ukaisia eno weisa. Eno weisaro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, Na ewadoya wei. Diudiasie i Yesu we forai mi dawae i faka orouini demuiro enare ibisa. ⁶ Yesuma emua yarieke na ewadoya eno weibaie i orouma ia iyarada yaisina derena enama eka anaada biruisa. ⁷ Eno uisaro Yesuma nono wei, ya ainadei yodia ukaisa wei? Eno weibaie Yesu Nasaredi mi yodia ukaisia nono eno weisa. ⁸ Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, Na ewadode anemerabu yodia ukaisa weike nono wei, yewa orou mediawero anifisa wei. ⁹ (Adinaroe Yesuma Godibairo eno wei, Ama Nabairo we mune makara orou yaisina Nama moi ma fe yarekabake we bou dauiba ibake yewa orou yaisina mediaro anifisa Danu wake eno wei.) ¹⁰ Yesuma eno weiro, Saimoni Fidama danu ba bau muni. Munike i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka minu waiya ukeka minu ba ena ome umane kasinoro dooro isari. I waiya ukeka minu ibiye Marokasi. ¹¹ Fidama eno uiro Yesuma Fidabake eno wei, anu bau fausiro odiake i ukakubai mediaro emenu arara ufeisa

ibaie Nanu Babaema makara waiyaba i ure yanakewere ibake ia da simaua eno wei.

Yesuma Enasinu ibooro enare ibi wake

¹² Yesuma eno wei ro i ame orouini emenu Kafudenini i Du orounu furisi orouini emuama Yesu mukake umu wana naama uwakake waure anisa. ¹³ Anisake ane i mi danu ibiye Enasi dawabairo ko ane oisa. Enasi dawae Kaiyafasinu naromea. Kaiyafasi dawae i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orou emenu dai mi dawama i oyaro i waiya ukeibi. ¹⁴ Adinaro Kaiyafasima i Du oroubairo eno wei, ane-mebake iya yaisina feafeisi? Imusu demui mima iya yaisinabake feafeikuie iraua Kaiyafasima eno wei.

Fidama Yesunu ibi we ma fe yari wake

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ I orouma Yesu waure aneibisabaie Saimoni Fidaini moi Yesunu iwoka ukeka mini emua eroke eroke umuro anisi. Anisike i moi mi dawako i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka minu uwara udiro fari. Fariro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mima i moi Yesunu iwoka ukeka mi iwokaba ibake i Yesunu moi iwoka ukeka mini Yesu ubarenaro anisaro Fidae aisame udi me nauwaro enare ibi. I moi Yesunu iwoka ukeka mima i aisame yawokeibi arumabairo wei ro aisame woromike Fidabake eno wei, amuke aara wei ro Fida amuike ubarenaro ani. ¹⁷ Amuke aniro i aisame yawokeibi arumama Fidabake eno wei, ae i Minu moi iwoka ukeka miba me wei? Eno weibaie Fidama na Dawa iwoka meya eno wei.

¹⁸ Iu ukeibi ibake i waiya ukeka orouma inaa mawaisake ofe iu urieba ibake inaa udiro enare ibisa. Fidaini iu uriba inaa udiro dawaini enare ibisa.

I dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mima Yesu we nauke ereibi wake

¹⁹ I dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mima Yesubake eno wei, Anu iwoka ukeka orou abo orou wei? Ama emua aneme we ma iwoka ukakune wei? ²⁰ Eno mane weibi ibake Yesuma nono wei, Nae fema we ma iwoka uke dakeibisaraya eno wei. I orou yaisinabairo we ma iwoka ukeibisarake nono i Du orounu sosi sosiroma emenu dai sosi uwara ubarenaro isareibisarake we ma iwoka ukeibisararo i Du orou emenu imuka yaisina Nabairo odeibisaya eno wei. ²¹ Nono ade ane-mebake Nabairo eno we nauke erakunara wei? Nanu wake weibisararo naukeibisa oroubairo we nauke efiakuie Nanu weibisara wake emua iwokaba ibake abairo wefisararo naufakua Yesuma eno wei. ²² Yesuma eno weibaie iedake enare ibi moi furisi mima Yesunu iboo

naisaro wana ferama uraada eno wei, ane-mebake i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mibairo eno weaku wei? ²³ Eno wei ro Yesuma dawabake ma owerike eno wei, Na aneme merama wake wene wearo nauma wei. Na merama wake we daunebairo nono ane-mebake Na unara wei? ²⁴ Yesuma eno wei ro Enasima wake moi we dauike Yesu i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi Kaiyafasibairo we odairo wanayai naama uwane karisake waure ane oisa.

Fidama Yesunu ibi nono we ma fe yari wake

²⁵ Fidama inaa udiro enare ibaada inaa rarakeibibaie i orouma eno weisa, ae ba Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka moi miba me weisa? Eno weisabaie Fidama eno wei, me, na meya wei. ²⁶ eno wei ro I dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka minu moi waiya ukeka mi dawae i ome umane kasini minu goi mi, dawama Fidabake eno wei, ae i waiyaro Dawaini enaisiro eniaba aneme ariya wei? ²⁷ Eno wei ro Fidama meya weibaie wai uraada kokoroko idua yama wei.

Yesu Faeradinu ibooro enare ibi wake

²⁸ Wai awanakuro i orouma Yesu mukake Kaiyafasinu uwara meisake i Romani gaemani yawokeka minu dai uwararo waure ane oisa. Ane oisake nono i orou i uwara ubarenaro amuke dauisa. Inu ubiye i Du orou emenu guriguri ukeka darawaduma eno weaku, I Du me imusu orounu uwararo amufeisaie yanu ofe ubu ino sifakua weaku ibake emua i uwararo amuke dauisa. Godima i Isaraera orounu Idi-firoma waure anisa banau uruna ise danao ufeisaba ibake i Du orouma i dai uwara ubarenaro amuke dauisa. ²⁹ Amuke dauisaba Faeradima aweawero emuabairo isarrike eno wei, yewa mi aneme uiro yama wayai wake weforaisa wei? ³⁰ Eno wei ro emuama ma owekake eno weisa, Dawae merama ukeka mi ibake waure farisia eno weisa. Meronae abairo da waure aare odifenea weisa. ³¹ Eno weisaro Faeradima nono wei, yanu mane Dawa mufoke yanu darawaduma kodo uforo wei. Eno wei ro emuama nono ma owekake eno weisa, iyae Dawa da ma feafeisia i Romani gaemani orounu darawaduba eme da ma feafeisia eno weisa. ³² (Yesuma adinaro Danu faefekubai Danu onami we bou uiba ibake Faeradima enaenari ui.)

³³ Faeradima i gaemani orounu dai uwara ubarenaro amuike wei ro enaenari Yesu waure aare oisaro Faeradima Yesubake eno wei, Ae i Du orou emenu dai yawokeka miba me wei? ³⁴ Eno weibaie Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, anu mane Nabake we nauke erakunara eme moima i wake abairo weisaro aare weaku

eno wei? ³⁵ Yesuma eno weiro Faeradima nono wei, nae Du mi meba eno da wemaua weike nono wei, Anu Du orouini dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma a waure fare odinekaya wei. Ama aneme ukinu wei? ³⁶ Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, yewa orofa akaka yawoke dakakune. Nae yewa dooro yawokeka Kini orou ari me. Nae yewado yawokeimarona Nae waiya ukeka orouini emuaini urafisaneba i Du orounu wanaro da mune odifarinea wei. Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Nae yewa orofa akaka yawoke dakakunea wei. ³⁷ Eno weiro Faeradima wei, Ae dai yawokeka mi wei? Eno weiro Yesuma nono wei, Nae dai yawokeka miba ba weakua wei. Ibake Nanu amaema Na dokararo yewa orofaro fareie ba wake mane wemane farea wei. Ibake i ba wake naukaisa orouma Nanu ba wake naukaisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesu feafekua weisa wake

³⁸⁻³⁹ Yesuma eno weiro Faeradima ma owerike eno wei, i ba wakeye aneme wei? Eno weike aweawero isarike i Du oroubairo anike eno wei, Dawabairo merama meya weike nono wei, ya Du orounu bisarae eno, Godima i Isaraera orounu Idifiroma waure aneka banau uruna iseka odo odoro ana ebaro ibaisa orou una deidemu weisaro naa woromeibaisaba yanu ararae i du orounu yawokeka dai mi Dawa naa ma woromimauba me eno wei? ⁴⁰ Eno weibaie daiwere we mamisake eno weisa, i mi me, Barabasi ma woromiaro anifi weisa. (I mi Barabasi dawae waira ukeka mi.)

19

¹⁻³ Faeradima weiro danu ame orouma Yesu mukake usima uka. Ukake sinisini bobo naa didi mukake kini orounu mogoisio ari ubuisake Yesunu iiri baruke oisake Yesunu wau ma kukune mukake i dai yawokeka orounu barukeka kokoiwere wau mukake ima baruke oisa. Eno uke oisake Yesubairo fakake uke irukada eno weibisa, Du orounu dai yawokeka mi eawe weada wanama Yesu ureibisa. ⁴ Eno ukeibisaro Faeradima aweawero isarike i Du oroubairo anike eno wei, awoena Dawa me nauwa yabairo waure aamau. Waure aamauro yama Dawabairo aneme merama ukeka da efoisa eno wei.

⁵⁻⁶ Eno weiro Yesu sinisini bobo kini orounu mogoisio ari naa didima baruke oisake kokoiwere wau baruke oisaro i bobo aweawero isare fari. Isare fariro Faeradima i ku siane ibisa oroubake eno wei, i miye ewadoya eawe weibaie i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini dai Du

orouini emuama eno weisa, korosiro ure odia, korosiro ure odia eno weisa. Eno areare weibisaba ibake Faeradima ma owerike eno wei, nae Dawabairo merama uke me imukakuneba yanu mane Dawa muaweke korosiro ure odiawe eno wei. ⁷ Faeradima eno weiro i Du orouma moko eno weisa, iyabairo darawadu ibinua weisake nono weisa, Dawama Nae Godinu Amaraya eno weiba ie iyanu darawaduba ibake feafekua i orouma eno weisa.

⁸⁻⁹ Eno weisaro i wake Faeradima naukie ia sinaada gaemani orounu dai uwara ubarenaro amuike Yesubake eno wei, A aboroma fari wei? Eno weibaie Yesu we dau. ¹⁰ We dauiro Faeradima nono wei, anembake moko wake nabairo we dakaku wei? Nanu bunae daiwereba a naa ma woromiawe wemauro enaenari ufeisaya eno wei, nono A korosiro ure odiawe wemaui enaenari ufeisabairo nono anembake na wake weakunero moko we dakaku eno wei? ¹¹ Eno weiro Yesuma Faeradibake ma owerike eno wei, Godima a buna maiyaiba ibake Na eno uke yafaraku eno wei. Ibake anu merama merama ukekae dai menaku. I imusu Na mune anu wanaro mame odikara mi deima danu merama merama ukekae daiwereya eno wei.

¹² Yesuma eno wei ibake Faeradima Yesu medike i oroubairo nono owere anike Yesu ma woromifisaro anifine weibaie i Du orou emua arara me Yesu ma woromekaro aneka ibake eno weisa, yewa mi ma woromifakuro anifekuie ae i dai yawokeka mi Sisanu naiye meya weisake nono weisa, ainama na dai yawokeka miya wefekuie Sisa ma okoanaku ufekua eno weisa. ¹³ Eno weisaro Faeradima i wake naukie weiro enaenari Yesu waure ane i kodo ureka orofaro waure ane oisa. I Du orouma i orofanu ibiye Gabada weaisa. I ibinu ubiye oma kefarawere, semeresi ari enoya weada weisa.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Godima i Isaraera orounu Idifiroma waure aneka banau uruna iseka uke bou ui odo idua fariro eweka amuke aare okoro fariro Faeradima i Du oroubake eno wei, yanu dai yawokeka mi Dawa ewadoya weibaie emuama eno weisa, Dawa ma feaa, Dawa ma feaa, korosiro ure odia eno daiwere weisa. Eno areare weibisabaie Faeradima eno wei, ya Du orou yanu dai yawokeka mi korosiro ure odimane weisa eno wei? Eno weiro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma moko ma owekake eno weisa, iyanu dai yawokeka miye Sisa manea eno weisa. Iyabairo moi yawokeka dai mi ibe meya weisa. ¹⁶ Eno weisaro Faeradima Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure dabame odifisane Yesu emuabairo

mariero emuama Dawa i Romani mere-
mere oroubairo waure anisa.

*Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisa
wake*

¹⁷ I orouma Yesu mukake weisaro Dawa Danu korosi wauriro anisa. Aneebe aneebe moi orofaro ane faka. (I oko kainakue eme bokai kai ari ibake i orofanu ibiye bokai kaibai mane ofrafa weaisa.) Nono i Du orounu wakeroma Gorogada weaisa. ¹⁸ Eno ba i orofaro ane fakake Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisa. Ure oisake nono moi waira ukeka mi moi enaro moi korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisake nono moi waira ukeka mi moi enaro moi korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisake Yesu ubarero moi korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisa. ¹⁹ Eno uisaro Faeradima owaowa yanaike i korosi duboro odi. I owaowa yanai wakenu ubiye eno, Yesu Nasaredi Mi, Dawae Danu orounu Dai yawokeka Mi. ²⁰ Faeradima i owaowa i Du orounu wakeroma yanaike nono i Romani orounu Radani wakeroma owaowa yanaike nono i Guriki wakeroma owaowa yanaike eno uke odi. I wake buubaroma owaowa yanake odike Yesunu korosi duboro odi. I orofae Derusaremu goiroma yafa meba ibake i Du orou keuwere i owaowa yanake odibai fare kakureibisa. ²¹ Kakureibisa ibake i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma Faeradibake eno weisa, i Du orounu dai yawokeka miya eno owaowa yanake odinu ie iyanu arara meya mune siaa weisake nono weisa, yewa mi danu imukinuke, Nae i Du orounu dai yawokeka mi wenua eno owaowa yanake odia weisa. ²² Eno weisabaie Faeradima ma owerike eno wei, adinaro owaowa yanake odineba enaenari ibifekua mediawe eno wei.

²³⁻²⁴ I ame orouma Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure oisake nono Danu wau mune naka naka uisake duu fo (4) uke ane oisa. Ame orou foma (4) Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure oisa ibake eno uisa. Danu dubo barukekaini mukake nono i dubo barukekae irauaiwai wau abanaro yoya uke me. I wau dubo enaroma wowona enaroma irauaiwai ubu uiba ibake i ame orouma we makanada eno weisa, yewa wau da ma babafeke kasima ufe weisa, ainama Danu wau mufeku ariya eno weisa. Godinu bukaroma weaku wake enaenari ufeku ibake eno uisa. Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,

Nanu wau mune naka naka ufeisake
Nanu dubo barukeka waubake kasi
ufeisaya,
eno weakuba ibake i ame orouma enaenari
eno uisa.

²⁵ Yesunu amaieini Kirofasinu aweka Merini Meri Megiderini weaisa awekaini Yesu ure oisa korosi udiro enare ibisa. ²⁶ Enare ibisabaie Yesuma Danu amaieini Danu iwoka ukeka ubi mi erieke Danu amaebake eno wei, anu amara iduaya ea wei. ²⁷ Eno weike Danu iwoka ukeka ubi mibake nono wei, anu amae iduaya ea wei. Yesuma eno wei ibake Danu iwoka ukeka ubi mima Danu amae we erakurike danu uwararo waure ani.

Yesu feari wake

²⁸ Eno weibiie Yesu Dawa iwoka Danu feareka odo idua fari ibake eno wei, Na adua isa ukakunaraya wei. Godinu bukaroma weaku wake enaenari ufeku ibake eno wei. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Yesuma eno weiro moi kimurima imusu ari ana kai idudabai okearo ibiro nifu ubu uisake usiro naama uwakake i kimuriwere adua kouro ma iyakake Yesunu bebekuro oisaro Yesuma i adua ike eno wei, Nanu waiya idua me sininua wei. Eno weike Danu ubiri afua umanike idua feari.

*Yesunu manamaro warima yanaisa
wake*

³¹ I odoe i Du orounu Sabadi odobake uke bou ukeka odo. I Sabadi odoe iifawere odo ibake Godima i Isaraera orounu Idifroma waure anisa banau uruna iseka odoe i odoro ibake i Du orou emua arara me i eme una buuba korosiro ibeka ibake Faeradibairo eno weisa, i eme una buuba emenu umu ure furufuru yayakaweke waure ane odiakawe eno weisa. ³² Eno weisa ibake ame orouma anisake eka ena ewa enaro miyainu umuyai ure furufuru yarieka. ³³ Ure furufuru yariekake aare Yesubairo fakake ekabaie Yesu feariba ibake Danu umuyai ure fururu yare dauisa. ³⁴ Ure fururu yare da uisaro moi ame mima wari munike Yesunu manamaro yanairo aduaini iwaini fare isari. ³⁵ Nae i yaisina ereba ibake yewa owaowa yanake odakune. Nanu wakeye ba ibake owaowa yanake odakuneba ya efoko yanu Babae imukenewaa ufone ibake weakune.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Godinu bukaroma weaku wake enaenari ufekuba ibake ibai yaisina enaenari ui. Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, Danu moi kainaku da ure fururu yafeisa eno weakuke nono moi wake eno weaku, emuama manamaro yanafeisa mi nono uyafekuro Danu bou bedako nono efesaya eno weaku.

Yesu ooru uisa odonu wake

³⁸ Diosefu, dawae Arimadia goi mi. Dawama i dai Du oroubake ia iyarike adinaro fema Yesunu wake naukeibi. Ibake dubuenaro Diosefu dawama

Faeradibairo anike Yesunu ofe mufine weibaie Faeradima iraua wei. Iraua mune ane ooru ua weiba Diosefuma Yesunu ofe korosiroma munike ani. ³⁹ Nono moi mi danu ibiye Nikodimasi dawae adinaro Yesubairo dumuro fari, i mima ooru ukeka ena urumuma imusu ari fauda danu ibiye muraini aroaini, ie daiwere, danu inimue fifti (50) kiro ari waure fari. ⁴⁰ Waure fariro Diosefuini Nikodimasini emuama Yesunu ofe mukike irauaiaini inanakeo wau mukike i fauda i wauro ure oisike i bobo Yesunu ofe bouro wayaki. I Du orounu bisarae eno ibake eno uisi. ⁴¹ Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure oisa orofaroe moi oriwa ana kaimawere ibi. I orofa ubarenaroe eme ooru ukeka oma erabo ibiro nono i oma eraboroe eme moi iro ode dakeibirieka. ⁴² I Du orounu sabadi odo sabu fanao ufekuba i ooru ukeka orofae yafa me ubiubinaku ibake i miyaima Yesu mukike iro ane ooru uke oisi.

20

I ooru ubarenaro eme meya wei wake

¹ I sabadi odo me siniro wai awa dumu obaro Meri Megiderinima i Yesu ooru uke oisa oma eraboro ane fari. Ane farike eribaie aisame dadau uke oisa oma fera mune siakaro aine ibiro eri. ² Eno uke ibiro erike owerike Fidaini Yesu Danu moi iwoka ukeka mini emuabairo durame ane fari. Durame emuabairo ane farike eno wei, iyanu Dai Waria Mi ooru uke oisa oma eraboroma munisake aboro ane oisa ariya na iwoka meya wei. ³ Eno weiro nausike Fidaini Yesunu moi iwoka ukeka ubi mini emua i Yesu ooru uke oisa oma eraboro durame anisi. ⁴ Durame aneebe Yesunu moi iwoka ukeka mima Fida ma bereike i Yesu ooru uke oisa oma eraboro dawako ane fari. ⁵ Dawako ane farike eu afua umanike oma erabo ubarenaro eribaie i Yesunu ofero oba uisa ena inanakeo wau mane aine ibiro erike ubarenaro isare dau. ⁶⁻⁷ Ubarenaro isare dauke udiro enare ibiro Fidama danu umuro faradaae i oma erabo ubarenaro isari. Isarike i aine ibi ena inanakeo wau erike nono Yesunu bokairo oba uisa wau worome me i moi wau duboro ibe me, i wau mane Yesunu bokairo oba uisa enaenari aine ibiro eri. ⁸ Erebiro moi dawako fari ena iwoka ukeka mima ubarenaro isarike eraada eno we imui, Yesu fearekaroma uyarinau eno we imui. ⁹ (Adinaroe Godinu bukaro Yesu feafekuke nono uyafekua wei wake imuke dauisike Yesu iro me ekikema i wakeye ba eno we imuisi.) ¹⁰ I iwoka ukeka miyaima nono owekike emenu goiro anisi.

Yesuma Meri Megiderinibairo Danu iboo ma iwoka ui wake

¹¹⁻¹² I Yesunu iwoka ukeka miyai emua anisiro Merima i oma eraboro nono owere ane fari. Owere ane farike i oma erabo aisame udinakuro farike enare ibaada ii weibi. Ii weebe ubiri afua umanike i ooru ubarenaro eu eribaie inanakeo wau ruki miyai moi mi dawae Yesu oisa bokai enaro yaure ibiro nono moi mi dawae Danu umu enaro yaure ibiro erie. ¹³ Eriero i aneruyaima eno weisi, yewa aweka, ane-mebake ii weaku eno weisi? Eno weisiro Meri Megiderinima ma owerike eno wei, Nanu Dai Waria Mi yewadoma munisake aboro waure ane oisa ari? Na iwoka me ibake ii weakunea eno wei. ¹⁴ Eno weike owerike eribaie Yesu idua enare ibiro erike dawama Yesu ma nuna ui. ¹⁵ Ma nuna uiro Yesuma ane-mebake ii weada ainadei yodia uke enaku wei? Eno weiro Merima Dawabake waiya yawokaku miya eno we imuike ibake wei, ama Dawa yewadoma waurinuke moiro ane odinuie i orofa we siboro animake Danu ofe mumake waure anima eno wei. ¹⁶ Eno weiro Yesuma nono wei, Meri, eno weibaie Merima owerike yewae Yesua we imuike i Du orounu wakeroma eno wei, Rabonai wei. (I wak-enu ubiye Sisa mi.) ¹⁷ Yesuma Meribake eno wei, Nanu Babaebairo amuke ane meya Na da ure burinake owere aniake Nanu iwoka ukeka oroubairo eno wea wei, Nae i Babae Godibairo amuke anakune. Naini yaini iyanu Babae Godi, Naini yaini iyanu Godibairo amuke anakunea aniake eno ane wea wei. ¹⁸ Yesuma eno wei ibake Meri nono owerike ani. I Yesunu iwoka ukeka oroubairo ane farike eno wei, iyanu Dai Waria Mi enea eno weike Yesunu wei wake yaisina emuabairo enaenari yarie.

Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo fare iboo ma iwoka urie wake

¹⁹ I odoo Sanide odo dumudumunaku siniro i Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma uwara ubarenaro yaure ibisa. I oroue Du oroubake ia iyakake uwara ko ure oisake ubarenaro yaure ibisa. Ko ure oisake ubarenaro yaure ibisaro Yesuma emuabairo me ari uke farike eno wei, ia da siaweke me irauaiaini ibiawe wei. ²⁰ Eno weike Danu ikokoma uka ena wanao ebaini warima wanamamaro yanaisa eba emua ma yariwoka urie. I iwoka ukeka orouma emenu Dai Waria Mi ekake imuka irauaiaini uisake rooro daiwere uisa. ²¹ Eno uisaro Yesuma emuabake nono wei, me irauaiaini ibiawe wei. Nanu Babaema Na we odaikara enaenari ya we odaisakuniaya eno wei. ²² Eno weike emuabairo imu sianada eno wei, Godinu Imumu Irau

muawe wei. ²³ Eno weike nono wei, i ari eno emebairo wefoisaie yanu merama merama ukeka muninuke imuke medinu wefoisaie enaenari ufekua wei. Nono moi oroubairo yanu merama merama ukeka mune dakinu wefoisaie enaenari emuabairo emenu merama merama ukeka ibifekua Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuini Domasini emenu wake

²⁴ Yesuma farike eno ukeibibaie Domasi afafa doka mi dawa emuaini demuiro ibe dau. ²⁵ Domasima emuabairo nono fariro danu naiyemukuma eno weisa, iyae iyanu Dai Waria Mi farinuro erisia eno weisa. Eno weisaro Domasima ma owerike eno wei, nanu mane Danu ikokoma uka eba emauke nanu wana raragama Danu ikokoma uka ebaro da siamauke nono nanu wanama Danu manamaro yanaisa ebaro da mame emauie da imumaua eno weike nono wei, nanu wanama Danu bouro ure burimauke nanu naisama emauie baya imumaua eno wei.

²⁶ Odo eida (8) me siniro Danu iwoka ukeka orouini Domasini uwaru ubarenaro ko ure oisake demuiro yaure ibisa. Ko ure oisake yaure ibisabairoma Yesuma emuabairo nono me ari uke farike enare ibaada eno wei, ia da siaweke irauai ibiawe wei. ²⁷ Eno weike Domasibake eno wei, Nanu ikokoma uyaka wanaro eba eake anu wana raragama Nanu wana ebaro siane eake Nanu manamaro yanayaka ebaro anu wana raragama siane ea wei. Anembake Na imuke dakakunara wei? Eno da uake imukenewaa ua wei. ²⁸ Yesuma eno weiro Domasima ma owerike eno wei, Ae nanu Dai ibi Waria Miya wei. Ae nanu Godi ubiya eno wei. ²⁹ Eno weiro Yesuma Domasibake nono wei, ae Na enarakema ai imukakunara wea weike nono wei, aina ainama Na da efokaisakema nono emenu imuka yaisina Nabairo odifeisaie emenu rooro ukekae daiwerya Yesuma eno wei.

I yewa bukanu wake ubibake wei wake

³⁰ Yesuma buna ukeka keuwere ukeibiro Danu iwoka ukeka orou iyama erebisi. I ukeibi sineibi ibai yaisina enaenari yewa bukaru owaowa yanake ode daue.

³¹ I owaowa odeie Yesunu buna ukeka efoka Dawae Godima we mune odi miya eno wefoke Dawae Godinu Amaraya eno imufoke me ibene ibene ibifone weakunea eno wei.

21

Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou seweni-bairo (7) fare iboo ma iwoka urie wake

¹ Yesuma Danu onami Gareri kuna udiro nono fare iboo ma iwoka uriero Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Dawa eka. Ie eno ui.

² Saimoni Fidaini afafa doka mi Domasini Nadaneroe Gareri orofa Keina goi mini Debedinu amarayaini Yesunu moi iwoka ukeka miyaini emuama yaure ibisa.

³ Yaure ibeebe Saimoni Fidama uyarike eno wei, nae Gareri kunaro iwame siamane anakunea wei, eno weiro emuama iyaini anifeisia eno weisa. Eno weisake anisake boudiro amuisake bara ure anisa. Anisake eneibisa dumu yafa adua abu moinkaku mune dauisake boudiro me yaure ibisa.

⁴ Wai awanakuro Yesuma gibudiro enare ibiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Dawa ekakema ma nuna uisa. ⁵ Ma nuna uisaro Yesuma eno wei, adara, adua abu munisaba me wei? Eno weibaie emuama meya eno weisa. ⁶ Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, yanu iwame ba ena wana enaro siaweke adua abu youawe wei. Eno weiro Danu wei enaenari uisake adua abu keuwere iwame wake fariba ibake udiro waure amuke dauisa. ⁷ Yesunu iwoka ukeka ubi mima eno wei, Dawae iyanu Dai Waria Miya wei. Eno weiro Saimoni Fidama nauike sedi mebake Danu dubo barukeka wauma mune baruike kunaro bibi urike rarane ane udiro amui. ⁸ Dawa eno uiro moi iwoka ukeka orouma boudiro anisa. Anaada ena adua abuma wake fari ena iwame ma youre ane udiro faka. Adua kourouma udiro yafa me funaku wani aderedi midasi (100) mane. ⁹ Udiro ane fakake ekabaie Yesuma inaa mawaike buredi inaa udiro odike adua abu inaaro aisa ukeibiro eka.

¹⁰ Yesuma eno wei, yanu munisa adua abu moi waure aarawe wei. ¹¹ Eno weiro ibake Saimoni Fidama boudiro amuike ena adua abu ibi ena iwame ba youre udiro odi. Udiro odike iwame ubarenaro eribaie adua abu wani aderedi fifidi diri (153) keuwerebairoma iwame babare dau. ¹² Yesuma emuabake eno wei, aaraweke uruna iawe wei. Eno wei ibake Danu iwoka ukeka orouma ade ainadeiro we ere dauisake Dawae iyanu Dai Waria miya eno we imuisa. ¹³ Yesuma buredini adua abuini munike emua ane marie. ¹⁴ Yesuma fearike nono uyarike Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo odo raarayai Danu iboo bawu uiro eka. Ekaro nono yewa odo Danu iboo nono bawu uiro Dawaini demuiro eneyakake faka.

Yesuini Fidaini emenu wake

¹⁵ Urunu ise me sikaro Yesuma Saimoni Fidabake eno wei, Dioninu amara Saimoni, yewa orounu imukari ukaisari mero ae Nabake imukari daiwere ukakunaraba me wei? Eno weiro Fidama ma owerike eno wei, euwa Dai Waria Mi, A iwokaya

Abake imukari ukakunebai wei. Fidama eno weiro Yesuma nono wei, Mamoe abu yawokaku mima mamoe abunanakubake uruna makaku enaenari Nanu mamoe abunanaku ari Nanu wake nauke imuke ukaisa oroubairo Nanu wake wea wei. ¹⁶ Yesuma eno weike Fidabake nono wei, Dioninu amara Saimoni ae Nabake imukari ukakunaraba me wei? Eno weiro Fidama Dawabake nono wei, euwa, Dai Waria Mi, nama Abake imukari ukakunebai A iwoka sinakua eno wei. Eno weiro Yesuma nono wei, mamoe abu yawokaku mima mamoe abunanaku yawokakune enaenari Nanu wake nauke imuke ukaisa orou yawokenewaa uyana wei. ¹⁷ Yesuma Saimoni Fidabake nono deibuuba we nauke erike eno wei, Dioninu amara Saimoni, ae Nabake imukari ukakunaraba me wei? Eno deibuuba we nauke eriba ibake Fidama imuka merama ukaada eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, Ae i yaisina iwoka sinakua weike nono wei, nae Abake imukari daiwere ukakunea wei. Eno weiro Yesuma Fidabake ma owerike eno wei, mamoe abu yawokaku mima mamoe abu uruna makakune enaenari Nanu wake nauke imuke ukaisa oroubairo Nanu wake wea wei. ¹⁸ Yesuma Fidabake eno weike nono wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro naua wei. A adinaroe awoena mi sinike anu wau baruike anu arara aboro aboro anifane ukaadae enaenari iro ania wei. Nono dubuenaro a bauwaka ufakuke anu wana siafakuro moi mima anu wau baruke odimekuke anu wanaro maimekuke anu aneka arara daaba idua ibifekuro moi daabaro waure animekua Yesuma eno wei. ¹⁹ (Yesuma Fidanu feareka daaba eno uke ma boroo yafiro Fidama Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ufine ibake eno wei.) Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Nanu umuro aarake Na da mediina eno wei.

Yesuini Danu moi iwoka ukeka mini emenu wake

²⁰ Yesuma eno weiro Fidama ma owerike eribaie Yesunu iwoka ukeka ubi mi, i miye adinaro uruna demuiro iseibisa furo Yesunu udiro yaure ibaada eno wei, Dai Waria Mi A ainama we foramekuro mumekaisa wei? ²¹ I weibi mima emua aneibisi umuro ane fariro Fidama erike eno wei, yeka mide aneme ufeisaro feafeku wei? ²² Eno weiro Yesuma Fidabake ma owerike eno wei, Nanu arara dawa da feafike me ibifiro Na owere famane wemaue enaenari ufekua, ibake da imuake anu mane Nanu umuro aarake Na da mediina wei. ²³ Yesuma eno weiro nauisake Yesunu wake naukeibisa oroubairo eno we eniareibisa, Yesunu iwoka ukeka ubi

mi dawa da feafekuke me ibifekua eno we eniareibisa. Nono Yesu Dawa eno we dau. Yesuma weie eno wei, Nanu arara dawa da feafike me ibifiro Na owere famane wemaue enaenari ufekua ibake da imua weike wei, ie anu imukeka meya Nanu imukekaya, eno me weada weibi. ²⁴ I iwoka ukeka miye na Dioni nama ibai yaisina ereba nanu wakeye ba ibake yewa owaowa yanake odakunea wei.

Dubuna kaibake wei wake

²⁵ Yesuma ukeka sineka keuwere ukeibiroma nono i ukeibi sineibibai yaisinawere owaowa yanake odekabai sine dauiba i ukeibi sineibibai yaisinawere bukaru owaowa yanake ode dauea Dionima eno wei.

AFASORO OROUNU UKEKA

I Diafarasibairo arie wei wake

¹⁻² Nanu naiye Diafarasi, abairo Yesuma we ma iwoka ukekaini Yesu Danu ukebike Danu we mune odirie afasoro oroubake Godinu Imumu Iraunu bunaro riba wake weibiro Godima Dawa we muniro urero amuke ani. Danu ukeibi ibai yaisina owaowa ueke abake make odaie. ³⁻⁴ Yesuma fearike nono uyarike Danu onaminu iboo naisa Danu orou emuabairo bawu uiro eka. Emuama Dawa eka ibake Dawa fearikema nono uyare ibinua weisa. Dawa Danu we mune odirie oroubairo manabe kai demui odo deni (10) i odo yaisina fodi (40), emuaini demuiro ibaada Godinu yawokaku orofabake emuabairo weada eno wei, Derusaremu goiro ibeibiaweke imusu da aniawe wei. Eno weike emuabake nono wei, ewaro yawoawe weike Godinu we bou ui wake adinaro wero naisa enaenari ufekua wei. ⁵ Dion adinaro aduama babadaido ukeibi i ari enoe dubuena kai odo yafa me, me sifekue ya yaisinabairo Godinu Imumu Irauma yabairo isare aafekue Godi Danu Imumu Irauma ya yaisina babadaido ufekua Yesuma eno wei.

Yesu urero amuke ani wake

⁶ I ku siane ibisa orouma Yesubairo we nauke eraada eno weisa, Dai Waria Mi, awoena iya Isaraera orou iyanu imusu buna mamisiro nono iyanu imusu yawofeisiba me eno we nauke eka. ⁷⁻⁸ Eno we nauke ekaro Dawama eno wei, Godi Danu mane ewekaini dumiini i wai yaisina odiba i buna mafiaku odo ya dawa iwoka meroma nono Godinu Imumu Irauma yabairo isafekuba buna ufoisake Nanu fo weeka orou sifoisake Derusaremu goini Diudiaini Samariaini nono i orofa akaka yaisinabairo Nanu wake we eneireifoisaya eno wei. ⁹ Eno weiro nauisake ereibisabaie Yesu urero amuke ani. Amuke aniro ouma Yesu dadau uiro Dawa ere dauisa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yesuma amuke aneibiro i orou enare ibaada ereibisabaie inanakeo wau ruki miyai me ari uke bawu ukike i orou emenu ibooro enare ibaada eno weisi, ya Gareri orou, anemebake enare ibaada urero eraisa weisike weisi, mediawe, Yesu yeka amuke anakuro eraisa enaenari nono dubuena ofefekuke ureroma fafekuro efoisaya aneru una raarama eno weisi.

Diudiasinu waiya ukeibi orofa moi mi we mune oisa wake

¹²⁻¹⁴ I Derusaremu goiye Oriwa oraara udiro nono i daabae yafa me, funaku. Nono i Oriwa oraararoma Derusaremu goiro aare fakake emenu uwara ubarenaro amuisa. Amuisake Fidaini Dionini Deimisini Enuduruini Firifuini Domasini Badoromiaini Madiuini Arofiesinu amara Deimisini Keinani orofa mi Saimonini Deimisini amara Diudiasini moi awek-aboini Yesunu amae Merini Danu naburakaini guriguri ukaada ibisa.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ I odoro Fidama uyarike i Godinu wake naukada ku siane ibisa eme keuwere wani aderedi duenidi (120) eme emuabake eno wei, adara, Godinu bukaroma Diudiasina Yesu aya mafine wei wake enaenari ui. I Godinu Imumu Irauma Diudiasinu orofa muneka wake Deiwidinu imukaro mairo Deiwidima eno wei. I ari i mima Yesu aya maike i orou Yesu mufisane waure fariero i orouma Yesu muka. ¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Enoba dawaini iyaini demuiro ibaada Yesunu waiya ukaada i Diudiasini danu aya makeka oima make doo munike iro anike danu imusu ubiri yanai. Ubiri yanaike boana dorobu yariro desini dura feko fariro Derusaremu goi orou yaisina i wake nauisake iwoka sika ibake i doo danu ibi Ekedama weisa. I wakenu ubiye iwa dooro isaria weisa. ²⁰ Fidama eno weike nono wei, Godinu Samusi bukaroma Diudiasibake i wake eno ibinu,

Danu uwara moi mima da mufekuro me ibifekuke merama sifeku weia eno ibinu. Nono Godinu Samusi bukaroma yewa wake eno ibinu, moi mima danu waiya ueka ooru mufeku eno ibinua wei. ²¹⁻²² Yewa wakeye Samusi bukaroma ibinua weike nono wei, enoba Dionima Yesu babadaido ui i furoma ane fare ukeebe urero amuke aneibi odoro ereibi mi we mufeisiro fafekuke Yesunu fearike uyarada ui wake fo weeka mi sifekua eno wei. ²³⁻²⁵ Fidama eno wei ibake eme una raarayai emenu ibi fefa kakayairo owaowa yanake mauwa ubarenaro oisa. Moi minu ibiye Diosefu danu moi ibiye Basabasi, nono danu moi ibiye Diasidasi i owaowa mukake mauwa ubarenaro oisake nono moi mi danu ibiye Madayasi danu fefa kakaro owaowa yanake mauwa oisake guriguri uisake eno weisa, O Dai Waria Mi, Ae eme yaisinanu imukeka yaisina iwoka ukaku ibake abo mima Diudiasinu medi orofa mufeku weisa? ²⁶ Eno weisake ere dauisake moi ibi mukake ekabaie Madayasinu ibi muka. Eno uisa ibake Madayasina moi afasoro duweronu (12) orofa munike moi afasoro mi sini.

2

Imumu Iraunu fari wake

¹ Yesu fearike nono uyarike urero amuke aniro odo fifidi (50) me siniro i Fenedikosi weaisa odo idua fari. Fariro i orou demui uwara ubarenaro yaure ibisa. ²⁻³ Yaure ibisaro ureroma oyau bibinu yama ari sabu isare aarike i uwara wake farike inaa giginamu ari ui. Eno uike emenu ofero yaure fare anisa. ⁴ Eno uiro Godinu Imumu Irauma isare aarike i orou yaisina emenu imuka ubarenaro isare wake faraada iwoka daiwere mariero wake imusu imusu weisa.

⁵⁻⁶ I odorou Derusaremu goiro Godinu wake naukebisa Du orou keuwere yaure ibisa. Moi orofa akakaroma fakake yaure ibeebe i oyau bibinu yama ari nauisake i uwararo anisake emenu imusu imusu wakeroma weibisaro nauke karana uisake imuka foria daiwere uisa. ⁷ Eno uisake we imukada eno weisa, i wake imusu imusu weisa orou Gareri orou eno we imuisa. ⁸ Eno imuisake weisa, aneaneme iyanu ba wake weaisaro naukaisi weisa?

⁹⁻¹¹ I orou orofa akaka imusu imusuromo Derusaremu goiro faka. I ororofanu ibi ibiye ewado ibinisa Fadaini Midini Iramaidini Mesofadeimaini Dudiaini Kafadosiaini Fonidusini Eisiaini Furiaini Famufriaini Idifini Ribia Sairinabaini Romanini iroma i ba Du orouini moiroma aare ibaada guriguri ukeibisa Du orouini Kuridini Areibia orofa orouini Derusaremu goiro fakake naukada Godinu buna ukeka iyanu ba wakeroma weaisaro naukaisia eno weisa. ¹² Eno weisake imuka foria uisake we imukada moi orouma eno weisa, yewa anemedei ubu weisa? ¹³ Eno weisaro moi orouma moibai we irukake eno weisa, emua awoena waini adua isisake ibake eno gogore wake weaisaya eno weisa.

Fidama wei wake

¹⁴ I orouma eno weisa ibake Fidaini i Yesunu iwoka ukeka orou irewini (11) uyakake Fidama daiwereroma eno wei, nanu Du orouini Derusaremu goiro yaure ibinisa eme yaisina nanu wake naukenewaa uawe wei. ¹⁵ Eno weike nono wei, Yewa orou awoena waini iseroma gogore ukeroma wake imusu imusu we meya wei. Eno weike wei, eweira yewa wai urinuke eweka amuke aare abanaro farinuro iya awoena waini ise meya wei. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ I Godinu adinaro we bou ukeka mi Doerama eno wei, Godima eno weakua wei,

dubuenaro Nanu Imumu Irau we odaimauro eme yaisinabairo isafeku ibake yanu aruarumaini yanu adarabaini emuama wake we bou ufeisaya wei. Eno ufeisaro yanu awoena amarananakuma kubekube

efeisaro nono yanu akaemukuma kubekube ma ubifeisaya eno wei. ¹⁸ Kubekube efeisaro Nanu Imumu Irau we odaimauro Nanu waiya ukeka orou yaisinabairo isafeku wei. Isafekuro emuama Godinu wake we bou ufeisaya wei. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Eno ufeisaro urero buna ukeka umaue dooro buna ukeka umaue iwaini inaini inaa iroini eno umauro eweka edoro mero dumu mane sifekua wei. Eno ufekuke manabe edoro iwa gi sifekuro nono i Dai Waria Minu fareka dai odo edorowero idua fafekua wei. ²¹ Aina ainama i Dai Waria Mibake iya ma wirowa wefeisaie ma wirowiakua, Godima eno weakua Doerama wei.

²²⁻²³ Fidama i oroubake eno weike nono wei, ya Isaraera orou nanu wake nauawe wei. Eno weike wei, Yesu Nasaredi goi Mibake weakunea wei. I Mi Godima we mune odao ya yaisina Danu kawama ukekaini Danu buna ukekaini Danu eme ma wirokeka bunaini yaisina ya erebisaya eno wei. Godima Yesubairo buna makeibiro yabake i ukeka yaisina Yesuma ukeibibai ya eraada iwoka sikaya weike nono wei, Godima i buna makeibiro ibake eno ukeibia wei. Godima Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure odifisane ibake weike Dawa yabairo mariero yama Danu ukeibi sineibi ibaibake ararua ukaada wake goro weada Dawa korosiro ure odiawe eno areare weibisa ibake imusu merama orouma Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisaro fearia eno wei. ²⁴ Feariro Godima Dawa ma uyarike fearekanu buna mune imusu odiba i fearekama Dawa yabakibe dau ibake nono uyaria wei. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Deiwidima Yesunu wake eno we bou ukaada eno wei,

Nama ereibakunero Godi nabairo ibene ibene ibeibakuke Nanu baena wana enaro ibeibaku ibake imuka ubarenaro ia da iyamaue nanu imukama rooro ueke nanu bebekuma rooro ukeka wake weimaue yewa dooro irauaia ibeimaue i fearekabake ia da simaua,

Deiwidima Yesunu wake eno wei. ²⁷ Eno weike nono wei,

Nanu imumu eme odeka ooru orofaro da medifekuro Anu iifa Amaranu ofe da yaufeku ibake yewa orofaro ibemaue ia da simaua wei. ²⁸ Ama i me ibene ibene ibeka munekanu daaba Nabairo ma boroo yarike ama Nabairo ibeibaku ibake rooro umaue,

Deiwidima adinaro Yesunu wake eno weiro Fidama i wake eno wei.

²⁹ Fidama eno weike nono wei, nanu naiyemuku, i wakenu ubi ma boroo yamane weakunea wei. Iyanu adinaro dai

mi, Deiwidi, feariro ooru uisaro danu ooru yewa dooro ibinua wei. ³⁰ Deiwidiye Godinu we bou ukeka mi. Godima wake daiwereroma we bou ukaada Deiwidibake weiro Deiwidi dawa i wake nauike eno we imui, Godima Deiwidi danu moi sisia sirorari mi mufekuke dai yawokeka minu orofaro odifekuro yaufekua eno we imui. ³¹ Dawa ibai iwoka uike i Kerisonu uyareka odo imui ibake weike eno wei,

Danu Imumu feareka orofaro mede dauiro Danu ofe yaure dauia, Deiwidima eno weia wei. ³² Fidama eno weike nono wei, Yesu feariro nono Godima Dawa ma uyariro iya yaisina Dawa eki. ³³ Godi Danu bunama Yesu Danu ba ena wanaro odike Yesu ma dai ukaada eno wei, Imumu Irau abake mamauea wei. Ene-nari mairo muni ibake bunawere erekaini ukekaini yaisina Dawabairoma aarakuro ibai awoena eraisia eno wei. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Fidama eno weike nono wei, Deiwidima urero ane me i furo ibaada Yesubake wake eno wei,

I Godima Nanu Dai Waria Mibake eno wei, Nanu ba ena wana enaro yauaro Aini wasai ukaisa orou buna umake mumiake Anu umu wowonaro odimia Godima weia,

Deiwidima eno wei.

³⁶ Fidama eno weike nono wei, Isaraera orou, yewa yama korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisa Mi, Godima Dawa i Dai Waria Mike i Keriso we mune odiba ibake imufone weakunea wei. ³⁷ Eno weiro nauisake emenu imukaro imukenewaa uisake eno weisa, aneaneme ufeisi weisa? ³⁸ Eno weisaro Fidama wei, yanu sara merama ukekaini imukeka imuke mediaweke Yesu Kerisonu ibiro babadaido uawero Yesu Kerisoma yanu merama merama ukeka yaisina mufike imuke medifike Godinu Imumu Irau we odaifekuro yabairo isare aafekuro mufoisaya wei. ³⁹ Fidama eno weike nono wei, i we bou ukeka yaini yanu amarananakuini imusu orouini yanu Dai Waria Godima ya yaisinabake u wefeku ibake eno we bou uia Fidama eno wei.

⁴⁰ Eno areare weebe we iifa ukaada eno wei, yanu Du orounu merama ukeka mediaweke ma wiroawero Godima ya fanisi da mafia wei. ⁴¹ Fida danu wake nauisa i orou keuwere diri dausini (3000) babadaido uisake Godinu wake naukeka oroubairo ane daka uisa. ⁴² Eno uisake aine wai ure ku ukeibisake i afasoro orounu wake naukeibisake emenu awaawa demuiro ukeibisake uruna demuiro ma birabira yare isaada eno we imukeibisa, Godima Yesu iyabake we odairo isare aarike dooro fari ibake rooro ukaisa eno we imukeibisake guriguri ukeibisa.

Godinu wake naukeka orounu ibeka wake

⁴³ Godima Danu afasoro orou buna mariero buna ukeibisaro moi orou ibai ereibisake i orou yaisina ia iyareibisa. ⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Godi imukeibisa orou daaba demui orou yaisina ma demuiro uisake i naukeka orou yaisina demuiro sikake emenu eraer-abusa yaisina make oi mukake eraerabusa me oroubairo marieka. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Eno uisake emenu imukeka demui ibake dai sosi uwara ubarenaro amukeibisake guriguri ukeibisake uwara imusu imusuro uruna naka naka uke ma birabira yare iseibisake eme yaisinabairo irauaiai mane ukeibisaro i orou yaisina emenu wake eno weisa, i afasoro orou irauaiai weisa. Godima i moi orou ma wirokada i afasoro oroubairo odeibiriero emuaini demuiro ibeibisa.

3

Umu daba mami mi ma wiroisi wake

¹ Moi odoro dumudumu guriguri eweka muniro Fidaini Dionini emuama dai sosi uwararo anisi. ² Aneebe moi mi danu amaema dawa dori arima danu umu daba mamiro moi orouma waure aneibisake dai sosi i irauaiai aisame udiro odeibisaro yaure ibaada eme fare dai sosi uwara ubarenaro iyareianeibisaro oi eenu wei. ³⁻⁴ Eno weibiro Fidaini Dionini emuama dai sosi uwararo aneebe ekibaie i mi idua yaure ibaada eenu wei ibake Fidama eno wei, Dionini uwa ea wei. ⁵⁻⁶ Fidama eno weiro i mi oi mafisine weaisia imuke wana sianada erenewaa uiro Fidama wei, na oi meba da mamauea wei. Eno weike nono wei, anemerabu nabairo ibinu ima a mamauea wei. Fidama eno weike i minu wanaro mamike ma uyarada eno wei, Yesu Keriso Nasaredi goi Minu ibiroma weakunea uyake ania wei. ⁷⁻⁸ Eno weiro i minu umu fafaini umuaini eno gienabu sinike uyare enariro Fidaini Dionini demuiro ane dai sosi uwara ubarenaro amuisake i mima bibi uraada Godibairo we ma irauaiai ui. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Eno ukeibiro i yaure ibisa orouma ekake i mi aisame udiro yaure ibaada oi eenu weaku miya weisake iwoka ukaada danu umu irau sini ibaibake imuka foria daiwere uisa.

Fidama i dai sosiro Godinu wake weibi

¹¹ I mima Fidaini Dioninu wanaro mamiro i dai sosiwere moi ena barunae Soromoninu sebo ibi i ena barunaro anisaro i orou yaisina sabu emuabairo durame ane faka. ¹² Ane fakaro Fidama eno wei, ya Isaraera orou anemebake imuka foria ukaada naisama erenewaa ukaisa wei? Eno weike nono wei, i minu umu uwanu bunaini irauaiai ukekaini

ima ma giena ukisu eno we imukaisa wei? ¹³ Eno weike nono wei, Eibaramuini Aisikini Deikafuini emenu Godi, iyanu babaemukunu Godima Danu waiya ukeka Mi Yesu we ma daiwere ukaku ibake ma giena ukinua wei. I irau iifa Mi Faeradibairo waure ane oisake wayai weisaro Faeradima me we odaifine ui. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Eno uiro ya arara me Dawa me we odaiseka. Ibake moi ma feareka mi me we odaifine eenu weisake nono i me irauai ai ibaada eme ma wirokeka Mi ma feakaro Godima Dawa nono ma uyariro iya yaisina eki. ¹⁶ Eno weike nono wei, Yesunu iifa ibima yewa minu umu ma giena ukinua eno weike wei, i Danu ibiro imukisu ibake yewa mi irauai ai ukinuro i yewa mi eraada iwoka sinaisaya weike ba weakunea wei. Yesu Keriso imukisu ibake yewa mi irauai ai wirokinuro i buna eraisaya wei.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Eno weike Fidama nono wei, na iwoka sinakunea wei. Yaini yanu dai orouini adinaro yanu ukeibisa ibai ya iwoka me ibake eno uisaro Godima Yesunu oferi waufeku ibai Danu we bou ukeibirie oroubairo wei enaenari uia wei. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Eno ui ibake yanu sara merama ukekaini merama imuka imukekaini imuke medifoisake Godibairo owefoisaie yanu merama ukekaini imukeka yaisina maisufekuro me sifekuro Godima yabairo ibaada yanu ko yareka odo keuwere yabairo odaiseifekuro fareifekua wei. I Keriso, Godinu we munike yabairo mai Mi, Yesu, yabairo we odaifekua wei. ²¹ Enoba awoena Dawa urero ibinuba nono dubuenaro orofa akaka eraerabusaini eme ma wirokeka odo fafekuro nono isare aafekua wei. Adinaro Godima Danu we bou urie oroubairo i odobake weia Fidama eno wei. ²²⁻²³ Nono Fidama eno wei, Mosesimo eno weia wei, Godima iyabairoma moi we bou ukeka Mi na ari mufekuro Danu wake aneane me wefekuro naufoisaya Mosesima eno weia Fidama wei. Mosesimo eno weia wei, aina mima Danu wake da naufekuie i wake da naufeku mi ma feafekua Mosesimo eno weia wei. ²⁴ Godinu we bou ukeka orou yaisina Samuerobairoma yewa wake enaenari weibisaya Fidama eno wei. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Ya yaisinae Godinu we bou ukeka orounu amaraku. Ibake yae Godinu we bou ukekaro naukeka orou. Godima Eibaramubairo we bou uiro yanu babaemuku naukebisaro nono awoena iya yaisina naukaisa wei. Godima Eibaramubairo eno wei, anu amaranakubairoma Yesu fafekuba i orofa akaka eme yaisina we ma irauai ai umiau Godima eno weia Fidama wei. Godi Danu waiya ukeka Mi Yesu feariro nono Godima

Dawa ma uyarike yabairoko we odaike yanu merama merama ukebisabairoma ya yaisina ma owefike we ma irauai ai ufine ibake we odaia Fidama eno wei.

4

Fidaini Dioni i kanisoro orounu ibooro enare ibisi wake

¹ Fidaini Dionini emuama i ku uke ibisa oroubake Yesu fearike uyari wake weibisiro i Du orounu ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini dai sosi uwara furisi kafudenini Sadusi sisa orouini emuama anisake i miyaibairo ane faka. ²⁻³ I afasoro miyaima Yesu fearike uyari enaenari i eme yaisina feare nono uyareifeisaya eno we ma iwoka ukeibisi ibake i dai orouma dino uisake dumu ma girisi yareibiro Fidaini Dionibairo ane fakake emua yabaisake emenu wanayai mukake ane derena enaro naama uwane odiriekeke ana ebaro waure ane odirieka. ⁴ Eme keuwere Yesunu uyareka wake nauisake Yesu imuisaro nono moi orouma imuisakema nono emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo ode dausa. Eno uisaro Yesunu wake nauisa orou mane Danu wake mune imukaro oisa. Eno uisake Godinu wake nauisake emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo oisa emeye yaisina fai dausini (5,000) keuwere eno uisa.

⁵⁻⁶ Nono wai uriro i Du dai orouini goi yawokeka orouini Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini emua yaisina Derusaremu goiro ane faka. Ane fakake i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi Enasini danu dai orou Kaiyafasini Dionini Arekisanaini danu moi goi orouini emuabairo Derusaremu goiro ane faka. ⁷ Ane fakaro moi orouma i afasoro orouini i umu giena ui mini i ku uke ibisa orou emenu ku ubarenaro waure aare odirieka. Waure aare odiriekaro i kanisoro orouma eno weisa, iyanu ibooro enaewe weisake Fidaini Dioni emuabake nono weisa, yewa minu umu aneane me ma giena ukisi eno weisa. ⁸⁻⁹ Ainanu bunaro o ainanu ibiro eno ukisi weisa? Eno weisaro Godinu Imumu Irauma Fidanu imuka ubarenaro wake fari ibake Fidama uyare eno wei, yewa orouini dai orouini goi yawokeka orouini ya nanu wake nauawe weike eno wei, i minu umu giena ui ibaibake we nauke eraisa wei? ¹⁰ I mi danu umu giena ui ena danu ubi wemauro ya kanisoro orouini Du orouini yaisina nauaweke iwoka siawe wei. Yesu Keriso Nasaredi Minu bunama i minu umu ma wirokinuro yanu ibooro irauai ai enare ibinuro eraisaya wei. I Yesu yama korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisa. Korosiro ure dabame oisaro feariro Godima Dawa nono ma uyaria wei. ¹¹ Godinu bukaroma Dawabake weaku wakeye eno,

I uwara ma enareka orounu mune sianeka kukubu kai ie i bokai kukubu kai ari sinia, Godinu bukaroma eno weakua wei.¹² Dawama iya ma wiromisia wei. Yewa dooro ofrafa akaka emema iya da ma wiromisaisaya wei. Godi Dawa mane Yesu Danu ibi daiwere mami ibake Danu ibima iya ma wiromisia Fidama eno wei.

¹³⁻¹⁵ Fidaini Dionini emua i oroubake ia sine dauisike emua adinaro sikuru uke dauisibairoma nono Godinu bunaro wake daiwere weisi. Eno weisiro i kanisoro orouma ibai imuisake emenu imuka foria daiwere ukaada we imuisake eno weisa, i miyai Yesuini demuiro eneiareibisi ibake i umu merama mi ma wirokisiro emuaini enare ibinua weisake ekake ibake moko wake we da uisakema nono weisa, ya una buuba ya i uwara udiro amuawe weisaro amuisa.¹⁶ Eno weisaro amuisaro i kanisoro orou emenu mane eno weisa, i oroubake aneaneme ufeisi weisa? Eno weisake nono weisa, i Derusaremu orou emenu buna ukeka yaisina iwoka sinaisaya weisa.¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ibake i minu umu ma wiroke dakisa da wefeisia weisa. Eno weisake nono weisa, moi orouma i ukisa ibai nau-nao ufeisaba Yesunu ibiro da weforo wefeisike we iifa ufiakikia weisa. Eno weisake aarawe weisaro emuabairo ane fakaro eno weisa, Yesunu ibiro moi buna ukekaini weekaini eno da uforo weisa.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Eno weisaro Fidaini Dionini emuama uyare eno weisi, Godinu wakema irauaiiai o yanu wakema irauaiiai ainanu wakema naufuku weawero nauwu weisi. Eno weisike nono weisi, uwanu naukekaini erekama wefukua weisi.²¹ Eno weisiro i kanisoro orouma i miyaiwake bunawereroma we iifa urieka. Eno weisaro nono Derusaremu goi orou emua ibai ereibisa ibake Godibairo we ma irauaiiai ukeibisa.²² I umu giena ui miye awoena mi mero danu oyae fodi (40). Enoba i kanisoro orouma bunawereroma we iifa uriekake fanisi make dariekake me odairiekaro anisa.

I Godinu wake nauweka orou buna mufisane ibake guriguri uisa wake

²³ Fidaini Dionini emuama i kanisoro orou meisike emenu naiyumukubairo sabu anisike i dai kanisoro orouini goi yawokeka orouini emenu weisa wake yaisina ane weisi.²⁴ Ibai yaisina ane weisiro i orou yaisina naukada Godibairo guriguri uisake eno weisa, iyanu Babae Godi, Ama yewa ofrafa akakaini ureini dawaraini ana omaini idina madina urunaini erawa naukawa yaisina ubu ui.²⁵ Ama weiro Anu Imumu Irauma Anu waiya ukeka mi

Deiwidi iyanu sisia sirorari mibairo wei ibake Deiwidima eno wei,

i imusu orou anemebake imuka ka ukaisa wei? I Isaraera orou yaisina anemebake me sara imukaisa? ²⁶ I kini orou yaisina emenu imusu uke bou ukeibisaro i yawokeka orou yaisina Godini Danu we mune odi Mini emuabairo urafisane enakaya,

Deiwidima eno wei.²⁷ I orouma guriguri ukaada weisake eno weisa, Erodini Fonidiasi Faeradini imusu orouini Isaraera orouini emuama i Derusaremu goiro irau Yesu Keriso Anu we mune odi Mini urafisane faka.²⁸ I uisabai yaisina Ama adinaro eno ufisane wei ibake enaenari uisa.²⁹ I afasoro orouma eno weisake nono weisa, Babae Godi, awoena i kanisoro orounu uraneka wake nauake iya Anu waiya ukeka orou unu koaro Anu wake bunawere wefene weaisia weisake guriguri uisa.³⁰ Eno weisake nono weisa, Anu buna wana siaake eme ma wiroake Anu merama merama uke dakaku Irau Mi Yesunu ibiro buna ukeka ua weisa.³¹ Godibairo guriguri ukaada wake eno we me sikaro emenu yaure ibisa ofrafa amani amani uiro Godinu Imumu Irau emenu imuka ubarenaro isari ibake Godinu wake bunawere weada ia sine dauisa.

I orou emenu eraerabusa ma demuiro uisa wake

³² Godinu wake nauweka orou emuae demui imuka imukeka orou. Ibake i orou yaisina emenu waiyaiini eraerabusa yaisina omi ukeroma iyanua weroma omi uke dakeibisake i eraerabusa yaisina ma fiaka naka naka ukeibisa.³³ Enoba i afasoro orouma Yesunu fearike nono uyaribai i wake bunawere weibisaro Godima emua daiwere we ma irauaiiai ukeibirie.³⁴⁻³⁵ I furo moi mima desini ure dau. I afasoro orou yaisina irauaiiai ibeibisa. Eno ukaada i waiyaiini dooro ibi uwara bobo orou emenu waiyaiini uwaraini mariekake i oi mukake afasoro oroubairo mariekaro i afasoro orouma i oi mukake i oi me oroubairo naka naka uke marieka.

³⁶ Moi Riwai goi mi danu ibiye Diosefu danu orofae Saifurasi, i afasoro orouma i mibake Banabasi weibisa, i ibinu ubiye we ma nabi ukeka mi.³⁷ I mima enaenari danu waiyaiini doo yaisina make oi munike i afasoro oroubairo marie.

5

Ananaiasini danu aweka Safairaini emenu wake

¹⁻² Moi minu ibiye Ananaiasini nono danu awekanu ibiye Safaira, i mima danu doo make oi munike moi oi danu uwararo fe

odike moi oi i afasoro oroubairo waure ane marie. I minu aweka danu emenu ui ibai yaisina dawa iwoka sini. ³ Ananaiasima moi oi danu uwararo fe odike moibai mane waure fariro Fidama eno wei, Ananaiasi, seidaninu abairo mai imuka anemebake muninuke Godinu Imumu Irau we irukaku wei? Eno weike nono wei, anu doo marieke muni oi moibai fe odinuke moibai mane makaku ibake Godinu iibooro Danu Imumu Irau we irukakua wei. ⁴ Eno weike Fidama nono wei, adinaro i dooe anua wei. Nono awoena oi muninuke i oi yaisina anua wei. Nono anemebake merama imukeka imukama imukaku wei? Eno weike nono wei, emebairo iruke meya ae Godibairo we irukakua wei. ⁵ Fidama eno weiro Ananaiasima ibai nauike iduama biruke isarada idua feariro ibai ekake Godinu wake naukeka orou ia daiwere sika.

⁶ Ananaiasi eno uke feariro moi awoena orouma aare fakake Ananaiasinu ofe bou mukake wauma oba uisake waure anisake ooru uisa. ⁷ Ananaiasi eno uike feariro eweka amuke abanaro fariro nono danu aweka Safaira dawae danu eme uibai nauke da uike aare Fidabairo fari. ⁸⁻⁹ Aare fariro Fidama eno wei, yewa oiye anu doo marieke muni oi yaisina iduaya wei? Eno weike nono wei, moibai mero yewa mane wei? Wearo nauma wei. Eno weiro Safairama ma owerike eno wei, euwa weike, yewa maneya wei. Weiro Fidama nono wei, anemebake Godinu Imumu Irau we iruke efane weaku wei? Eno weike nono wei, anu eme ooru uke oisa orou idua aisamero faraisaba da waufeisaya wei. ¹⁰ Eno weiro i aweka iduama biruke ane isarieke feari. Nono Ananaiasi ooru uke oisa orou owere farada ekabaie Ananaiasinu aweka idua feari ibake nono danu ofe bou mune waukake danu eme ooru uke oisa iro waure ane ooru uke oisa. ¹¹ Eno uisaro Godinu wake naukeka orouini me orouini i usabai ere nauke uisake ia daiwere sirie.

I afasoro orou emenu bunawere ukeka imusu imusu uisa wake

¹² I afasoro orouma eme keuwerebairo Godinu buna ukekaini kawama ukeka ukeibisa. Eno ukeibisaro Godinu wake naukeka orou yaisina moi dai sosi uwara seboro danu ibiye Soromoninu sebo, iro fare ku ukeibisa. ¹³ Moi imusu orou i afasoro oroubairo Godinu irau oroua eno we imukebisake ia sineibisa ibake emuabairo fare yaure dakeibisa. ¹⁴ Emua eno ukeibisaro nono moi Godinu wake naukada imukeibisa emekaini awekaboini i Godinu wake naukeka oroubairo ane boboro daka ukeibisa. ¹⁵ I afasoro orou aine wai ure eno mane

ukeibisa ibake i orou emenu arama uke ibeibisa orou weama yaweke odeibiriekaro daaba udiro yaure ibeibisa. Eno uke waure ane odeibiriekaro Fidama i daaba daabaro eneiareibiro danu ewekaro eraisa imumuma emua riu sianefiro wirofisane ibake emenu arama uke ibeibisa orou waure ane daaba udiro odeibirieka. ¹⁶ I Derusaremu goi udi udiro eme emenu arama uke ibeibisa orouini waure fariekaro seidaninu merama imumu bobo orouini arama uke ibeibisa orouini emua yaisina wirokeibisa.

I afasoro oroubake merama uke yareibirieka wake

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ I dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mini danu naiyemukuini i Sadusi sisa orouini emuama i afasoro oroubake imuka ka ukaada emuabake aya odeka wake weisake i afasoro orou yabariekake waure ane ana ebaro odirieka. ¹⁹ Waure ane ana ebaro odirikaro dumuro Godinu aneruma anike emua ibisa ana ebaro aisame ma eba uike i afasoro orou aweawero waure fare odirie. ²⁰ Waure fare odirieke eno wei, dai sosi uwara ubarenaro enafoke Yesunu fearike nono uyarike awoena me ibinu wake weforo wei. ²¹ I aneruma eno weiro i afasoro orou naukenewaa uisa. Eno uisake ibisaro wai uro anisake i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro amuisake Yesunu fearike uyari wake we ma iwoka ukeibirieka. I odoro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mini danu naiyemukuini emuama i kanisoro orouini Isaraera orou goi yawokeka orouini dai midini ufisane wake we odaisa. Wake we odaisake moi orou i ana ebaro afasoro orou mufiakane we odirikaro emuabairo anisa. ²²⁻²³ Aneebe ane fakake ekabaie emua iro me. Emua iro meba ibake owekake aare fakake eno weisa, i ana ebaro aisame yaisina koure ibinuro yawokeka orouma yawokenewaa ukaisaro farisike ubarenaro amukisike erisibaie emua iro meya eno weisa. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Eno weisaro nauisake aboro anisa arie eno we imukeibisabaie moi mima farike i emuabake wake wefine ukaada eno wei, i ana ebaro odirikaro orou i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro enare ibaada we ma iwoka ukaisaya eno wei. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Eno wei ibake furisi kafufenini moi furisimani orouini anisake Isaraera orouma emua omama umanao ufiakaisaba ibake ia sikake i afasoro orou muriekake owainanaku wauriekake ane fare i kanisoro orouini iibooro enawe weisaro enaka. ²⁸⁻³⁰ I kanisoro orouini iibooro enakaro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mima eno wei, Yesu Kerisonu ibiro da wefone we ifa uisi ibai ya nauisaba me wei. Yanu ukeka eawe wei. Derusaremu

goi orou yaisina yanu wake naukaisaya wei. Eno weike nono wei, yama eno weisa, iyama Yesu ma feakiaya weisa weiro i afasoro orou nauisake emuama eno weisa, Godinu imukeka mane mufeisia weisa. Eno weisake nono weisa, emenu imukeka da mufeisia weisa. Eno weisake nono weisa, yama Yesu korosiro ikokoma ukaro fearia eno weisa. ³¹ Nono iyanu Babae-mukunu Godima Dawa feariro nono ma uyarike Danu ba ena wana enaro odike Yesu iyanu Dai Mike ma wirokeka Miya we odia weisa. Eno weisake nono weisa, i Isaraera orou emenu merama merama ukeka yaisina imuke medifeisaie emenu merama merama ukeka yaisina mufekuke imuke medifeku ibake Godima eno we odi. ³² I ukeka yaisina iya eraisi. Nono Godima Danu Imumu Irau Danu wake naukeka oroubairo mariea weisa. Eno weisake nono weisa, Godinu Imumu Irauini iyaini i ukeka yaisina eraisia eno weisa.

³³ I kanisoro orouma i wake nauisake ararua siriero i afasoro orou ufeisia weisa. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Eno weisaro moi kanisoro mi danu ibiye Gameiria, dawae Du orounu dai darawadu yawokeka sisa mi. Nono i orou yaisina dawa irau miya eno we imukeibisa. I mima uyarike i afasoro orou i uwara udiro anifisane weiro anisaro dawama eno wei, ya Isaraera orou, i oroubake aneme aneme ufone ukaada erenewaa uforo wei. ³⁶ Gameiriana eno weike nono wei, adinaro moi mi danu ibiye Deudasi dawama enarika na dai mi weiro eme keuwere fo aderedi (400) dawabairo ane dakaa uisaya eno wei. Enoro Deudasi ma feaka ibake danu umuro eneiareibisa orou yaisina daaba imusu imusu anisaya wei. ³⁷ Eno weike wei, nono dubuenaro moi Gareri mi danu ibiye Diudiasi, i ibi ibi fefaro muneibisa furo moi dai mi enariro moi orouma dawabairo dakaa uisa. Eno uisaro dawa feariro nono danu umuro eneiareibisa orou yaisina daaba imusu imusu anisaya wei. ³⁸ Ibake yewa afasoro orou medifone weakunea wei. Eno weike nono wei, emenu ukekae emenu ukeka ari eno mane ufeisaie emenu ukeka isafekua wei. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Eno weike wei, nono emenu ukekae Godinu ukeka ibake da mune siafoisaya wei. Nono emua meo weisaya wefoisake mune siafoisaie Godini uranao ukeifoisa ibake weakunea eno wei. Eno wei ibake i kanisoro orouma danu wei wake nauisake i afasoro orou u weisaro emuabairo ane fakaro usima uriekake nono Yesu Kerisonu ibiro da we ma iwoka uforo we iifa ukaada odairiekaro i afasoro orou owere anisa. ⁴¹ Eno uisaro i dai midini idua meisake owere anisa. I afasoro orou Yesu Kerisonu orou ibake moi orouma

emua meramawere uke yareibirieka. Eno ukeibisaro Godima wake we dauike i afasoro oroubake irauaiaya we imui ibake i afasoro orouma maru uke dauisake rooro uisa. ⁴² Aine wai ure i afasoro orou i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro o moi orounu uwara ubarenaro Yesu Kerisonu irauaiaya wake we eneiareibisa.

6

I afasoro orou unu koreka orou seweni (7) we mune odirieka wake

¹ Dubuenaro i iwoka ukeka orou keuwere uyareibisake i Guriki wake weibisa Du orouini ba Du farafa orouini wake we makaneibisa. Eno ufaebe i Guriki wake weibisa Du orouma eno weisa, iyanu wabu awekabobake urunaini oini daiwere make dakakunekaya eno weisa ibake wake we makaneibisa. ²⁻³ Eno uisaro ibake i duwero (12) afasoro orouma i Godinu wake naukeka orou yaisina weisaro faka. Fakaro i afasoro orouma eno weisa, Godinu wake da wefeisike urunaini oini i mane naka ufeisiie irauaiaya meba i Godinu Imumu Irau bobo awara bunawere orou seweni (7) we muyakawero i naka naka ukeka waiya mafiaki eno weisa. ⁴ Eno weisake weisa, nono iyae iyanu mane guriguri ukeifeisike Godinu wake mane weifeisia eno weisa. ⁵ Eno weisaro emenu wake nauisake Godinu wake naukeka Imumu Irau bobo mi Sidiwinini moi orou Firifuini Fokorasini Naikeini Daimonini Famunesini nono Nikarosini danu ofo Anidiyoka, i Mi dawa Du mi ari sini, i orounu wake weisaro nauisake waure ane afasoro oroubairo odirieka. ⁶ Ane odirikaro i afasoro orouma guriguri ukaada emenu wana emenu iiri duboro oisa. ⁷ Eno uisake Godinu wake we eneiareibisaro moi orou keuwere i wake naukeibisake Godinu wake naukeka orou sineibisa. Emua mane mero nono i Du orounu sosiro ofereni ode sibore sianeka orou keuwere Godinu wake naukeka orou sineibisa.

Sidiwini yabaisake uka wake

⁸ Godima Sidiwini we ma irauaiaya uike buna daiwere mai ibake Sidiwinima buna ukekaini kawama ukekaini keuwere ukeibiro eme keuwere ibai ereibisa. ⁹ Moi du orounu sosiro guriguri ukeibisa orouma iyae iyanu onarou yawokeka oroua eno weisa. I orouini moi Sairina orouini moi Arekisania orouini moi Sirisia orouini moi Eisia orouini i oroorofa orou yaisina uyakake Sidiwinini wake we maka. ¹⁰ Eno uisaro danu iwoka daiwereke nono dawae Godinu Imumunu bunaroma wei ibake meisa. ¹¹ Meisake anisake moi meomao weeka orou we muriekaro i meomao

weeka orouma eno weisa, Sidiwinima Mosesini Godini emuabake wake merama weakua eno weisa. ¹² Eno weisa ibake i ku siane ibisa orouma nauisake Sidiwinibake araru daiwere uyaka. Eno uisake i dai Du orouma Sidiwini yabaisake wanayai mune ane derena enaro naama uwakake i kanisoro oroubairo waure ane oisa. ¹³ Waure ane oisaro i meomao weeka orouma eno weisa, yeka mima eno weia eno meo weisa, dawama i dai sosini Mosesinu darawadubake merama wake weakua eno weisa. ¹⁴ Eno weisake nono weisa, yeka mima eno weia weisa, Yesu Keriso Nasaredi Mima i dai sosi ma merama ufike Mosesinu darawadu mune siafekua eno weiro nauisia weisa. ¹⁵ Eno weisaro i kanisoro orou yaisina Sidiwininu iboo naisa ekabaie edoro daiwere uiro eka. I ekaie anerunu iboo naisa ari eno uiro eka.

7

Sidiwinima wei wake

¹ I dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mima eno wei, emenu weaisa wayai wake meoba ba weaisa wei? ² Eno weiro Sidiwinima moko wake ma owerike eno wei, babae-mukuini naburaka, nanu wake nauawe wei, iyanu sisia sirorari mi, Eibaramu, danu ibeibi ofrafa Mesofadeimia orofaro ibeibike iroma Erani goiro ane dau. Iro me ibeibiro iyanu Babae Godi, Dawae iyanu dai Godi ibake Dawama Eibaramubairo aare fari. ³ Aare farike eno wei, anu goi orouini yewa orofaini mediake moi orofaro ania wei. I awoena orofa abake ma iwoka umane ukakunea iro ania wei. ⁴ Eno weiba ibake i Karidia orofa medike i orofaro idua ani. Medike ane Erani goiro fari. Iro ane farike iro ibeebe danu babae i Erani goiro feari. Danu babae feariro Godima Eibaramu yewa Isaraera orofa iyanu ibinisi orofaro waure fare odi. ⁵ Yewa orofa doo ma iwoka uike eno wei, yewa orofa akaka yaisina aini anu amara aruma mamaane eno we bou uikema nono i odoro i doo Eibaramubairo make dau. Make dauiro i we bou ui odoro Eibaramu dawa amara aruma me. ⁶ Ibake Godima moi wake Eibaramubake eno wei, anu amara aruma yewa orofa medifeisake moi orofaro anifeisaya wei. Iro oya keuwere fo aderedi (400) ibeifeisaro imusu emema emua arawere yawokeifiakaisaya eno wei. ⁷ I imusu orounu yawokekae ba me ibake emua wemauro emenu ibeka merama sifekua wei. Godima eno weike nono wei, eno wemauro anu orou owefeisake yewa orofaro fare ibaada Nabake aine wai ure guriguri ukeifeisaya Godima eno wei. ⁸ Godima danu we bou ukeka Eibaramubairo mai. I we bou ukekanu

ubue ofe kuureka. Eibaramuma Aisiki dore muniro i amaranaku odo keuwere me eida (8) me siniro danu ofe kuuri. Aisiki dai sinike danu aweka Rebeka munike nono Deikafu dori. Deikafu dai sinike danu awekayai Riaini Reisoro murieke iyanu sisia orou yaisina duwero (12) dorie.

⁹ Deikafuma i sisia orou duwero (12) dore odiriero iyanu sisia sirorari orouma Diosefuini dino uisake Idifi oroubairo maisake oi mukaro Diosefu Idifi orofaro waure anisaro wayia ukeka mi sini. ¹⁰ Diosefu Idifiro waure anisaro Godima Diosefu yawokeibiro ani. Anike Idifi orofaro fariro Godima Diosefu unu kori ibake merama uke dau. Eno uike Godima Diosefu buna mairo Kini Fero, dawa dai Idifi orofa yawokeka mi dawama Diosefu dawa irau mi eno we imuike we mune danu uwara yawokeka mi we mune odi. ¹¹ Eno uke ibeebe moi furo Keinani orofa orou arumu daiwere yawokeka iyanu babaemuku desini daiwere urie. ¹² Uruna me siniro arumu yawokeka ibeebe uruna Idifi orofaro ibinua weisaro Deikafu i wake nauike danu amaraku iro we odairiero uruna ana mukake nono owere aaka. ¹³ Nono ena uruna me siniro nono we odairiero anisa. Ane fakaro Diosefuma danu kakamuku we ma iwoka urieke nae yanu nabueya weiro danu kakamukuini nabueini emuama Fero fou uka. ¹⁴ Diosefu fou ukaro Diosefuma weiro danu babaeini danu goi orou yaisina Idifi orofaro erakure farieka. Eme keuwere yaisina sewenidi fai (75) erakure farieka. ¹⁵ Erakure fariekaro Deikafu Idifi orofaro anike iro ibeebe feari. Dawaini iyanu akaemukuini emua yaisina feare me sika. ¹⁶ Feare me sikaro waure ane Sikamu orofa oma eraboro ooru urieka. I ooru ukeka orofae Eibaramuma Eimo weibisa mi danu amarakubairo oima makaada i oma erabo muni.

¹⁷ Godima Eibaramubairo Isaraera orofa mamaane eno we bou ui. Godinu we bou ui odo idua fafine ukinuro iyanu sisia sirorari orouma amarananaku keuwere dorebiereka ibake eme keuwere Idifi orofaro ibeibisaya eno wei. ¹⁸ Nono dubuenaro moi kini mima uyarike Diosefu feariro danu ibi dawa iwoka me ibake iyanu oroubake meramawere ukeibi. ¹⁹ Eno ukeibike emenu awoena doreibisa amarananaku yaisina ma feafane weibi ibake emenu awoena dorebiereka amarananaku yaisina nauwaro sianeibisaro iro feareibisa. ²⁰ I amarananaku nauwaro sianeibisa i furo Mosesi danu amaema Mosesi doriro Godima eribaie irauai ai amaranaku eri. Ibake Mosesinu amae babaema manabe kai buuba dawa yawokebe nono iro meisi. ²¹ Iro meisiro

Feronu arumama i amaranaku munike omuiro danu amara ari sini. ²² Eno uiro Mosesi daisinike Idifi orounu sikururo sikuru ukeebe iwoka daiwere muni ibake danu weekaini ukeka daiwere ui.

²³ Mosesima Feronu uwararo ibeebe oya fodi (40) me siniro nono moi odoro dawa iduama uyarike danu Isaraera adara efi-ane ani. ²⁴ Aneebe daabaro eribaie moi Idifi orofa mima moi Isaraera mi usima ureibi. Ureibiro ibake Mosesima i Idifi mi uriro feari. ²⁵ Eno uike Mosesima eno we imui, nanu orou na iwoka sinaisa Godima na we odaisinuro nanu Idifi orofaroma nanu orou waure animiane fare eno we imuiroma nono danu orou i we imui ibai emua iwoka uke dauisa ibake Mosesi danu onami we irui. ²⁶ We iruike ainike wai uriro danu goi oroubairo nono ani. Aneebe eribaie moi Isaraera miyai emenu emenu uraneibisi. Uraneibisiro Mosesima eneene erike eno wei, mediawa. Ya demui orofa miyai ya anemebake uranaisi wei? ²⁷⁻²⁸ Eno weiro moi uraneibi mima eno wei, a ainadei? Aina mima a dai mi we odiai wei? Eno weike nono wei, ariena ama i Idifi mi uriro feari wei. Eno weike wei, na awoena enaenari ufarine weaku wei? ²⁹ Eno weiro Mosesi iduama ia sinike Idifi orofa medike moi orofaro sabu ani. Ane Midiani orofaro ane fari. Ane farike iro ibeebe aweka munike danu amarayai dorie.

³⁰⁻³² Mosesima iro ibeebe oya fodi (40) me siniro moi odoro Sainai weaisa oraara udiro amuke ani. Aneebe eribaie moi anakuruma inaa yareibi. inaa yareibiro i inaa yareibi ubarenaro eribaie aneruma enare ibiro erike eno we imui, yewa anemerabu we imuike durame anike faribiaie Godima dawabake eno wei, Nae anu sisia sirorari orounu Godi weike nono wei, Eibaramuini Aisikini Deikafuini emenu Godiye Na ewadoya ea wei. Eno weiro Mosesi ia daiwere sinike iro ere dau. ³³ Eno uiro Godima wei, anu umu fogowo ma kukua wei, eno weike nono wei, yewa dooe iifawere ibake weakunea wei. ³⁴ Godima eno weike ba nono wei, i Idifi orounu yawokekae arawere ibake Nanu orounu ibekae meramawereya eno wei. Godima eno weike nono wei, i Isaraera orou emenu ibekaini ii weekaini naue ibake iroma waure animiaua wei. Ibake Idifiro a we odaimauro anifakuke emua waure anifiakua Godima Mosesibairo eno weia Sidiwinima yewa wake eno wei.

³⁵ Naiyemuku, adinaro iyanu akaemukuma Mosesi arara dauisake emuama eno weisa, ainama a dai mi we odiai eno weisa? Godima Mosesi we odairo ani. Aniro i inaa ubarenaro enare ibi aneruma

dawa unu kori ibake Mosesi dawae emenu waure aarie mi nono dawae emenu dai mi sini. ³⁶ Mosesima i danu eneiareibi ororofaro i buna ukeka keuwere ukeibike danu Isaraera orou Idifiroma kokoi dawara ubarenaro waure fare anirie. I eme ibe me orofaro ane fakake iro eneiareibisa. Eno ukeebe oya fodi (40) eno areare ukeibisa. ³⁷ Mosesima danu oroubake eno wei, Godima na we odi i ari moi we bou ukeka mi Godima iyabairo we mufekuke odifekua wei. ³⁸ Mosesini danu orou emua eme ibe me orofaro ane ibeibisa. Iro ibaada Mosesima wake weeka waiya ukeibi. Moi odoro Mosesima Sainai oraararo amuke aniro aneru unama dawabairo wake wei. Wake weiro i Sainai oraararo i me ibene ibene ibeka wake munike iyanu akaemukubairo isare aare weiro nauisake iroma ewa ewa we aaraisaro naukaisia Sidiwinima eno wei.

³⁹ Sidiwinima danu Du oroubake nono eno wei, iyanu akaemukuma Mosesinu wake nauke dauisake i mi we ma berakake emenu mane eno we imuisa, iyanu Idifiro aineibisi irauaibairo nono yewa orofa meramawereya eno we imuisa. ⁴⁰ Eno weisake nono uyakake Eronibake eno weisa, iyanu godi imusu ubu uaro i godima iya waure animisi weisa. Eno weisake nono weisa, iya waure aari mi Mosesi aboro ainu weisa? ⁴¹ Eno weisake gorudima moi boromakanaku ubu uisake i boromakubake ofereni maisa. Eno uisake emenu ubu uisa meo godibake rooro daiwere uisa. ⁴² Eno uisa ibake Godima i orou yawoke darieke mediriero i orouma muinaini kudibake guriguri ukeibisa. Emua eno ukeibisa ibake Godima we bou urie orounu bukaro Godima eno wei,

ya eme ibe me orofaro oya fodi, (40) ibeibisa furo ofereni Nabairo odeibisaba me? ⁴³ Nabairo ofereni ode meya wei, i ba me godibake imukeibisa weike nono wei, i ba me godi danu ibiye Moroki danu ibeka farai uwaranakuini moi meo godi danu ibiye Refani danu muinaini waureibisake yanu wanama ubu ukeka eraerabusabake imukeibisake guriguri ukeibisaya wei. Eno ukeibisa ibake Godima eno wei, ya yaisina Babaronia orofaro yafawere we odaimiauro anifoisaya eno wei.

I we bou urie orounu bukaro Godima eno weia Sidiwinima wei. ⁴⁴ Sidiwinima eno weike iyanu akaemukunu faraima uisa dai sosi Godibairo guriguri ukeibisa uwara eme ibe me orofaro waure eneiareibisaya eno wei. Eno weike nono wei, Godima Mosesibairo weiro i faraima dai sosi uwara

enaenari ma enaka. ⁴⁵ Godima weiro enaenari ma enakake dubenaro emenu Keinani orofaro aareka furo Godima eme keuwere Keinani ororofaro yoweriero ibake fiake iroma ia iyare anisaro iyanu akaemukuma i orofa muka. I furo Diosuaini iyanu akaemukuini emuama i faraima uisa dai sosi uwara waure anisa. Waure anisake Diosua idua feariro i faraima ma enaka dai sosi uwara oya keuwere ibeihiro nono Deiwidi danu odo ido faria Sidiwinima yewa wake eno wei. ⁴⁶ Deiwidinu odo idua fariro Godima Deiwidi erike irau miya we imui ibake Deiwidi danu ararae iyanu akae Deikafu danu Godinu dai ba sosi uwara ma enafine wei. ⁴⁷ Deiwidima eno weibaie Godima ama da ma enafakuma eno wei. Ibake Soromonima i dai sosi uwara ma enari. ⁴⁸ I urero ibinu Godi emenu ma enareka uwararo ibe dakakuie adinaro we bou ukeka mima Godinu wake eno wei,

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ I ureye Nanu yaureka orofaro nono i dooe Nanu umu amukeka orofaya eno wei. Eno ibake anemedei uwara Nabake ma enafosa? Nanu wanama i yaisina ubu ue ibake anemedei irauai uwara ma enafoisaro iro ko yamau Godima eno weakua,

I we bou ukeka mima eno wei.

⁵¹ Sidiwinima eno wei ke nono wei, ya ome boboba ba me orouro nauke nauke dakaisake Godi imuke dakaisake yae i imusu orou ari ibake Godinu Imumu Iraunu daaba dadau ukaisaya eno wei. Sidiwinima eno wei ke ba nono wei, yanu babaemukuma eno ukeibisa ibake ena furo enaenari ukaisaya wei. ⁵² Eno wei ke nono wei, ya yanu babaemukuma Godinu we bou ukeibi orou yaisinaini urane rarane ukeibisake i Yesu Kerisonu owere fafekua weibisa orou uriekaro feakaya eno wei. Eno wei ke nono wei, i fafekua weisa Mi Godinu Irau Mi, yama eno uke wayai weisake ukaro fearia wei. ⁵³ Sidiwinima eno wei ke wei, i aneruma Mosesibake i darawadu mairo muni. Muniro i darawadu dawabairoma yabairo aarebe aarebe awoena aare fari. I darawadue Godinu darawadua wei. Eno wei ke nono wei, i darawadu nono yama ma merama ukeibaisaya Sidiwinima yewa wake eno wei.

Sidiwini omama uka wake

⁵⁴ Sidiwinima eno weiro i Isaraera orou yawokeibisa dai orouma dino daiwere uisake araruama ii saisa sirie. ⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ Eno uisaro Godinu Imumu Irau we odairo Sidiwininu imuka ubarenaro isari ibake Sidiwinima urero eribaie ure eba siniro Yesu Godinu baena wana enaro ibiro

erike eno wei, yeku ure eba ukinuro Yesu Godinu baena wana enaro enare ibinuro erakunea wei. ⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Sidiwinima eno weiro i orou emenu ome ma yaakake daiwere beo we mamisake Sidiwini goi naisaroma ma youre me nauwaro mune siakake omama uka. Sidiwini ufisane ukaada emenu dubo barukeka wau kukune moi awoena mi danu ibiye Soro dawama yawokeifine maisake Sidiwini omama idua uka. ⁵⁹⁻⁶⁰ Eno ukeibisabaie Sidiwini Godibairo guriguri ui. Sidiwinima guriguri ukaada eno wei, Babae Godi, nanu imumu mua wei ke ifoma kodudu yanaike nono wei, Babae Godi, emenu i ukaisa meramawere emenu onaroubairo da odiake mune imuke media wei. Eno wei ke idua feari.

8

Soroma Yesunu wake naukeibisa orou ure yanake ukeibirie wake

¹⁻² Soro danu ararae Sidiwini ureka. Ibake i orouma Sidiwini ukaro moi Isaraera Godinu wake naukeka orou aare fakake ii weada Sidiwininu ofe bou mune ane ooru uisa. Sidiwini danu feari odoroma moi orouma Derusaremu goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa orou ba me merama uke yareibirieka. Eno ukeibirieka ibake i Godinu wake naukeibisa orou fiake imusu imusu anisa. Diudiaini Samaria orofayairo anisa. Anisaro i afasoro orou mane Derusaremu goiro ibeibisa. ³ Soroma Godinu wake naukeibisa oroumu goi goiro anike Godinu wake naukeibisa orou emenu wana mune ane derena enaro naama uwane anike emeini awekaboini yaisina eno urieke waure ane ana eboro odirie.

Godinu wake i Samaria goiro anisake weisa

⁴ I fiake imusu imusu anisa orouma moi goi goiro Godinu wake we eneiareibisa. ⁵⁻⁶ Firifuma moi Samaria orofa goiro isare ani. Isare anike Yesu Kerisonu wake i oroubairo weada Yesunu ibiro buna daiwere uiro i orou yaisina danu wake naukenewaa uisa. ⁷⁻⁸ Firifuma eno weiro seidaninu moi merama imumu emenu imuka ubarenaroma amukada arua daiwere weada ia sine fare imusu anisa. Firifuma eno uike moi umu wana beobeo bobo orouini moi enare fare me orouini emua ma wirokeibiriero ibake i goi orou ibaibake rooro daiwere uisa.

⁹ Nono moi mi danu ibiye Saimoni dawae diwari ureka mi. Enoba dawae i Samaria orofa goiro ibeibi. I goiro ibaada dawama eno wei, nae dai miya eno weibi. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Eno weibi ibake i orou yaisina emenu imukekae

ba dawa dai miya eno we imukeibisa. Saimonima diwari ureibike danu buna ukeka ukeibi ibake dawa dai miya eno weibisa. ¹² Saimoni dawae dai miya weisake ekabaie Firifuma Godinu yawokekaini Yesu Kerisonu ibiro wake bunawereroma weibi. Eno weibiro i goi orouma nauisake Yesu imukake Firifubairo emeini awekaboini emua babadaido urieka. ¹³ Eno uriekaro Saimonima nauike Firifubairo ane fariro Firifuma dawa babadaido ui. Firifuma Saimoni babadaido uiro demuuro enarada Saimonima Firifunu buna ukeibi ibai yaisina ereibi ibake imuka foria daiwere ui.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ I Samaria orou Godinu wake naukaisaya moi orouma eno weisaro i Derusaremu goiro ibisa afasoro orouma nauisa. Nauisake ibake Fidaini Dionini emua we odairiekaro Samaria orofaro isare anisi. Isare ane fakike i oroubake Godibairo guriguri ukaada eno weisi, Babae Godi, Anu Imumu Irau we odaiaro yewa oroubairo isafi weisi. ¹⁷ Eno weisike Fidaini Dionini emenu wanama i Samaria orou emenu iiri daboro odaada Godibairo guriguri uisiro Godima Danu Imumu Irau we odairo emenu imuka ubarenaro isari.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Saimonima eribaie i afasoro orouma emenu wana i Samaria orounu iiri daboro odeibisaro Godinu Imumu Irau emuabairo isariro ukeibisa ibai Saimonima erike Fidaini Dionibake eno wei, oi mamiaro yanu buna ukeka na makuakiro nanu wanama emenu iiri daboro odimaro Godinu Imumu Irau emuabairo isafi wei. ²⁰⁻²¹ Eno weiro Fidama na owerike eno wei, a aneaneme imukaku wei? Eno weike nono wei, Godinu me makeka oima make mufaku wei? A eno imukakuba aini anu oini merama sifuwaisia wei. Fidama eno weike nono wei, anu imukekae meramawereba iyabairo Godinu waiya da ufakua wei. Eno weike ba nono wei, anu imukama Godibake imuke dakakuba iyabairo Godinu waiya da ufakua eno wei. ²² Fidama eno weike nono Saimonibake eno wei, anu imukekae meramawereya Godibairo guriguri uaro anu merama merama ukeka yaisina Godima mufike imuke medifi wei. ²³ Eno weike nono wei, anu ararae meramawereba merama mane ukeifakua wei. ²⁴ Fidama eno weiro Saimonima ma owerike eno wei, na arara me nanu merama ukeka wei. Eno weike nono wei, i merama ukekabake yama nabake Godibairo guriguri uawaro na ma wirofari wei.

²⁵ Fidaini Dionini emuama Yesu imukeibisi wakeini Yesunu wakeini eno we me sikike owekike Samaria orofa udi goi goiro anisi. Anisike Godinu wake we

eneebe iroma Derusaremu goiro owere ane faki.

Firifuini moi Idiofia orofa dai mini emenu wake

²⁶ Godinu aneruma Firifubairo isare aarike eno wei, isare aniake yeka Derusaremu goiroma Geisa daabaro isare ania wei. Eno weike nono wei, yeka daabae obi isare me daaba, eno weiro nauike i daabaro ani. ²⁷ Ane faribaie moi dai Idiofia orofa goi mi, kuini Kadasinu oi yawokeibi mi idua fari. Dawae Derusaremu dai sosiro anike guriguri uike nono owerike idua fari. ²⁸ Danu osi abuma ma youreka seboro yaure ibaada Godinu buka ibiye Isaiya kakure aare idua fari. ²⁹ Idua faribaie Godinu Imumu Irauma Firifubake eno wei, i mibairo ania wei. ³⁰ Eno weiro Firifu durame ani. Ane fariro i mima Godinu buka ibiye Isaiya kakuriro nauike Firifuma eno wei, anu kakuraku i wake danu ubi imukakuba me wei? ³¹ Eno weiro i mima ma owerike eno wei, nanu mane kakumau ide aneaneme i wakenu ubi imumauke iwoka simau weike nono wei, moi mima na we ma iwoka ufarakuie i wakenu ubi iwoka simaua wei. Eno weike Firifubake nono wei, nabairo osi abuma ma youreka seboro amuake yaua weiro amuke yauri. ³² I mima kakuri wakenu ubiye eno,

Emema mamoe abu ma feafisane mune anifeisaie mamoe abu arua we dakaku. O mamoenakunu idi kuuraisaie arua we dakaku enaenari emema Dawa ma feafisane mune anisaie i ari enoba Dawaini arua we dau. ³³ Dawa arua we dau ibake moi mima Dawa medaia we dau. Dawa fearike urero amuke anike iro ibinu. Ibake abo mima yewa orounu merama ukeka we ma boroo yafeku, i mima i wake eno kakuri.

³⁴ Eno kakurike i Idiofia mima Firifubake eno wei, i Godinu we bou ukeka mima ainabake weaku? Danu onamibakeba moi mibake weaku? ³⁵ Eno weibaie Firifuma i wakeroma Yesubake irau wake yaisina we ma iwoka ukeibi. ³⁶ Eno we ma iwoka uke aneebe moi adua fou uki. Fou ukike i Idiofia orofa goi mima eno wei, na ama babadaido ufarine weakune wei. Eno weike nono wei, na babadaido ufarakuba me wei? ³⁷ (Eno weiro Firifuma ma owerike dawabake eno wei, anu naukeka irauaie babadaido umauanea weike nono wei, anu naukeka meramae babadaido da umauanea wei. Firifuma eno weibaie i Idiofia orofa goi mima wei, na Yesu Keriso Godinu Amara imukakunea wei.) ³⁸ Eno weike sebo ma youreka osi abubake

wake we kuuriro enariro i seboroma aduaro isaki. Isakike Firifuma Idiofia orofa goi mi babadaido ui. ³⁹ Babadaido uiro aduaroma udiro amukeibisibaie Godinu Imumu Irauma Firifu munike sabu waure ani. Sabu waure aniro Idiofia orofa goi mi Firifu nono ere dau. Ere dauike Firifuma i mi babadaido ui ibake rooro daiwere ui. ⁴⁰ Godinu Imumu Irauma Firifu waure anike Asodu goiro fare odio Firifuma iro Godinu wake weike i Asodu goi udi udiro Godinu wake we eneebe iroma Sesaria goiro ane fari.

9

Soro danu imuka yaisina Yesubairo mai wake

¹⁻² Soro dino ukeibike Yesunu wake naukeibisa oroubake meramawere uke yareibirie. Eno uke yareibirie moi odo anike i dawako dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mibairo anike eno wei, owaowa yanake mainaro i Damasikasi goiro Du orounu sosi yawokaisa oroubairo ane mamiaro efisake emuama na unu kofokoro i Yesunu wake naukaisa orou emeini awakaboini yaisina emenu wana mune ane derena enaro naama uwamiake mune Derusaremu goiro waure famia wei. Eno weiro owaowa yanake mairo ani.

³⁻⁴ Anike Damasikasi orofaro aneibibaie edoro daiwere ureroma isare aarike Soronu ofe ubu edorowere mane uiro Soro dooro isare uri. Isare uriro ureroma wake isare aarike eno wei. Soro, anemebake Na meramawere uke yarakunara wei? ⁵ Eno weibaie Soroma na owerike a ainadeiro wei? Eno weibaie Nae Yesua wei. Eno weike nono wei, aine wai ure Nabake meramawere uke yarakunara wei. ⁶ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, awoena uyaake Damasikasi goiro aniaro anu ufaku waiya abake moi mima mamekuro ufakua wei. ⁷ Eno weiro Soro dawaini eneibisa danu naiyemuku i wake naisake ba eme ere karana uke daisake wake we dauisa. ⁸ Eno uisaro Soro uyarike naisa foraike efine eribaie ere karana uke dauiba ibake danu naiyemuku emuama danu wanaro mamisake Damasikasi goiro waure ane faka. ⁹ Iro waure ane fakake Soro odo buuba danu naisa ere karana uke mero me ibaada aduaini urunaini ise dauike me ibeiari.

¹⁰ Godinu moi naukeka mi Ananiasima Damasikasi goiro ibeibi. Iro ibeebe kubekuberoma eribaie Yesuma eno wei, Ananaiyasi, weibaie Ananaiyasima ma owerike na ewado wei. ¹¹ Eno weiro Yesuma wei, aniake gienabu weaisa daabaro isare aniake Diudiasinu uwara

ubarenaro amua wei. I Darasu goi mi Soro aboro ibinu ariya we nauke ea wei. Eno weike Soroma guriguri ukeifekuro efakua wei. ¹² Yesuma eno weike nono wei, anu fareka odoo Soro dawa iwoka uke ibinua wei. Anu fareka odoo Dawaini kubekuberoma erinuba ibake dawa iwoka uke ibinuba ama fafakuke anu wanama danu iiri duboro odifakuie danu naisa idua ere karana ufekua wei. ¹³ Yesuma eno weiro Ananaiyasima ma owerike eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, Soro dawa na iwokaya eno wei. Eno weike wei, i miye anu Derusaremu goi orounu ibeka ma meramawere uke yareibakunea eno wei. ¹⁴ Eno weike nono wei, i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma dawa owaowa yanake maisaro munike aaria wei. Dawa yewa goiro faria wei. Eno weike nono wei, dawa owaowa bobo eme mufiake waure anifiane faria wei. ¹⁵ Eno weiro Yesuma wei, ania weike nono wei, i miye awoena Nanu waiya ukeka mi we mune odineba anifekuke imusu orou eme keuwere emenu dai yawokeka orouini Isaraera oroubairo Nanu wake we enereifeku wei. ¹⁶ Yesuma eno weike wei, dawae Nanu amara ibake emema dawabake meramawere uke yafeisaya wei. Ibai dawabairo we ma iwoka umauro naufekua wei, Yesuma eno weiro, Ananaiyasima nauike idua ani. ¹⁷ Anike i Diudiasinu uwara ubarenaro amuike danu wana Soronu iiri duboro odaada eno wei, kaka Soro, i Dai Mi Yesu, ama aareibiro daabaro fou uri Mima na we odaisinuro fanea wei. Eno weike nono wei, anu naisa ere dakeka me sifekuba Godinu Imumu Irau anu imuka ubarenaro isafine fanea wei. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Eno weiro adua abunu kekei ari i rabuma Soronu naisa dadau uke ibi ifuru idua isariro ere karana ui. Ere karana uiro dawa babadaido uisaro uruna ike buna muni.

Soroma Damasikasi goiro Godinu wake wei

²⁰ Soroma Damasikasi goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubairo ibaada Godinu wake i Du orounu sosi sosiro anike eno wei, Yesu, Dawae Godinu amaraya wei. ²¹ Eno weiro i wake naisake eno weisa, yewa miye i Derusaremu goiro Godinu wake naukaisa orou emenu wana mune ane derena enaro naama uwafiake waure ane i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka oroubairo mafiane farinua weisa. ²² Eno weisaro Soro dawa iwoka daiwere ui ibake eno wei, Yesu Dawae Keriso. I Danu ubiye Godima iya ma wiromine we mune odi Miya wei. Soroma eno wei ibake i Du orouma wake moi we dauisa.

²³ Soro eno uke Godinu wake we eneiareibiro odo keuwere me siniro moi Du orouma Soro ma feafisane daaba yodia uisa. ²⁴ Eno ukebisaro Soro dawa emenu imukeibisabai dawa iwoka ui. I Du dai orouma i uwaraini i dai oro aisameini daabaini Soro ma feafisane yawokenewaa uisake dawa koro ukeibisa. ²⁵ Eno uisaro i Godinu wake naukeka orouma Soro dumuro mukake fokearo oisake naama uwakake dai oro duboroma ma bebakake odaisaro isariki ani.

Soro Derusaremu goiro ani wake

²⁶ Soro iroma isariki Derusaremu goiro i Godinu wake naukeka oroubairo ibifine iro ani. Iro aniro Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma Soro dawae Godinu wake naukeka mi meya eno weisake ia sirie. ²⁷ Eno uisaro moi mi danu ibiye Banabasi i mima Soro munike i Godinu wake naukeka oroubairo waure anike ma iwoka ukaada eno wei, Yesuma yewa mibake Damasikasi goiro Yesunu wake bunawere weia wei. ²⁸ Eno weike nono wei, Yesuma eno weiro Soroma i oroubairo ibaada Derusaremu goi orounu uwara uwararo amuke isare ukaada Godinu wake weibia eno wei. ²⁹ Eno weike Soroini i Guriki wake weibisa Du orouini wake wake we makaka. We makakake Soronu iwoka ukeka daiwere ibake i Guriki orouma dawa ma feafisane daaba yodia ukeibisa. ³⁰ I Godinu wake naukeka orouma i Guriki orounu imukeka iwoka uisake Soro mukake Sesaria goiro waure anisa. Iro waure anisake iroma Darasu goiro we odaisaro ania Banabasima eno wei.

³¹ I furo Diudiaini Garerini Samariaini orofa buubaro ibeibisa Godinu wake naukebisa orou emua irauaiiai ibeibisa. I furo eno uke irauaiiai ibeibisaro emenu naukeka daiwere sini. I Godinu wake naukeka orouma Godi we ma irauaiiai uisaro Godinu Imumu Irauma emua unu koreibi ibake eme keuwere Godinu wake kawama naukebisa ibake i Godinu wake adinaroma naukebisa oroubairo ane dakaa ukeibisa.

Fidama Ridaini Dafa goiyairo ani wake

³² Moi furo Fidama i oroorofa yaisina iro eneiareibi. Iro eneiareibike Rida goiro ibeibisa Godinu wake naukebisa oroubairo awaawa ufiane isare aari. ³³ Isare aare farike moi ani enare fare me mi eri. I miye oya eida (8) enare fare mero wearo mane aine ibeibi. ³⁴ Fidama i mi erike eno wei, Enasi, Yesu Kerisoma a ma wiroyainua uyaake anu wea mua wei. Eno weiro idua uyari. ³⁵ Fidama eno weiro i Ridaini Seroni mado goiro ibeibisa orouma i wiroi mi ekake emenu

imuka yaisina Godibairo oisa. ³⁶ I furo moi Godinu wake naukeibi wabu aweka danu ibiye Dabida (danu Guriki ibiye Dokasi) dawa Dafa goiro ibeibike irauaiiai ukeibi. Irauaiiai ukeibike i eraerabusa me oroubairo uruna naka naka ukeibi. ³⁷ Eno ukeebe arama uike feari. Feariro i orou emenu bisara uisake danu ofe bou mukake aduama uroisake uwara dubo dei ooruro oisa. Eno uke oisake moi naukeka orouma Fidae Rida goiro ibinua weisaro nauisake eme una raarayai we odairiekaro anisi. ³⁸ Iro aneibisa daabae yafa me funaku. Ibake Dafa goiroma Rida goiro ane fakike Fidabairo eno weisi, iyanu goiro sabu aara weisi. ³⁹ Eno weisiro Fidaini nono kowede owekake aaka. Ane fakake moi orouini Fidaini emuama i aweka oisaro ibi ooruro amuisa. Amuisake Fidama eribaie i wabu awekaboma enare ibaada ii weada Dabidanu wau yanake yaiseka eraerabusa Fida ma iwoka uisa. ⁴⁰ Fidama i orou yaisina weiro aweawero isaka. Isakaro Fidama ifoma kodudu yanake guriguri ukaada eno wei, Dabida, uyaa wei. Uyaa weiro naisa foraikie Fida erike uyare yauri. ⁴¹ Uyare yauriro Fidama nono danu wanaro mamike ma uyare enariro i Godinu wake naukeka orouini i wabu awekaboini u weike ma enariro i wabu aweka me irauaiiai uyare enare ibiro eka. ⁴² I Dafa goi orou i uibai nauisake emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo oisa. ⁴³ Fidama Saimoni moi abu ofe faureka minu uwararo ibeibi. Fidama eno uike Dafa goiro odo keuwere iro ibeibi.

10

Fidaini Koniriasini emenu wake

¹ Koniriasi dawae Sesaria goiro ibeibiroma nono dawae Du mi me, dawae imusu Romani goi mi. Enoba i goiro ame kafudenie dawa. Danu meremere oroue Idari weibisa orou. ² Enoroma nono Koniriasi dawae irau mi. Dawaini danu koaini emua yaisina Godibake iifa ukaada Godibairo guriguri ukeibisa. Aine wai ure i erabusa mero me ibeibisa Du oroubake urunaini wea wau makeibiriekake Godibairo guriguri ukeibisa.

³⁻⁴ Eno ukeebe moi odoro dumudumu siniro Koniriasi danu uwararo nauka aine ibe mero yaure ibaada kubekube eri. Kubekube eribaie aneruma dawabairo farike eno wei, Koniriasi. Eno weiro ia daiwere sinaada iroma eno wei, a ainadeiro wei. Eno weike nono wei, anemebake farinu wei? Koniriasima eno weiro, i aneruma ma owerike eno wei, Godima anu guriguri ukekaini irau ukeka yaisina erinuke dawa irau miya wenuke

na we odainararo fanea wei. ⁵ Eno weike nono wei, eweira moi orou we odaiaro Dafa goiro Saimonibairo anifisa weike ba nono wei, i mi danu moi ibiye Fida, dawabairo anifisake dawa we erakure aafisa wei. ⁶ Fida dawae i uwara ubi mi Saimoni, abu ofe fauraku mi danu uwararo ibinua wei, i uwarae dawara udiroya weike i anerue idua ani. ⁷⁻⁸ Anerue idua Koniriasi medike ani. Aniro Koniriasi yarrike danu waiya ukeka miyaini danu ame moi una dawa Godinu wake naukeibi mini emua weiro fakaro i aneruma wei wake yariero nausaro nono Dafa goiro we odairiero anisa.

⁹ Aneebe daabaro aisa. Aisake wai uriro uyakake anisa. Aneebe eweka okoro muniro Fidama moi uwara fafada fou duboro guriguri ufine amuke ani. ¹⁰ Amuke anike guriguri ukeebe desini uriro uruna ifine wei. Desini uriro weiro uruna oukeibisabaie aine ibaada kubekuberoma eno eri. ¹¹ Eribaie ure eba ui. Ure eba uiro eribaie wauini abanaro ooru ubu uke odiro isare aari. Isare aariro Fidama abu imusu imusu i ooruro eri. ¹²⁻¹³ Boroini waraini uuyeini karirini gasiraini waruini yaisina i ooruro eriro Godima eno wei, Fida, uyake i abu uyanake ia wei. ¹⁴ Eno weiro Fidama ma owerike eno wei, Babae Godi, i abue Du orounu ise dakaisa abu. I abue inoba ibake da imaua wei. ¹⁵ Eno weiro Godima wei, i abu yaisina we ma irauaiai unede nono anembake i abue inowereya weaku weike nono weiro i ooru amuke ani. ¹⁶ I abu ibisa i wau bobo nono weiro isare aarrike nono amuke ani. Dei buuba eno isare aare amuke ane eno ukeibi.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Eno ukeibiro Fidama ma nuna ukaada idua yaure ibi. Yaure ibibaie i eme una buuba idua fakake eno weisa, Saimoni Fida ewado yaure ibinuba me eno weisa? ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Eno weisaro Fida danu i ui ibai erike imukeibibaie Godinu Imumu Irauma dawabake eno wei, Na we odaie eme una buuba idua farisaya uyaake isare ane faaro emuaini demuiro aniawe wei. ²¹ Godinu Imumu Irauma eno weiro Fida idua yarrike isare ane farike eno wei, yanu yodia ukaisa mi na ewadoya anembake farisa wei? ²² Fidama eno weiro, emuama ma owerike eno weisa, iyanu ame kafudeni Koniriasima a we waure ane fafero anu wefa wake naufine wenu ibake farisia weisa. Eno weisake nono weisa, Godinu aneruma Koniriasibairo wei ibake we odainiro abairo farisia weisa. Eno weisake nono weisa, iyanu ame kafudeni mi dawae irau miya weisake weisa, dawae aine wai ure Godibairo guriguri ukeibakua eno weisa.

²³ I Du moi orouma Koniriasi dawae irau miya eno we imukeibaisaya weisaro i wake Fidama nauike weiro i faka eme una buuba idua aisa. Aisake wai uriro nono owekake Koniriasibairo Fidaini demuiro owere anisa. I eme una buubaini Fidaini i Dafa goi moi orou emuaini demuiro anisa. ²⁴ Aneebe daaba abanaro aisa. Aisake wai uriro nono uyakake anisa. Emua daabaro aneibisaro Koniriasima emua koro ukaada danu koaini danu naiyemukuini emua weiro danu uwararo faka. Emua danu uwararo fare siane ibisaro Fidaini danu we odairie orouini Dafa goi moi orou emuaini Sesaria goiro idua faka. ²⁵ Idua fakaro Koniriasima Fidanu ibooro ibo yanaike Fidanu umu udiro ifoma kodudu yanaike bokai ukafu ui. ²⁶ Bokai ukafu uibaie Fidama Koniriasinu wanaro mamike ma uyarada eno wei, na Godi meya eno da uake uyaa wei. ²⁷ Eno weiro sabu uwara ubarenaro waure ane amuiro eribaie eme keuwere yaure ibisa. ²⁸ Eme keuwere yaure ibisaro erieke Fidama eno wei, Du orouini imusu orouini demuiro awaawa ukekabaie iifa daiwere ibake eno uke dakaisa Fidama eno wei. Eno weike ba nono wei, enobairoma nono Godima ariena nabairo eno wei, awoenae iifa meya wei. Eme yaisina emua demuiya weiro naue ibake fanea wei. ²⁹ Eno weike Fidama nono wei, anu we odairie orouma fakake nabairo weisaro nauke aanea wei. Anembake weiro na waure aanea wei? ³⁰⁻³² Fidama eno weiro Koniriasima ma owerike eno wei, moi odo dumudumunaku nama guriguri uero aneruma isare aarrike eno wei, Koniriasi, Godima emua guriguri ukekaini anu emebairo irau ukaku ibai yaisina imukaku ibake moi orou we odaiaro Saimoni Fidabairo anifisake dawa we waure abairo aafisa weia wei. Eno weike nono wei, Fidae Saimoni abu ofe faureka minu dawara udi uwararo ibinua aneruma eno weia wei. ³³ Eno wei ibake nama wero a waure aanekeya eno wei. Koniriasima eno weike nono wei, awoena Godima iya erakuniro yaure ibinisi iro Godima abairo weaku wake wearo naufe Koniriasima eno wei.

Fidama Koniriasibairo ma owereka wake eno wei

³⁴ Fidama eno wei, Godima eme yaisina iya demuiya weaku ibake na iwoka sinakunea wei. Eno weike nono wei, Godima i Du orouini imusu orouini imusu imusua eno imuke dakakuke iya yaisina demui oroua eno imukakua wei. ³⁵ Eno weike nono wei, aina mima Godi ia sinaada Godinu ukeka ukakuie Godima i mi irau miya imukakua wei. ³⁶ Eno weike nono

wei, Godinu ararae Yesu Keriso Danu irau wake Isaraera oroubairo wefiro naufigake emenu imuka irauaiiai ufiane ibake Yesu Keriso we odairo faria wei. Eno weike wei, Yesu Kerisoe eme yaisinanu Dai Waria Miya wei. ³⁷ Eno weike ba nono Fidama eno wei, ya iwoka sinaisa Diudia ororofaro Yesunu wake iro we eneiareibi wei. Weike eno wei, Dioni babadaido mi dawa danu wake dawako enaada we eneiareibiro nono Yesue Gareri goiroma Diuda orofaro dubenaro enaada we eneiareibia wei. ³⁸ Eno weike wei, ya iwoka wei, Godima i Nasaredi Mi Yesubairo Danu Imumu Irau mai ibake Yesu Dawa irau ukekaini weekaini ukeibike seidaninu merama imumu we berakeibiro aneibisaya eno wei. I danu ubiye Godima Dawabairo ibeibi ibake eno ukeibia wei. ³⁹ Danu Diudia orofa goi goiro ukekaini Danu Derusaremu goiro ukeibi ibai iyanu naisama yaisina ereibisaya wei. Eno weike wei, i yaisina ekiro Du orouma korosiromo ikokoma ukaro fearia wei. ⁴⁰ Feariro odo buuba me siniro Godima Dawa nono ma uyaria wei. Ma uyariro Yesu fearike nono uyarike moi oroubairo fari. ⁴¹ Eme yaisinabairo fare dauia wei, Godinu wake naukeibisake mune awararo odeibisi oroubairo mane fariro ekia wei. Ekike Dawaini uruna demuiro isia wei. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Eno weike nono wei, Yesuma iyabake eno wei, aniaweke eme yaisinabairo eno weawe weia wei, i fearaisa orouini feare me orouini emua yaisina Nabairo kodo ufeisa eno weawe weia wei. Nae Godinu we mune odi mi ibake i eme yaisina nama kodo umiau eno weia wei. I we bou urieka orou yaisina Yesubake eno weisa Yesu Kerisoma eme yaisinabake korosiromo feariba aina ainama Yesu imukenewaa ufeisaie Godima emenu merama ukeka mufekuke imuke medifekua i we bou uisa orouma eno weisaya Fidama eno wei.

I Du me imusu orouma Godinu Imumu Irau muka wake

⁴⁴ Fidama eno weibaiba Godinu Imumu Irauma i wake naukeibisa orounu imuka ubarenaro isari. ⁴⁵ Isariro Fidaini i Godinu wake naukeibisa Du orouini emuama ibai ekake emenu imuka foria daiwere uisa. Godinu Imumu Irauma i Du me imusu orounu imuka ubarenaro isari ibake emenu imuka foria uisa. ⁴⁶ Godinu Imumu Irauma emuabairo isari ibake emenu wake imusu imusu weisake Godi we ma irauaiiai ukeibisa. ⁴⁷ Eno uisaro Fidama erike eno wei, Godinu Imumu Irauma iyabairo isare aari enaenari emuabairo isarinuba emua babadaido ufene weakunea wei. ⁴⁸ Eno weike weiro i orou we muriekake

Yesunu ibiro babadaido urieka. Babadaido uriekaro Koniriasima we kuuriro Fidaini danu orouini emuabairo moi odo odo iro emuaini demuiro ibeibisa.

11

Fidama danu wake Derusaremu goiro wei

¹ I imusu orouma Godinu wake naukaisaya weisaro i afasoro orouini Diudia orofaro Godinu wake naukeibisa orouini emuama i wake nauisa. ²⁻³ Fidama Derusaremu goiro owere aare fari. Aare fariro moi Du Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma dawabake dino wakeroma eno weisa, i ofe kuure me orouini anemebake awaawa ukaku weisa? ⁴⁻⁵ Eno weisaro Fidama ma owerike eno wei, adinaro Dafa goiro ui ibai yaisina emuabairo yaakai eno wei, adinaro Dafa goiro guriguri ueke yaure ibaada kubekuberoma erebaie wau daiwere ureroma nabairo isare aaria wei. ⁶⁻⁷ Isare aariro i wau ooruro boroini waraini uuyeini karirini gasiraini waruini i abu yaisina i wau ooruro ereibisarabaie ureroma wake isare aarike eno wei, Fida, uyaake i abu uake ia wei. ⁸⁻⁹ Eno weiro nama eno weya wei, Babae Godi, ie Du orounu ise dakaisa eraerabusaba da imaua wero ureroma wake isare aari nono weia wei, i wake eno weia wei, Na Godima i eraerabusa ma irauaiiai unea i eraerabusae meramawere eno da wea weia wei. ¹⁰ Eno weiro i abu ibisa wauwere dei buuba nono nono isare amuke ane eno uia wei. ¹¹ Eno ukeibiro eraada ibisarabaie eme una buuba Sesaria goiroma Dafa goiro na we erakufokone fakaya wei. ¹² Fakaro Godinu Imumu Irauma nabake eno weia wei, i imusu oroubake da imuake i farisa orouini ania weia wei. Eno weiro yewa orou sikisini (6) naini demuiro anisia wei. Anisike i minu uwararo amuisa wei. ¹³ Amuisiro i mima eno weia wei, aneruma nabairo farike eno weia wei, anu moi orou wearo anifisake Dafa goiro ibinu mi Saimoni danu moi ibiye Fida we erakufisake aafisa eno weia wei. ¹⁴ Fidama aafekuke Godinu wake wefekuro naufoisake wirofoisaya weia wei. ¹⁵ I mima eno wei ibake anisike wake wemane ukeibisarabaie Godinu Imumu Irauma emuabairo isaria wei. Adinaro iyabairo isari enaenari dubuenaro emuabairo isaria wei. ¹⁶ Eno uiro Yesunu wei wake enaenari imuea wei, Yesuma adinaro eno weia wei, Dionima ba aduama babadaido ui. Nono dubuenaro iyanu Imumu Irauma babadaido ufeku eno wei ibai imuea wei. ¹⁷ Danu Imumu Irau iyabairo mai. Enaenari i imusu orouma Yesu imuisaro ibake Danu me makeka

mariea wei. Eno weike nono wei, na daiwere meba Godinu me makeka daaba dadau da umaua wei. ¹⁸ Fidama eno weiro nauisake Godi we ma irauaiai ukaada eno weisa, i imusu orouma Godibairo fakaro Godima emua ma wiromirieke me ibene ibene ibeka mariea weisa. Enoba i imusu orou emenu arara Godibairo fafisane wefeisaie fafeisaya i afasoro orouma eno weisa.

I Anidiyoka goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa orounu wake

¹⁹ Sidiwini feari i furoma moi orouma uyakake i Godinu wake naukeibisa orou meramawere uke yareibirieka. Eno uke yareibirieka ibake Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma uyakake imusu ororofaro anisa. Moi orou Fonisia orofaro anisa. Nono moi orou Saifurasi orofaro anisa. Nono moi orou Anidiyoka goiro anisa. I anisa iroe i Du orou emuabairo mane Godinu Irau wakeini Yesunu wakeini eno weibisa. ²⁰ Eno uisaro nono moi Godinu wake naukeika orou Saifurasini Sairina weaisa orofayairoma Godinu wake i imusu oroubairo wefisaro naufisane ibake Anidiyoka goiro anisa. ²¹ Anidiyoka goiro anisaro Yesu Danu buna mariero Godinu irau wake weisaro eme keuwere nauisake Yesunu umuro anisa.

²² I wake Derusaremu goiro ibeibisa afasoro orouini Godinu wake naukeibisa orouini emuama nauisake Banabasi we odaisaro Anidiyoka goiro ani. ²³ Anike ane Anidiyoka goiro ane farike Godinu wake naukada irau ukeibisa ibai erike rooro daiwere ukaada i Du me imusu orouma Godinu wake naukeibisa i oroubake eno wei, yanu imukeka yaisina Yesubairo maeweke Yesunu umuro eneiareibiawe wei. ²⁴ Banabasi dawae irauaiai miba Godinu Imumu Irau dawabairo ibenewaa ukeibi ibake danu naukeake daiwere. Enoba dawama weiro eme keuwere nauisake Yesunu umuro anisa.

²⁵ Banabasima Anidiyoka goi medike Darasu goiro Soro yodia ani. ²⁶ Ane farike Soro we erakurike owere Anidiyoka goiro we waure fari. Anidiyoka goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubairo oya demui ibaada eme keuwere Godinu wake we ma iwoka ukeibirieka. I furo Anidiyoka goi orou emuako i Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubake kurisidini oroua weisa.

²⁷ Enoba i furo moi Godinu we bou urie orouma Derusaremu goiroma Anidiyoka goiro anisa. ²⁸ Anisake moi Godinu we bou ukeka mi, danu ibiye Agabasi, dawa Godinu Imumu Irau dawabairo ibenewaa ukeibiba ibake uyarike eno wei, yewa orofa akaka orou yaisina arumu daiwere

yaufoisaya eno wei. (Danu wei wake i dai mi Korodiasinu yawokeibi furo arumu daiwere enaenari yauka.) ²⁹ I wake Agabasima eno weiro i Godinu wake naukeibisa orou yaisinama eno weisa, iya yaisina oi demuiro odifeisike iyanu Diudia orofa ibaada Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo mafiakikia weisa. ³⁰ Eno weisake i oi Banabasini Sorobairo mariekaru emuama mukike i Diudia orofaro ibaada Godinu wake naukeibisa orounu dai yawokeka oroubairo ane marieki.

12

Erodima meramawere yawokeibirie wake

¹⁻³ I furo i dai yawokeka mi Erodima moi Godinu wake naukeika orou meramawere uke yawokeibirie. Eno uike Dioninu kakae Deimisi warima yanairo feari. Eno uiro i Du orouma ibai ekake rooro daiwere uisa. Emua rooro daiwere uisa ibake Erodima Fida ana ebaro odifine ibake we yodia ui. (I furo i Du orou emenu Godima emua Idifiroma waure ani banau urunama iseibisa.) Ibake i odoru Erodima Fida ana ebaro odifine we yodia uke wei. ⁴ Erodima weiro anisake Fidanu wanayai mune ane derena enaru uwane oisake mune ane ana ebaro oisa. Oisaro Erodima weiro danu meremere orou keuwere sikisidini (16) emuama Fida yawokeibisa. Fida ana ebaro ibiro Erodima eno we imui, Godima i Isaraera orounu Idifiroma waure aareka banau uruna ise me sifeisaro Fida i Du orounu ibooro waure ane odimauke ma feamaua eno we imui. Erodima eno we imukada ibiro Fida ana ebaro ibi. ⁵ Fida ana ebaro ibi ibake Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma moi uwara ubarenaro fare ku siane ibaada Fidabake Godibairo guriguri ukeibisa.

Fidama ana ebaroma fare me nauwaro ani wake

⁶ Erodima Fida wairo ana ebaroma mune ma feamaua eno we imui. I odo dumuro Fida senima umu wana uwane karisaro Fidama meremere miyai eka ena ena emenu ubarero aine ibi. ⁷ Nono moi meremere miyai emua aisame udoro enare ibaada yawokeibisi. Eno uke oisaro aine ibiro Godinu aneruma i ana eba uwara ubarenaro faribaie edoro daiwere ui. Aneruma farike Fidanu manamaro fare urike wanaro munike ma uyarada uyaa wei. Eno weiro seni danu me woromike isari. ⁸ Isariro aneruma eno wei, anu umu ofe odiake anu wau yua wei. Eno weiro enaenari uiro aneruma nono wei, anu dubo barukeka wau baruake nanu umuro

aara wei. ⁹ Eno weike aniro Fida dawa anerunu wei enaenari danu umuro ani. Anaada Fidama dawa aneruma ukeibi ibai dawa iwoka me ibake ie ba o me ariya eno we imui. Danu imukeibie kube erakunea eno we imui. ¹⁰ Aisame udiro yawokeibisi miyai enare ibisiro moi mi ma bereisike nono moi mi ma bereisi. Eno uisike aisame udiro fakibaie i ayanima uisa aisame danu me ninoko ro yari. Ro yairo aweawero anisi. Aweawero anisike daaba demuiro aneebe abanaroma aneru iduama me ari ui.

¹¹ Aneruma Fida medike aniro Fida idua imuke giena ui, i aneruma uibai yaisina eno uke iwoka uike eno wei, Godima Danu aneru we odaisinuro isare aarinuke Erodini Du oronu merama imukekaroma na mune aweawero odainaraya eno wei. ¹²⁻¹³ Eno weike Merinu uwararo ani. Meri dawae Dioni Makinu amae. I uwararo eme keuwere ku siane ibaada Fidabake guriguri ukeibisaie Fida idua farike aisamero goigoi ukaada yaure ibinisa weiro moi aruma danu ibiye Roda dawama aisame ko woromifine fari. ¹⁴ Farike Fidanu wake nauke karana uike rooro ukaada i aisame ko worome dauke owerike i ku siane ibisa oroubairo durame ane fari. Iro ane farike eno wei, Fida farinuke uwara aisamero enare ibinua wei. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eno weibae a gogore boboba meo weakua eno weisa. Eno weisaro Rodama nono bebeku ara uike wei, na meo me, ba weakunea wei. Eno weiro emuama weisa, ie danu anerua weisa. Eno weibisabaie Fida dawa aisame udiro enare ibaada goigoi ukaada enare ibi. Eno ukeibi ibake ane aisame woromisake ekabaie Fida dawama enare ibaada ukeibi ibake i orou emenu imuka foria daiwere ukaada wake wake we makaneibisa. ¹⁷ Wake gorowere weibisa ibake Fidama wana ei mamike wake gorowere mediawe weiro meisa. Meisaro Fidama danu ana ebaro ibiro aneruma iro waure ane aweawero odi wake wei. Weike emuabake nono wei, Deimisini i Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo yewa wake weawero naufisa weike emua idua medirieke moi orofaro ani.

¹⁸ Aniro wai uriro meremere orouma Fida me uyare ekake ibake Fida yodia ukaada wake gorowere weibisa. ¹⁹ Enoba Erodima weiro danu orou Fida yodia ukeebe yodia ukeebe Fida fou ure dauisaro ana ebaro Fida yawokeibisa meremere orou kodo urie. Kodo urieke wei, i meremere orou yaisina uyakawero feafisa wei. Erodima eno weike Diudia ofrofa medike Sesaria goiro anike iro ibeibi.

Erodi feari wake

²⁰ Erodima i Dairaini Saidoni goiyairo ibeibisa oroubake dino daiwere ui. Eno ui ibake i Dairaini Saidoni goiyai orouma eno we imuisa, Erodinu orofaro uruna muneibaisia we imuisa. Ibake Erodinu uwara yawokeka mi Barasusbairo fakake eno weisa, iyanu ararae Erodini wake we ma giena ufene farisia eno weisa. Eno weisaro Barasusima Erodibairo i weisa wake ane wei. Erodima i fafeisa odo namai we odiro i odoro dawabairo aare faka. ²¹ I odoro dawabairo aare fakaro Erodima danu nininu weree weree uike danu dai yaureka duboro yaure ibaada wake yafawere weibi. ²² Eno weibiro nauisake daiwere eno weisa, danu wakeye emenu wake karana mero Godinu wake karana weakua weisa. ²³ Eno weibisaro na Godi meya mediawe we da uike emenu moko wefisa wake naufine ui ibake Godinu aneruma fanisi mairo okoa dudenanakuma Erodinu desini dura ise me sikaro Erodi idua feari.

²⁴ Godinu wake daiwere we eneiareibisa ibake eme keuwere naukeibisake ibai imukeibisa.

²⁵ Banabasini Soro emua Godinu waiya uke me sikike Derusaremu goi meisike owere Anidiyoka goiro anisi. Anisike Dioni Maki we waure emuaini demuiro anisi.

13

Banabasini Soro we muriekake odairieka wake

¹ Anidiyoka goiro moi Godinu wake naukeka orou iro ibeibisa. Ibebisaro emuabairo Godinu we bou ukeka orouini sisa orou emuaini ibeibisa. Emenu ibiye Banabasini Simioni danu moi ibiye Naiga dawaini, Rusiasi dawae Sairina goi mi, dawaini Manaeni dawae Erodinu nabue, dawaini Soroini i orouma Anidiyoka goi orouini emuabairo ibeibisa. ² Ibake moi furo iro ibaada guriguri mane ukaada uruna ise dakeibisake kau uisaro Godinu Imumu Irauma emuabairo eno wei, Banabasini Soroini emua we mune oda-iawero Nanu waiya ufisi wei. ³ Eno weiro uruna ise mero guriguri mane ukaada emenu wana Soroini Banabasini emenu iiri duboro oisake emua we odairiekaro anisi.

Soroini Banabasini emuama Saifurasi goiro anisi wake

⁴ Banabasini Soroma iro anisiro Godinu Imumu Irauma emenu aneibisi daaba we seboiro anisi. Ane fakike boudiro amuisike moi ekara ena ewa ena dawara nono naisaroe Saifurasi weaisa dai orofaro anisi. ⁵ Anisike i Saifurasi ofrofa Saramisa goiroko

ane faki. Ane fakike i Du orounu sosiro Dioni Makini demuiro amuisa. Amuisake Godinu wake i oroubairo weibisa.

⁶⁻⁷ Nono dubuenaro Saramisa goi meisake Saifurasi goi goiro yaisina Godinu wake we eneiareibisa. We eneebe Feifasu goiro ane faka. I goiro moi Du mi dawae wada barau bobo mi i goiro ibeibi. Dawae meo we ma ubireka mi. I minu ibiye Barayesu, dawae i goiro ibiro Soroini danu orou fakake i mi eka. I miye i Saifurasi weaisa orofa yawokeibi minu naiye. I yawokeibi mi danu ibiye Suragasi Forusi. I yawokeibi mima Soroini Banabasini emua Godinu wake wafisiro naufine emua weiro danu uwara ubarenaro amuisi. ⁸ Godinu wake wefisine amuisiro nono i wada barau bobo mi, danu Guriki ibiye Iramasi, emenu wefisi wake daaba dadau ufine i orofa yawokeibi mibake dawama eno wei, emenu wefisisi wake da naua wei. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Eno weiro Godinu Imumu Irauma Soroini ibenewaa ui ibake Soro danu moi ibiye Foru, dawama i wada barau bobo mi ereebe ere bauke faisa uike eno wei, ae seidaninu amaraya wei. Ae irau ukekabake wasai mi. Eno weike nono wei, anu imukekae irauai meya weike wei, anu imukekae w irokeka manea wei. Eno weike nono wei, Godinu Irau wake weeka daaba anemebake ma merama ufake dadau ufane ukaku wei? Eno weike wei, ibai media wei. ¹¹ Eno weike Foruma i wada barau bobo mibake nono wei, nanu wake naua weike wei, Godima a awoena fanisi mamekuba moi odoro anu naisa kikori simekuro eweka edoro da efakua wei. Foruma eno weiro danu naisa dadau uiro moi mima danu wanaro mufike waure anifine yodia uke ani. ¹² I orofa yawokeibi mima i mi ubai erike Godinu buna weekaini ukeka ibake imuka foria daiwere uike Godinu wake nauke imuke ui.

Fisidia orofa Anidiyoka goiro ibeibisa wake

¹³ Foruini danu orouini emuama Feifasu goi meisake boudiro amuisake Famufiria orofaro anisa. Ane Fega goiro faka. Fakaro Dioni Makima i orou medirieke owerike Derusaremu goiro ani. ¹⁴ Banabasini Foruini emua Fisidia orofa Anidiyoka goiro anisi. Ane fakike i furoe sabadi odo ibake i Du orounu sosiro emuaini amuisa. ¹⁵ Amuisake yaukaro moi mima Mosesinu darawadu bukaini Godinu we bou ukeka bukaroma kakuri. Kakure me siniro i sosi yawokeibisa orouma, Foruini danu oroubake eno weisa, naiyemuku, yama yanu arararo unu koreka wake wefoisai naufesia weisa. ¹⁶ Eno weisaro Foruma

wana ei mamike eno wei, ya Isaraera orouini nono ya Godibake ia sinaisa imusu orouini nanu wake nauawe wei. ¹⁷ I Isaraera orounu Godima yanu sisia sirorari orou emua Idifi orofaro we mune odiriero ibeibisa ibake emuae bunama imusu ari orou sine ibeibisa. Sine ibeibisaro nono iroma Godi Danu buna wanama emua waure aniriea wei. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Waure anirieke eme ibe me orofaro odirieke oya fodi (40) emua yawokeibirie. Iro ibeebe nono Godima i Isaraera orou unu koreibiriero moi Keinani orofa goi goiro orouini uraneibisa. Eno ukebe i orofa goi seweni (7) ure me siriekaro Keinani orofa yanu sisia sirorari oroubairo mariea eno wei. Mariero oya keuwere fo aderedini fifti (450) Keinani orofa ibeibisa. ²⁰ Iro ibeibisaro Godima emuabairo kodo ureibeka orou odairiero ibeibisaro nono Samueronu odo idua fariro emenu we bou ukeka miye dawa emuabairo odirie. ²¹ Godima we mune odiriero yanu sisia sirorari orouma Godibake eno weisa, iyanu ararae Kini mi iyabairo we mune odia weisa. Eno weibisa ibake Godima Kisanu amara Soro dawae Bedimaninu sisia sirorari mi, emuabairo marie. Emuabairo mariero Soroma oya fodi (40) emua yawokeibirie. ²² Yawokeibiriero oya fodi (40) me siniro Godima dawa medike Deiwidi we munike emenu kini mi we odi. We odike eno wei, yewa mi Desinu amarae Nanu arara miya wei. Dawae Nanu wemau wake yaisina naufekua Godima eno weia wei. ²³ Foruma eno weike nono wei, Godima we bou uike Deiwidinu sisia mi Yesu, we munike Isaraera orounu ma wirokeka mi we odia Foruma eno wei. ²⁴ Foruma eno weike nono wei, Dioni dawako fari. Farike Isaraera oroubake eno wei, yanu merama merama ukeka imuke mediaweke babadaido uawe Dionima eno weia Fidama wei. ²⁵ Fidama eno weike ba nono wei, Dioni dawa eno weiro danu ibaada ukeibi waiya i furo me sifine uiro Dionima nono wei, na aina imukaisa wei? Eno weike wei, yanu yawokaisa miye na meya eno weia wei. Moi mima nanu umuro aafekua wei. Dawae Dai miwere. Nono nae dai mi meba Danu iboo da enare kuumaua Dionima eno weia Foruma i wake emuabairo eno wei. ²⁶ Foruma wei, nanu kaka nabue, ya Eibaramunu sisia sirorari orouini ya Godibake imukaisa imusu orouini nanu wake nauawe wei, Godima yewa ya ma wirokeka wake we odaisinuro aarinu wei. ²⁷ Foruma eno wei, i Derusaremu goiro ibeibisa orouini emenu dai orouini emuama Yesu ukaro ba fearia wei. Foruma eno weike nono wei, i orou emua Dawa iwoka me enoba Dawa ukaro fearia

wei. Godinu we bou ukeka orounu wake sabadi odoro aine wai ure kakureibisaro naukeibisake nono imuke dakeibisa. Eno ukeibisa ibake i we bou ukeibisa orounu wake ba sini. ²⁸ Foruma eno wei ke nono wei, i Derusaremu goi moi orouma Yesunu ukeka sineka moinaku merama fou ure da uisakema Faeradibairo anisake weisaro ibake Dawa ukaro fearia wei. ²⁹ Feariro i orouma i we bou ukeka orounu Yesu feafine wake weisa enaenari eno uisa. Enaenari uisaro Yesu feariro korosiroma Danu ofe bou mukake oma erabo eme odeka orofaro oisa. ³⁰⁻³¹ Eno uisaro nono Godima Dawa ma uyariro awoena ibinua wei. Foruma eno wei ke nono wei, Yesu fearike nono uyarike eneiareibiro Danu Gareri goiroma Derusaremu goiro Danu umuro eneiareibisa orou emuama Dawa ereibisaya wei. Ereibisa ibake nono awoena i ere dauisa oroubairo Danu ukeibi sineibi ibai yaisina weisaro naukaisaya wei. ³²⁻³³ Foruma nono eno wei, Godima yanu sisia sirorari oroubairo Danu irau we bou ukeka orou mariero nono awoena uwama yabairo i irau wake weaisua wei. Eno wei ke nono wei, Godima Yesu ma uyarike nono awoena Danu we bou ukeibi enaenari yabairo idua ukinua wei. Eno wei ke wei, i Samusi bukaro yewa wake eno ibinua wei,

Ae Nanu Amara, Anu Babaeye Naya, i wake eno ibinua wei. ³⁴ Foruma eno wei ke nono wei, Godima Yesu ma uyarike eno wei, Danu ofe da yaufekua weia wei. Foruma eno wei ke nono wei, i Samusi bukaro i wake eno ibinua wei,

Abake we ma irauaiai umauanea Deiwidibairo eno we bou ueba ibake Abairo enaenari umaua Godima eno wei.

³⁵ I Samusi bukaro yewa moi wake eno ibinu,

Ama wei ibake Anu iifa Amaranu ofe da yaufekua, I wake i Samusi bukaro eno ibinua Foruma eno wei.

³⁶ Foruma eno wei ke nono wei, yewa wakeye Deiwidinu wake me, yewa wei wakeye Yesunu wei wake. Ibake Deiwidima Godinu waiya danu oroubairo uike fearia wei. Feariro danu sisia sirorari oroubairo ane ooru uisaro danu ofe ya-ria wei. ³⁷ Eno wei ke nono wei, adinaro Godima ma uyari Minu ofeye yaure da uia wei. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Nanu wake nauawe, i Mi mane yanu merama merama ukeka ma isufekua wei. Ibake aina ainama Dawa imukaisaie Dawa mane emenu merama merama ukaisa ibai ma isurakuro Godima emuae irau oroua eno weakua wei. Eno wei ke nono wei, Mosesinu darawaduma

merama ma isure dakakua wei. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Eno wei ke wei, eforo, i Godinu wake we bou ukeibisa orounu wake yabairo fafekuba me ari? Emenu weisa wakeye eno weisa,

Ya Godibairo merama wake weisa orou eno imufoisake feafaisa. Nanu unu koreka waiya yabairo ukakuneroma nono moi mima Nanu ukakune i waiya we ma boroo yafiakuroma nono ya iwoka da ufoisa,

i we bou ukeka orouma eno weisaya wei. ⁴² Foruma danu wake eno weiro dawaini Banabasini emuama aweawero anisi. Anisiro i orouma eno weisa, yeka moi sabadi odoro nono yanu wake weawaro iya naufe weisa. ⁴³ I orou yaisina fiake anisaro moi Du orouini moi Godibake imukeibisa imusu orouini emuama Foruini Banabasini emenu umuro anisa. Anisaro Foruini Banabasima eno weisi, Godima ya we ma irauaiai ukinuke unu koneba Danu daabaro enarenewaa ufuro weisi.

⁴⁴ Moi sabadi odoro i Anidiyoka goi orouma Godinu wake naufansane anisa. Anisaro eme keu menaku ane mero goiro ibisa. ⁴⁵ Nono eme keuwere anisaro moi Du orouma eme keuwere eriekake emua arara me ibake dino wake weisake Forunu we ma iwoka ukekaini weekaini meoya eno weisake i miyai emua merama miyaiya eno weisa. ⁴⁶ Eno weisaro Foruini Banabasima ia sine dauisike eno weisi, Godima Danu arara i wake yabairoko wefune wenuro ibake yabairo aarisua weisi. Eno weisike nono weisi, awoena Godinu wake yama mune sianaisake yanu imusu kodo uraisaie Godinu me ibene ibene ibeka da mufoisaya eno weisi. Eno weisike nono weisi, ya eno ukaisaba Godinu irau wake i Du me imusu oroubairo ane wefukua wei. ⁴⁷ Godima Danu bukaro yabake eno wei,

Du me imusu orounu edoroe ya. Ibake i orofa akaka imusu orou yaisinabairo anifoke weforo naufeisake emuama i me ibene ibene ibeka mufeisa, eno weia wei. ⁴⁸ Foruma eno weiro i Du me imusu orou i weibai nauisake rooro daiwere ukaada Godi we ma irauaiai uisa. Eno usake Godima we mune odirie eme keuwere Godi imuisa. ⁴⁹ Imuisake Godinu wake aboro aboro enaada we eneiareibisa.

⁵⁰ I Du orou emua arara me ibake koroko wake weisaro moi adina ba ofe sirie awek-aboini emeakaini emuama i Du orounu koroko wake weisa ibai nauisake emuaini moi goi orouma Foruini Banabasi yow-eriekaro anisi. ⁵¹ Anaada emenu umuro doo ma isukiro i Du orouma eno weisa, i miyaima iya meisike anaisia weisa. Eno weisaro Foruini Banabasi Anidiyoka goi meisiki Aikoniamu goiro anisi. ⁵² Godinu Imumu Irauma i Anidiyoka goiro ibisa

Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo ibenewaa uiro emua rooro daiwere uisa.

14

Foruini Banabasini emuama Aikoniamu goiro anisi wake

¹ Foruini Banabasini emuama Aikoniamu goiro ane fakike Du orounu sosiro amuisike Godinu wake bunawereroma weisi. Bunawereroma weisiro moi Du orouini Du me imusu orouini emuama i wake nauisake emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo oisa. ² Eno uisaro Godinu wake nauke me Du orouma emuaini dino wake weisaro i imusu orouma ibai nauisake i Godinu wake naukeibisa orou ufiakane ararua uyaka. ³ Eno uisaro Foruini Banabasini emuama iro odo keuwere ibaada Yesunu irau unu koreka wake weibisi. Weibisiro Yesuma emua erieke emuabairo buna ukekaini ereka marie enaenari uisi. ⁴ I Aikoniamu goi orou emua emenu imuka demui daabaro ode dauisa. Ibake moi orou emuama i Du orounu wake nauisa. Nono moi orouma i afasoro orounu wake nauisa. ⁵ I imusu orouini Du orouini emua yawokeibisa orouini emuama i afasoro orou omama ufiakane weisaro Foruini Banabasini emuama ibai nauisi. ⁶⁻⁷ Nauisike i goi sabu meisike Raikonია orofa Risidaini Debe goiyairo emua iro anisi. Iro anisike i goiyaini i orofa goi goi iro anisike Yesunu wake weada eneiareibisi.

Foruini Banabasini emuama Risidaini Debe goiyairo anisi wake

⁸ Moi Risida goi mi danu umu daba mamiro enare fare me. Dawa danu amaema dori arima enare fare mero uwararo mane ibeibi. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Foruini Banabasini emua fakiro i mima Forunu wake nauiro Foruma i mi erenewaa ukaada i mi dawa wirofine imukakua eno we imuike daiwereroma eno wei, anu umuma uyare enaa wei. Eno weibaie i mi idua sabu uyarike enari. ¹¹ Eno uiro i ku siane ibisa orouma ibai ekake emenu Raikonია wakeroma eno weisa, moi godi ba eme ari iyabairo farisaya eawe weisa. ¹² Eno weisake emenu godi danu ibiye Dufada, danu ibiye Banabasinu moi ibi mamisa. Nono Foru dawa wake weeka mi ibake danu moi ibiye Makari mamisa. ¹³ I godi Dufada danu uwara i goi barunaro enare ibi. I Dufadanu uwararo ofereni odeka miye segina segina uike boromakau unama ofereni odifine uwara aisamero waure fari. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Waure fariro Foruini Banabasini emuama i wake nauisike imukada emenu wau ma gagane budebade uisike i oroubairo ane fakike eno weisi, anemebake eno ukaisa weisi? Eno

weisike eno weisi, uwae godi mero uwae ba eme, ya ari enoya weisi. Irau wake wefune yabairo farisua weisi. I irau wakeye eno, i ba me godie mediaweke oweaweke i me ibene ibene ibeka Godibairo yanu imuka yaisina iro odiawe weisi. Eno weisike nono weisi, i ba Godima ureini dooini dawaraini eraerabusa yaisina ubu uia dawa mane imuawe weisi. ¹⁶ Adinami nauwaroma emema emenu arara aneme aneme ukeibisa weisi. Eno ukeibisaro Godima emenu sara merama ukeibisabai eraada me yawokeibiriea weisi. ¹⁷ Eraada yawokebe Dawa dino uke dauike emuabairo obi ureroma we odaiseibiro isareibia weisi. Obi isareibiro emenu uruna daiwere warakebisaro rooro uekibisaya weisi. Eno weisike nono weisi, Godima eno ukeibike awoena enaenari ukaku ibake Danu mane eno uke ma boroo yarakuba Dawa ba Godi iwoka sinaisia weisi. ¹⁸ Eno weebe weebe meisiro i orouma emuabake ofereni odifisane ukeibisabai idua meisa.

¹⁹ Eno ukebisiro moi Du orouma Anidiyokaini Aikoniamu goiyairoma Risida goi oroubairo fakake Foruini Banabasibake meo wayai wake emuabairo weisa. Eno weisake meomao wayai wake weibisaro Risida goi orouma i miyaiabairo araru sirieke oma mukake Foru siane uka. Siane ukaro dooro biruikane ane isari. Biruikane isariro wanaro ma youre ane goi barunaro oisa. Eno usake dawa fearinua we imuisake ibake meisake anisa. ²⁰ Meisake anisaro Yesunu umuro eneiareibisa orouma Foru enare kara uisaro Foru uyarike goiro owere ani. Owere ane ainike wai uiro uyarike iroma Banabasini Debe goiro ane faki.

Siria orofa Anidiyoka goiro oweka wake

²¹⁻²² Foruini Banabasini emuama i Debe goi oroubairo Godinu irau wake weisiro eme keuwere nauisake emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo oisa. Nono dubuenaro Debe goi meisike owekike Risida goini Aikoniamu goini Anidiyoka goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubairo anisike Godinu wake eno weisi, Godibairo ibenewaa uawe weisi. Merama odo odo keuwere yabairo fafeku enare ara ufoisaie dubuenaro Godinu yawokaku orofaro anifoisaya weisi. Eno weibisiro i Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma i wake nauisake buna daiwere uisa. ²³ Ibake Foruini Banabasini emuama i sosi sosi yawokeka orou emuabairo we mune odirikike guriguri ukaada eno weisi, Yesu, emua yawokenewaa uyana weisi. Eno weisike anisi.

²⁴ Anisike Fisidia ofrafa ma bereisike Famufiria ofrafaro ane faki. ²⁵ Ane fafike i Fega goiro fakike Godinu wake weisike nono meisike iroma anisi. Ane Adaria goiro isare anisi. ²⁶ Anisike iro boudiro amuisike iroma i Siria ofrafa Anidiyoka goiro anisi. I Anidiyoka goiro adinaro Godima weiro i orouma Foruini Banabasini emua we mune oisake Godibairo emuabake guriguri uisaro anisike nono owere aare Anidiyoka goiro faki. ²⁷ Fakike weisiro i Godinu wake naukeibisa orou yaisina i miyai emuabairo ane faka. Ane fakaro emuama eno weisi, Godima i imusu orounu imuka ma owere muneba i imusu orouma emenu naukeka Godibairo odaisaya weisike Godima emuabairo ukeibi ibai yaisina weisi. ²⁸ Foruini Banabasini emuama Anidiyoka goiro i Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubairo odo keuwere emuaini ibeibisa.

15

Derusaremu goiro fare fou ure makaka wake

¹ Foruini Banabasini emuama Anidiyoka goiro ibisiro moi Diudia ofrafa Du orouma i naukeka oroubairo fakake we ma iwoka ukaada eno weisa, i Du orounu ofe kuureka da ufoisaie nono Godima ya da ma wirofiakua eno weisa. ² Eno weisaro Foruini Banabasini emuama i wake nauisike bunawereweroma eno weisi, i wakeye ba me meramawerewa weisi. Eno weisibaie i Anidiyoka goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma Foruini Banabasini moi orouini emua i wake Derusaremu goiro ibisa orouini sosi yawokeibisa Anidiyoka goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa orouini emuabairo i wake wefisane we odairieka. I goi arawekoroma we odairiekaro anisa.

³ Anisake Fonisia ofrafa goi goini Samaria ofrafa goi goiro Godinu wake ane eno weisa, Godima i imusu orou awoena ma wirokakunea weisa. ⁴ Weisake aneebe Derusaremu goiro ane fakake i Godibairo guriguri ufisane fare ku siaka orouini afasoro orouini sosi yawokeibisa orouini emuabairo arie daiwere weisa. Eno weisake i orou yaisina sosiro fare ku siaka. Fare ku siakaro Foruini Banabasini nono emuaini eneibisa orouini Godima emuabairo ukeibi ibai yaisina weisaro emua nauisa. ⁵ Eno weisaro moi Godinu wake naukeibisa Ferosi weaisa orouma uyakake eno weisa, I imusu orounu ofe ku-ufeisike Mosesinu darawadu yaisina uforo wefeisia eno weisa.

⁶ I afasoro orouini sosi yawokeibisa orouma i wake naufisake imufisane fare ku siaka. Fare ku siakake wake keuwere

we makaka. ⁷ We makaneibisaro Fidama uyarike eno wei, naiyemuku, nanu wake nauawe wei. I adina furo Godima yabairoma na we mune odikara. Na we mune odikarake Godima eno weia wei. I imusu oroubairo Danu wake wemaro naufisake Dawa imufisane ibake na we mune odikaraya wei. ⁸ Eno weike nono wei, Godi Dawae i imusu orounu imukeka Dawa iwoka ui ibake Danu Imumu Irau we odairo emuabairo isariba ibake emuaini iyaini iyama Godinu wake naukeka orou sikia wei. Iya Godinu Imumu Irau muki i ari eno emuae enaenari mukaya wei. ⁹ Eno weike nono wei, Godima emuaini iyaini demuiro imuia wei. Eno weike wei, i orouma Godinu wake nauisake Godi imuisaro emenu merama merama ukeka mune imuke media eno wei. ¹⁰ Godima eno uibairo nono anemebake ofe kuureka wake weisa wei? Eno weike nono wei, ya eno weisaie Godi we iruke eraada weaisaya wei. Eno weike wei, ya eno ukaisaie Godinu wake naukaisa orounu owairo inimu eraerabusa abiare odinao ukaisaya wei. Fidama eno weike nono wei, adinaro akaemukuini iyaini iyanu owairo inimu eraerabusa waure dakeibiside nono anemebake i oroubairo eno weisa wei? ¹¹ Fidama eno weike wei, emenu wirokekaini iyanu wirokekaini imusu imusu mero demuiya wei. Eno weike nono wei, emuaini iyaini Godinu wake naufeisiie iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoma irauaiai unu korakuniba ibake Godima iya ma wiromisia wei.

¹² Fidama eno weiro i yaure ibisa orouma Fidanu wei wake nauisake wake moi we dauisa. Wake moi we dauisaro Godima Foruini Banabasibairo buna mariero emuama i imusu oroubairo buna ukeibisi wake weisiro nauisa. ¹³ Emenu wake weisiro me siniro Deimisima uyarike eno wei, kaka nabue, nanu wake nauawe wei. ¹⁴ Fidama eno wenua wei, Godima i imusu orou munakuneke ma wirokakunero nono Danu wake naukeka orou sinaisa wenuro naukisia Deimisima eno wei. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ I wakeini i Godinu we bou urie orounu wakeini emuae demuiya wei. Weike wei, yewa dubo waure weeka wake Godima Danu bukaro eno wei,

moi doroo yari uwara ma irauaiai ufekuro uyafeku i ari Deiwidinu doroo yari uwara nono ma enamauro uyafekuro danu ibini nono ma daiwere umaua wei. Eno uke uyafekuro Dai yawokeka Mi nono odimaua wei. ¹⁷ Enoba eme yaisainaini Nanu we munakune imusu orouini yodia ufsake i Dai Minu umuro anifisane ibake eno umaua wei. ¹⁸ Adinami

nauwaro Godima i wake eno weia, I Godima we bou urie orouma eno weisaya Deimisima eno wei.

¹⁹ Deimisima eno weike nono wei, nanu imukekae i ari enoaya wei, i Yesunu umuro aneka imusu orounu irau ibeka ma ara da ufeisia wei. ²⁰ Eno weike nono wei, emuabake owaowama ufeisia wei. Ufeisike eno wefeisia wei, i ba me godinu ofereni odeka uruna da iforo, moi minu aruma aweka da enare odiforo, mimi ufoisaro iwa isare dafeku abu da iforo, iwa da iforo, eno owaowama ufeisike emuabairo odaifeisia wei. ²¹ Eno weike nono wei, adina furoma moi orouma Mosesinu darawadu moi goi goiro Du orounu sosi sosiro yaisina sabadi odoro aine wai ure ie kakureibisaro naukeibisa i ari enoe awoena enaenari kakuraisaro naukaisaya Deimisima i wake eno wei.

I Du me imusu Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubairo marieka owaowabake wei wake

²²⁻²³ Deimisima eno weiro i afasoro orouini i dai yawokeka orouini Godinu wake naukeibisa orouini emua yaisina i wake nauisake i wakeye iraua weisa. Eno weisake eme una raarayai Diudiasi Basabasi weaisa mini Sairesini emua we murieka. I miyaie sosi yawokeibisi miyai. I miyaini Foruini Banabasini emua we odaifiakane eno we imuisake emenu imukama i owaowa yanake oisa. Emenu owaowae i ari eno, iya Godinu wake naukaisi orou yaisina, afasoro orouini dai yawokeka orouini iyama ya Anidiyokaini Sirianini Sirisia goi orouini ya imusu Godinu wake naukaisa oroubake arie wake weaisia weisa. Iyanu wake nauawe. ²⁴ Eno weisake nono weisa, moi orouma ewadoma yabairo aakake eno weisa, Mosesinu ofe kuureka darawadu wake weisaro ya yaisina nauisake iwoka uisaro nono iya nauisi. Eno weisake nono weisa, i oroue iyama we odaise dauisiro emenu me aare weisaya weisa. ²⁵ Eno weisake weisa, awoena iyanu imukekae eno, eme una raarayai munisiba emuaini Banabasini Foru weaisa mini we odaifiakikiro yabairo aafeisaya weisa. ²⁶ Banabasini Foruini emuama Yesunu waiya ukeibisi ibake moi orouma emua ma feafiakane uisaro emua fearekabake ia sine dauisi. ²⁷ Diudiasini Sairesini emua we odaisaisiba fafisisiie emenu bebekuma i owaowa wake yaisina wefisisia weisa. ²⁸ Eno weisake nono weisa, Godinu Imumu Irauini iyanu imukekae eno, ya imusu orounu ibeka irau ma ara uke dakaisi. Moi wake mero yewa wake mane weaisi. ²⁹ Enoba i ba me godinu ofereni odeka abu da iawe, nono iwa da iawe, mimi ureibaisaro iwa dooro isare

dakeibaku abu da iawe, moi minu aruma aweka da enare odiawe. I weaisi wake enaenari ufoisaie irauaiiai ibifoisa. Iyanu wake idua me sininua eno weisa.

³⁰ I owaowa yanake me sikake i miyai we odairiekaro anisi. Ane Anidiyoka goiro isare ane faki. Isare ane fakike weisiro i Godinu wake naukeibisa orou fare ku siaka. Fare ku siakaro i owaowa emuabairo maisiro kakuka. ³¹⁻³² Kakure me sikake i wake irauaiyaiya weisake rooro uisa. I we bou urieka miyai Diudiasini Sairesini emuama wake keuwere i oroubairo weisiro i orou emua nauisake emenu imuka irauaiiai sika. ³³ Diudiasini Sairesini emuama eno uisike moi odo odo iro ibeibisiro i Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma Diudiasi we odaisaro owerike Derusaremu goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubairo arie we odaisa wake waure ane fari. ³⁴ Eno uiro Sairesi danu mane iro ibeibi. Iro ibeebe dawa arara me owere Derusaremu goiro aneka. ³⁵ Ibake dawa iro ibiro Foruini Banabasini emuama Anidiyoka goiro ibaada emuaini moi Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma Godinu wake weada i orou we ma iwoka ukeibirieka.

Foruini Banabasini emua odaise makaki wake

³⁶⁻³⁸ Moi furo Foruma Banabasibake eno wei, uwanu adinaro enaada Godinu wake we eneiareibisu iro nono owere anifuke emua efiaku wei. Emua irauaiiaba merama ibinisaria anifuke efiaku weiro Banabasi i wake nauike eno wei, Dioni Makini demuiro anifeisi wei. Eno weiro Foru dawa arara me Dioni Makini aneka. Adinaro Dioni Makima emua Famufria ofarofa medirieke owere ani ibake Foru dawa arara me Dioni Makini demuiro aneka. ³⁹ Danu ubiye emenu imukeka imusu imusu sini ibake Banabasima Dioni Maki we muniro emenu imusu anisi. Ane boudiro amuisike ekara ena ewa ena dawara nono naisaroe i Saifurasi weaisa dai ofra iro anisi. ⁴⁰ Iro anisiro nono Foruini Sairesi emuae eno anisi. I Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma Foruini Sairesibake guriguri uisake odairiekaro anisi. ⁴¹ Anisike ane Sirianini Sirisia ofra goi goiro Godinu wake we eneiareibisiro i Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma i wake nauisake emenu imuka irauaiiai uisake rooro daiwewe uisa.

16

Dimodini Foruini Sairesini eno anisa wake

¹ Foruini Sairesini emuama Debe goiroko ane fakike nono meisike iroma ane Risida

goiro ane faki. I goiro moi mi danu ibiye Dimodi dawa iro fou uki. Dimodi danu amaeye Godinu wake naukeibi Du aweka, nono danu babaeye imusu Guriki orofa mi. ² I Risidaini Aikoniamu goiyairo Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma Dimodi dawae irau miya eno we imuisa. ³ Eno we imuisa ibake Foruma Dimodibake eno wei, aini Godinu wake weneibaisi daabaro demuiro anifeisia wei. I Du orounu darawadu ibake Foruma Dimodi we munike danu ofe kuuri. Nono Dimodi danu babaeye imusu Guriki mi ibake dawae Dimodi danu ofe kuure dauro ibai i Du orou yaisina emua iwoka sika ibake Foruma Dimodinu ofe kuuri. ⁴ Kuuriro nono dubuenaro Foruini danu orouini emuama moi goi goiro anisake iroma aboro aboro i imusu orouma Godinu wakeini afasoro orou emenu wakeini nau-fisane Derusaremu goiro afasoro orouini dai yawokeibisa orouini emenu ukeibis-abai i imusu Godinu wake naukeibisa orou naufisake enaenari ufisane ibake i wake eno weisa. ⁵ Eno ukeibisa ibake Godinu wake naukeibisa orounu imukekae dai-were imuisake eme keuwere Godi imuisa ibake i sosiro aareibisa orou keuwere emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo odeibisa.

Doroasi goiro Forunu kubekube eri wake

⁶ I goiyai meisake iroma Eisia orofaro anifisane uisaro Godinu Imumu Irauma emenu daaba dadau ui. Dadau ui ibake Firigiaini Gareisia orofayai iro aboro aboro eneiareibisa. ⁷⁻⁸ Ane Misia orofa udiro fakake Bidinia orofaro anifisane uisaro Yesunu Imumu Irauma emuabake medi-aweke iro da aniawe wei. Eno weiro ibake Misia orofa gagade ukake Doroasi goiro isare ane fakake aisa.

⁹ I aine ibisa dumuro Foruma kubekuberoma eno eri. Kubekuberoma moi Masadonia orofa mi enare ibaada eenu weike eno wei, Masadonia orofaro aarake iya unu koa wei. ¹⁰ Foruma i kube erike iyabairo weiro Godi Danu ararae Danu wake i oroubairo wefene ibake i daaba ukinua eno we imuisike ibake i daaba yodia ufene uisia Rukima eno wei.

Firifai goiro Ridiama danu imuka yaisina Yesubairo mai wake

¹¹ Rukima eno wei, iyama boudiro amuisike Doroasi goiroma i ekara ena ewa ena dawararo naisaroe Samodureisi weisa orofaro isare anisi. Anisike iro aisike wai uriro Samodureisiroma Niaforusi goiro anisi. ¹² Anisike iroma nono umuma ane Firifai goiro faki. Firifaie i Masadonia orofanu dai goi. I goiye i Romani orounu goi. Iro ane fakike iro odo keuwere ibeibisi. Ibeebe Sabadi

odoro moi orou adua udiro ku sianaisake guriguri ukaisaya eno weisarou i wake nauisike iro anisi. Goi arawekoro anisike adua udiro ane fakike moi ku siane ibisa awekabo emuabairo Godinu wake weisi. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Iyanu weisi wake naui moi aweka danu ibiye Ridia. Danu goiye Daiadaira. I awekae Godibairo guriguri ukeibi. Nono danu waiyae kokoi wau make oi muneibi. Dawama Forunu wake naukenewaa uiro Godima danu imuka yaisina ma oweri ibake Forunu wake naukenewaa ui. ¹⁵ Dawaini danu uwararo aineibisa koa yaisina iyama babadaido uriekiro Ridiama eno wei, yama na Godi imukenewaa ukakune imukaisaya nanu uwararo aare ibiawe wei. Eno wei ibake danu uwararo anisia Rukima eno wei.

Firifai goi orounu eme odeibisa ana eba uwaranu wake

¹⁶ Moi odoro i guriguri ukeibisa orofaro aneebe moi wada barau ukeibi aruma fou ukia eno wei. I arumae seidaninu merama imumu bobo aruma. Ibake Dawama wada barau ukaada oi daiwere muneibike dawa yawokeibisa oroubairo makeibirie. ¹⁷ I arumama iyanu umuro anike kori daiwere urike eno wei, yewa oroue Godinu waiya ukaisa oroua wei. Eno weike nono wei, Godima ya ma wirofiane farisaya eawe wei. ¹⁸ Aine wai ure eno areare weibiro Foruma ibai nauke awekebe dawama eno wei, danu imuka ubarenaro ibi seidaninu merama imumubake bunawereroma eno wei, i aruma danu imuka ubarenaroma amuake ania wei. Eno weiro ena seidnanu merama imumu sabu isare ani. ¹⁹ Isare aniro i aruma yawokeibisa orouma dawa ekake eno weisa, iyanu oi daiwere munaisi ibai idua me sininua eno weisa. Eno weisake Foruini Sairesi muriekake i uwara seboro yaure ibaada kodo ureibisa oroubairo waure ane odirieka. ²⁰ Eno uisake meo weisake eno weisa, yewa Du miyaima merama wake weisiro yewa goi orou i miyainu merama wake naukada ibake emenu imuka merama imukaisaya weisa. ²¹ Eno weisake nono weisa, i Romani orounu darawadu da nauawe weisia eno meo weisa. ²² Eno meo weisa ibake eme keuwere ku sianada dino uisa ibake kodo ureka orouma Foruini Sairesini emenu wau ma girise mune siakake weisaro i Furisi orouma i miyai usima urieka. ²³ Usima ureebe ureebe oisaro iwa fareibi. Eno uisake ana eba uwara ubarena naisaro ane odiriekake i ana eba yawokeibi mibairo eno weisa, yewa miyai yawokenewaa ufaio weisa. ²⁴ Eno weisa ibake ana fuyai wowonaro ode duboro ode eno uike

emenu umuyai mune ana feraoro odike senima uwane karise odiriero yaure ibisi.

²⁵ Yaure ibeebe dumu abanaro Foruini Sairesini emuama Godibairo guriguri ukaada yaura kairoma weibisiro i ana ebaro yaure ibisa orouma weibisiro kai weibisibai nauisa. ²⁶ Foruini Sairesini emuama yaura kairoma weibisibaie doo amani amani daiwere uiro i uwara amani amani uiro i ana eba uwara aisame yaisina ko woromisaro i ana ebaro ibisa orou uwane odirieka seni yaisina me kukune isaka. ²⁷ Eno uiro i ana eba uwara yawokeibi mi dawa nauka aine ibiro eno ukeibiba danu naisa foraike uyarada aisame ko worome ibibai erike eno we imui, yewa uwara ibinisa orou yaisina anisaya eno we imuike danu bau munike danu onami nodo kuufine ukeibi. ²⁸ Eno ukeibiro Foruma daiwere weike eno wei, eno da ua wei, iya yaisina yewado ibinisia wei. ²⁹ Eno weiro nauike ia daiwere sinaada moi mibake daiwereroma eno wei, esiwa maina wei. Esiwa mairo munike i ana eba uwara ubarenaro sabu isarike ia daiwere sinaada iura mamike Foruini Sairesini emenu umu udiro iboo yanai. ³⁰ Eno uike uyarike Foruini Sairesi emua waure ane aweawero odirieke eno wei, ya, na i wirokeroma me ibene ibene ibeka aneme aneme umaue mumau wei? ³¹ Eno weibaie emuama eno weisi, i Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ua weisi. Eno weisike nono weisi, eno ufakuie aini anu uwararo ibinisa koaini yaisina Dawabairo wirofoisaya weisi. ³² I ana eba yawokeibi minu uwararo amuisaro Foruini Sairesini emuama i mini danu uwararo ibisa oroubairo Godinu wake emuabairo weisi. ³³ Eno weisiro i mima Foruini Sairesi we murieke emua usima urieka biobao aduama uroiro dawaini danu koa yaisina emuabairo babadaido uisa. ³⁴ Babadaido uisaro i mima uruna nabero munike emuabairo mariero isi. Eno uisake dawaini danu koaini emuama emenu naukeka Godibairo oisake rooro daiwere uisa. ³⁵ Wai uribaie i kodo ureka orouma furisi orou we odaisaro anisa. Foruini Sairesi ma woromifisane anisa. Ane fakake eno weisa, i miyai ma woromiaro anifisi weisa. ³⁶ Eno weisaro i ana eba uwara yawokeibi mima Forubake i wake eno wei, i kodo ureka orouma ya ma woromimane we odaisaro faraisaya aweawero amuwake irauai ai aniawa wei. ³⁷ Eno weibaie Foruma ma owerike eno wei, emuama uwa emenu naisaro usima urebisaro ekaya wei. Eno weike nono wei, uwama moi merama uke dausua wei. Eno weike wei, uwae Romani miyaaia wei. Eno weike nono wei,

emenu ararae uwa fema anekaro nono uwa eno da ufukua wei. Eno weike ba nono wei, emenu onarouma fafeisake uwa mune aweawero odaimukaisaya wei. ³⁸ Eno weiro i furisi orou anisake i kodo ureka oroubairo Forunu wei wake emuabairo ane weisa. Ane weisaro Foruini Sairesini emuae i Romani oroua weisaro nauisake ia sirie. ³⁹ Ia sirie ibake Foruini Sairesibairo anisake emenu imukaro imuisake arie weisake eenu weada eno weisa, iyanu goi mediawake aniawa weisa. Eno weisaro ana eba uwara ubarenaroma amuisike anisi. ⁴⁰ Anisike i aweka danu ibiye Ridia danu uwararo anisike i Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubairo Godinu irau wake weisike emenu imukeka ma irauai ai uriekike nono i goi meisike anisi.

17

Foruini Sairesima Desoronaika goiro anisi wake

¹⁻³ Foruini Sairesini emuama Amoffforisi goi gagade ukike nono Aforonia goiro fakike idua anisi. I goiyai fare ma bereisike ane Desoronaika goiro faki. I goiro Du orounu moi sosi ibi ibake Foruma amuike Godinu wake wei. Foru danu ukeibi enaenari sabadi odoro deibuuba amukeibike i Godinu bukaro wakeye eno wei, iyanu fafine yawokaisi Mesaia weisa Mi oferi daiwere mufeku odo odo fafekuro oferi daiwere waufekuke feafekuke nono uyafeku i wake Godinu bukaro eno ibinua wei. Yewae Yesu Keriso Dawabake weakunea wei. ⁴ Eno uke bunawere weiro moi orou nauisake ie ba Yesu Keriso eno we imuisake ibake Foruini Sairesini emuabairo aare dakaa uisa. Eno uisaro Nono moi orou Godinu wake naukeibisa Guriki dai orou, emuaini moi ba ofe sirie awekaboini emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo oisake emuabairo dakaa uisa.

⁵ Eno uisaro nono moi Du orou nauke da uisa ibake dino wake weisa. Eno weisake merama eme keuwere mukake Foruini Sairesini emua ufiakane imuisaro eme keuwere fare ku siakake wake goro daiwere weisa. Eno weisake Deisoninu uwararo anisake fare Foruini Sairesi emua i kanisoro oroubairo waure ane odifiakaro fafisake fanisi mafiakane ibake anisa. ⁶ Anisake Deisoni danu uwararo fare usima i uwara ure uyakake Foruini Sairesi emua yodia uke anisake mune dariekake ibake ane Deisonini danu moi orouini emua muriekake ane i kanisoro oroubairo waure ane odirieka. Waure ane odiriekake eno weisa, Foruini Sairesi i miyaima goi aboro aboro eme yaisinanu imukeka irau ma merama uisike nono awoena idua

farisia eno weisa. ⁷ Awoena idua farisike Deisoninu uwararo aine ibinisia eno weisa. Eno weisake nono weisa, i miyaima dai yawokaku mi Sisanu darawadu nauke dakaisia weisa. Eno weisake emuama eno weisia weisa, moi kini mi, Danu ibiye Yesu, Dawa ibinua weaisia weisa. ⁸⁻⁹ Eno weisaro i goi orouini kanisoro orouini emuama i wake nauisake emua arara dariero Deisonibake eno weisa, ama we mune ode ibinero ibake emuama eno ukaisia eno weisa. Eno weisake emuabake eno weisa, iyabairo oi maa weisa. Eno weisake weisa, i miyai irauaii me ibifisiiie yanu oi ma owere mafeisi weisa. Eno weisaro Deisonini danu orouini emuama i kanisoro oroubairo emenu oi mariekaro kanisoro orouma emua we odairiekaro anisa.

Foruini Sairesini emuama Beria goiro anisi wake

¹⁰ Deisonini danu orouini emuama Foruini Sairesi emuabairo ane fakake dumuro we odairiekaro anisi. Ane Beria goiro faki. Beria goiro ane fakike sosi ubarenaro amuisike Godinu irau wake wefisine amuisi. ¹¹ I Beria Du orou irauaii orou. I Desoronaika goi orou ari me. Ibake i Beria goi orouma Godinu wake naukenewaa uisake Godinu buka aine wai ure kakureibisa. Eno ukeibisaro Foruini Sairesi emenu wake baba meo ari eno we imuisake ibake Godinu buka kakurenwaa ukeibisa. ¹² Eno ukeibisa ibake Du orou keuwereini Guriki emekaini awekaboini emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo oisa. ¹³ Foruma Godinu wake Beria goiro weibibaie moi Desoronaika goi orouma i wake nauisake Beria goiro ane fakake dino uisake koroko wake weibisa ibake eme keuwere Foru arara dauisa. ¹⁴ Eno uisa ibake i Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma Foru we odaisaro ane boudi munike moi orouini ani. Aniro Sairesini Dimodini emuama i Beria goiro ibeibisi. ¹⁵ Foruini danu orouini emuama Adena goiro ane fakaro Foruma danu orou emuabairo eno wei, aniaweke Sairesini Dimodini emua nabairo we odaiawero sabu aafisi wei.

Adena goiro ibi wake

¹⁶ Foruma Adena goiro i miyai koro ukaada ibibaie Adena goi orounu wanama ubu uisa godi fefera erike imuka merama sineibi. ¹⁷ Eno ukeibi ibake i Du orounu sosi ubarenaroini moi goiro ku siane ibisa orofaro i Du orouini i Godibairo guriguri ukeka imusu orouini emuabake Godinu wake bunawere weibi.

¹⁸ Moi Efkuriani weaisa orouini moi Sidoiki weaisa orouini emua fou urieke emuabairo Godinu wake wei. Weiro

nauisake moi orouma eno weisa, yewa wake goro weeka mima aneme weaku weisa? Eno weisaro nono moi orouma eno weisa, dawa i imusu godibake sibore sianeka wake weakua eno weisa. Foruma Yesu Danu fearike uyari wake weibi ibake eno weisa. ¹⁹ Eno weisake nono Forunu wanaro mukake emenu ku siane ibisa oraaranakuro waure ane oisa. I oraaranu ibiye Areafagu. Iro waure ane oisake eno weisa, anu awoena sibore sianeka wake wearo naufe weisa. ²⁰ Eno weisake nono weisa, i wake adinaro nauke dakaisike awoena kawama naukaisia weisa. I wakenu ubi iya iwoka sifene ibake weaisia weisa. ²¹ (I Adena goi orounu ukeibisa ubue eno, aine wai ure kawama wake weekaini kawama ukekaini emenu ararae ere nauke uke iwoka sifisane ibake naukenewaa ukaada ibeibisa. Ibake i imusu orounu wake naukada i naukeibisa wake aine wai ure weada ibeibisa.)

²² Eno ukeibisa ibake Foruma i Areafagu orofaro ku siane ibisa ubarenaro uyarike eno wei, Adena goi orou nanu wake nauawe wei, yanu sibore sianeka ukenewaa ukeibisaro na erakunea wei. Yanu sibore sianeka eraerabusae keuwerero na aaneke enea wei. ²³ Eno weike nono wei, na owere anaadae moi oferini odeka oisake danu owaowa uke oisaro ibinubai enea wei. I owaowa eno uke oisaro enea wei, yewa oferini odaisiie iya iwoka me godinua eno owaowa uke oisaro enea wei. Eno weike nono wei, yewa Godibake yabairo weakunea wei. ²⁴ Yewa Godiye ureini dooini eraerabusae yaisina ubu uia wei. Yewa Godi Dawae ureini dooini yaisina yawokakuba ibake Dawa emema ma enareka uwara ubarenaro ibe dakakua wei. ²⁵ Eno weike nono wei, emenu wanama Dawabake aneme aneme make dakaisia wei. Danu mane iyanu imu sianekaini me irauaii ibekaini aneme aneme makakuniba ibake iyanu moko Dawa mune dakakua wei. ²⁶ Foruma eno weike nono wei, Godima amara una demuinaku munike ofrofa akaka eme yaisina dawabairoma ubu urieke emenu orofa imusu imusuro odirieke emenu oya abea ibeifeisa ibaini wei ibake eno uke me ibeibaisia wei. ²⁷ Godima eno uike eme yaisina Dawa yodia ufisake imufisane ibake eno uia wei. Eno weike nono wei, iyabairoma Dawabairo daaba yafa me ubiubinakua wei. ²⁸ Foruma emuabake nono eno wei, awoena Dawa Godi ibake iya enaada me irauaii ibinisia wei. Yanu orounu moi owaowa odeka orouma eno weisaya wei, iyae anu sisia orou weisaya wei. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Eno owaowaro eno uke oisaya wei, iyae Danu sisia orou ibake Godi

Dawae oi kailbai, o gorudi, o oma, o emenu imukeka eraerabusae i ari me, i ari enoya da imufeisia wei. Eno weike wei, adina orouma Godi iwoka me ibake Godima emua dino uke yare dariea wei. Nono awoena Dawama iya eme yaisin-abake eno buna wake weakua wei, yanu merama merama ukeka imuke mediawe eno weakua wei. ³¹ Godima, Danu odi odoro yewa orofa akaka eme yaisina moi Mibairo gienabu kodo ufekua wei. I Mima feariro nono ma uyari ibake iya yaisina Dawa iwoka ufene ibake eno uia wei. ³² Foruma i feareroma uyareka wake weiro nausake moi orouma dawae meo weakua weisa. Eno weisaro nono moi orouma iyanu arara wake nono wefakuro naufeisia weisa. ³³ Eno weisaro Foruma i wake we me sinike i orou medirieke aweawero isare ani. ³⁴ Aweawero isare aniro moi orou dawabairo anisake emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo oisa. Daionisia weaisa mi dawa i Areafagu kodo ureka dai mi dawaini moi aweka danu ibiye Damarasi dawaini nono moi orouini emuama Forubairo anisake emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo oisa.

18

Foruma Korinida goiro ani wake

¹⁻² Foruma Adena goi medike Korinida goiro ane fari. I goiro moi Du mi danu ibiye Akuira dawaini danu awekaini iro ibeibisi. Akuira dawa doka orofae Fonidia. Akuira danu awekanu ibiye Fasira, enoba emuama Idari orofaroma awoena Korinida goiro faki. Moi mi danu ibiye Korodiasi Sisa, dawae i Romani orofa yawokeibi dai mi. Dawama Du orou yaisina emua Romani goiro ibeka dawa arara dau ibake weiro ia sika. Ia sikaba i Romani goi meisike Korinida goiro faki. Fakiro Foruma emua efiane ane emenu uwararo ani. ³ Foruini Akuiraini emenu ukeibisi waiya demui. Emenu waiyae farai uwara wau yanake kariseka waiya ukeibisi enoba Foruma emuaini demuiro ibiro i waiya ukeibisa. ⁴ Moi sabadi odo odoro aine wai ure Du orounu sosi uwara ubarenaro amukeibike Du orouini Guriki orouini wake wake we makanada nono moi Du orouini Guriki orouini emuama Forunu weibi wake naukeibisa.

⁵ Dubuenaro Sairesini Dimodini emuama Masadonia orofaroma idua faki. Fakiro Foruma moi Du oroubairo eno wei. Yesue ya Du orounu ma wirokeka miya wei. ⁶ Eno weiro i Du orouma Forunu wake nauke da uisake wasai imuka imuisake Yesubake merama wake weisa. Eno weisaro Foruma uyarike i orou emua medifiane ukaada ibake danu wau ure bu yaraada

eno wei, yae Godi arara dakaisaba ie yanu merama, nanu merama meya wei. Eno weike nono wei, eweirae Du orou medimi-auke i Du me imusu oroubairo animauke Godinu irau wake weimaua wei. ⁷ Eno weike Foruma i Du orounu sosi medike Daidasi Dasidasinu uwarae i sosi udiro ibiba danu uwara ubarenaro ane amui. Daidasi Dasidasie Godinu wake naukeibi mi. ⁸ Nono Kurisifasi, dawae i Du orounu sosi yawokeibi mi ibake danu uwararo ibeibisa orou yaisinaini moi Korinida goi orouini emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo oisake emuabairo babadaido uisa. ⁹ Moi odo dumuro Foruma nauka aine ibeebe kube eribaie Yesuma eno wei, ia da siake wake da muu ua wei. ¹⁰ Eno weike wei, abairo ibineba emema da umekaisaya wei. Eno weike wei, Na imukaisa orou keuwere yewa goiro ibinisa wei. ¹¹ Foruma i kube eri ibake Korinida goiro moi oyaini moi oya abanaro ibaada aine wai ure i oroubairo Godinu irau wake weibi.

¹² Moi mi danu ibiye Gario dawama Akeiya orofa yawokeibibaie i Du eme keuwerema Foru ufisane uyakake Foru mukake i kodo ureibisa oroubairo waure ane oisa. ¹³ Emuabairo waure ane oisake dawabake eno weisa, yewa mima eno weakua weisa, Godi mane imukeibiawe weakuke iyanu darawadu ma merama ukakua weisa. ¹⁴ Eno weisaro Foru danu ararae nono wefine uiro i kodo yawokeibi mi Garioma Forunu wake weeka daaba enare kuurike i Du oroubake ma owerike eno wei, dawa aneme merama ukinu wei? Eno weike nono wei, dawa waira uke dakinuke eme ure dakinuba kodo da ure yamaua wei. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eno weike nono wei, ya Du orounu darawadu wake ma merama uiba yanu baubauwaka oroubairo merama wake weifibai nauke daueroma anemebake kodoro odifone aare weaisa wei. Eno weike danu kodo ureibi uwara ubarenaroma emua yoweriero anisa. ¹⁷ Anisake awoena Du orounu sosi yawokeibi mi danu ibiye Sosidinisi dawa mukake usima ure-ibisaro Garioma i ureibisabai erike we kure daurie.

Foru Anidiyoka goiro nono owere ani wake

¹⁸ Foruma odo keuwere Korinida goiro ibeebe nono i goi medike boudiro amuke Fasiraini Akuira we murieke Siria orofaro anifine ui. Aneebe Sinikuria goiro farike Foruma Godibairo adinaro we bou ui ibake danu fouma idi yaisina garuru ui. Ie i Du orounu bisaraba ibake eno ui. ¹⁹ Eno uiro nono iroma Efesa goiro ane faka. Fakaro Foruma Fasiraini Akuira emua iro medirieke i Du orounu

sosiro amuiro dawaini i Du orouini wake wake bunawere we makaneibisa. ²⁰⁻²¹ I Du orouma we kuukabaie Foruma meya weike wei, Godima na nono owemane wefekuie idua owemaue yabairo nono famaua wei. Eno weike ane boudiro amuike Efesa goiroma ani. ²² Anike aneebe Sesaria goiro farike i goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubairo amuke anike emuaini demuiro yaure ibisa. Farike emuaini yaure ibeebe i orou medirieke Anidiyoka goiro isare ani. ²³ Anidiyoka goiro isare ane farike Anidiyoka goiro ibeebe nono i goi medike Gareisiaini Firi-gia orofayai goi goiro enaada Godinu irau wake weibike i Godinu wake naukeibisa orounu imukeka ma buna urie.

Aforasima Korinidaini Efesa goiyairo ani wake

²⁴ Nono dubuenaro moi Du mi danu ibiye Aforasi. Nono danu goiye Arek-isania. Dawa i goiroma Efesa goiro ane fari. Dawae irau wake weibike Godinu buka kakurada iwoka daiwere sineibi mi. ²⁵ Adinaro moi orouma dawa Yesunu imukeka we ma iwoka ukeibis-aro naukeibi. Naukeibike dawae Dioninu babadaido ukeka mane iwoka uike ibake Yesunu imukeka yaisina dawa iwoka da sini. ²⁶ I mima i Efesa goiroma farike danu imuka yaisina irauai ai ui ibake i Du orounu sosiro amuike Godinu wake bunawere we ma iwoka urie. Eno we ma iwoka ukeibiriero Fasiraini Akuiraini emuama danu we ma iwoka ukeibi wake nauisike i mi we mukike Godinu imukeka yaisina dawabake we ma iwoka ukenewaa uisi.

²⁷ Nono dubuenaro Aforasima danu arara Akeiya orofaro anifine ibake i Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma owaowa uisake i Akeiya orofaro Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubairo make odaisada eno weisa, yewa minu ukeka sinaka irauai ai dawa we muawe. Owaowaro eno owaowa yanake oisake make odaisa. Eno uisaro Aforasima iroma farike Godinu wake naukeibisa orounu imukeka ma irauai ai urie. ²⁸ Dawae Godinu buka munaada iroma Yesue i Du orounu ma wirokeka Miya eno bunaweroma we ma iwoka ukeibirie ibake i Du orouma dawabairo wake moi we dauisa.

19

Foruma Efesa goiro ani wake

¹⁻² Aforasima Korinida goiro ibeibiro nono Foruma oraara nauwaro eneebe Efesa goiro isare ane fari. Isare ane farike moi Godinu wake naukeibisa orou fou urieke emuabairo eno wei, ya Godi

imukeibisa odor Godinu Imumu Irau yanu imuka ubarenaro isariba me wei? Eno weibaie aneme weaku weisake nono weisa, Godinu Imumu Iraude anemerabu weisa? ³ Eno weisaro Foruma ma ow-erike eno wei, ainanu imukeka mukake babadaido uisa weibaie emuama Dioninua weisa. ⁴⁻⁶ Eno weisaro Foruma wei, Dion-ima eno weia wei, yanu merama merama ukeka yaisina imuke mediaweke nanu umuro aafeku Mi Dawa mane imuawe Dionima eno weia Foruma wei. I Miye Yesu Keriso Foruma eno weiro i orou nauisake emuabairo Yesunu ibiro babadaido uis-aro Foruma wana emenu iiri daboro odi. Foruma eno uiro Godinu Imumu Irauma emenu imuka ubarenaro isariro wake imusu imusu weisake Godinu wake we bou uisa. ⁷ Eme yaisina duwero (12) emuama ibai eno uisa.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Foruma sabadi odo odor aine wai ure i Du orounu sosi uwara ubare-naro amukeibike Godima iya irauai ai yawokakunia weibi. Manabe kai buuba eno ukeibiro moi orouma emenu imukeka ara ukaada imuke dauisake i ku siane ibisa orou yaisinabake eno weisa, yewa Yesunu daabae meramawereya weisaro ibake Foruma Godinu wake naukeibisa orou we murieke waure anirie. Waure anirieke i moi mi Diranasi danu sikuru uwara ubarenaro ku uke ibaada aine wai ure guriguri ukaada Godinu wake weada we ma iwoka ukeibirie. Oya raarayai eno ukeibiro i Eisia orou yaisinaini Du orouini Guriki orouini emua yaisinae Yesunu wake Foruini danu orouini emuama weisaro nauisake moi orou Godinu wake nauisake naukeka orou ari sikaro nono moi orou Godinu wake nauisakema nono emua arara me Godinu wake naukeka ibake emuae nauke dakeka orou ari sika.

Sikiwa danu amarakunu wake

¹¹ Godima Foru buna daiwere mairo Foruma buna ukeka daiwere ukeibi. ¹² Eno ukeibi ibake danu muko o wauma mukake arama uke ibisa orounu ofero oisaro sabu irau sikaro seidaninu merama imumu emenu imuka ubarenaroma amuisake anisa. ¹³ Eno uisaro moi Du me imusu wada barau ukeibisa orouma Yesunu ibiro weisake seidaninu merama imumu we yowekake eno weisa, Forunu weaku Mi Yesunu ibiro weaisia amuaweke aniawe weisa. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Moi Du orounu ofereni odeka mi danu ibiye Sikiwa danu amaraku yaisina sewenima (7) eno uisabaie i seidaninu merama imumuma eno wei, Yesu Dawae na iwokaya weike nono wei, Foruini na iwokaro nono yade abo orouro wei? ¹⁶ Eno weibaie i seidaninu

merama imumu bobo mi iroma bibi urike amuike i amaraku yaisina seweni (7) urieke emenu runeka wau mune sianike ure yanake urie. Eno urie ibake i orouma uwara ubarenaroma ofe mane aweawero sabu anisa. ¹⁷ I Efesa goi orou yaisina, Du orouini Guriki orouini emuama ibai nausake ia daiwere sikake Yesunu ibi we ma irauai uisa. ¹⁸ Awoena Godinu wake naukeibisa orou keuwere Foruini danu oroubairo fakake emenu diwari urekaini merama merama ukeka sineka yaisina we ma boroo yaka. ¹⁹ Eno uisake moi wada barau ukeibisa orouma emenu wada barau eraerabusaini bukaini waukake demui orofaro ku siane oisake inaama yakaro yare me sini. I emenu wada barau ukeibisa bukae keuwere. I bukanu make oi munekae daiwere deni dausini kina (K1000). ²⁰ Eno uisake Godinu wake daiwere weisaro nausake eme keuwere emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo oisa.

Efesa goi orouma wake gorowere weibisa wake

²¹ Nono dubuenaro Godinu Imumu Irauma Danu irau imukeka Forubairo mairo Foruma imukama we imuike eno wei, Masadoniaini Akeiya orofayairo fare animauke Derusaremu goiro animaua eno we imuike wei, nono dubuenaro iroma Romani goiro animaua wei. ²² Foruma eno weiro danu unu koreka miyai Dimodini Erasidasini emua Masadonia orofaro we odairiero anisiro Foru dawa Eisia orofaro moi odoyai iro ibeiari. ²³ Dawa iro ibeiari odoyairo eme keuwerema Godinu wake naukeibisa orouini urafisane ukeibisa. ²⁴ Moi mi danu ibiye Dimidirisi dawama eno weibi ibake emuaini urafisane ukeibisa. I Mi Dimidirisi danu waiyae i ba me godi, Daiena danu okoa uwarananaku oi ubu ukaisa i siriwama ubu ukeibi. Ie danu oi waiya. Moi orouma i waiya ukeibisake oi daiwere muneibisa. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Ibake eno ukeebe Dimidirisima i danu waiya ukeibisa orou weiro fare ku uisaro emuabake eno wei, ya yewa waiya ukaisike oi daiwere munaisa weike nono wei, Foruma eno weakua wei, wanama ubu ukeka godiye ba me godiya weaku ibake yewa Efesa orouini i Eisia orofa goi goiro ibinisa orou keuwere danu weaku wake naukaisake i wanama ubu ukaisa godi medaisaya wei. ²⁷⁻²⁹ Eno weike nono wei, dawama eno weakuba iyanu oi muneka waiya isafekua wei. Eno weike wei, i Eisia orofa orouini yewa orofa akaka orou yaisina i yanu ubu uisi aruma godi Daienanu dai sosi uwara da imufeisake dawabake sibore da siafesaru danu ibi isafekua wei. Dimidirisima

eno weiro danu goi orou nausake dino daiwere ukaada daiwereroma eno weisa, Efesa goinu godi Daiena dawae daiwereya weisa ibake Efesa goi orou yaisina emenu imukeka imusu imusu imuisake i dai ku ukeibisa orofaro sabu anaada Masadonia miyai Geiasini Aridikasi emua yabariekake ma youre anaada i ku siane ibisa oroubairo waure anirieka. I miyae Foruini demuiro anisa ibake eno uke yarieka.

³⁰⁻³¹ Foru danu arara i ku uke ibisa orofaro anifine uiro nono moi Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma danu daaba dadau uisaro moi dai Eisia orofa yawokeibisa orou emuae Forunu naiyemuku ibake Forubairo wake we odaisake eno weisa, iro da ania weisa ibake Foru iro ane dau.

³² Moi orouma emenu sara wake gorowere weibisaro nono moi orouma emenu imusu imukeka wake gorowere weibisa. Eno areare weibisa ibake i me sara faka orou emua aneme aneme weifeisa wakenu ubi emua iwoka me ibake eno we imuisa, iya anemebake farisi eno we imuisa.

³³⁻³⁴ Moi Du orouma i mi Arekisana ma youkabaie i orou emenu ibooro ane enare ibaada i oroubairo Arekisana moko wake wefine wana ei mamiro i orouma dawa Du mi ere karana uisake wake goro daiwereroma eno weisa, Efesa goinu godi Daiena dawae daiwerea eno weisa. Ibake i wake sia we naukada ibisaro eweka naisa me sini.

³⁵ Eweka naisa me siniro i goiro owaowa odeka mima wana ei mameibi ibake i orouma wake goro meisaro i mima eno wei, iya Efesa goi orouma Daienanu sosi uwara yawokaisike i ureroma dooro isari eno iifa oma yawokeibaisiro i orofa akaka eme yaisina emua iwoka sinaisaya eno wei. ³⁶ Emua ibai iwoka sinaisaya wake goro mediaweke merama ukekama da uawe wei. ³⁷ Eno weike nono wei, Foruini danu orouini emua iyanu godinu eraerabusa waira uke dakisake iyanu godibake merama wake we dakisaya wei. ³⁸ Eno weike nono wei, Dimidirisini danu orouini emuama meo wayai wake wefisane ufeisaie i kodo ureka oroubairo anifeisake emenu wayai wake iro wefeisaya eno wei. ³⁹ Nono yama wayai wake wefoisaie i kodo ureka oroubairo wefoisaya wei. ⁴⁰ Eno weike nono wei i Romani orofa yawokeibisa orouma iyanu urane rarane ukeka wake naufeisake fanisi mamisaisa wei. Ibake eno weike wei, iyanu urane rarane ukekae ba meya wei. ⁴¹ Eno weike i orou yaisina we odairiero fiaka anisa.

20

Foruma Masadoniaini Gurisi orofayairo ani wake

¹ I ku siane ibeebe nono dubenaro i wake gorowere weibisabai me siniro Foruma weiro Godinu wake naukeibisa orou dawabairo ane fare ku uisaro Godinu wake yarieke emua idua medirieke Masadonia orofaro ani. ² Masadonia orofaro anike iroma i goi goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa orounu imukeka ma irauaiai ukeibirieke nono emua medirie. ³ I Masadonia ofrafa medike Gurisi orofaro ani. Ane farike manabe kai buuba iro ibeebe iroma Siria orofaro anifike boudiro amufike anifine ui. Eno uibaie moi orouma dawa ma feafisane daaba yodia ukebisaro nono moi orouma ibai weisaro nauke anifine ukeibi ibai medike eno wei, Masadonia orofaro owemaue duero umuma animaua wei.

⁴ Foruini moi orouini anisa. Moi mi Safadu, Beria goi mi dawae Firusunu amara dawaini anisa. Aridikasini Sekunadaini emuae Desoronaika goi miyai emuaini demuuro anisa. Geiasi dawae Debe goi mi dawaini anisa. Dimodi emuaini anisa. Emua demuuro anisaro nono moi Eisia ofrafa miyai Diskikasini Dorofimasini emuae i orouini demuuro anisa. Foruini i orouini emuama Gurisi ofrafa meisake Firifai goiro ane faka. Ane fakaro na Rukima Firifai goiro emua yawokeibisararo idua faka. ⁵ Iro ane fakake Foruini kowede anisa orouma Firifai goiroma Doroasi goiro isare anisake iya yawokeibisa. ⁶ I Godima Isaraera orounu Idifiroma waure aneka banau uruna odo me siniro iyama boudiro amuisike Firifai goiroma Doroasi goiro isare anisi. Iro aneebe aneebe daabaro odo fo (4) me siniro Doroasi goiro idua ane faki. Iro ane fakike i goiro odo seweni (7) i emuako isare ane ibisa orou iro emuaini kowede ibeiyaiki.

Forunu dubuena kai awaawa Doroasi goiro ani wake

⁷ I dai fura badoaro Babaenu iwaini ofe ifene fakike ku uisiro Foruma Godinu wake wei. Foru dawa wairo anifeku ibake i wake fefera weibiro manabe farike fare amuke aare okoro fari. ⁸ I uwaranu eku dubodei ooru buubaroyare ibisiro ramefananakui biake oisaro edoro ukeibisa. ⁹ Moi awoena mi, danu ibiye Yudikasi dawama uwara funefune aareka ebaroyare ibaada nauka kunawere aine ibeebe biruike eu dooro isare urike feari. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Eno uiba ibake Foruma sabu isare anike i mi yabakada eno wei, wake goro mediawe wei, awoena dawa imu sianada wirokakua wei. Eno weiro uwara dubodei ooruro nono amuisiro Foruma Babaenu

iwaini ofe naka naka uiro isi. Ise me sikiro Foruma Godinu wake i dumu yafa weibiro wai uriro idua medi. ¹² Idua mediro i ku uke ibisa orouma i awoena mi mukake imuka irauaiai uke emenu uwara uwararo anisaro nono iyama emua meisike idua anisi.

Foruma Doroasiroma Mairidasiro ani wake

¹³ Iya ane boudi ubarenaro amuisike anisi. Anisiro nono Foru dawae udiro umuma ani. Iyama boudiroma Foru Eisosa goiro fou ufene anisi. ¹⁴ Eisosa goiro ane fakike koro ukeibisiro Foru farike boudi ubarenaro amuiro Midarina goiro anisi. ¹⁵ Iroma anisike Kiosa ofrafa ma bereisike ane abanaro aisike nono wai uriro uyakike Samosa goiro ane faki. Ane Samosa goiro fakike aneebe aneebe daabaro dumu siniro aisi. Aisike wai uriro uyakike ane Mairidasi goiro faki.

Foruma Efesa goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa orouini bisara oroubake arie wei wake

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Foru dawa arara me i Eisia orofaro ibeka. Ibake danu ararae moi Du orounu banau odoe Fenidikosi weaisa, ibake i odoro danu ararae i Derusaremu goiro ibifine ibake Efesa goi ma berefine ukaada i Efesa goiro sosi yawokeibisa oroubairo wake fo we odairo dawabairo aare faka. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Aare fakaro Foruma eno wei, nanu wake nauawe wei, na yaini ibisararo yama nanu ukeka sinekabai iwoka sikaya wei, ibake nanu fare odoroma Godinu waiya nanu imuka yaisina iro odeke ukeibisara ibake ii weada rooro uke dakeibisarake Godinu waiya irauaiai ukeibisaraya wei. Eno ukeibisara ibake i Du orouma na ma feafokonebake ukeibisa merama ure yanake odo odo fareibiye Godinu waiya ukenewaa ukeibisaraya wei. ²⁰⁻²¹ Foruma eno weike nono wei, yaini ibaada Godinu irau wake yanu sosiroma yanu uwara uwararo weibisarake i demui wake i Du orouini i Guriki orouini emuabairo enaenari weibisarake yanu merama merama ukeka imuke mediaweke yanu imuka yaisina iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keriso Dawabairo odiawe eno weibisaraya wei. ²² Eno weike nono wei, Godinu Imumu Irauma nabairo weakuba ibake awoena owemaue Derusaremu goiro animaua wei. Iro aneme aneme nabairo ufeisaie na iwoka meya wei. ²³ Eno weike wei, Godinu Imumu Irauma nabairo eno weakua wei, moi goi goiro anifakuie a ana ebaro odifeisake meramawere uke yamekaisaya eno weakua wei. Eno uke yamekaisaie Na da medimaueana Foruma eno weike nono wei, nanu ibeka irau da

imumaubaro wei. ²⁴ I Dai Waria Mi Yesunu makara waiya gienabu uke masoamane animaua wei. Moi oroubairo Godinu irau wakeini Danu irau unu korekaini wemane animaua wei.

²⁵ Foruma eno wei, adinaro yabairo ibaada Godima ya yawokakuneba Danu sisia sirorari orou sinaisa wero nauisaya wei. Foruma eno weike nono wei, awoena moi wake da wemauro yama nanu iboo naisa nono da efokaisaya wei. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Eno weike wei, moi dai me wakenaku mane wemauro wei. Godinu irau wake yabairo wenewaa ukeibisaraba ibake aina ainama ibeebe yanu imuka yaisina Godibairo da odifoisake feafoisai e dawa nanu merama meya wei. ²⁸ Godima ya yawokeka orou we mune odirieba ibake yanu onarou erenewaa ufoke iyanu Godinu wake naukaisa orou yawokenewaa ufiakau wei. Godima Danu wake naukaisa orou Yesunu iwama make mune odirie ibake Godinu wake emuabairo weawero naufisa wei. ²⁹ Foruma eno weike nono wei, na animauro moi merama orouma yaini urafaisaya wei. (Waa boroma gasira ifine anakuro fiake ia iyare anaisa i ari) moi merama orouma uyafeisake Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo fafeisake wei ma berafiakaisaya wei. ³⁰⁻³¹ Moi meomao orouma uyafeisake meo wake wefeisake we irufiakaisaro moi orouma emenu umuro aninao ufeisaba emua yawokenewaa ufiakau wei. Nama yabake imukari ukaada ii weada aine wai ure Godinu wake wenewaa ukeibisaraya wei. Nono awoenae ya Godibairo odimiauro Godima ya yawofiakua wei. ³² Godinu wake naukenewaa uforo yanu imukeka ma irauaiai ufiake Danu we mune odirie orou yaisinabairo yanu ibeka orofa ma giena uke odifiakua wei.

³³⁻³⁴ Nama moi minu oini wau ereroma rooro uke naisa ure owere ma owere uke da ueke nanu wanama waiya ukaada naini nanu orounu urunaini wauini oima make muneibisaraya wei. ³⁵ Ibake nanu ukeibisara i ari eno ufoke i buna me orou unu kofiakane weakunea wei. Eno weike nono wei, Yesunu wake imuke eawe wei, Yesuma eno wei, i erabusa makeka minu rooro daiwere nono i muneka minu rooro okoanakua Yesuma eno weia ibai imuke eawe Foruma eno wei. ³⁶ Foruma eno weiro emenu ifoma kududu yanaisake guriguri uisa. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Eno uisake nono uyakake ii weada Foru yabaisake oo ukaada dawa nono da efeisia eno we imuisake imukari daiwere ukaada Foru boudi ubarenaro waure ane oisaro ani.

Foruma Derusaremu goiro ani wake

¹ Efesa goiro sosi yawokeibisa orou iro mediriekike boudi mukike Kosi goiro anisi. Iro ane aisike wai uriro uyaki. Uyakike ane Rouda goiro ane faki. ² Ane fakike nono iroma Fadara goiro ane fakike iyanu boudi idua meisi. Meisike moi Fonisia orofaro aneibi boudiro amuisike iro anisi. ³⁻⁴ Aneebe ekara ena ewa ena dawararo naisaro Saifurasi weisa dai orofa eraada ma bereisike Siria orofaro anisi. Aneebe i Daira weisa goiro faki. I boudiro erabusa mune uwaforo odifisane ibake idua ane enaka. Ane enaka ibake isare anisike i goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa orou yodia ukeebe emuabairo fura demui emuaini idua ibisi. Godinu Imumu Irauma Danu wake naukeibisa oroubairo weiro i orouma Forubake eno we iifa ukaada eno weisa, Derusaremu goiro da ania weisa. ⁵⁻⁶ Eno weisaro emuaini ibeibisiro i fura me siniro Godinu wake naukeibisa orou, emuaini awekaboini amarananakuini yaisina emuama iya waure ane dawara udiro odaisaro gibudiro ifoma kodudu yanakada guriguri uisike arie weisike iya boudi ubarenaro amuisiro emua nono owere goiro anisa.

⁷⁻⁸ Daira goi meisike Dorimai goiro ane faki. Ane fakike i goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubairo awaawa emuaini demuiro uisike iro aisike wai uriro uyakike Sesaria goiro anisi. Ane fakike boudi meisike Firifunuu urara ubarenaro ane amuisi. Firifu dawae Godinu wake weibeka aroro sisa mi. Firifu dawae erabusa naka naka ufisane we mune odirieka emeaka seweni (7) i afasoro orou unu kofiakanebake dawae i moi mi. I mi danu uwara ubarenaro yaure ibisi. ⁹ Firifu danu karu aruaruma fo (4). I aruarumae eme mune me kuru ibaada Godinu wake fo we odaiseibisa.

¹⁰ I uwararo ibisibaie Godinu moi we bou ui mi danu ibiye Agabasi dawa Diuida orofaroma iyabairo fari. ¹¹ Iyabairo farike Forunu gabagana wau fifini ari gabagana feka munike danu onaminu umu wanaro uwane karisada eno wei, Godinu Imumu Irauma eno weakua wei, i Derusaremu goiro ibinisa Du orouma yewa wau feka bobo mi mufesake i imusu orounu wanaro mame odifeisaya eno weakua wei. ¹² Eno weiro iyama nauisike i goi orouini iyaini iyama Forubake eno weisi, iro da ane ibia weada ii weisi. ¹³ Eno uisiro Foruma wei, anemebake ii weisa wei? Eno ukaisa ibake na imukari daiwere ukakunara wei. Eno weike nono wei, nanu imuka yaisina i Derusaremu goiro animane imukakuneba ibake animaua wei. Animauro na ana ebaro odifokaisaie iraua

wei, nae Yesunu ibibake ma feafokaisaie iraua wei. Iduaroma nanu imuka yaisina aneka imuke ibinea wei. Eno weiro iya nauisi. ¹⁴ Foru danu imuka ara ui ibake meisike eno weisi, Yesu, Anu arararo uaro iya efe weisi.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Iyanu Sesaria goiro ibeka odo me siniro iyanu eraerabusa fira kana uisike Derusaremu goiro amuke aneebe iro ane faki. Moi Sesaria goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma iya Sesaria goiro Derusaremu goiro waure amuke ane faki. Iro ane fakike Neisonanu uwararo we waure ane odiisa. Neisona dawae ekara ena ewa ena dawararo naisaro Saifurasi weaisa dai orofa mi. Dawae adinaroma Yesunu umuro eneiareibi mi. Ibake Neisonabairo ibifene waure aare odiisa.

Foruma Deimisi efine ani wake

¹⁷ Derusaremu goiro fakiro i Derusaremu goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma iyabake arie wake daiwere weisa. ¹⁸ Yeka moi odororo Deimisini i Godinu wake naukada yawokeibisa orou yaure ibisaro emuabairo faki. ¹⁹ Foruini iyaini emuabairo fakiro Foruma emua yaisina arie wake weike Godinu wake i imusu oroubairo weibisa eno yarie, Godima Danu imukekaini danu buna makara ibake i Du me imusu oroubairo Godinu wake yaisina we eneibisararo i imusu orouma nanu wake naukada emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo odeibisaya eno wei. ²⁰ Foruma eno weiro nauisake Godi we ma irauai ai uisa. Eno uisake Forubake eno weisa, kaka, iyanu wake naua. I Du orou keuwere dausini iyanu wake nauisake emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo oisaya weisa. Eno weisake nono weisa, i orou yaisina Mosesinu darawadu wake imukenewaa ukaisaya weisa. ²¹ Moi orouma emuabake eno weisa, Foru dawa arara me Mosesinu darawadu emenu meo wake eno weisa. Foru dawa arara me iyanu Du orounu bisaraya eno weisa. Eno weisake weisa, Foruma eno weakua weisa. Yanu amarananaku nu ofe da kuuawe weakua weisaro yewa Du orouma i wake nauisa, moi Du Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma eno weisaya weisa. ²²⁻²³ Eno weisake ibake aneme ufeisi weisa? Anu aarekae naufeisa enoya iyanu iifa wake naua weisa. Iyabairo eme una fo (4) Godibairo we bou uisaba awoena me yaure ibinisaya weisa. ²⁴ I orou we muyanake emenu ofereni odeka oima make muaro emenu bokai idi garuru ufeisa orou emenu i waiya ufeisa moko oi mayana weisa. Emuaini dai sosiro aniake Mosesinu iifa urokeka aduama eno uke emua uroyana weisa. Eno ufakuie i orouma efeisake Foru

dawa Mosesinu darawadu erenewaa ufeku imufeisae iraua wefeisaya eno weisa. ²⁵ Nono Godinu wake naukaisa imusu orou iyanu imukeka owaowa yanake oisike emuabairo odaisi. Iyanu imukekae eno imukaisi, i meo wanama ubu ukaisa godibake ofereni odeka uruna da iawe, iwa da iawe, i mimi ufoisaro iwa fare dafeku abu da iawe, aruma aweka da enare odiawe. Iyanu imukekae eno oisike Godinu wake naukeibisa imusu oroubairo odaisia weisa. ²⁶ Eno weisaro Foruma emenu wake naui. Ibake yeka moi odororo Foruini i eme una foini (4) emuama i dai sosi uwararo demuiro anisake iifawere urokeka aduama uroisake dubuenaroma i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro i ofereni ode sibore sianeka oroubairo amuisa. I ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma emenu iifa odo idua ubiroma odo seweni (7) me sifiro Foruini danu orouini emuama ofereni odeka abu odifisaro efisane ibake emuabairo amuke ane faka.

Foru dai sosiro yabaisake umu wana senima uwaka wake

²⁷⁻²⁸ I iifa odo seweni (7) me sifine ukeibiro moi Eisia orofa Du orouma Foru dai sosi uwara ubarenaro ekake eme keuweirebairo Forubake meo wayai wake weisa. I orouma Foru yabaisake eno weisa, Is-araera orou ya iya unu koawe weisa. Yewa mima iyaini Mosesinu darawadu wakeini dai sosi uwarabake merama wake weakuro eme keuwere danu wake naukaisaya eno weisa. Dawama Guriki orou dai sosi uwara ubarenaro waure fare odirieba ibake iyanu iifa uwara ma merama uia eno weisa. ²⁹ Adinaro Foruini moi Efesa goi mi danu ibiye Dorofimasi emuama Derusaremu goiro eneibisiro ekake ibake Foruma i Guriki mi iyanu dai sosi uwara ubarenaro waure amuisa eno ma nuna ukaada we imuisa ibake eno weisaro i Derusaremu goi orou yaisina i wake nauisake araru sirie. ³⁰ Ararua daiwere sirieke Forubairo ane fakake danu wanaro munaada dai sosi uwara ubarenaroma aweawero ma youre anisa. Aweawero ma yaure anisaro i dai sosi uwara aisame sabu ko uka. ³¹⁻³² I orouma Foru ma feafisane ureibisabaie dai ame yawokeka mibairo fare weisaro nauike weiro dawaini kafudeni orouini ame orouini eno emuama sabu anisa. Ane fakabaie i Du orouma dai yawokeibisa orou eriekake Foru ureibisabaie idua meisa. ³³ I ame yawokeibirie dai mima farieke Forunu umu wana senima uwanike weiro senima Forunu wana uwane karisa. Ane yawokeibirie dai mima eno wei, yewa mi aneme ukinu weike dawa abo mi wei? ³⁴ Eno weiro moi orouma moi meo wayai

wake weisaro nono moi orouma imusu wayai wake weisa. Emenu wake goro daiwewe weibisa ibake i ame yawokeibirie dai mima eno we imui, ide aneme wake weaisa we imuike weiro i ame orouma Foru waure emenu uwararo anisa. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Waure ane emenu uwara adiforo fakaro i Derusaremu goi orou ararua daiwewe siriero eno weisa, i mi ma feaa weisa ibake i ame orouma Foru emenu owairo oisake uwara ubarenaro waure amufisane ukeibisa.

Foruma danu waiya ukeibi ubi danu onami we ma boroo yari wake

³⁷ I ame orouma Foru mukake owairo oisake uwara ubarenaro waure amufisane uisaro Foruma i ame yawokeibirie dai mibairo eno wei, moi wake abairo wemauba me wei? Foruma eno weiro i ame yawokeibirie dai mima imuka foria ukaada eno wei, a Guriki wake iwoka sinaku wei?

³⁸ Ae yeka Idifi miba imusu mi wei? Yeka miye uraneka orou fo dausini (4,000) murieke emuaini gaemani orouini urakake eme ibe me orofaro waure anirie mi iduaya wei. ³⁹ Eno weiro Foruma wei, nae yeka mi meya wei. Nae Du miya wei. Nae Sirisia orofaro Darasu goi miya wei. I Darasu goiye dai goiwereya wei. Yewa roubairo nanu wake wemauba wei. ⁴⁰ Eno weibaiie i ame yawokeibirie dai mima nono wei, anu wake wearo emua naufisa wei. Eno weiro Foruma adifo duboro enare ibike wana ei mamaada eno weiro i wake gorowere weibisabai idua meisa.

22

¹ I orouma wake goro weibisabai meisaro Foruma Du orounu wakeroma eno wei, babaemuku kakamuku naburaka, nanu moko wake wemaro nauawe wei. ² Eno weiro emenu ba wakeroma weibiro nausake wake goro meisa. ³ Meisaro Foruma eno wei, nae Du mi. Nanu amaema na Sirisia orofa Darasu goiro dokararo ibeibisaraya wei. I dai mi Gameria dawae na iyanu akaemukunu darawadu wake we ma iwoka ukeibikaraba ibake Godinu darawadu imukenewaa ukeibisara. Yama awoena Godinu darawadu imukenewaa ukaisa i ari nae eno uke imukenewaa ukeibisaraya wei. ⁴ Adinami nauwaro Godinu wake naukeibisa orou emua ma merama uiake emenu feareka daaba yodia ueke emeini awakaboini yaisina ana ebaro mune ane odiaya eno wei. ⁵ Eno ue ibake i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mini danu kanisoro orou yaisina ibai iwoka sinaisaya eno wei. I kanisoro orouma emenu imukeka wake owaowa uke oisake iyanu ba Du orou mumiane nabairo i owaowa mayakaya wei. Mayakaro Damasikasi

goiro i Godinu wake naukeibisa orou senima wanayai mune ane derena enaro uwamiake Derusaremu goiro waure aamiaro fanisi mafiakane ibake anea Foruma eno wei.

Foruma danu imuka yaisina Yesubairo odi wake

⁶⁻⁷ Foruma nono eno wei, na daabaro aneke Damasikasi goiro famane aneibisarabaie edoro daiwewe ureroma isare aariro nanu ubu ofe edorowere mane uiro dooro isare ukara. Ukararo ureroma wake isare aarike eno wei, Soro, anemebake Na ba me uke yarakunara wei? ⁸ Weibaie nama A ainadeiro wero Dawama eno wei, Nae Yesu Nasaredi goi Miya wei. Nabake ba me merama uke yarakunaraya wei. ⁹ Foruma wei, naini nanu orou ekiro nanu oroue i edoro eraada i wake kaibai nauke dauisa. ¹⁰ Dawama nabairo weiro nama eno we, Dai Waria Mi aneme umau wero Dawama eno wei, uyake Damasikasi goiro aniaro moi mima abake mamauane i waiya dawama wefekuro naufakua wei. ¹¹ Eno weiro uyarero i edoroma nanu naisa kuuriba ibake nanu naiyemukuma nanu wanaro muyakake Damasikasi goiro waure aniakaya Foruma eno wei.

¹²⁻¹³ Iro farero moi darawadu ukenewaa ukeibi mi, danu ibiye Ananiasia dawama nabairo fari. I Du orou yaisinae Ananiasia dawae irauaiiai miya eno weibisa. Ibake i mima nabairo farike eno wei, kaka Soro, anu naisa ea wei. Eno weiro nanu naisa idua irau sikararo i mi erea wei. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Eero Ananiasima nabake eno wei, iyanu akaemukunu Godima a we mune odiai. Godinu imukeka iwoka sifake Danu gienabu Amara una efake Danu Amaranu wake Danu bebekuroma naufane ibake we mune odiaia weike nono wei, eme yaisinabairo anifakuke Godinu wake wefakua wei. Anu naukekaini ereka yaisina emuabairo wefakua weike nono wei, anemebake yaure ibinu? Uyaro a babadaido umaro anu merama merama ukeka Yesubairo we ma boroo yaaro ma isufi wei. Ananiasima nabake eno weia Foruma eno wei.

Godima Foru Du me imusu oroubairo Danu wake ane wefine we mune odai wake

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Foruma eno wei, nono dubuenaro owereke Derusaremu goiro fareke dai sosi uwara ubarenaro amueke guriguri ukaada kubekube erero Yesu Kerisoma kubekuberoma nabairo eno wei, yewa oroue emuabairo nanu wake da naufeisaya sabu Derusaremu goi mediake ania wei. ¹⁹ Eno weiro nama we, Dai Waria Mi, eme yaisinae nanu Du orounu sosi ubarenaro amukekaini Godinu wake naukaisa orou ana ebaro odekaini uraneka wakeini iwoka

sinaisaya we. ²⁰Enoba Sidiwini Anu wake weeka mi dawa ukaro danu iwa dooro isariro nanu naisama erea wei. Ibake nanu ararae emuaini kowede ureka. I Sidiwini ureibisa orounu dubo barukeka wau yawokeibisaraya eno wei. ²¹Eno weike nono wei, i dai Waria Mima nabairo eno wei, daaba yafawere i Du me imusu oroubairo we odaimanero ania weia wei.

²²⁻²³Foruma i Du me imusu oroubairo eno weibi ibaibake i ku siane ibisa orouma i wake nauisake eno weisa, dawama iyabairo ibekae meramawereya uaro feafi weisake emenu wau ure bu yaraada bubudo mukake urero siaka. ²⁴Eno uisa ibake i ame orou yawokeibirie dai mima weiro ame orounu uwara ubarenaro Foru waure amuke ane oisa. Waure amuke ane oisaro i ame orou yawokeibirie mima i orounu weibisa wake goro iwoka sifine eno wei, usi muaweke dawa uawero ba wake weifiro nauma wei. ²⁵Eno weiro Forunu umu wana naama uwane karisaro Foruma i ame kafudenibake eno wei, nae Romani miro yama na kodo ure mero anu orouma na urakuneka ibai irauaiaiba meramawere. Romani orounu darawadu ibake Foruma eno wei. ²⁶Foruma eno weiro ame kafudeni medike ame orou yawokeibirie dai mibairo anike eno wei, a aneme ukaku wei? Yeka miye Romani miya wei. ²⁷⁻²⁸Eno weiro ame orou yawokeibirie dai mima uyarike Forubairo anike dawabake eno wei, ae Romani miba me weibaie Foruma euwa weiro ame orou yawokeibirie dai mima eno wei, nanu ba doo medeke Romani ofra dai oiwerema make muneke Romani mi sineke awoena ewado ibinea wei. Eno weiro Foruma ma owerike eno wei, nanu babae Romani mi ibake naini Romani miya wei. ²⁹Eno wei ibake i naama uwane karisa orou i ukeibisa ibai meisa. I ame dai mima adinaro weiro i ame orouma Forunu umu wana uwane karisaro Foru dawama na Romani miya wei ibake i ame dai mi dawaini ia sini.

Foruma kanisoro orounu ibooro enare ibi wake

³⁰Yeka moi furo i dai yawokeibi mima i orounu wayai weisa wakenu ubi iwoka sifine ibake weiro Foru naama uwane oisabai ma woromisa. Ame orou yawokeibirie dai mima i ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i kanisoro orou yaisina u weiro dawabairo ane fakaro Foru naa ma woromisake waure ane i oroubairo oisaro emenu ibooro enare ibi.

23

¹Foruma i kanisoro orounu ibooro enare ibaada emua erenewaa ukaada eno wei, kakamuku naburaka, nanu wake wemaro

nauawe wei. Adinami nauwaroma aare nono awoenaini nanu ukeka sinekae irauaiaiya eno wei, ibake Godima erakunararo nae ia iyare dakakunea wei. Ibake nanu ukeka sinekae irauaiaiya wei. ²Eno weiro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi Ananaiasima i Forunu udiro enare ibisa oroubake eno wei, danu bebekuro uawe wei. ³Eno weiro Foru ukaro Foruma Ananaiasibake eno wei, Godima aini umekua wei. Foruma eno weike nono wei, ae emeaka yare waineka mi ari enoya wei. Ibake anu imuka duboroe irauaiairo nono anu imuka ubarenaroe igawereka wei. Mosesinu darawadubake na kodo uraada ama wenuro na unekaba ibake ae Mosesinu darawadu ma merama ukinua wei. ⁴Foruma eno weiro i enare ibisa orouma eno weisa, anemebake Godinu dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mibairo merama wake weaku weisa? ⁵Eno weisaro Foruma wei, arie! Kaka nabue, dawae Godinu ofereni ode sibore sianeka miro nono dawa na iwoka me ibake eno wenea wei. Eno weike nono wei, Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, yanu orounu yawokeka dai mibake merama wake da weawe weakua Foruma eno wei.

⁶Foruma i kanisoro orou eraada eno we imui, moi oroue Sadusi weaisa orouo nono moi oroue Ferosi weaisa oroua eno we imuike ibake eno wei, kaka nabue, nanu wake wemaro nauawe wei, nae Ferosi miya wei. Nanu akaemukue Ferosi oroua wei. Enoba nama feareroma uyareka wake imukakune ibake yama na kodo urakunekaya wei. ⁷I Sadusi orouini Ferosi orou emenu imukekae demui mero emenu imukekae imusu imusu. ⁸(I Sadusi weaisa orounu imukekae eno, feareroma nono uyare meya weekaini aneru meya weekaini imumu meya weekaini i ari eno we imukeibisa. Nono i Ferosi orouma i Sadusi orounu meya weibisa eraerabusa yaisina baya mane we imukeibisa). ⁹I ari enobake uyare emenu urane raraneibisa. I Ferosi owaowa odeka orouma uyakake eno weisa, yewa miye irauaiaia miya weisa, dawa merama mi meya weisa. Aneruma ba dawabairo weiba me ari, iya iwoka meya weisa. ¹⁰Eno weisaro daiwere we urane raranebe Forunu eka ena ewa enaro enakake danu wanaro mune ma youreibisa. Eno ukeibisa ibake ame orou yawokeibirie dai mima uyarike eno we imui, i mi abanaro ma gagafeisaya eno we imuike weiro ame orouma sabu fakake i we urane raraneibisa i orou ma beraisake Foru mukake emenu ame orounu uwararo waure anisa.

¹¹Waure anisaro aine ibi. Aine ibiro dumu siniro Yesuma Forubairo farike eno

wei, ia da iyaake buna ua wei. Adinaro Derusaremu goi oroubairo Nanu wake ama imusu oroubairo weibi enaenari i Romani oroubairo Nanu wake wefakua Yesuma eno wei.

Du orouma Foru ufisane fare we kuuka wake

¹² Wai uriro moi Du orouma we bou uisake eno weisa, urunaini aduaini da ifeisiike Foru ufeisiro dawa feafekuro ai dubuenaro idua ifeisia weisa. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Eme fodi (40) emuama bunaweroma eno we bou uisake i ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini emenu adina dai orouini emubairo anisake eno weisa, uruna da ifeisiike Foru ufeisiro feafekuro aima ifene we bou ukisia weisa. ¹⁵ Eno ukisia yama weawero i ame orou yawokakune dai mima Foru yabairo waure aafiro Forubairo wake moi wefene weaisia eno we iruawero Foru waure aareifisaro ufe weisa.

¹⁶ Eno weisaro Foru danu kewaruro amarama i Du oroumu we bou uisa wake nauike ame oroumu uwararo Forubairo sabu anike i wake wei. ¹⁷ Weiro Foruma nauike moi ame kafudeni mibake eno wei, yewa mima i ame orou yawokakune dai mibairo wake wefekua i dai mibairo waure ania wei. ¹⁸ Eno weiro i mi we munike i ame orou yawokeibirie dai mibairo waure ane odike eno wei, yewa mima abairo wake wefine wenuro aarisu wei. I ana ebaro ibinu mi Foruma nabairo wenu, yewa mima ame orou yawokakune dai mibairo wake wefekua waure ania wenuro ibake waure fanea wei. ¹⁹ Eno weiro i ame orou yawokeibirie dai mima i minu wanaro mune imusu odike eno wei, aneme wake wefaku wei? ²⁰ Eno weiro i mima ma owerike eno wei, moi Du orouma imuka demui daabaro odaisaya wei. Weike eno wei, wairo abairo eno wefisane weisaya wei, Foru kanisiro oroubairo we odaiaro aafiro moi wake wefe eno we irufeisaya wei. ²¹ I mima eno weike nono wei, emenu wakeye meo wakeya da naua wei, eme fodi (40) fe yare ibifisaro Foru waure aareifisaro ufisane ibake weisaya wei. Anu wake nauifisane awoena uke bou ukaisaya wei. ²² I mima eno weiro i ame orou yawokeibirie dai mima i wake nauike eno wei, yewa wake moi oroubairo da wea weike we odairo i mi idua owere ani.

Foru i dai gaemani mi firikibairo we odaisa wake

²³⁻²⁴ I ame orou yawokeibirie ame dai mima ame kafudeni miyai weiro dawabairo ane faki. Dawabairo ane fakiro eno wei, unuma aneka ame orou du aderedi (200) we mune odiawake nono osi abunu duboro yaure aneka ame orou

sewenidi (70) we mune odiawake nono auri bobo aneka ame orou du aderedi (200) we mune ode bou uawake dumu abanaro Foru we muawake Sesaria goiro Firiki, i gaemani dai yawokaku mibairo waure aniawa wei. Foru dawae osi abu maewaro iro yaufike anifi wei. ²⁵ Eno weike owaowa eno yanai, na Korodiasi Risiana a irauai yawokaku mi Firikibake arie wake weakune. ²⁶ Nanu dai me wakenaku ea. ²⁷ Yewa we odaisakune mi, I Du orouma dawa yabaisake umu wana naama uwakake ma feafisane uisaro nama fareke i mi emenu wanaroma mareke muneke dawae Romani miya weisaro naue. ²⁸ Nanu ararae anemebake wayai wake weisa ibai naumane ibake Du oroumu kanisiro oroubairo i mi waure ane ode. ²⁹ Waure ane odero i Du orouma emenu sosi uwara darawadubake wayai wake weisa. Iyanu darawadubake wayai wake we dauisa ibake ana ebaro anemebake ibifeku o feafeku, i ari eno dawa ba me. ³⁰ Ibake i Du orouma yewa mi ma feafeisia weisaro na naune ibake dawa abairo sabu we odaisakune. I wayai weeka orou dubuenaro fafeisake abairo dawabake wayai wake wefeisa. Nanu wake idua me sininu. ³¹ I ame orou yawokeibirie dai mima eno owaowa yanaike danu ame kafudeni oroubairo i owaowa mariero muka. Mukake dumu abanaro Foru we mukake anisa. Anisake ane Adifadasi goiro fakake idua aisa. ³²⁻³³ Aisaro wai uriro i umuma anisa ame orouma owekake emenu goiro anisaro nono i osi duboro yaukake anisa orouma Foru we waure anisa. Ane Sesaria goiro fakake i dai gaemani yawokeibi mibairo i owaowaini Foruini maisa. ³⁴⁻³⁵ I orofa yawokeibi dai mima i owaowa kakurike Forubake eno wei, anu orofa aboro wei? Eno weiro Foruma wei, nanu orofae Sirisia weiro nauike i mi dawama eno wei, idua i wayai weeka orouma fafeisaie anu wake naumaua wei. Danu oroubairo weiro Foru mukake Erodinu dai gaemani oroubake uisa dai uwarawere ubarenaro waure ane oisake aisame ko ure oisake iro yawokeibisa.

24

Du orouma Forumu ukeka sineka wayai weisa wake

¹ Moi odo fai (5) me siniro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi, Ananaiasini adina dai orouini moi kodo ureka mi Dedarasini emuama Foru kodo ufisane weisake i gaemani yawokeibirie dai mibairo ane fake. ² Ane fakaro i gaemani yawokeibirie dai mima weiro Dedarasima danu wayai wake

wefine ukaada uyarike eno wei, Firiki, ae irauaiai mi. Anu yawokakuie irauaiai ibake iyanu aneme aneme ukeka sinekae irauaiaiyi wei. Ae irau darawadu iyabairo odi ibake awoenae iya irauaiai ibinisia eno wei. ³ Anu yawokekae irauaiai ibake iyama a we irauaiai daiwere ukaisia wei. ⁴ A ofe koroko sinao umekuba iyanu yafa me wakenaku wemaro naua wei. ⁵ Yewa mi Forue dawa irau mi meya wei. Dawae i orofa akaka Du orounu imukeka ma merama ukaku miya wei. Eno weike nono wei, dawae i Nasaredi weaisa orounu moi dai miya wei. ⁶⁻⁸ Dawama iyanu dai sosi uwara ma merama ufine ani ibake i minu wanayai mune ane derena enaro naama uwakia wei. Eno weike nono wei, iyanu wayai wakeye baya wei. Iyanu ararae dawa iyanu darawaduma kodo ufene uisibaie i ame orou yawokeibirie dai mi, Risia, dawama farike i mi bunawere iyabairoma nono ma faeke munike ani. Eno uike nono Risiana eno wei, dawabake wayai weeka orou abairo aniawe weiro ibake fakia wei. I mi we nauke earo aneme wefibai wefiro a nauake iyanu wayai wakeye baya we iwoka sifakua wei. ⁹ Eno weibaie i Du orou emuaini yaisina enaenari weisa.

Foru danu moko wake Firikibairo wei wake

¹⁰ I gaemani orou yawokeibirie dai mima Forunu wake naufine wana ei mamiro Foruma uyarike eno wei, ae yewa orofa orou oya keuwere yawokeibiba ibake nanu imuka irauaiai sifarakuro nanu imukeka wake moi moko abairo wemaua Foruma eno wei. ¹¹ Na ewaro fareie awoenama odo duwero (12) me sininu. I kawama odororo nama i dai sosi uwararo aneke guriguri uea wei. Ibake i odoe a iwoka ukakua wei. ¹²⁻¹³ I odororo Du orounu dai sosi uwararoma Du orounu sosi sosiroma goi orounu uwararo na urane rarane daue. Daueke emenu imukeka ma merama uke dauebairo anemebake na kodo urakuneka wei? Eno weike nono wei, emuama abairo nabake weaisa wayai wakeye ba me weaisaya wei. ¹⁴ Foruma eno weike nono wei, nanu moi wake enoya wei, yeka minu moi wenu wakeye ba. Eno weike wei, i orou weaisa meo wakeye na imukakunea wei. Ibake nae iyanu babaemukunu Godibairo guriguri ukakunea wei. I darawadunu wake yaisina na imukakunea wei. I we bou ukeka orounu wake yaisina na imukakunea wei. ¹⁵ Eno weike wei, Godima eme yaisina irau orouini merama orouini emua yaisina feafeisaro nono ma uyafiakua wei. I enare ibinisa orouini naini iyama i feareroma uyareka ibai yawokenewaa ukaisia wei.

¹⁶ Foruma eno weike nono wei, Godinu oroubairo na merama uke yare dakakuniaba ibake nanu imuka irauaiai imuke ibinea wei.

¹⁷ Oya moiro moi orofaro ibaada iro nanu oroubairo ofereni odimane Derusaremu goiro farea wei. ¹⁸ Fareke Mosesinu iifa ukeka ueke dai sosi uwara ubarenaro amuea wei. Amuero nabairo eme mero wake goro we urane rarane meya wei. ¹⁹ Eno ukeibisarabaie moi Eisia orofa Du orouma na eyakaya wei. I orouma na eyakake we muyakabairo anemebake i orouma awoena fareroma emuama abairo nabake wake we dakisa wei. ²⁰ Foruma eno weike nono wei, adinaro kanisoro orounu ibooro enarero nanu merama uebai yewa orouma aneme eka wei? ²¹ Foruma eno weike nono wei, nanu wake demuinaaku eno weya wei, feareroma nono uyareka na imukakune ibake awoena kodo urakuneka eno weya Foruma eno wei.

²²⁻²³ I dai mi, Firiki, dawa i Godinu wake naukeibisa orounu imukeka iwoka sini ibake i Du oroubairo eno wei, awoena i kodo mediawe wei. Eno weike nono Forubake eno wei, ame orou yawokakune dai mi Risia fafekuie abake aneme umauke aneme wake wemau weike danu ame kafudenibairo eno wei, Foru i dai uwarawerero we waure ane odiaro danu naiyemukuma fafisake uruna o anemerabu mafisane wefeisaie mafaisaya Firikima eno wei.

Foruma Firikini Durisiranu ibooro enare ibi wake

²⁴⁻²⁵ Dubuenaro Firikima weiro Foruma Firikini danu Du awekaini danu ibiye Durisira emuabairo fari. Farike emuabairo wake bunaweroma eno wei, Yesu Keriso imuaweke emebairo irauaiai uaweke yanu arara mane da uawero Godima dubuenaro fafike eme yaisina kodo ufa wei. Eno weiro Firikima ia sinaada eno wei, aniaro nanu odimau odororo wemaro owere aara wei. ²⁶ Firiki danu imukekae eno, Foruma fafekuie Firikibairo oi mafekua eno we imukada ibake Foru u weibiro Foruma dawabairo fareibiro wake wake nono we makaneibisi. Firikini Foruma eno ukeibisi. ²⁷ Eno ukeebe oya raarayai me siniro moi mi danu ibiye Foisia Fesa dawama Firikinu orofa muni. Firikima i Du orou we gagau uike eno wei, Forue ana eba uwararo ibeifekua wei.

25

Foruma Sisabairo anifine wei wake

¹ I dai mi Fesa fariro odo buuba me siniro Fesama Sesaria goiroma Derusaremu goiro amuke ani. ²⁻³ Iro amuke ane fariro i

dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini Du dai orouini dawabairo aare fakake Forubake wayai wake weisake eenu weada eno weisa, Foru we odaiaro Derusaremu goiro aafi weisa. Emenu ararae fe yare ibeebe Foru fafiro ufisane ibake eno weisa. ⁴⁻⁵ Eno weisaro Fesama ma owerike eno wei, Foru dawae Sesaria goiro yaure ibinua wei. Eno weike nono wei, na iro isare animauro yanu dai orouini naini isare anifeisiro danu merama ukeka wake wayai wefeisaya eno wei.

⁶ Fesama Derusaremu goiro ibeebe odo eida (8) me siniro medike Sesaria goiro isare ane aini. Ainike wai uriro Fesama danu kodo ureka ooruro anike danu yau-reka duboro yaurike eno wei, aniaweke Foru we waure aarawe weiro anisake Foru we waure aare faka. ⁷ Foru fariro i Sesaria goiro isare aaka Du orouma Foru enare kara uisake wayai wake keuwere weisaroma nono emenu wake ba me ibake Fesa dawa emenu wake nauke dau. ⁸ I Du orouma emenu wake eno weisaro Foruma moko wake ma owerike eno wei, i Du orounu darawaduini dai sosi uwaraini gaemani orou yawokakune dai mi Sisaini emuabairo nama merama uke yare da ukeibisaraya wei. ⁹ Eno weiro Fesama i Du orou we gagau ufiane weike nono Forubake wei, Derusaremu goiro amuke anifakuba me wei. Eno weike nono wei, anifakuro i orouma emenu wayai wake nabairo iro nono wefeisaya wei. Eno ufakuba me wei? Eno weibaie Foruma meya weike wei, na awoena yewa Sisano kodoro enare ibineie irauaiaya wei. I Du oroubairo moi merama uke da uebai a iwoka sinakuyainua wei. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Foruma eno weike nono wei, na merama ukaada moi feareka merama umaronae adinaro feamane ibake ia iyare da ue weike nono wei, moi feareka merama uke daueba da feamaua wei. Eno weike wei, emenu wana duboro na da odina wei. Nanu arara i dai mi Sisabairo animau deima iduaya wei. ¹² Fesaini danu kanisoro orouini emuama wake we makakake Fesama Forubake eno wei, Sisabairo anifane wenuba anifakua wei.

Foruma Agirifaini Benisini emenu ibooro enare ibi wake

¹³ Moi odo odo me siniro Kini Agirifaini danu aweka Benisini emuama Sesaria goiro fakike Fesabake arie wake weisi. ¹⁴ Sesaria goiro odo keuwere iro ibebisi ibake Fesama Forunu ana ebaro ibeka wake eno wei, Firikima moi mi, Foru, ana ebaro odiro ibeebe ibeebe awoena ana eba uwararo me yaure ibinua wei. ¹⁵ Eno weike

nono wei, na Derusaremu goiro ane fare-baie, i Du orouma i mibake nabairo wayai weisake eno weisa, i mi uaro feafi weisa. ¹⁶ Eno weisaro nama eno weya wei, iyanu Romani orounu ubue eno, ana ebaro ibeka orouini wayai weeka orouini kodo uraada wake wake we makafeisa nono mebaie ana ebaro odeka mi wayai weeka orounu wanaro da mame odifeisia eno weya wei.

¹⁷ Eno weike nono wei, i Du orouma i mi kodo ufisane nabairo faka. Fakaro idua aisiro wai uriro nama wero i orouini Foruini emua kodo ufisane nabairo faka. Fakake emenu wayai wake weisabaie Forunu merama ukeka wayai wake mero emenu imusu wake weisa. ¹⁸ Emenu dai sosi uwara sibore sianeka wayai wake weisa. ¹⁹ Eno weisa, Yesu Dawa feari weisaro Foruma ma owerike eno wei, Yesu Dawa feare mero Dawa me ibinua wei. ²⁰ Eno weisa ibake na aneme umamu ibai na iwoka me ibake Forubairo eno we, Derusaremu goiro anifakuro iro wayai wake wefeisa weya wei. Eno weke eno ufakuba me weya wei? ²¹ Eno webaie Foruma meya iro da animaua weike nono wei, nanu ararae i dai mi Sisabairo animaua wei. Eno wei ibake nama wero nanu orou owekake i mi Foru ana eba uwararo we waure ane oisaro ibinu. Ibinuba nono dubuenaro Sisabairo we odaimauro anifekua wei. ²² Fesama eno weiro Agirifama nauike eno wei, i minu wake enaenari naumane weakunea wei. Eno weiro Fesama wei, i wake wairo naufakua wei.

²³ Wai uriro Agirifaini Benisini emuama emenu bokairo weree weree uke oisike emenu dai ame orouini i kodo ureka uwara ubarenaro amuisi. Amuisiro Fesama weiro danu orou anisake Foru we waure faka. ²⁴ We waure fakaro Fesama uyarike eno wei, Kini Agirifaini ya eme yaisina yewa mi eawe wei. I Du orou yaisinaini Derusaremu goi orouini emuama yewa goi orouini yewa mibake wayai wake nabairo wayai weisake eno weisa, i mi uaro feafi weisa. ²⁵ Eno weisaro nono dawabairo merama mebairo anemebake feafeku eno we? Dawae imusu Sisabairo anifine weiba ibake dawa we odaimau ariya wei. ²⁶ We odaimauke aneme owaowa umaueku nanu dai oroubairo odaimau wei? Na wayai wake mebaie wearo Foru naufige enaenari danu wake wefiro naufe wei. Kini Agirifama danu wefi wake nauake wearo enaenari owaowa yanake odima wei. ²⁷ Eno weiro Fesama wei, wayai wake meba na arara me nanu dai mi Sisabairo ubi mero me sara wayai wake we odaiseka wei.

26

Foruma danu moko wake Agirifabairo wei

¹⁻² Agirifama Forubake eno wei, anu i dadaa wearo naufe wei. Eno weiro Foruma uyarike wana fisi fisi ukaada danu moko wake eno weibi, i Du orouma nabake wayai wake weibisaba ibake awoena abairo nanu moko wake wemane ukaada nanu imuka irauai ai unea wei. ³ Foruma eno weike nono wei, ae i Du orounu adina bisara ukekaini ueka sineka yaisina iwoka ukenewaa ukakua nanu wake naukenewaa ua wei.

⁴ Eno weike wei, nanu goini Derusaremu goiro ibeibisaraie i Du orouma nanu ueka sineka okoanakuroma aare daiwere sine ibai emua iwoka sinaisaya wei. ⁵ I Ferosi orounu arawere imukeka na mune ukenewaa ukeibisaraya wei. Ibaie i orou emua iwoka ukaisaba eno ibai abake wefeisaba me wei? ⁶⁻⁷ Godima iyanu akaemukubairo eme feafeisake nono uyafeisa eno we bou uia wei. I we bou uekaie na imukakunero i du orou yaisina aine wai ure guriguri ukaada imukenewaa ukaisaya wei. Eno ukaisake nono na ibake emuama kodoro odakunekaya wei. ⁸ Foruma eno weike nono wei, Godima feaka orou nono ma uyariero anembake i arawereba Godima eno da ufekua weaisa wei?

⁹ Foruma nono wei, adinaro nanu imukekae eno imukeibisara, Yesunu umuro aneibisa oroubake ba merama uke yamaiane ibake ie irauaiyai eno we imukeibisaraya wei. Eno we imukeibisarake enaenari ukeibisaraya wei. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Enoba i ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma eno weisaro nama Godinu wake naukeibisa orou Derusaremu goi ana eba uwararo odiaya wei. I orouma Godinu wake naukeibisa orou ma feafiakane weisaro nama euwa ma feayakawe eno weya wei. Nama ararua daiwere sikararo Godinu wake naukeibisa orou Godibairo merama wake wefisane ueke emuabake meramawere eno uke yayaya wei. I Derusaremu goiro ma i imusu goi goiro iro aboro aboro eno ukeibisaraya wei. ¹² Nama eno ukeibisara ibake i ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma nabairo owaowa mayakake ane muyana weisaro nama Damasikasi goiro ane farea wei.

Foruma danu imuka yaisina Yesubairo mai wake nono wei

¹³ Foruma nono eno wei, na Damasikasi goiro aneibisarabaie eweka okoro edoro daiwere uiro ewekae danu edoro dai menaku uiro ereya wei. Foruma eno weike nono wei, Kini Agirifa, nanu wake naua, i edoro daiwere ureroma isare aarika

naini nanu demuiro anisi orouini iyanu ofe ubu edorowero mane u'iro iya dooro biruisike ane isaki. ¹⁴ Eno u'i ibake iya yaisina dooro isare biruke isakibaie Du orounu wakeroma moi wake weiro naue. I wakeye eno wei, Soro, anembake nabairo meramawere uke yarakunara weike nono wei, ae Godini uranakuba oferi daiwere waufakua wei. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eno weibaie nama a ainadeiro eno wero Yesuma wei, Nae Yesua wei. Nabake ba me merama uke yarakunara weike nono wei, uyaaro a we odaimane wei. Abairo faneke a Nanu wake weeka mi we odinea wei. Nanu waiya ueka mi we odineba we odaimauanero anifakuke i orofa akaka eme yaisinabairo anu awoena erinu iini dubuenaro efaku iini wefakuro naufeisaya wei. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, a unu komauanero abairo meramawere ueka Du orouini imusu orouini emuama da uke yamekaisa wei. I oroubairo anifake Nanu wake wefaro naufisake emenu naisama efisake dumu daaba medifisake edoro daabaro anifisa wei. Seidaninu daabae medifisake Godinu daabaro anifisa wei. Eno weike nono wei, eno ufisaro Godima emenu merama merama ueka mufike imuke medifike emua Nanu wake naukeka oroubairo odaiifiaka Yesuma nabairo eno weia Foruma eno wei.

Foru danu waiya ueka wake wei

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Foru danu waiya ukeibi wake eno wei, Kini Agirifa, i ureroma kubekube ari ereka ereke enaenari uea wei. I Damasikasi goi oroubairoko Godinu wake we. Nono i Derusaremu goi oroubairo weke nono dubuenaro i Diudia orofa orouini imusu oroubairo aneke eno we, yanu merama merama ueka mediaweke Godibairo aniawe eno yayaya wei. Godibairo anifoisaya merama ueka mediaweke irauaiyai ueka i mane uawe yayaya wei. ²¹ Eno we ibake i Du orouma na i dai sosi uwararo yabayakake wanayai mune ane derena enaro naama uwayakake na ma feafokone uyakaya wei. ²² Foruma eno weike nono wei, Godima na unu korafunara ibake na awoena ewa enaro ibaada yabairo dai orouini okoa oroubairo Godinu wake weakunea wei. Mosesini i we bou urieka orouma weisaro na enaenari weakunea wei. ²³ I we bou uisa orouma eno weisa, i Mesaia oferi daiwere waufekuke Dawako feafekuke nono uyafekuke i Du orouini imusu oroubairo edoro daiwere wake wefekua wei. ²⁴ Foruma danu moko wake eno weiro Fesama daiwere weike eno wei, Foru, ae gogore ukinua wei. Foru, a sikuru daiwere ukeibiba ibake gogore

ukinua wei. ²⁵ Fesama eno weiro Foruma wei, O irauaiai mi Fesa, nae gogore uke meya wei, Nae ba wake weakunea wei. ²⁶ Nanu weakune wake Kini Agirifa a iwoka ukakuyainua wei. I ukeka sineka yaisina dumuro uke dauike edororo uiba ibai a iwoka sinakuyainua wei. ²⁷ Kini Agirifa, ade i we bou ukeka orounu wake imukakuba me eno weike nono wei, na iwoka, ae ibai iwoka sinakua wei. ²⁸ Eno weiro Agirifama ma owerike eno wei, anu ararae nama nanu imuka yaisina Yesubairo sabu odimau eno imuke ibinua wei. ²⁹ Eno weiro Foruma wei, anu imuka yaisina Yesubairo sabu odifaku o owainanaku odifakuie iduaya wei. Nanu ararae aini yewa naukaisa orouini ya yanu imuka yaisina Yesubairo odifoisa wei. Na ari sifoisakema nono na arara me emema ya mune ana ebaro odeka, nono ba, yanu imuka yaisina Yesubairo odifoisaya wei. ³⁰⁻³¹ Foruma eno weiro Kini Agirifaini Fesaini Benisini emenu eme yaisina uyakake aweawero anisake emenu imusu eno weisa, yeka mibairo merama meya weisa, feareka merama me, ana ebaro odeka merama meya weisa. ³² Eno weisaro Agirifama Fesabake eno wei, dawae Sisabairo animau weia wei. Eno da wefironae ana eba uwara medifike anifinea wei.

27

Foru boudiroma Romani goiro ani wake

¹ Iyanu Idari orofaro aneka uke bou ukake Foruini moi ana ebaro ibeibisa orouini moi ame kafudenibairo iya maisaro yawokeibi. I ame kafudeninu ibiye Duriasi. Dawae moi Sisa Agasidasi weaisa ame mi. ² I ame mini boudi ubarenaro amuisi. I boudi Adamidiuma goiroma fari. Fariro nono owefike Eisia orofa goi goiro anifine fari. I boudiro iyaini moi mini danu ibiye Aridikasi, dawa Masadonia orofa Desoronaika goi mi, dawaini i boudiro amuisike anisi. ³ Anebisiro wai uriro aneebe Saidoni goiro faki. Duriasima danu imuka yaisina Forubairo odiro Foruma boudi ubarenaroma isarike Saidoni goiro ani. Danu naiyemukubairo yadai ani. ⁴ Ane farike iroma owere aare fariro nono boudiro anisi. Anebisiro oyau daiwere fariba ekara ena ewa ena dawararo naisaroe Saifurasi weaisa dai orofa udinakuro fare anisi. ⁵ Aneebe aneebe dawara naisaro faki. Nono aneebe Sirisiaini Famufiria goiyai ma bereisike amuke anisike Risia orofa Maira goiro idua ane faki. ⁶ Ane fakiie i ame kafudenima moi Idaria orofaro aneka boudi yodia uke anike fou urike iya yaisina we waure anike i Arekisanian

goiroma fari i boudi ubarenaro ma amuke odii.

⁷ Ma amuke odiro Maira goi meisike anisi. Anebisiro oyau daiwere fari ibake moi odo odoro owainanaku aneebe aneebe Sinadasi goi ma bereisi. Ma bereisike aneibisiro dai oyauwere farike iyanu aneka daaba dadau ui ibake ekara ena ewa ena dawararo naisaroe Kuridi iboo enaro anaada i Saramone goi udiro fare anisi. ⁸ Iyanu anekae arawere ibake owainanaku anisi. Owainanaku aneebe i irauaiai boudi ibeka orofaro faki. I Rasia goiye i orofa udiro ibi.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Iyanu aneka eweka owainanaku aneebe sabu fare dauisi ibake iyanu moi aneka daabae irau me meramawere. I Godima Israaera orou Idifroma waure aneka banau uruna odo fosiiyari ibake boudiro aneka odo me. Eweka ma berei ibake Foruma danu imukekake eno wei, iya anifeisiiye iyanu boudini iyanu eraerabusaini merama sifeisaro moi orou ofe arama ufiakuro nono moi orou iyae feanao sifeisiba iro da anifeisiba wei. ¹¹ Foruma eno weiro i ame kafudeni mima Forunu wake nauke dauike i boudi yawokeibisa orounu wake mane nau. ¹² Awoena oyauini obeobe fareka furoba ibake farakua iyanu boudi ibeka orofa ba me meramawa weisaro nono moibaima eno weisa, ekara ena ewa ena dawararo naisaroe Kuridi weaisa orofaro moi irauaiai boudi ibeka orofa, Finiki goiro mufeke iro ibife weisa.

Dawara naisaro oyauini obeobe fari wake

¹³ Iyama Rasia goiro ibeibisiro dai me oyauunaku farike nono irauaiai uiro emuama eno we imuisa, iyanu aneka odo idua farinua we imuisake emenu boudi anika ma youkaru Kuridi dawara bawa udiro anisi. ¹⁴ Anebisaro oyauini obeobe daiwere farike dawara naisaro boudi waure ani. ¹⁵ Boudi ma owefine uiba nono ma owefisane uisabaie enaenari uke dau i ibake meisaro oyauini obeobema boudi ma berairo ani. ¹⁶ Aneebe aneebe ekara ena ewa ena dawararo naisaroe Kauda weaisa orofa derena enaro oisike ane iyanu ma youre eneibisi dinigi ma youkike boudi ubarenaro oisi. ¹⁷ Boudi abanaro gaganao ufekuba ibake imuisike ara naa mukike ima i boudi uwane ma ara uisi. Eno uisiro i boudi yawokeibisa orouma eno weisa, Afrika orofa dawara bawaro ma bere-nao ufekuro aninao ufeisia eno weisake ia sinaada i dubo farai siaka wau mune ma youre isare aaka. Eno uisaro oyauini obeobema boudi ma berairo anisi.

¹⁸ Anebisiro wai uribaie ufe daiwere uyari ibake i boudiro ibisa orouma emenu

moi eraerabusa mune dawararo siakaro isaka. ¹⁹ Eno uisake aneebe nono moi odoro emenu eraerabusa yaisina mune siakaro dawararo isaka. ²⁰ Eno uke oyauini obeobe idua odo keuwere fareibi ibake ewekaini manabeini muinaini ba me siniba ibake iyama eno we imuisi, iyae fafeisia eno we imuisi.

²¹⁻²² Odo keuwere uruna ise meba ibake Foruma i oroubairo eno wei, ya anemebake nanu yekaadake we wake nauke dauisa? Anemebake Kuridi orofa meisakema yewa eraerabusa yaisina dawararo sianaisa weike nono wei, ia da siaweke imuka ara siawe wei. Iyae da fafeisi wei. Da fafeisiro i boudi mane merama sifekua wei. ²³ Eweira dumuro Godinu aneruma nabairo farinuke eno wenua wei. Ibake Godi mane na imukenewaa ukakune wei. ²⁴ Danu aneruma nabairo farinuke eno wenu, Foru, ia da sia wenu, Sisabairo anifakuke danu ibooro enafaku wenua wei. Yewa boudiro anaisa orou yaisina da fafoisa wenua wei. ²⁵ Eno wenuba na imukakune enaenari ufeisia Foruma eno weike nono wei, ibake buna ufone weakunea wei. ²⁶ Foruma eno weike nono wei, moi ekara ena ewa ena dawararo naisaroe orofaro iyanu boudi oyauma iro waure ane odifekua eno wei.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Fura raarayai me siniro Eidiria weaisa dawararo oyauma boudi waure aniro me sara yaure ibisiro ani. Aneebe dumu abanaro i boudiro waiya ukeka orouma eno we imuisa, gibudi ubiubia we imuisake emenu kowo muneka naa siakaro dawara ubarenaro isari. Isariro ekabaie fodi (40) midasi eka. Nono aneebe boudi aneibiro nono i kowo muneka naa siakaro dawara ubarenaro isariro ekabaie dedi (30) midasi eka. ²⁹ Eno ekake eno we imuisa, dai omawere duboro ane amufeisia eno we imuisake anika fo (4) mukake yeba enaroma dawararo siakaro isaka. Isakaro boudi idua ara sini. Eno uisake emenu arara wai sabu ufine ibake guriguri uisa. ³⁰ Eno uisake i boudiro waiya ukeibisa moi orouma i boudi medifisane ibake dinigi naama doisake odaisaro dawararo isari. Isariro eno weisa, moi anika iboo enaro siafeisia eno meo weisa. ³¹ Eno weisaro Foruma emenu imuka ubarenaro erike i ame Kafudeni mini ame oroubairo eno wei, i orou eno uke meo wefeisake anifeisaie ya yaisina fafoisaya eno wei. ³² Foruma eno weiro danu wake nauisake i ame orouma naa bauma umane kuukaro i dinigi mane dawara ufema waure ani.

³³⁻³⁴ Aniro wai uribaie Foruma eno wei, fura raarayai uruna ise dakisike me ibinisia uruna iawe weike nono wei, yanu umu wana ofe ubu merama da sifekua

uruna iawe wei. Uruna iaweke buna uawe wei. ³⁵ Foruma eno weike i oroubairo buredi munike Godibairo we ma irauaiiai uike buredi ma biraike i. ³⁶ Foruma eno uiro i orouwere ekake emuaini uruna isa. ³⁷ I demui boudiro anisa orou yaisina du aderedi sewenidi sikisi (276) eme i Foru uibai ekake emuaini uruna isa. ³⁸ Ise me sikake uidi kaibai boudiroma mukake dawararo siakaro boudi dawara duboro faufau yari.

Dawara abanaro boudiwere abana kairo ure fomui wake

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Wai uriro dawara bawa ekake i orofa ma nuna uisa. Eno uisake i wanasi ukake irauaiiai bawa eka. Ekake iro anifisane weisake anika siaka naa bauma umane kuukaro ibi. Eno uisake yeba enaro ma owereka ana yaisina naa woromisake ibooro wau doisar oyauma ure waure aniro anaada gibudi ereere anisi. ⁴¹ Aneebe boudi ibooma dawara ubarenaro dai omawere duboro amuike boudi ara sini. Ara siniro ufe daiwere farike boudi yeba enaro ure fomui. ⁴² Eno uiro moi ame orouma emenu ame kafudenibairo eno weisa, ana ebaro ibeka orou me sara anifeisaie emua ufiakikia weisa. ⁴³ Eno weisaro emenu ame kafudeni dawa arara me Foru feareka ibake eno da uawe weike wei, adua rarane iwoka orou ya isaaweke rarane aniaawe wei. ⁴⁴ Eno weike nono wei, nono ya adua rarane iwoka me orou ya i boudiro ibinisa eraerabusa o ana o aneme aneme ima sara muaweke dawararo siaweke iro aine aniaawe wei. I ame kafudenima eno weiro i eme yaisina eno uisake ane udiro fare ure koisa.

28

Ekara ena ewa ena dawararo naisaroe i Moda weaisa orofaro ibeibisa wake

¹⁻² Dawara bawaro ane fakike i orofanu ibiye Moda weisaro nauisi. I Moda weaisa orofaro ibeibisa orouma iyabake irauaiiai ukeibisa. Obi isarada iya iu mameibiba ibake emuama inaa mawaisake nono iyabake arie wake weisa. ³⁻⁶ Foruma inaa munike inaa mawakeibiro eme akakune waruma inaaroma farike Forunu wanaro aike gegebo uke ibiro Foruma wana fisi uiro kufaise isari. Eno uiro i Moda orofa orouma ibai ekake eno weisa, yewa miye ma feareka mi, dawararo imu ise dakinuba awoena feafekua eno weisa. Eno weisake nono weisa, danu wana wawafekue dawa biruke isafekuke feafekua weisake koro ukeibisabaie Foru feare dau. Foru dawa feare mero me irauaiiai ibi ibake eno weisa, dawae ma feareka mi meya weisa. Eno

weisake nono weisa, dawae moi godiya weisa.

⁷ I Moda orofa yawokeibi mi danu ibiye Fubiasi danu dooe ubiubinaku ibake dawama nabairo arawe weiro dawabairo anisi. Anisike odo buuba dawaini ibeiyaikiro uruna naka naka ukeibiro isaada dawaini ibeiyaiki. ⁸ Ibeiyakiro Fubiasinu babae boanaini awara arama daiwere ui. Arama daiwere uike ofe ubu wadada fufufu ukeibiba ibake Foruma dawabairo anike guriguri ukaada danu wanama ofero ure buriro irau sini. ⁹ Foruma eno uiro ibai ekake i arama ukeibirie orou waure fakaro Foruma emua ma wiroimirie. ¹⁰ Foruma eno ui ibake i orouma iyanu dubuenaro aneibisi odoro iya ifene eraerabusaini me makeka eraerabusaini keuwere me sara waure ane boudiro oisaro anisi.

Moda orofaroma Romani goiro anisi wake

¹¹ Idua ibeiyaikiro manabe kai buuba me siniro nono anisi. Iyanu boudie Arekisanania goiroma fari boudi. I boudie i oyauini obeobe odo odoro i Moda orofaro idua ibeebe aima anifine ui. I boudinu iboo enaroe i meo afafa godiyai emenu ibiyaiye Kasidoini Foraki emuama weisake ubu uke oisaro ibeibisi. ¹² I boudiro iya ane Sirakiu goiro fakike odo buuba iro ane aisi. Iro ane aisike ibisiro odo buuba me siniro nono anisi. ¹³ Iyanu anisie ba me beobeowere ure owere ma owere ukeibiro ane Regiuma goiro fakike nono iroma anisi. Anaada aisike wai uriro irauaiyai oyau fariro anisi. Anisike Fudiori goiro faki. ¹⁴ Fudiori goiro ane fakike Godinu wake naukeibisa orou yodia uke anisi. Anisike fou uriekiro wake weisake we kuukake eno weisa, fura demui iyaini ibifeisia weisaba emuaini odo seweni (7) ibeiyaiki. Ibeiyakiro odo seweni me siniro Romani goiro aneibisa daabaro umuma anisi. ¹⁵ Aneibisibaie Godinu wake naukeibisa orou iya aneibisi wake nauisake iya fou umisane daabaro aare faka. Aare fakabaie moi orouma sidowa uwara kai buuba ibi orofaro iya koro ukeibisaro nono moi orouma aakake Afiasi weisa orofae emenu fare demuiro ku siane ibeibisa orofaro aare faka. Fakaro Foruma emua erieke rooro uike Godi we ma irauaiyai uike danu imuka ara sini.

Romani goiro ibeibisa wake

¹⁶ Romani goiro fakiro iya yawokeibi ame kafudenima Forubake eno wei, anu uwararo ibiaro moi ame mima a iro yawomi weiro eno ui.

¹⁷ Eno uiro odo buuba me siniro Foruma weiro i Du orou yawokeibisa dai orou dawabairo ane faka. Ane fakaro emuabake

eno wei, kaka nabue, nanu wake wemaro nauawe wei. Iyanu goi oroubairo merama uke yare dauiake iyanu babaemukunu adina bisara ukekabai ma merama uke dauero Derusaremou goi orouma na me sara muyakake i Romani orounu wanaro mame odinekaru ibake aanea eno wei. ¹⁸ I Romani orouma na kodo uyakake nabairo merama mero moi feareka merama mebake na medifokone weisa. ¹⁹ Eno weisaro moi Du orouma nabake dino wake weisaro naueke nama eno we, Sisabairo animane we. Sisabairo animake nanu Du oroubake wayai da wemau yayaya wei. ²⁰ Foruma eno weike nono wei, yewa wake wemane wenero ya ibake yewado farisaya wei. Foruma eno weike wei, i Du orouma i Mesaia fafekua we imukaisaro nono nama i Mesaia adinaro faria eno we imukakune ibake nae ana ebaro ibeka miya wei. ²¹ Foruma eno weiro i orouma ma owekake eno weisa, Diudia orouma anu owaowa iya make dauisaro iyanu Du orouma iyabairo fakake anu wayai wake we dauisaya eno weisa. ²² Enoba i Godinu wake naukeibisa orounu wake wearo naufe weisa. Eme yaisina Godinu wake naukaisa oroubake wayai wake weisa ibai wearo naufe eno weisa.

²³ I faka orouma eno weisake owere aafisa odo namai we oisake anisa. Anisake ibeebe emenu namai we oisa odo fariro Forunu uwararo eme keuwere ane faka. Ane fakaro Foruma emuabake wai awanakuroma we ma iwoka ukeibiriero ane dumudumu sini. I we ma iwoka ukeibirie wakeye eno, Mosesinu bukaini i we bou ukeka orounu bukaini munike i bukaroma Godinu yawokaku orofaini Yesu Kerisoini we ma iwoka ukeibiriero naukeibisa. ²⁴ I orou yaisina Yesu imufisake emenu imuka yaisina Dawabairo odifisane ibake eno uiro moibai emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo oisaro nono moi orou imuke da uisa ibake wake we makaneibisa. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Wake we makanebe meisaro Foruma eno wei, Godinu Imumu Irauma weiba ibake i we bou ukeka mi Isaiyama enaenari eno wei,

i Du oroubake ama eno wea, naufoisake efoisakema nono nuna ufoisa wea. ²⁷ Yanu imuka arawere ibake yanu omema naukenewaa uke me, yanu naisama erenewaa uke daukaisa ibake yae da imufoisa. Erekaini naukekaini wirokekaini ya arara meba ibake Nabairo da aafoisae ya da ma wiroimiau eno yayana weiro Isaiyama eno wei. ²⁸ Foruma eno weike nono wei, yewa wake naukenewaa uawe wei, Godima Danu wirokeka i Du me imusu oroubairo makakuneba mufeisaya

wei. ²⁹ Eno we me siniie i Du orou emenu emenu bebekuma bunawere wake we makakake anisa.

³⁰ Anisaro Foruma danu uwara oima make munike oya raarayai i uwararo ibeibi. Danu wake weeka daaba dadau uke dauisa ibake eme keuwere dawabairo fareibisa. ³¹ Fareibisaro Foruma emuabake Godinu yawokaku orofa wakeini Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu wakeini emuabairo wewewaa ukeibiro naukeibisa.

ROMANI GOI OROUBAIRO OWAOWA

¹ Nae Foru Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka mi. Godima na moi afasoro mi we mune odikara. Ibake Danu irau wake wemane na we mune odikara. Godima na eno uke we mune odikaraba ibake awoena yabake owaowa yanakakune.

² Adinami nauwaro Godima Danu irau wake we bou uriero i we bou urie orouma i wake Godinu bukaro eno owaowa uke oisa. ³ Godinu irau wakeyo Danu Amara ba Godinu iifa Amara ubi ie iya yaisina iwoka sinaisi. Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisobake weakune. ⁵ Godi Danu arara uike Yesubake iya afasoro orou we mune odii. Eno uke we mune odiike yewa dooro ibinisa orou yaisina Yesu Kerisonu ibi naukada imufisake Danu daabaro anifisane ibake iya yaisina imukari ukaada we mune demuiro odii. ⁶ Ya Romani oroubairo nanu afasoro waiya ukakune. Ibake Godi Danu ararae ya Romani orou yaini iini Yesu Kerisonu orou sika ibake yabake yewa wake weakune.

⁷ Godima ya Romani orou yabake imukari ukaada Danu orou weike we mune odirie ibake yabairo arie wake weakune. Iyanu Babae Godini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini emuama ya unu kofisike emenu irauaiiai nega negabu imukeka mafisiro me irauaiiai ibifone ibake weakune.

Foruma Godi we ma irauaiiai ui wake

⁸ Nanu dawako owaowa uke odakune wakeye i ari eno, yama Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ukaisaro i orofa akaka eme keuwere naukaisaba ibake Godibairo yabake Yesu Kerisonu ibiro we ma irauaiiai ukakune. ⁹ Nanu imuka yaisina Godibairo odeke Danu waiya ukenewaa ukaada Danu Amaranu irauaiiai wake wenewaa ukakune. Ibake nama Godibairo yabake aine wai ure guriguri ukeibakunia. Yabake i ukeibakune ibaie Godi Dawa iwoka. ¹⁰ Ibake nanu ararae Godima na we odaifariro yabairo aamane ibake guriguri aine wai ure ukeibakune. ¹¹ Nanu ararae Godinu Imumu Iraubairoma faraku buna yabairo me mamiake yanu Godi imukekabai ma daiwere umiane ibake yabairo aamane weakune. ¹² Na aare

yabairo famaue iyanu Godi imukekabai we makafeke iyanu imuka demuiro we ma irauaiiai ufeisike rooro daiwere ufeisi. ¹³ Naiyemuku, nama adinaro yabairo aamane ukeibisarabaie anemema nanu aamane ukeibisara daaba dadau ukeibiariro ibake yabairo aare daue. Nae eme keuwere moi imusu oroubairoma we munaada Godibairo odeibisaraba enaenari ya we mumiake Godibairo odimiane ibake weakune. ¹⁴ Nae Godi imukakunebai iwokaba ibake Danu irau wake i Guriki orouini Guriki me imusu orouini iwoka daiwere orouini iwoka me orouini emua yaisinabairo yewa wake wemaro naufisane wemau. ¹⁵ Enoba nama Godinu irau wake ya Romani goiro ibinisa oroubairo yewa wake wemane weakune.

Godinu irau wakenu bunabake wei wake

¹⁶ Nae Godinu irau weeka wakebake maru uke dakakuneke nanu ararae yewa irau wake wenewaa umane weakune. I wakeye Godinu bunawere wake. Ima i Godinu wake naukaisa orou ma wiwokakunia. Ibake i Du orou ma wiwokakuniake nono dubuenaro emenu umuro i imusu orou ma wiwokakunia. ¹⁷ Godima eme ma gienabu ukakune. Godinu irau weeka ba wakema i gienabu ukakune ibai ma boroo yaraku. Inu ubie ekua uunaroma eu ubiroma emenu imukeka imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odifeisaie Godima emua ma gienabu ufiaku. Godinu bukaroma yewa wake eno weaku, aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina Godi imufeisaie Godima emua ma gienabu ufiakuro emuae me ibene ibene ibifeisaya eno weaku.

Emema Godinu wake nauke dakaisa ibake weaku wake

¹⁸ Godinu wake nauke dakaisake meramawere ukaisa orouma i ba wakenu daaba dadau ukaisake emuaini iini Godinu wake nauke dakaisa ibake Godima dino ukaada Danu fanisi makeka odaisakuro ureroma emuabairo isarakuro emenu ibekae meramawere ibaisaro iya yaisina iwoka ukaisi. ¹⁹ Godima Danu imukeka emuabairo ma boroo yareibiba ibake aina ainama Godi iwoka sifisane ufeisaie Dawa iwoka ufeisa. Nono i orou emua Godi arara me ibake Dawa medaisa. ²⁰ Godima ureini dooini erawa naukawa aneme aneme yaisina ubu uike i ubu ui eraerabusa yaisinaro Danu fe ibekawere ukeka sineka, Danu bunaini Danu ba Godi imukekaini ma boroo yarakuro emua yaisina iwoka ukaisaba awoenaie emema iya Godi iwoka meya wake da wefeisa. ²¹ I adinaro ibeibisa orouma Godi Dawa ibinubai iwoka ukaadama Dawabake iifa uke da usake we ma irauaiiai uke da uisa. Danu ubiye

emua sara merama imukeka imusu imusu imukada ibake emenu imukekae edoro mero dumuwere. ²² Iyae iwoka daiwere oroua eno weibisaroma nono emenu imukekae daiwere me ie me sarawere ukeibisa. ²³ Emuae i arakawerero me ibene ibene ibeka Godi imuke da uisake wanama ubu ukeibisa eme ari eraerabusaini adaini abuini waruini wanama ukeibisake ie emenu godiya eno weibisa.

²⁴ Eno ukeibisaro Godima emenu meramawere ukeibisabaiwake we kuure dariero emenu arara eraerabusa meramawere ukeibisa. Eno mane ukeibisake ofe maru ueka eraerabusa emenu uke makaneibisa. ²⁵ I orouma Godinu ba wake meisake emenu meo wake nausaba ibake meramawere mane ukeibisa. I orouma i Godima ubu ui eraerabusabairo guriguri ukaada nono i eraerabusa ubu ui Godibairo guriguri uke dakeibisa. Ibake Godi Danu ararae iyama aine wai ure Danu ibi we ma daiwere ukeifene weakune, idua.

²⁶ I orouma eno ukeibisa Godima ibaibake we kuure dariero emenu meramawere daabaro aneibisa. Awekaboma emeaka medaadae awakabo emenu emenu dodoo uke makaneibisa. ²⁷ Enaenari emekama awakabo medaadae eme emenu emenu dodoo uke makaneibisa. Emema emenu naiyemukubake araru ukaada emenu emenu meramawere uke makaneibisa. Eno merama inowere uke makaneibisaba ibake Godima emua mediriero eno mane ukeibisake emenu mane ma meramawere uke makaneibisa. ²⁸ I orou emua arara me Godi ibake imuke dakaisake Dawa Godi meya weaisa. Ibake Godima emua medakunero emenu arara eraerabusa meramawere mane ukeibisa. Eno ukeibisaie emenu imukeka inowere ibake meramawere ueka mane ukeibisa. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Eno ukeibisa ibake emenu awaranu imukeka ba mema wake faraku. Enoba emuae irau ueka uke dakeibisake meramawere mane ukenewaa ukeibisa. Emenu merama ueka sinekae eno, naisa ure owere ma owere ueka, eme awoenaro ma feareka, urane rarane ueka, meo weeka, imuka ka ueka, emenu ueka sineka wake enobaro we wake kobo umane enebeka. Moi minu ibi we ma merama ueka, emua Godi arara me, dai orounu wake emua nauke me, emuae fukeruwere orou ibake emenu ibi mane we ma daiwere ukeibisa, meramawere imukadaba ibake aine wai ure meramawere mane ukeibisa, emenu amae babaenu wake nauke medeibisa. ³¹ I orouma merama merama ukeibisaie emua imuke me irau o merama ukeibisabai ibake me sarawere

mane ukeibisa. Nono emenu we bou ukeibisaie enaenari uke dakeibisake imukama imuke giena uke mero me sara we eneaireibisa orou, nono emenu goi oroubake imuke dakakunekake nono moi oroubake imukari uke dakakuneka. ³² I orou emua iwoka, ainama eno ufekuie Godima dawa kodo ufekuro feafeku. Ie emua iwoka ukeibisakema nono mede dakaisake idua eno mane ukeibisa. Nono moi orou emuaini enaenari eno merama ukeibisaie emuama rooro daiwere ukeibisa ibake emenu rooro uekae meramawere.

2

Godima kodo ufeku odobake wei wake

¹ Nono ya oroude! Yae imusu oroubake wayai weaisake enaenari meramawere ukaisaie ya orou eforo we dakaisake yanu onarou wayai weaisake meramawere ukaisa. ² Ainama nanu wene wake enaenari meramawere ukakuie Godima dawa kodo ba uraku. I kodo urakubai iya iwoka sinaada iraua weaisi. ³ Nono naiyemuku, yae i ari eno ukaisa oroubake wayai weaisaroma nono yaini iini enaenari meramawere ukeibisa. Yae eno ukeibisaba Godima ya kodo da uraada fanisi da mafiaku eno we imukaisa? Yewa mi, i ari eno me! ⁴ Godima yabake imukari ukaada ibake sabu dino ukeroma fanisi make dakakune ibai imukaisaba me? Eno Danu imukari daiwere yabairo ukakuro nono yae arara me Danu irau ueka. Ibake Godima ya orou yanu merama merama uekaroma imuke medifone ibake yabake imukari ukaada irauai ai uke yarakune. ⁵ Yae Godinu wake nauke mero yanu imuka arawereba ibake merama merama ueka imuke medekabai ya arara me. Ibake yanu imuka i meramawere ueka enaro owerieba ibake yanu meramawere uekae i ari eno daiwere ufeku. Enoba i fanisi makeka odororo Godima ya gienabu fanisi daiwere mafiaku. I odororo Godima eme yaisina kodo gienabu ufeku. ⁶ Godima emenu irauai ai o merama ufeisa enaenarike emenu mokoe enaenari mafiaku. I merama ueka oroubake Dawama fanisi mafiakuke nono i irauai ai ueka oroubake emenu mokoe irauai ai mafiaku. ⁷ Aina ainama irauai ai ukekaini Godinu arakekaini irau ibi weekaini ibene ibene me ibekaini mufisane yodia ukaisake ibai irauai ai ukenewaa ukeibisaie Godima emuabake me ibene ibene ibeka mafiaku. ⁸ Eno uke mafiakuro nono ainama emenu arara mane ukaisake irau ueka medaisake meramawere mane ukeibisaie Godima emuabake dino uke yafiakuke fanisi

daiwere mafiaku. ⁹ Enoba i meramawere ukaisa orouma imuka merama ukaada fanisi ufeisake oferi daiwere waufeisa. I Du orou yako eno oferi waufoisaro nono yanu umuroe i imusu orou emuae yanu umuro i ari eno oferi waufeisa. ¹⁰ Godima i irauaiiai ukaisa orouno ibi we ma daiwere ufekuke emenu imuka ubarenaro nega negabu ufiakuke we ma irauaiiai ufiaku. Ibake ya Du oroubairoko eno ufiakuke nono yanu umuroe i imusu orouini enaenari ufiaku. ¹¹ Godima i orofa akaka orou yaisina emuae demuiya Danu imukaro eno imukakuba ibake i merama ukeka orou yaisinabake fanisi gienabu mafiakuke nono i irauaiiai ukeka orou yaisinabake emenu moko gienabu irauaiiai mafiaku.

¹² Enoba nono i Mosesinu darawadu iwoka me mima meramawere ufekuke feafekuei dawa i feare dakaku inaaro anifekuro. Anifekuro Godima i mibake Mosesinu darawaduroma kodo da ufeku. Nono Mosesinu darawadu imukaku mima meramawere ufekuke feafekuei dawaini enaenari feari dakaku inaaro anifekuro nono Godima i mibake Mosesinu darawaduroma kodo idua ufeku. ¹³ I Mosesinu darawadu wake mane naukaisa orou emuabake Godima irau oroua da wefeku. Nono i darawadu wake naukaisake enaenari ukaisa orou Godima emuabake irau oroua wefeku. ¹⁴ I imusu orou emuabairo Mosesinu darawadu ibe mero nono i orou emenu awarama Mosesinu darawadu wake iwoka ukaada enaenari ukaisaie emuabairo darawadu meba ibake emenu imukekae emenu darawadu ari idua. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Emua eno ukaisaie Godima i darawadunu ubi emenu imukaro owaowa uke odinao uke odiba ibake eno ukaisa. Godima eme yaisina emenu imukaro fe yare ibekawere imukeka ma boroo yaraada wefekuro i wakenu ubibake Yesuma emuabairo kodo daiwere ufiaku. Nama Godinu wake gienabu irauaiiai weakune i ari eno enaenari ufeku. I odoro i orou emenu imukae emenu onarounu ere weeka ibake ima emenu ukeka meramawere wayai wefekuba ibake emenu ukekae irauaiiai eno wefeku o meramawere wefeku i ari eno ibai emenu imuka imusu imusu iwoka sinaisa.

I Du orouini darawadubake wei wake

¹⁷ Nanu naiyemuku, yama iyae Du oroua weaisa. Yabairo Mosesinu darawadu ibinuro imukaisake yama iya Godi iwokaya weada wake keuwere weaisa. ¹⁸ Yae Godinu arararo iwoka ukaisa. Yanu sisa orouma Mosesinu darawaduroma we ma iwoka ukaisaro yae i meramawere ukeka o irauaiiai ukeka ibai ya iwoka ukaisa. ¹⁹ Yae

eno weaisa, iyae Godinu imukeka iwokaba ibake i naisa kikori bobo orou ari dumuro enaada merama ukaisa orou Godinu irau ibeka daaba we ma iwoka ufiakikia eno weaisa. Iyae i dumuro ibaisa orouno edoro ariya yama eno we imukaisa. ²⁰ Yae nono eno weaisa, i me sara wake weaisa orouno imukeka ma owefeke i iwoka daiwere me orou we ma iwoka ufiakikia eno weaisa. Mosesinu darawadu yaisina iyabairo ibinuba iwoka yaisinaini ba imukekaini iwoka sinaisa eno weaisa. ²¹ I weaisa ibaie idua irau weaisakema nono yama imusu orou we ma iwoka ukaisake nono yanu onarou we ma iwoka ukaisaba me? Waira da uawe weaisade ya waira ukaisaba me? ²² Moi minu aruma aweka da enare odiaawe weaisade nono ya moi minu aruma aweka enare odaisaba me? I ba me godi ya arara mero weaisade nono i ba me godinu uwararo ibinisa eraerabusa waira ukaisaba me? ²³ I Mosesinu darawadu iyanua weaisade nono Mosesinu darawadu ma merama ukaada Godinu ibi ma ino ukaisaba me? ²⁴ Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, yae meramawere ukaisaba Godinu wake nauke dakaisa ibai moi orouma eraisake ibake Godinu ibi we ma merama ukaisaya eno weaku.

²⁵ Yama Mosesinu darawadu ukenuwaa ukaisaie yanu ofe kuurekae dawa irauaiiai, ima ya unu korakune. Nono yama Mosesinu darawadu ma merama ukaisa i dawa yanu ofe kuureka irauaiiai me. Ibai yama eno ukaisaro Godima erakuke yanu ofe kuurekae ofe kuure me ariya eno we imukaku. ²⁶ Enoba moi ofe kuure dakaku imusu mima i darawadu yaisina ukenuwaa ukakue i mi dawa ofe kuureka mi ari Godima dawae ba Du mi ariya eno we imukaku. ²⁷ Enoba i ofe kuure dakaku mima i darawadu wake enaenari ukakuro nono ya ofe kuurekabake owaowa oisa darawadu bobo orouma i darawadu uke dakaisaba i ofe kuure dakaku mi dawama yabake wayai wake wefeku. ²⁸ Ainadei dawa ba Du mi? Danu amae babae ba Du orouronae dawae ba Du farafa mi me. I ba ofe kuurekae ofe kuureka mane me. ²⁹ I ba Du mi dawae Godinu imukeka ba danu imukama imukaku mi. Enoba i ba ofe kuurekae imuka ubarenaro koko dou umane kuunao Godinu Imumu Irauma awoena imukeka emenu imukaro makakunero nono i darawadunu wakema eno uke me. Eno uke meba ibake emema emenu ibi we ma daiwere uke dakaisaroma nono Godima emenu ibi we ma daiwere ukakune.

3

¹ Ya ofe kuuraisa Du oroubairode aneme irau wake fu ibinuro nono moi oroubairo i wake fu ibe me? Aneme irau erabusa mufoisa i ofe kuurekaroma? ² Yabairo irau eraerabusa keuwere ibinu. I dawakoe Godinu irau darawadu wake. Enoba Godima Danu irau darawadu wake yawofone yabairo ko marie. ³ Eno mariero nono moi Du orounu Godi imukekae ba me. Ibake emenu Godi adaadake imuke dakekama Godinu ba we bou ukeka ma merama ufekuba me? Eno me, Godi Dawa emua da medifiaku. ⁴ Eme yaisina meomao boboro nono Godi mane Dawae ba. Godinu bukaroma Godibake eno weaku,

Anu wefaku wakeye ba wake. Emema A kodo uraada Anu wakeye ba meya wefesaroma nono Ama emua ma berefiakua eno weaku.

⁵ Moi orouma eno weaisa, iya merama ufeisiie Godima mune imuke medaada iyabairo irauaiiai ufekuro emema Godinu irau ukeka efeasaya eno weaisa. Ibake aneme wefeisi eno weaisa? Iya meramawere ukaisi ibake Godima iyabake Danu fanisi makakuni ie Dawa meramawere ukaku? I ari eno me. Yewa wakeye emenu imukeka wake. ⁶ Yewa mi, i ari eno me! Enorona Godi Dawa gienabu meba i orofa akaka eme yaisina aneaneme kodo ufiaku?

⁷⁻⁸ Moi orouma eno weaisa, iyanu meo weekaini merama ukekaini ima Godinu wakeye ba wakeya eno ma boroo yarakuro emema eraisa. Yewa wake danu ubiye Godima emenu merama ukeka yaisina mune imuke medaku ibake emema Danu ibi we ma daiwere ukenewaa ukaisaya weaisa. Eno ukaisaro ibake iyanu meo weeka wakeye iroma weaisiroma nono anembake Godima yae merama ukaisa oroua weaku weaisa? Ibake merama ukeifero Godima irauaiiai iyabairo ukeifekua eno meo weisake nono eno weaisa, Foruma iyanu weaisi wake enaenari weakua eno meo weaisa. I weaisa wakeye meowere ibake Godima i orou yaisina fanisi daiwere mafiaku.

Moi mima gienabu meya wei wake

⁹ Aneme wemau ari? Iya Du oroue irauaiiai nono i imusu oroue meramawere? Me! Nama eno weakune, eme yaisina iya demuiya weakune. I meramawere ukekama iya Du orouini imusu orouini iya yaisina yawokakuni. ¹⁰ Godima Danu bukaroma eno weaku,

Moi mima gienabu mero eme yaisina meramawere mane. ¹¹ Ibake eme yaisina Godinu daaba iwoka mero ibake eme yaisina Godi yodia uke

dakaisa. ¹² Eme yaisina emenu imusu daabaro anaisake meramawere ukaisa ibake moi mima irauaiiai uke dakaku. Eme yaisina meramawere mane ukaisa. ¹³ Ibake emenu nodoe eme ooru ukakuneka orofa ari. Iroma urumuwere ari merama wake faraku. Emenu meanae we irukeka erabu. Nono emenu bebeku fifiro warunu iraa ari eno rabuma ibinu. ¹⁴ Eno emenu bebekue kawere wakema wake fare ibinu. ¹⁵ Emenu umuma sabu anaisake eme ma fearakuneka. ¹⁶ Ibake emenu imusu daabaro anaada eme ma merama ukakuneka. ¹⁷ Godinu irauaiiai ukeka daaba i orou emua iwoka me. ¹⁸ Emua Godi imuke dakaada Godi iifa uke dakaisaya,

Godima Danu bukaroma eno weaku.

¹⁹ Eno weakuro iya eno iwoka sinaisi, Godi Dawa Danu adina darawadu wake i Du oroubairo adinami nauwaro marie. Mariero eme yaisinanu Godibairo moko wake weeka daaba dadau ufine ibake Danu adina darawadu wake adinami mauwaro mariero eme yaisina iya merama uke dakaisa da wefeisi. Enoba i orofa akaka orou yaisina merama ukaisaba ibake Godima kodo gienabu ufiaku. ²⁰ Imuke eawe! I darawadu wake ukenewaa ukaisa orouma Godinu ibooro gienabu da enafeisa. Godinu darawadu wake, ima iyanu meramawere ukeka ma boroo yarakuro ibake iyanu meramawere ukeka yaisina iwoka sinaisi.

Godima aneaneme ukakuke eme ma gienabu ukakune wake

²¹ Nono Godinu awoena imukeka imuke eawe. Godima eme ma gienabu urieke awoena daabaro odirie. I daabae emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo odeka ibai Godima ma boroo yariro iya yaisina ibai iya iwoka sinaisi. Ie i Mosesinu darawadunu daaba mero i daabae imusu. Adinaro Mosesinu darawadu owaowa uke odeka mini i we bou ukeka orouini emuama i awoena daabae irauaiiai daabaya weaisa. ²² Enoba ainama danu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odakuie Godima dawa ma gienabu ukaku. Godi Dawae i Du orouini imusu orouini emua yaisinabake emuae demui oroua imukaku. Aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odifeisaie Godima emua ma gienabu ufiaku. ²³ Eme yaisina meramawere ukaisaba ibake emuae Godinu ma wirokeka ubi ubiro ibe dakaisake bi mame yafawere ibeibaisaba ibake emuae iraua da wefeku. ²⁴ Godima iyabake irauaiiai imukada me unu koreibiba awoenae iya Danu irau unu korekabake Danu

ibooro gienabu enare ibinisi. Enoba Yesu Kerisoma iyanu merama merama ukeka mune imuke mediba ibake Godinu ibooro gienabu enare ibinisi. ²⁵ Godima Danu arara uike Yesu Keriso feafike emenu merama merama ukeka mufike imuke medifine ibake Godima Dawa we odairo yewa dooro isare aarike iyabake feari. Godima eme yaisina ma gienabu ufine ibake Yesu Keriso we odairo isare aarike feariba awoenae aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odaisaro Godima emua ma gienabu ukakunero Iyama ibai iwoka sinaisi. I adinoro ibeibisa orouma meramawere ukebisaro Yesu Keriso fare me i furo Godi Danu arara Yesuma emua yawofiane ukaada emenu merama merama ukeka ere medike i furo emua fanisi make darie. ²⁶ Eno uiro nono awoenae Yesuma eme yaisinabake feari ibake aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo odaisaie Godima emenu merama merama ukeka mune imuke medakuke i orou yaisina we munakune. Godima eno ukaku ima danu onaminu ukekae gienabu ibake aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo odaisa orouini ma gienabu ukakune. Godi Dawae gienabuba eme eno uke ma gienabu ukeibakunero ibai yaisina iya iwoka sineibaisi.

²⁷ Enoba iya Du orou iyanu ukeka sineka anembake wefeisike iyanu ibi we ma daiwere ufeisi? Iyanu ukeka sinekabake iyanu ibi we ma daiwere da ufeisi. Godinu darawadu wake naukaisike enaenari ukaisiba ibake iyanu ibi we ma daiwere ufeisi? I ari eno me! Iyanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odaisiba ibake iyanu ibi we ma daiwere ufeisi. Moi mima i darawadu wake naukakuke ukakuba danu ibi we ma daiwere ufeisi? I ari eno me! Moi mima danu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odakuba ibake danu ibi we ma daiwere ufeisi. ²⁸ Nama eno weakune, ainama danu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odakuie dawa Godibairo ibinua eno weakune. I darawadu wake ima dawa ma gienabu uke me ibake nama eno weakune. ²⁹ Godiye i Du orou emenu Godi manero nono Dawae i imusu orounu Godiba me? Euwa, Dawae i imusu orouini emenu Godiya. ³⁰ Godi Dawae una demuiba ibake Dawae i imusu orouini emenu Godi. Godima i ofe kuureka orouma Yesu Kerisobairo emenu imuka yaisina odaisaba ibake emuae ma gienabu ukakuneke nono i ofe kuure me orou emenu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odaisa ibake emuaini iini enaenari ma gienabu ukakune. ³¹ Iyae i ari eno ukaisiba ibake iyanu Godi imukekama Godinu darawadu wake ma merama ukaisi? I ari

eno me! Iyanu Godi imukekama Godinu darawadu wake ma ara ukaisi.

4

Eibaramunu ukeka sineka iyabairo we ma iwoka ukakuni wake

¹ Eibaramu dawae iya Du orou iyanu dawako sisia sirorari mi. Eibaramu danu imuka Godibairo odi wake wemaro nauawe. Eibaramu dawae i Godi imukeka daaba yodia ukeebe fou uriba me ari? ² Eibaramu danu imusu waiya ufike Godinu ibooro gienabu enafronae wake keuwere wefine nono meronae da wefine. Nanu wake wemaro nauawe. Eibaramu dawa irauaiia ukeka uke da uiba ibake wake yafawere da wefeku. ³ Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, Eibaramuna Godinu wake nauike danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odiba ibake Godima i minu imuka ma gienabu uike ae irauaiia miya eno wei. ⁴ Nono moi mima waiya ufeuku danu moko oi mufeku. Enoba ie me makeka me. Dawa waiya ufeuku ibake danu moko oi mufeku. ⁵ Moi orouma emenu wirokekabake waiya uke dakaisaro nono Godima emenu imuka me ma giena ukakune. Enoba ainama darawadu wake naukadama nono danu wirokeka i darawaduroma mune dakakukema nono danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odakuie Godima i mibake eno we imukaku, i minu imuka yaisina Nabairo odakuba ibake danu imukae gienabua eno we imukaku. ⁶ Deiwiidi dawaini enaenari eno wei, Godima i darawadu wake naukaisakema nono i darawadu wakero emenu wirokeka enaenari mune dakaisa orou emenu imuka ma gienabu ukakunero rooro daiwere ukaisaya wei. ⁷ Deiwidima ibabake eno wei,

Godima aina ainama emenu meramawere ukeka mune imuke medakuke emenu meramawere ukeka ma isurakuba i orou rooro daiwere ukaisa. ⁸ Iyanu Dai Waria Mima emenu meramawere ukeka Danu oroubairo ode dakakuke Dawama munakuke imuke medaku ibake rooro daiwere ukaisaya, Deiwidima eno wei.

⁹ I rooro ukekae i ofe kuuraisa orou mane emenu rooro ukekaba ba i ofe kuure dakaisa orouini emenu rooro ukeka? I rooro ukekae i Godi imukaisa orou emenu rooro ukeka. Enoya nanu adinoro wene wake nono wemaro nauwe, Eibaramuna danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odiro Godima ie irauaiiaya we imuike Eibaramu danu imuka ma gienabu ui. ¹⁰ Dawa abonodo eno ui? Dawae danu ofe kuure me i furo eno ui. ¹¹ Eibaramu dawa danu ofe kuure me i furo danu

imuka yaisina Godibairo odiro Godima danu imuka ma gienabu ui. Eno uike nono danu imuka gienabu imukeibi ibake danu ofe kuuri. I ofe kuurekae danu imuka gienabu ukekanu ubu. Dawae eno uiba dawae i ofe kuure mero nono emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo odaisa orounu babae. I ofe kuure me orou emenu Godi imukekae emenu irau ukekaya Godima eno we imukaku.¹² Nono Eibaramu dawae i ofe kuureka orouini emenu babae. I Eibaramu danu ofe kuure mero me ibeibi i furo danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odi, enaenari i ofe kuureka orouma emenu ofe kuurekabake imukenewaa uke dakaisake emenu Godi imukeka imukama Godibairo odaisaie Eibaramu dawae i orou emenu babae.

Eibaramu dawa Godi imukekama Godinu we bou ukeka muni wake

¹³ Godima Eibaramuini danu sisia sirorari orouini i orofa akaka yaisina mufisane we bou ui. Enoba Eibaramu dawa i darawadu wake naukenewaa ui ibake Godima i wake we bou ui? Eno me! Eibaramu dawama danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odi ibake Godima Eibaramu ma gienabu uike dawabairo i doo muneka wake we bou ui.¹⁴ Ibake Godima i darawadu wake naukeibisa oroubairo i we bou ukeka wake emuabairo wefironeae emuama i darawadu wake naukaisake ukenewaa ukaisaba ibake i Godi imukaisabai irauaiiai meke nono i we bou ukeka wakeini irauaiiai me.¹⁵ Emema Godinu darawadu ma merama ukaisaba ibake Godima emuabake dino daiwere ukaku. Nono moi darawadu moibai meronae emema i darawadu ma merama uke da ufisane.

¹⁶ Enoba i Godima eribaie i orouma Godi Danu wake nauisa ibake Godima i wake emuabairo we bou urie. Eno uiba ibake ie Godinu imukaro ukaada unu koreka iyabairo ma'i. Ibake Eibaramunu sisia sirorari orou yaisinabairo enaenari marie. I darawadu wake naukeibisa orouini i Eibaramuma Godi imukeibi i ari eno imukeibisa orouini emua yaisinabairo i we bou ukeka me marie. Eibaramu dawae iya i Godinu wake naukaisi orou yaisina iyanu babae.¹⁷ Godinu bukaroma Eibaramubake eno weaku, Nae i orofa akakaro eme yaisina emenu babae a odia eno weaku. Godima i we bou ukeka wake weiba ibake ie ba. Eibaramu i we bou ukeka wake nauike danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odi. I Godima fearaisa orou fearaisa iroma ma uyarakuneki i adinami nauwaroma i ibe me eraerabusa iroma we mune demuiro odakunero

faraisa weaku ibake Godima anemerabu we bou ufekuie i eraerabusa enaenari ba ufeku.¹⁸ Godi Dawae eno uiroma nono Eibaramu dawabairo amaraku meroma nono dawa danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odenewaa uike i arawere we bou ukeka ma nuna uke da uike enaenari ufekua eno we imui. Ibake Eibaramu dawa Godima dawabake amara mafine imukada dawa koro ukeibi. Danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odenewaa uiba ibake dawae i orofa akakaro eme yaisinanu sisia sirorari dai mi sini. Godinu bukaroma enaenari eno weaku, anu sisia sirorari orou keuwere sifeisaya eno weaku.¹⁹ Eibaramu dawa iwoka ui, dawae ba iri ofe siniba ie feareka minu ofe ari sini. Danu oyae wani aderedi (100). Danu aweka Sera dawa ewai uriba dawa amara da dofekua eno we imukeroma nono dawama Godi imukeka imuka koko ake dakeibike nono Godibairo danu imuka yaisina odenewaa ukeibi.²⁰ Enoba Eibaramuma Godinu wakeye meo wakeya we da uike imukenewaa ui. Dawama Godi imukekae arawere imukeibi ibake Godibairo we ma irauaiiai ukeibi.²¹ Dawae eno we imui, Godima aneme aneme we bou ukakuie Dawae bunawereba ibake Danu weaku wake enaenari ukakua eno we imukenewaa ukeibi.²² Eibaramu dawa eno ukeibiro Godima Eibaramu dawama Godi imukekabake dawae irauaiiai miya eno we imukeibi.

²³⁻²⁴ Godima Eibaramu dawae irauaiiai miya weroma i wake Eibaramu dawa manebake Danu bukaru owaowa uke ode da uike iya yaisina i owaowa efene ibake i bukaru wake owaowa uke odi. Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu feariroma nono ma uyari Godi, Dawabairo iyanu imuka yaisina odifeisiie iya irau oroua eno wefeku.²⁵ Yesu Keriso Dawae iyanu meramawere ukekabake feariro nono Godima iyanu imuka ma gienabu ufine ibake Dawae nono ma uyariro uyari.

5

Godinu ibooro iya gienabu ibinisi wake

¹ Idua iyanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo oisiro ibake Godima iyanu imuka ma gienabu ui. Nono iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoma iyabake feariba ibake iya Godini demuiro irauaiiai ibinisi.² Iyanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo oisiro Yesuma nono iya we munike Godibairo odi ibake Dawaini demuiro ibinisiro Godima iyabake imukari ukaada irauaiiai unu koreibakuni. Nono iyaini Godinu irau orofaro Dawaini me ibene ibene ibifene ibake ibai imukada ie baya

eno weada iya iwoka ukaisike ibake awoenae rooro daiwere ukaisi. ³⁻⁵ Awoena iyabairo ukeka imusu imusuma iyanu naukeka ma merama ufine ukefeku. Ukefeku nono ima iyanu naukeka ma arabi ukakuba ibake rooro daiwere ukaisike Godima iya unu koline ukaku ibake Dawa koro ukaisi. Godima i ari eno iya unu koline ukaku ibake iyama koro ukaisi ibake Godima ie irauaiya eno we imukaku. Godima eno we imukakuba ibake Danu we bou ukeka wake yaisina iyama mufene imukada koro ukaisi. I Imumu Irauma Godinu imukari ukeka iyanu imuka ubarenaro waure fare odenewaa uike ibinu ibake Dawae iyabairo Godima me mafine ukaku ibai iya iwoka sinaisike irauai ibinisi.

⁶ Adinami nauwaro iyae buna me ibake me ibisiro Godima Danu we odi odoro Yesu Kerisoma i Godi imuke dakeibisike meramawere ukeibisi oroubake feari. ⁷ Moi mima moi gienabu ukeka mibake fearekae ara daiwere. Enobairoma nono moi mima imuka ara ufike moi irau mibake feafironae idua feafine. ⁸ Iyae adinaro irauai mero meramawere ukeibisi oroubairoma nono Godima iyabake imukari uike Yesu Keriso we odairo yewa dooro isare aarike iyabake feari. Godima eno uiba Dawae iyabake imukari ukakuniro iya ibai eraada iwoka sinaisi. ⁹ Enoba awoenae Godima Yesu Kerisonu dooro isari iwama iyanu imuka ma negabu ukinuke ma gienabu ukinu. Ie dawa idua iya iwoka sinaisi. Enoroma nono dubuenaro Godima i meramawere ukekabake i oroubairo dino ufekuke nono i dino daiwere ukekaroma iya ma wiromisi. ¹⁰ Adinami nauwaro iyama Godibairo wasai daiwere ukeibisiro nono Yesu Kerisoma iyabake fearike Godinu ibooro amuke enare kuuri ibake iyae Godini irauai ibinisiro Godima iya we mune Danu naiyemukua weada we mune odi ibake awoenae iya Godinu naiyemukuma ibinisiba Yesu Kerisoma Danu awoena wirokekama iya ma wirokenewaa umiisi. ¹¹ Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoma Godinu ibooro amuke enare kuuriba ibake iyae Godinu naiyemuku sikike Dawaini demuuro ibaada awoenae rooro daiwere ukaisi.

Adamuini Yesuini emenu wake

¹² Moi eme una demuima meramawere uiro ibake yewa dooro meramawere ukeka idua fari. I meramawere idua fariba ibake fearekaini idua fari. Idua fariba ibake eme yaisina meramawere ukeibaisike feareibaisi. ¹³ Adinami nauwaro i darawadu wake emebairo

ibe dakeibi i furoe meramawere ukeka keuwere ukebisaroma nono darawadu me ibake Godima i meramawere ukeka me ere medeibike ibake i furo emua fanisi make dakeibirie. ¹⁴ Enoba yewa wakeye baroma nono Adamubairoma aare Mosesibairoma i ubare orofaro eme yaisina feareibisa. Adamuma Godinu ufine ukeibi arara ma merama uiba ibake danu onami feari. Feariro nono i oroue Adamunu meramawere ukeibi enaenari uke dakeibisake imusu meramawere ukeibisaba emuaini iini feareibisa.

Adamu danu merama ukeka sinakaroma Yesunu fareka daaba ma ubirike ma boroo yari.

¹⁵ Adamu danu ukeka demuinakue meramawerero nono Godi Danu me makekae irauai ima Adamunu ukeka ma berei. Adamu dawama meramawere ui ibake eme yaisina feareibaisa. Adamu dawa eno uiro nono Godi Dawae Danu imukeka imusu ui. Ibake Dawa eme yaisinabake imukari ukaada Danu me makeka, Yesu Keriso, we odairo iyabairo isarike iya me unu komike iyanu meramawere ukeka mune imuke medifine ibake isare aari. Enoba Danu irau eme ma wirokekae eme yaisinabairo fari. ¹⁶ Ibake Godinu me makekae imusuro nono i eme una demui danu merama ukekake imusu. I meramawere ukekanu ubiye Godinu fanisi makekaro feareka. Nono Godinu me makekanu ubiye emenu imuka Godi Danu ibooro ma gienabu ukeka. Ibake Godinu me makekae eno, Godima Yesu Keriso we odairo iyabairo isare aarike emenu meramawere ukeka keuwere munike imuke medike emua ma wiromirie. ¹⁷ Ibake eme una demuinu meramawere ukekabake fearekama eme yaisina yawokakuneroma nono i moi eme una demui mi Yesu Dawama iyabake ukaku sinakuie daiwere. Ibake yewa ba wake naukenewaa uawe. Aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo odaisaro Godima emua ma gienabu ukakuneba emuae me ibene ibene Yesu Kerisonu bunaroma yaisina ma berefeisake ibifeisa.

¹⁸ Eme una demuinu merama ukeka demuinakuba ibake eme yaisina feareibaisa, enaenari Yesu Kerisonu irau ukekabake eme gienabu enaada me ibene ibene ibene ibifeisa. ¹⁹ I eme una demui danu meramawere ukekabake eme keuwere emua meramawere ukeka orou sineibaisa, enaenari i Eme una demui Danu irau ukekabake eme keuwere Godi Dawama Danu ibooro emua ma gienabu ukeifiaku.

²⁰ Yewa wake imuke eawe. Godima Danu darawadu marieba ibake i eme yaisina emenu merama keuwere ukeibisa ibai

iwoka ukeibisaroma nono Godima emebairo Danu irau unu koreka me marie. Ibake emenu meramawere ukekaini Godinu irau unu korekaini ibinuroma nono Godinu irau unu korekama emenu meramawere ukeka ma berekaku. ²¹ Ibake i meramawere ukekama eme yaisina yawokeibike emua ma feareibirie. Enoba nono awoenae Godima iya me unu koraada Yesu Kerisoma iya ma gienabu ukakunike yawokeibakuniba ibake awoenae me ibene ibifeisi.

6

Merama ukeka sinekama iya ma feariro Yesuma iya nono ma wiroi wake

¹ Nama eno weneba awoena aneme wefeisi? Godima iya unu koreibakuniba ibake meramawere ukeka keuwere ufeisiro Dawama iya daiwere irauaiia unu koreimisi eno wefeisi? ² Yewa mi, i ari eno me! Iyae meramawere ukeka meisike i meramawere ukekaroma feareka orou ari sikide anemeke nono i meramawere ufeisi? ³ Iyae Yesu Kerisonu ibiro babadaido uisike Dawaini iyanini demui orou ari sikike Dawaini iyaini feare ibinao uisi. ⁴ I babadaido ukekama iya Yesubairo daaka uisiba ibake Yesuini iyaini demuiro orou uke oisa. Eno uisaro nono Babae Godi Danu edorowere bunama Yesu Keriso fearekaroma ma uyari ibake i ari eno iyaini iini awoena me ibeka uburo ibifeisi.

⁵ Iyae Dawabairo ma daaka urieba ibake Danu feareka ari enaenari uisiie Dawabairo daaka uisike Danu uyarike me ibinu i ari enaenari me ibifeisi. ⁶ Iya iwoka iyanu adinaro merama imukanu ukeka sineka Dawaini demuiro korosiro ikokoma ure oisa. Enoba iyama iyanu imukanu arara ukeroma meramawere da ufeisi. ⁷ Ainama fearakuie i meramawere ukekama dawa yawoke dakaku. ⁸ Iya Dawaini demuiro feakiie Dawaini me ibifeisia eno imukaisi. ⁹ Ibai iya iwoka sinaisi, Godima Yesu Keriso fearekaroma nono ma uyari ibake Dawae nono da feafeku. I fearekama Dawa yawoke dakeifeku. ¹⁰ Dawae i meramawere ukekabake nono nono da feafine ibake idua feariro me sini. Nono awoenae Dawa me ibaada Godinu arara ukenewaa ukaku. ¹¹ Nanu ararae ya meramawere ukeka medifoke feareka ari sifoke nono Godinu arara ukeka ukenewaa ufoke ibifone ibake yae Yesu Kerisobairo daaka uke ibinisaie Godini demuiro ibaada Danu wirokeka orou sika enoya ibai eno uke imukenewaa uawe.

¹² Yanu ofe ubuma meramawere ufiane ukakua yanu imukekama yawoaweke i meramawere da uawe. I meramawere

ukekama ya yawofiane ukakua ibai mediawe. ¹³ Yanu ofe ubuma meramawere unao ufekua yanu ofe uburo eraerabusaini bunaini i yaisina i meramawere ukekabairo da odiaweke i yaisina Godibairo odiawe. Yae feakake nono awoena me ibinisaie ibake yanu ofe uburo eraerabusaini bunaini yaisina Godibairo odiaweke yanu ofe ubuma irauaiia mane ukeibiawe. ¹⁴ Iyae i darawadu wake yaisina uke dakaisiba ibake i darawaduma yae merama ukaisa orouba feafoisaya weakuroma nono iyae i darawadunu wakero ibe dakaisike i Godinu irau unu korekabairo me ibinisi ibake i meramawere ukekama iya da yawomisi.

Gienabu ukekanu waiya ukeka oroubake wei wake

¹⁵ Ibake yae i darawadu enaro ibe dakaisake Godinu irau unu korekabairo me ibeibaisake i meramawere ukeka ukenewaa ufone eno weaisa? Yewa orou, i ari eno me! ¹⁶ Yae yewabai iwoka sinaisa, moi dai eme ereka mibairo yanu mane danu waiya ukeka orou ari sifoisaie yae idua i dai eme ereka mi danu ba waiya ukeka orou sifoisa. I meramawere ukekaini irauaiia ukekaini emuae i dai eme ereka miyai ari eno. Enoba yama i meramawere ukekanu waiya ukeka orou sifoisa inu ubiye feareka. Nono i irauaiia ukekanu waiya ukeka orou sifoisake da nauke medifoisaie Godima ya ma gienabu ufiaku. ¹⁷ Adinaroe i meramawere ukekabairo ane danu waiya ukeka orou sineibisa. Enoba nono awoenae moi orouma Godinu irau wake me ma iwoka uisaro nauisake enaenari ukenewaa ukaisaba Godibairo we ma irauaiia ukakunia. ¹⁸ Yae adinaro meramawere ibeibisaroma Godima ya i meramawere ukekabairo naa ma woromaisa orou ari uiro meisake Godinu irau ukekanu waiya ukeka orou sinaisa. ¹⁹ Nanu ararae ya orou iwoka ufone ibake bunawere ba yewa wakeroma weakune. Adinaroe ya yanu ofe uburo eraerabusaini bunaini merama keuwere ukeifone ibake i meramawere ukekabairo oisa enaenari awoenae Godima ya ma gienabu ufianea yanu ofe uburo eraerabusaini yaisina i irauaiia ukekabairo odiaweke irauaiia mane ukeibiawe.

²⁰ Adinaro yae i meramawere ukekanu waiya ukebisake nono i irauaiia ukeka imuka imuke dakeibisa. ²¹ Yae eno ukeibisa ide anemerabu moko muka? Awoenae ibake maru sinaisa. Yanu adinaro waiya ukekanu mokoe feareka. ²² Nono awoenae Dawama ya i meramawere ukekabairoma mareke murieke odierio yae i merama ukekama ya yawoke dakakunero Godinu

waiya ukeka orou sinaisa. Ibake yanu mokoe Godinu irau ukeka keuwere ukaisaba ibake awoena me ibene ibene ibeifoisa. ²³ Nono i meramawere ukekanu mokoe feareka. Nono Godinu me makekanu mokoe iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoma iyabake feariba ibake Dawaini iyaini demuuro me ibene ibene ibeifeisi.

7

Foruma aweka amara ukeka wake wei

¹ Nanu naiyemuku, yewae moi wake i ari eno, i darawadu wakeye ya yaisina iwoka sinaisa. Moi darawadue i me ibinisa orou mane yawokakunene nono i fearaisa orou yawoke dakakune. ² Moi dubo waure weeka wake i ari eno wemaro nauawe. Awekaboma darawadubake me ibaadae emeakabairo dakaa uke ibaisa. Nono moi awekanu eme feafekuie i awekama danu emebairo ibeka darawadu idua me sifeku. Enoba i darawadu wake idua me sifeku ibake i darawaduma emua yawoke dafiaku. ³ Ibake danu eme feare mero me ibakuro nono moi mibairo ane dakaa uke ibakuie dawae moi awekabonu emeakabake ukeibaku aweka ari eno. Nono danu eme feafekuie danu emebairo ibeka darawadu idua me sifeku ibake i awekama moi imusu eme mufekuie dawa moi awekabonu emeakabake ukeibaku aweka ari eno me. ⁴ Naiyemuku, nanu moi wakeye enoya nauawe. Adinaro darawadue yanu eme ari ibake ima ya yawokeibirie. Nono yama Yesuini demuuro feakabairoma nono i fearaisake yaraisa orou i ari eno sika ibake awoena yae Yesu Kerisonu ofe uburo ibinu i ari eno enaenari sika. Yama i fearike uyari Yesu Kerisobairo dakaa uke ibaisaro Dawama ya yawokeibaku ibake yama Godinu irau waiya ukeibaisa. ⁵ Adinaro iyanu sara merama ukeka imukama iya yawokeibiie i darawadu wakema iyabake i merama da uawe weibi. Eno weibiroma nono iyanu ofenu arararo i meramawere ukebisiro iyanu meramawere ukekama iya yawokeibi. Ibake i darawaduma eno weaku, meramawere ufoisaie feafoisaya eno weaku. ⁶ Nono awoenae ya i Du orounu darawadu wakeini bisarabake merama imuka da imufeisi. Adinaroe i darawaduma iya yawokeibi ibake i darawadunu waiya ukeka orou siki. Nono awoenae i owaowa yanakeka darawadubairo feakike i waiya ukeibisibai eka meisi. Ibake iyae Godinu waiya i adinaro owaowa yanakebisa darawadunu bunama uke dakaisike i awoena Imumu Iraunu bunaro ibaada Danu waiya mane ukenewaa ukeibaisi.

Darawaduini meramawere ukekanu wake

⁷ Nama eno wene ibaiwake aneme imufeisi? I darawaduini nono i meramawere ukekaini emua demuuiya eno we imufeisi? Yewa orou, i ari eno me! I darawaduma nabairo i meramawere ukeka ma iwoka uke dafarironae nama i meramawere ukekabai iwoka da simane. Enoba i wakeye eno, i darawaduma nabairo eno wei, anu naisa ure owere ma owere da ua wei ibake ie meramawere ukeka iduaya eno weke iwoka sine. ⁸ I darawaduma meramawere ukeka wake nabairo weiro nauke nono nanu ararae i meramawere ukeka daiwere nanu arararo umane ukeibisara. I darawadu meronae i meramawere ukekabai me. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Adinaroe na i darawadu iwoka meba ibake rooro ukaada irauaiiai ibeibisara. Nono dubuenaro i darawadu iwoka sinekema eno we imue, nae meramawere ukakuneba ibake nae feamaua eno we imueke nono eno we imue, i darawadu ima nabairo i wirokeka we bou uibairo nono na make dakakunarakae i fearekama makakunaraya eno we imue. ¹¹ I darawadu fariro i meramawere ukekabai idua iwoka sineke eno we imue, i meramawere ukekama na yawokada we irukeibiro meramawere ukaada eno we imukeibisara, i meramawere ukekanu ubiye fearekaya i darawaduma eno weakua we imukada nae feamaua eno we imue.

¹² Nanu moi wake wemaro ya nauawe. I darawaduma i meramawere ukeka ma boroo yarakuba ibake i darawadue iifawereke gienabuke irauaiairo ibai iya iwoka sinaisi. ¹³ I irau darawaduma nanu me ibeka mune sianike nono nabairo feareka mune odi eno imukaisa? Yewa orou, i ari eno me! I darawaduma i meramawere ukeka we ma boroo yariro i meramawere ukekama na yawokarake nanu me ibeka mune sianike nono nabairo feareka makaraba ibake nae i feareka enaro ibine. Eno uiba ibake i ba me merama ukekae dai meramawereya eno we imukaisi. I darawaduma iya eno we ma iwoka ukakuni, i merama ukekae dai meramawereya we ma iwoka ukakuniro iya yaisina iwoka sinaisi.

Adina ukeka sinekaini awoena ukeka sinekabake wei wake

¹⁴ Iya iwoka, Godima i Mosesibairo mai darawadue irauaiiai. Nono nae yewa dooro ba eme ibake nanu imukae meramawereba nae i meramawere ukekanu waiya ukeka mi. ¹⁵ Nanu ukakune, ibai ma nuna ukakune. Nanu irau arararo

ukeka eraerabusa uke dakakuneke nono na arara me merama eraerabusa ie ba irauke ukakune. ¹⁶ I darawaduma i meramawere ukekae meramaya weaku ibai na iwoka ukakune ibake merama ukaada i darawadue irauaiyai eno weakune. ¹⁷ Imuke eawe, Nanu onamima eno uke dakakune. I meramawere ukekama nanu imuka ubarenaro ibinu ibake meramawere ukakune. ¹⁸ Na iwoka i irau eraerabusa nanu i sara merama ukeka imukaro ibe dakaisa. Nanu ararae i irauaiyai ukeka umane ukakuneroma nono nabairo buna meba ibake uke dakakune. ¹⁹ Nanu arara eraerabusa uke dakakuneke nono meramawere na arara me i eraerabusa mane ukakune. ²⁰ Ibake na arara me i meramawere eraerabusa ukakuneie nama uke dakakuneroma nono i merama imukama nanu imukaro ibinu ibake i meramawere ukakune. ²¹ I wakenu ubiye eno, nama arara irauaiyai ukeka umane ukaadama nono i meramawere ukekanu buna nabairo ibinu ibake irauaiyai uke dakakuneke nono ibake meramawere ukakune. ²² Nae Godinu darawadu imukada imukama rooro ukakune. ²³ Nono nanu sara meramawere ukeka imukaro i meramawere ukekanu bunama ibaada nanu irau arara imukekaini uranada na mune ana ebaro odinao ukaada weaku ibake nanu meramawere arara eraerabusaini imukekaini i mane ukakune. ²⁴ Ibake nae korokobu sinara. Ainama na yewa sara meramawere ukeka imukaini feareka enaroma ma wirofaraku? ²⁵ Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoma na ma wirofaraku ibake nae Godinu ibi we ma irauaiyai ukakune. Nanu moi wake wemaro nauawe. Nae Godinu darawadu mune awararo ode imukenewaa ukakuneke nono nanu sara meramawere ukeka imukae bunawere ibake i moi imusu darawadunu meramawere ukeka idua ukakune.

8

Godinu Imumu Irauini demuiro ibinisi wake

¹ Nama eno wemaro ya nauawe. Aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odaisake Dawabairo ibeibaisa ibake Godima emua fanisi da mafaku. ² Nae enaenari nanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odeke Dawabairo ibisararo Danu Imumu Irauma nabake me ibene ibene ibeka makara. Danu me ibene ibene ibeka darawadunu bunama na i meramawere ukekaini fearekanu bunaroma ma worome mune imusu ma fisi uke odikara. ³ I Mosesinu darawadue irauaiyairoma nono emeye meramawereke

buna meba ibake i darawadunu wake ukenewaa dauisaro ibake Mosesinu darawaduma iya ma wiroke dauiro Godima iya ma wiroi. Ibake Godima Danu Amara we odairo iyabairo isare aarike iyanu meramawere ofe ari ofe munaada ba eme sini. Ibake Godi Danu ararae Yesu Kerisoma i meramawere ukekaini kodo ufike i meramawere ukekanu buna ma merama ufine ibake we odairo yewa dooro isare aarike ba eme sini. ⁴ Ibake Dawae eno uike i meramawere ukekanu buna mune sianiba ibake i darawadu wakema ya feafoisaya eno we dakaku. Enoa awoenae iyama Godinu Imumu Iraunu bunaro enaraisike nono i merama ukekanu bunaro enare dakaisiie iyama Godinu irau darawadu wake naukaisike enaenari ukaisi. ⁵ Aina ainanu sara merama ukeka imukama emua yawokakuneie emua meramawere ukekabake imukaisa. Eno imukaisaro nono i Imumu Irauma aina aina yawokakuneie emua i Imumu Iraunu irau ukekabake imukeibaisa. ⁶ Enoa ainama i imukanu merama ukeka ukeifeukuie dawa idua feafeku. Nono ainama Imumu Iraunu irau ukeka ukeifeukuie dawa idua irauaiyai ibaada me ibene ibene ibeifeku. ⁷ Aina ainama emenu adina meramawere imukanu ukeka ukaisaie Godini wasai ukaisa. Emua eno ukaisaie Godinu wake nauke dakaisa. Nauke dakaisake emenu adina imukama meramawere mane ukeifisane ibake nauke medaisa. ⁸ Aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo ode dakaisake meramawere ukaisaie Godima emuabake rooro da uke yarakune.

⁹ Nono yadeie, Godinu Imumu Irauma yabairo ibinuie ya i merama imukanu ukeka uke dakaisake yae Godinu Imumu Iraubairo ibaada irauaiyai ukaisa. Yesu Kerisonu Imumu Irau ainabairo ibe dakakuie dawa Yesu Kerisonu naiye me. ¹⁰ Nono Yesu Kerisoma iyanu imukaro ibinuba ibake iyanu ofe feafekuro nono Godima iyanu imuka ma gienabu ukaku ibake iyanu imumu Godibairo me ibene ibene ibeifeku. ¹¹ Godima Yesu Keriso feariro nono ma uyari. Ibake Danu Imumu Irau iyanu imukaro ibinuie Godima Yesu Keriso feariro ma uyari enaenari iyanu feareka ofe ma uyamisi. Danu Imumu Irau iyanu imukaro ibinuba ibake iya ma uyamisi.

¹² Ibake naiyemuku awoenae i meramawere ukekama iya yawoke dakakuniba ibake i meramawere imukanu arara da ufeke irauaiyai mane ufene ibake weakune. ¹³ Nono yae yanu sara merama imukanu ukeka ufone ufoisaie feafoisa. Nono yae Godinu Imumu Iraunu buna mu-

foisake i sara merama ukekanu imuka mune siafoisaie me ibene ibene ibeifoisa. ¹⁴ Aina ainama Godinu Imumu Iraunu wake naukaisake enaenari ukaisaie emua Godinu amara aruma sinaisa. ¹⁵ Godinu Imumu Irauma iyanu imukaro isariba ibake adinaro Godima iya fanisi mamiisia weada ia sineibisi enaenari nono awoena i ari eno daufeisi. Awoenae iya Godinu amara aruma siki. Sikike Godinu Imumu Irauma iyabairo ibinu ibake Godiye iyanu Babaeya eno weaisi. ¹⁶ Godinu Imumu Irauma iyabairo eno weaku ibake iyae Godinu amara arumaya imukama eno we imukaisi. ¹⁷ Nono iyae Godinu amara aruma ibake iyae Danu naukeka oroubairo we bou ukaku eraerabusa idua mufeisia. Mufeisike iya Danu Amara Yesu Kerisobairo i we bou ukaku eraerabusa Kerisoini demuiro mufeisi. Iyanu ararae Dawaini demuiro Danu imukaro oferi waufeisiie Dawaini Godinu arakekawere orofaro Godima iya we ma daiwere umiisi.

Dubuenaro fafeku arakekawerenu wake

¹⁸ Nanu imukeka wake wemaro nauawe. Iyanu ofe uburo inimue daiwere me. Godima Danu arakekawere iyabairo ma boroo yafekuba ibake iyanu ofe inimubake da imufeisi. ¹⁹ Godima Danu amara aruma Danu ubu ui eraerabusa yaisinabairo emua ma boroo yafiaro efisane ibake Danu ubu ui eraerabusa yaisinama ibai imukada yawokenewaa ukaisa. ²⁰ Danu ubu ui eraerabusa yaisina me sara meramawere ibinisa. Ibake i eraerabusa emua arara me i sara merama ibeka. Enoba Godima emua eno we mune odirie. Ibake emuama ma wiromisi odo yawokaisa. ²¹ I ubu ui eraerabusa yaisina boma uraisake yauraisa. Nono dubuenaro Godima emua yaisina i boma uraisake yauraisa iroma nono ma woromifiaku. Godima emua ma woromifiakuro Godinu amara arumaini emuae fearekaini yaurekaini i yaisina medifeisake emuabairoe arakeka mane ibeifeisa. ²² Awoenae ana omaini yaisina oferi waurada arua wenaio ukeibaisa. Moi awekama amara aruma dofine ukaada ii weibaku enaenari arua wenaio ukaada me sarawere ibinisa. ²³ Nono i ubu ui eraerabusa emua mane eno ibe dakaisaro iyaini iini eno uke ibinisi. Godima Danu Imumu Irau iyabairoko ma'i enoba iyae ibai enaenari imukaro imukaisike ii weada Godima iyanu adina oferoma ma woromifike Danu omukeka orou odimine koro ukaisi. ²⁴ Godima iya ma wiwoiba ibake iyanu awoena moi ofe mufene imukenewaa ukaisi. Nono i awoena ofeye iyabairo ibe meba

ibake Godi imukada i awoena moi ofe mufene koro ukaisi. ²⁵ Godinu Imumu Irauma iya unu korakuniba ibake iya ere dakaisi eraerabusa mufene koro ukaadae owainanaku koro ukeifeisi.

²⁶ Iyanu Godi imukeka imukae buna me ibake Godinu Imumu Irauma iya unu korakuni. Godibairo guriguri ukaadae aneme aneme weekabai iya iwoka mebaka ma nuna ukeibaisiroma nono i Imumu Irauma iya unu korakunike iyanu Godibairo guriguri ukaada weibaisi wake ma gienabu ukakuke unu korakuniro iyanu imukama imukenewaa ukaadama nono iyama iyanu wakema weekabai araarama ukaku. ²⁷ Godi Dawae iyanu imukaro imukeka eraada Danu Imumu Iraunu imukekaini iwoka sinaku. I Imumu Irau Dawa Godinu arara ukeka iwoka sinakuke ibake Godibairo iya Godi imukeka oroubake eeno weibakuro Godima i Imumu Iraunu imukeka iwoka sinaada naukeibaku.

²⁸ Godima iya Danu arararo we mune odii orou unu kureibakuniba ibake iyama Dawabake imukari ukaisiro aneme aneme imukari o imukeka arawere iyabairo farakuie Godima i ukeka yaisina iyabairo ma irauaiiai mane ukeibakuniro ibai iya iwoka sineibaisi. ²⁹ Adinami nauwaro iyae Godi iwoka mero Godima iya iwoka uike Danu Amara ari sifene we mune odii. Nono Godi Danu ararae Danu amaraku iya yaisinabairoma Yesu Keriso Dawae i bokai Mi sifine ibake eno ui. ³⁰ Adinaro Godima aina aina we mu'i ibake i orou iya idua u we mu'i. Iya u we mu'ikema iyanu imukaini ma gienabu ui. Iyanu imuka ma gienabu uiba ibake Danu arakeka idua iyabairo ma'i.

Godinu imukari ukeka Danu amara Yesu Kerisobairoya wei wake

³¹ Enoba aneme wefeisi? I ari eno wefeisi, Godi Dawa iya unu komisiie ainama iyaini wasai ukaadama nono iya da ma beremisaisa. ³² Godima Danu Amara ubi we odairo yewa dooro isare aarike iyabake feariba iya ibai iwoka, Godima iyabake i me ibene ibene ibeka eraerabusa makenewaa umiisi. ³³ Ainama iya Godinu we mu'i oroubake wayai wefeku? Godima iya ma gienabu ukakuniba ibake Dawama iya wayai da wefeku. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Ainama emua ma feayana wefeku? Iyanu abanaro enareka Mi Yesu Keriso Dawa fearikema nono uyarike Godinu ba ena wana enaro yaure ibinu. Dawa iyaini Godini iyanu abanaro enare ibaada iyanu wake yoya uke weada iya unu korakuni. Anemerabuma iya Yesu Kerisonu imukari ukekabairoma

mareke imusu siamisi? Merama ukek-abake iyanu ofe inimu ukekabake waa ukekabake desini urekabake wau mero me ibekabake iya ma merama umine aaraku eraerabusabake awoenaro ma fearekabake, i ukeka yaisina ima Yesu Kerisobairoma iya da mareke mumisi.

³⁶ Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,

Abake iyae fearekanu ibooro aine wai ure enare ibinisi. Iya i mamoe abu ufisane ibake mune imusu odakuneka enaenari iyabake eno imukaisaya, weaku. ³⁷ Yesu Kerisoma iyabake imukari ukaada unu korakuniba aneme aneme iyabairo farakuie iya ma merama uke dakakuni ibake iyama dawa ma berekaisi. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Godima iyabake unu korakuniba ibake erawa naukawa aneme anemema Dawabairoma iya da mareke mumisaisa. I feareka urekaini awoena ibekaini aneruini i imusu bunawere imumuini emua yaisina iya Dawabairoma da mareke mune imusu da odifeisa. Yewa dooro ibinisa orouini i fafeku moi dooro ibifeisa orouini i urero ibinisa orouini i doo ubarenaro ibinisa orouini Godinu ubu ui orofa aboro aboro ibinisa orouini emua yaisina iya Godibairoma da mune imusu siamisaisa. Godima iyabake imukari ukaada Yesu Keriso we odairo yewa dooro isare aarike iyabake feariba ibake iya Godibairoma da mune imusu siamisaisa.

9

Godini Danu we mune odirie orouini emenu wake

¹ Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe. Na imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odeba ibake nanu wakeye meo me, ba wake weakune. Godinu Imumu Irauma nanu imuka ubarenaro ibaada unu korakunara ibake yewa wake weakune. ² Nae i Godinu wake nauke me Du oroubake imuka arama ukaada ofe inimu daiwere ukakunara. ³ Nae nanu Du orou, babaemuku, kakamuku, naburakabake imukenewaa ukakunia ibake nanu ararae Godima emenu fanisi makeka nabairo mafarike na Yesu Kerisobairoma mareke mufarironae emua wirofisaie irauaiiai ibifisane ibake eno weakune. ⁴ Emuae Godima we mune odirie orou. Ibake emua Godima Danu amarakuwa weike ubu uke odirie orou. Enoba Godinu arakekaini Danu arararo uke makanekaini i yaisinae, i dai sosi uwararo guriguri ukekaini Danu we bou ukeka i yaisinae i Isaraera orou emenu. Ibake Godima i yaisina emuabairo marie. ⁵ I adinaro sisia sirorari oroue yewa Du orou emenu akaemuku. Nono emuabairoma emebai enaroe i Keriso idua fari. Godinu we mune fari Mi, Dawaini iini emenu ofe ari sinike

ba eme sini. Ibake Godi Dawa eme yaisina yawokakuneba ibake Danu ibi we ma daiwere ukeifene weakune.

⁶ I Du orouma Godinu wake nauke dakaisa ibake Godinu we bou ui wake isarinuweroma we dakakune. Imuke eawe, i sisia sirorari Isaraera orounu sisia sirorari emua yaisinae Godinu we mune odirie orou mane me. ⁷ I Eibar-mubairoma aarebe aare fari sisia sirorari orou emua yaisinae Danu ba sisia sirorari orou me. Godinu bukaroma Eibaramubake eno weaku, anu amara Aisikibairoma anu sisia sirorari orouma fafeisaya eno weaku. ⁸ Ibake Eibaramunu imusu doreibiriero fareibisa oroue Godinu aya aruma farafa meroma nono Danu arararo uke makanada we bou ukeibiro naukeibisake fareibisa i aya aruma emuae ba Godinu aya aruma. Emuae Eibaramunu ba sisia sirorari orou. ⁹ Godima Eibaramubake we bou ui wakeye eno, Nanu wene odoro yeka oyaro nono famauro anu aweka Serama amara dofekua, Godima eno wei.

¹⁰ Nono i mane meroma nono Rebekama amara una raara afafa dorie. Emenu babaye demui. Dawae Godima we bou ui mi. Ibake dawa iya Du orounu sisia sirorari mie Aisiki. ¹¹⁻¹² Aisiki danu aweka Rebekama boana muniro i afafa amarayaima boana ubarenaro ibaada irau o merama uke dauisiro Godima emua erieke Rebekabairo eno wei, i bokairo dofaku mima i dubuenaro dofaku minu waiya ukeka mi sifekua eno wei. Godima Danu arara eno ufine ukaada ibake eno wei. Dawa arara me moi mima ukeka daiwere ukeroma bokai mi sineka. Ibake Danu arara Deikafuma bokai mi sifine weiba ibake dawa bokai mi sini. ¹³ Godinu bukaroma i ari eno weaku, Deikafubake imukari ukakuneko nono Isobake dino ukakune eno weaku.

¹⁴ Ibake aneaneme wefeisi? Godi Dawa iyabairo irauaiiai uke dakaku eno wefeisi? Yewa orou, i ari eno me! ¹⁵ Godima Mosesibairo eno wei, ainabake unu komane imumauiwe dawa idua unu komaua eno wei. Eno weike nono wei, ainabake imukari umane imumauiwe dawabake idua imukari umaua eno wei. ¹⁶ Ibake eme emenu arararo ukekaini emenu ukeka sinekaini ibake weroma eno da ufeku. Godi Danu ararae unu koreka ibake eno ufeku. ¹⁷ Godinu bukaroma i dai mi Ferobake eno weaku, emema Nanu buna efisane ibake Nama a dai yawokeka kini mi odeka. Nanu ararae yewa wake i orofa akaka orou yaisinabairo we eneifisane ibake eno unea Godima Danu bukaro eno weaku. ¹⁸ Enoba Godi Danu arara eme unu kofiane imufekuie unu kofiaku. Nono

emua koroko uke yafiaro Danu wake da naufisane wefekuie enaenari ufiaku.

Godinu dino ukekaini Danu imukari ukekabake wei wake

¹⁹ Godi Dawa eno ukaku ibabake yama nabairo eno wefoisa, Godima eno ufekukema nono aneaneme moi orou meramawere ukaisa orou wefeku? Eno ukakuba ibake emema emenu arararo da ufeisake Godinu arara mane ufeisaroma nono aneaneme eno wefeku wefoisa? ²⁰ Nono ya abo orouro yae ba emede nono anembake Godibairo moko wake eno weaisa? I ubu ufeku eraerabusama i ubu ufeku mibake eno wefeku, anembake na i ari eno ubu ukara? I ari eno me, eno da wefeku. ²¹ I okea ubu ukeka mi dawae i doo yawokakuba doo mufekuke i okea kai raarayai ubu ufeku. Moi okeae irau waiya ukekabake ubu ufekuke nono moi okeae sobe urunabake ubu ufeku. Eno ufeku ibabake aneme imukaisa?

²² Godima emeye i okeayai ubu ui enaenari ubu urieke Danu buna efisane ukaada i adinaro meramawere ukaada fearekaini fanisi ufisane ukeibisa oroubake imukebe imukebe dino ukeibikema owainanaku koro ukaada i meramawere medifeisaba me ariya eno weada yawokeibirie. ²³ Nono yaini iini Danu irau uke bou ukeka okea ari uforo yabake imukari ufiake Danu arakeka yabairo mafiane ibake eno ui. ²⁴ Iyae i ari. Dawama iya u we muni. Enoba i Du orouini imusu orouini emua yaisinabairoma iya we mune imusu odii. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Godima we bou ukeka mi Oseanu bukaro eno weaku,

i adinaro Nabairo guriguri uke dakeibisa oroue Nama emuabake Nanu oroua wemau. Enoba adinaro Na emuabake imukari ukaadama yae Nanu oroua we dakeibisarakema nono dubuenaro Nanu imuka yaisina emuabairo ibifekuro Nanu irauaiai oroua eno we-mau. Adinaro i orofaro ibeibisabaie Godima eno wei, yae Nanu orou meya wei. Nono i orofaro emema emuabake eno wefeisa, yae i ibene ibene ibeka Godinu aya aruma eno wefeisaya,

Godinu bukaroma eno weaku. ²⁷ Adinaro Isaiyama i Isaraera oroubake eno wei, i Isaraera oroue keuwere. Emuae i dawara gibudi ari. Godima emua yaisina da ma wirofiakuke moibai mane ma wirofiakua Isaiyama eno wei. ²⁸ Godima Danu wei wake enaenari yewa dooro ibeka oroubairo fanisi bunawere mafiaku. ²⁹ Isaiyama adinaro eno wei, i eme yaisina yawokakune Godi Dawa iya da unu komironae iyae Sodomuini Gomora goiyairo ibeibisa orou ari sifeke iya yaisina

feafero moi aya aruma da ibifisanae Isaiyama eno wei.

Isaraera orouini Godinu wake

³⁰ Ibake aneme wefeisi? Eno wefeisi, i imusu orouma i ma gienabu ukeka mufisane ukaada ibake waiya uke dakeibisakema nono emenu imuka yaisinama Godibairo odeibisaro Godima emua ma gienabu ukeibirie. ³¹ Nono i Isaraera oroue emenu imuka i darawadubairo ma gienabu ufisane ukeibisake nono i darawadu wake yaisina uke dakeibisa ibake i ma gienabu ukeka mune dauisa. ³² Anembake emua ibai yaisina uke dakeibisa? Emuae emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo ode dakeibisake i darawadunu weibi wake enaenari mane ufisane ibake eno ukeibisa. I ari eno mane ukaada ibake i orouma Yesue, i ure bisubisu ukeka oma ariba ere dakadae ure akuaku uke isare ureibirie. ³³ Godinu bukaroma Yesubake eno weaku,

Nae Saioni orofaro ure bisubisu ukeka oma odimauro ima eme ure akuaku ukefiakua wei. Nono ainama danu imuka yaisina Dawabairo odifekuie dawae maru da ufeku weia, Godinu bukaroma eno weaku.

10

¹ Naiyemuku, nanu arara daiwereye Godima i Isaraera orou ma wirofiane ibake weakune. Emuabake Godibairo aine wai ure guriguri ukeibakune. ² Na iwoka, i Isaraera orou emua emenu arara Godinu daabaro anifisane ukaisakema nono Godima weaku wakenu ubi emua iwoka sine dakaisaba ibake Danu daabaro ane dakaisa ibake weakune. ³ Godima emenu imuka ma giena ufiane ukakubai emua imuke dakaisake emenu ukekama emenu imuka ma gienabu uke imukaisa. Emua eno ukaisaie emua arara me Godima emenu imuka ma gienabu ukeka. ⁴ Yesu Keriso Dawa mane i darawadu wake weaku enaenari uke me siniba ibake awoe-nae aina ainama danu imuka yaisina Dawabairo odakuie Godima i minu imuka ma gienabu ukaku.

I wirokekae eme yaisinanu wake

⁵ Mosesima i darawadu eme ma gienabu ukekabake weike eno wei, ainama i darawadu dawa ma gienabu ufine imufekuie i darawadunu we iifa ukeka wake enaenari yaisina ukenuwaa ukaadama ai gienabu sifekua eno wei. ⁶ Moi ma gienabu ukeka wake eno weakuroma nono I Godibairo imuka yaisina odekaro ma gienabu ukeka wakeye Godinu bukaro i ari eno ibinu, ainama urero amuke anifeku? I wakenu ubiye

ainama Keriso ureroma waure isafekuro iya unu komisi, eno da we imuawe. ⁷ Nono ainama eu i fearaisa oroubairo isare anifeku? I wakenu ubiye ainama i Keriso iroma waure amufiro Dawa yewa dooro me ibifeku, eno da we imuawe. I wakeye eno meya. ⁸ I wakeye eno, Godinu owaowa uke odi wake abairo ibinuie anu imukaini bebekuro ibinu. Nono i Yesu Keriso imukeka wakeye ya oroubairo ibinua weaisi. ⁹ Yama Yesu Dawae i Dai Waria Miya bebekuro mane weaisake Godima Dawa feariroma nono ma yaria eno imukama imukaisaie Godima ya ma wirofiaku. ¹⁰ Iyae imukama Godi imukaisiba ibake Godima iyanu imuka ma gienabu ukaku. Iyanu bebekuma iyanu Godi imukaisi wake weaisiba ibake Godima iya ma wirokakuni. ¹¹ Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, ainama danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odakuie dawa maru da ufekua eno weaku. ¹² Ibake i Du orouini nono i imusu orouini emuae demui. I Dai Waria Mi Dawae i eme yaisina emenu Dai Waria Mi. Ibake ainama Dawabairo guriguri ukaada Danu ibiro anemerabubake we nauke erakuie Yesu Kerisoma i mi we ma irauaiiai ukaku. ¹³ Aina ainama iyanu Dai Waria Mibairo emenu imuka yaisina odifeisake guriguri ufeisaie Yesu Kerisoma emua ma wirofiaku.

¹⁴ Emenu imuka yaisina Dawabairo da odifeisade anemebake Dawabairo eenu wefeisa? Nono Danu wake emuabairo da wefeisaro emua da naufeisade aneaneme emenu imuka yaisina Dawabairo odifeisa? Godinu wake da wefeisade aneaneme Godinu wake naufeisa? ¹⁵ Godinu wake weaka orou da we odaifiakaisade i wake aina mima wefekuro naufeisa? Godinu bukaro wakema eno weaku, Godinu irau wake weaisaro naukaisake rooro ukaada aarawe weaisaya eno weaku. ¹⁶ Enoro nono i orou yaisina Godinu irau wake nauke dakaisa. Ibake adinaro Isaiyama eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, i orou yaisina iyanu weaisi wake nauke dakaisa, Isaiyama eno wei. ¹⁷ Enobake iyae Godinu wake naukeibaisiba ibake iyanu imuka yaisina Godibairo odaisi. I wakeye Yesu Kerisonu wake.

¹⁸ I Isaraera orou emua yewa wake naukeibisaba me? Euwa, yewa wak-eye emua adinaro naukeibisaya. Godinu bukaro wakema eno weaku,

i ofora akakaro ibeibisa orou yaisina i wake naukeibisa. I aboro aboro ibeibisa orou i wake naukeibisaya, Godinu bukaroma eno weaku. ¹⁹ I Isaraera orouma i wakenu ubi ma nuna ukaada ibake imuke dakeibisa? Mosesinu

wake wemaro nauawe. Godima Mosesinu bukaro eno weaku,

i imusu oroubairo irauaiiai umau ibake ya Isaraera orouma Nabairo kamena wake wefoisa. I me sara meramawere ukaisa oroubairo irauaiiai umau ya Isaraera orouma ararua sifiakua, Godima eno wei. ²⁰ Nono Isaiyanu bukaroma eno bunawereroma eno wei,

I Na yodia uke dakakuneka imusu orouma Na fou uyaka. Nama Nanu onamibake we yodia uke dakeibiyaka imusu oroubairo Nanu mane ma boroo yarea,

Godima eno wei. ²¹ Enoroma nono Godima i Isaraera oroubake eno weaku, i nauke medaada wasai ukaisa oroubake areare Nanu wana fisi ukaada aarawe weibakunea eno weaku.

11

Godinu imukari Isaraera oroubairo urie wake

¹ Nanu we nauke ereka wake nauawe, Godima i Isaraera orou medirieba me? Yewa orou, i ari eno me! Nae moi Isaraera mike Eibaramu danu sisia mike nae Bedimaninu sisia mi. ²⁻³ Godi Dawa Danu adinami nauwaro we murie orou mede dakakuneka imukeibakune. Yae Iraidanu wake imukaisaba me? ⁴ Dawa Godinu bukaro Godibairo i Isaraera oroubake eno wayai wei, Babae Godi, emuae Anu we bou urie orou ma feariekake Anu ofereni odeka dubo ma biruke siakaroma nono na mane ibaadama A koko ake mero emuama na ma feafokone weaisaya eno wei. Dawama eno weide, Godinu moko wake imukaisaba me? Dawa eno weiro Godima ma owerike eno wei, Nae eme mane keuwere seweni dausini (7000) mune imusu odiniaya wei. I emema i ba me godi Beirabairo ifoma kodudu yanakeroma guriguri uke dakeibaisaya wei. ⁵ Awoenae i ari Godima moi oroubake emua irauaiiai imukada mune imusu odakune. ⁶ Godi Danu arara daiwere ukaada ibake eno uke emua mune imusu odakune. Iyanu ukekae irauaiiabake eno uke dakaku. Danu ararae iya ibake unu ko'i. Iyanu ukekabake wefike eno ufironae Danu unu korekae ba unu kore da ufine.

⁷ Enobake i Isaraera orou emua aneme ukeibaisa? I Isaraera orou emenu ararae Godinu irauaiiai daaba fou ufisane ukaada eme moi keuwere emua fou ure dausaro Godinu u we murie orou emua mane fou ukaro nono moibai emenu imuka ma ara uiba ibake Godinu daaba fou ure dauisa. ⁸ Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, Godima emenu imuka ma ara urieba ibake emenu naisama Danu irauaiiai ukekabai

ere dakeibisake Danu wake emenu omema nauke dakeibisa. I ukeibisabai enaenari i Isaraera orouma awoena eno ukaisaya weaku. ⁹ Deiwidima Godinu bukaro nono eno weaku,

emenu boro banau imuka mane imukaisaba ibake emuae i boro banauma amu unao ukakunero ibake Godi imukenewaa uke dakaisaya eno wei. Eno ukaisaba ibake emuama Godi medifisaro Godima emua fanisi mafiane weakunea wei. ¹⁰ Godima emenu naisa ma dadau ufiaro da efisane ibake weakune. Emenu merama ukekae inimu eraerabusa ari ufiro waureifisake afoafo umane eneiareifisane ibake weakunea,

Deiwidima eno wei.

¹¹ Emua eno ukeibisabaibake Godima emua medirieba me? I ari eno me. Emuama Godi medeibisabaibake Godima Danu ma wirokekae i imusu oroubairo marie. Godi Danu arara eno ufiro i Isaraera orouma ibai efisake madudu ukaada wirokeka mufisane ibake i imusu orou ma wirokeibirie. ¹² I Isaraera orou emua meramawere ukeibisa ibake Godima Danu irau makeka i imusu orofa akaka oroubairo marie. I Isaraera orou emua arara me Godinu wirokeka ibake Godima Danu wirokeka i imusu oroubairo mariero me irauaiiai ibeibisa. Nono dubuenaro i Isaraera orou yaisina owefiseake Godibairo fafaisaie i orofa akaka orou me irauaiiai ibeifeisa.

I Du me imusu orounu wirokekabake wei wake

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ya Du me imusu orou yabake weakunea nanu wake nauawe. Nae ya imusu oroubairo nanu afasoro waiya ukekabai imukada ukakune. Enoya Nanu wake wemaro nauawe. I Isaraera orouma araru sifiaro Godibairo wirofisanne ibake yabairo nanu afasoro waiya ukenewaa ukakune. ¹⁵ Imuke eawe! Godima i Isaraera orou medirieke Danu ma wirokeka i imusu orofa akaka oroubairo marie. Enoba i Du orou emenu dubuenaro Godibairo owere fareka ie aneme ari? Godima emua dubuenaro ma wirofiakuie feareroma uyare me ibeka ari eno sifeisa.

¹⁶ Foruma i Isaraera orou imukada ibake yewa owaowa wake eno yanake odi, I ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma buredi baruna ena ma birabira yaraada Godibairo ofereni odeibaisa. I ofereni odeka buredini i ma biraisa iuwa buredini emua iifaba ibake i yaisina Godinu. Enaenari i ana iinie iifaba ibake i ana roroini i iwarabai yaisinae iifawere, Foruma eno owaowa uke odi. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Godima i kawama oriwa weisa ana

iwara umane kasine mune sianike nono yae i me firi faraku oriwa weisa ana iwara ari, Godima ya i firi fari ana iwara ari orou ya murieke i ba emema yawaisa ena oriwa weisa ana iwararo yanake ma dabame yoya uke odi. Dawama ya eno ukeibirie ie ya i ana iininu adua isaada i ari eno fukeru da uaweke i ba oriwa weisa ana iwara ma merama da uaweke yanu ibi we ma daiwere da uawe. Yae i ana iini yawoke dakaisaroma nono i ana iinima ya yawokakune enaenari Godima i Du oroubairo we ma irauaiiai ukakunero nono ya i imusu orouma i Du oroubake i we ma irauaiiai ukekababake Godibairo aaraisake kowede munaisa.

¹⁹ Iyae i ba iwaranu biero ma dabame yoya uke odifine ibake i ba iwara umane kasine siania eno weisa. ²⁰ Ie babake ba weisa. Enoroma i Du orou emua arara me emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo odeka ibake Godima emua umane kasine siani. Sianiro nono yae yanu imuka yaisina Godibairo odaisaba ibake yae irauaiiai ibinisa. Ibake fukeru da uaweke Godibake iifa ukaada me irauaiiai biawe. ²¹ I Isaraera orou i ba iwara ari emuama ibaada Godi imuke dakeibisaro Godima emua umane kasine siani. I ari yama ibaada Godi da imufoisae Godima yaini enaenari umane kasine siafiaku. ²² Enoya Godinu imukari ukekaini Danu dino ukekaini ibai yaisina imukenewaa uawe. Godima i meramawere ukeibisa oroubake dino uke yarie. Nono yae Dawa imukeibisa oroubake irauaiiai unu korakunea ibai imuawe. Yae Godinu imukari ukeka imufoiseake yanu ukeka sineka yaisina imuke medifoisae me irau ibifoisa. Nono me ie Godima ya umane kasine siafiaku. ²³ Nono i Isaraera orouma i Godi imuke dakeka daaba medifeisake nono owefiseake i Godi imukeka daabaro anifeisae Godima emua nono mune demuiro ma uraa uke odifiaku. Godi Dawae Danu buna daiwereba ibake eno ufeku. ²⁴ Yae adinaro i firi faraku oriwa weisa ana ari eno sine ibeibisaba ibake Godima ya umane kasine murieke i ba oriwa weisa ana iwararo ma dabame yoya uke odirie. Ie i warakaisa eraerabusanu ukeka mero ie Godinu imukeka ibake eno ui. Godima eno ukebie Dawa i ba oriwa weisa ana iwara mufekuke nono i ba iwararo ma dabame yoya uke odenewaa ufiaku.

Godinu imukari ukeka eme yaisinabairo wei wake

²⁵⁻²⁶ Naiyemuku, na arara me yama yanu imukekabake weroma emenu wake nauke dakeka. Nanu ararae Godinu fema imukeka iwoka sifone ibake yewa wake

yabairo weakune. I imukekanu ubiye eno, Godima i Isaraera orounu imuka ma ara urieba ibake awoenae i Isaraera orouma Godi imuke mero me ibinisaba emuae eno mane ibeifeisaro Godima Danu imusu orou ma wiroke mune odifiakukema nono dubuenaro i imusu orounu Godi imukeka imuka enaenari sifekuei Godima i Isaraera orou yaisina nono ma wirofiaku. Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,

i ma wirokeka mi Dawa Saioni orofaroma fafekuke i Deikafunu sisia orounu meramawere ukeka yaisina mune siafeku. ²⁷ Godima eno wei, i orounu meramawere ukeka mune siamauiie Nanu we bou ue wake idua me sifeku weia,

Godinu bukaroma eno weaku. ²⁸ I Isaraera orou emua arara me Yesu Kerisonu irau wake naukeka. Ibake emuae Godini wasai ukeibisaba ibake Godima ya imusu oroubake imukakune. Nono Godima i Isaraera orou emua adinaro we mune odirie. Enoba Dawae emenu sisia sirorari oroubake imukenewaa ukeibirieba ibake i Isaraera orou yaisinabake imukari ukeibakune. ²⁹ Godima Danu imukeka ure owere ma owere uke dakaku. Ibake anemerabu makakuneie Dawa nono da mareke mufiaku. Enaenarie Dawa Danu we mune odirie orou da medifiaku. ³⁰ Adinaroe ya imusu orouma Godibake nauke medaada koroko ukeibisa. Eno ukeibisaro nono awoenae i Isaraera orouma Godibake nauke medaada koroko ukaisaba yae Godi fofu uraisaro Godima yabake imukari ukakune. ³¹ Ie iduaroma nono emuae Godibairo awoena nauke medaisa. Nauke medaisaro nono Godi Danu ararae ya orouma Godinu imukari ukeka munaisa i ari eno i Isaraera orouma Godinu imukari ukeka nono mufeisa. ³² Ibake Godima i Du orouini imusu orouini emua yaisina Godinu wake nauke meisaro ibake Godima eme yaisina ma omeara urie Danu ubiye Dawama emua yaisinabake imukari ukaada unu korakunebai ma iwoka ufiane ibake eno urie.

Godi we ma irauaii ukekabake wei wake

³³ Godi Danu eraerabusa keuwereke Danu imukekae bunawereke nono Danu iwokae daiwere. Enoba moi mima Danu imukaku ubi we ma boroo da yafeku. Dawa aneme ukakuei eme emua iwoka me.

³⁴ Godinu bukaroma ibaibake eno weaku, ainama Godinu imukeka iwoka ukaku? Ainama Godibairo we ma iwoka ukaku? ³⁵ Ainama Godibairo anemerabu maiba Godima danu moko ma owere mafeku?

I wake eno weaku. ³⁶ Godima i era-awa naukawa eraerabusa yaisina ubu uiba ibake Dawama i eraerabusa yaisina yawokakunero ibinisa. Ibake i eraerabusa yaisinae Danu. Enoba iyama Danu ibi me ibene ibene we ma daiwere ukeifeisi. Ie idua.

12

Godinu waiya ukaada ibekabake wei wake

¹ Godima iyabairo irauaii unu koraku enoya naiyemuku nanu wake nauawe. Godima yabake imukari ukaada ma omeara ukakuneba ibake yanu me ibinu ofe ubuini yanu onarouini yaisina Godibairo iifawere ofereni odeka ari maewero mufike rooro ufi. Ie yanu irau guriguri ukeka dawa idua. ² Yewa orofa akakaro Godi imuke dakaisa orounu me ibeka ari da uke ibiawe. Yanu imukeka yaisina Godibairo odiaewero Dawama yabake awoena imukeka mafiaro i irauaii imukeka mane aine wai ure imukeibiawe. Eno ufoisaie yama Godinu arararo ukekaini imukeka iwoka ufoisaie irau ukekama ukenewaa ukeifoisa.

³ Godima nabake imukari ukaada yewa waiya nabairo makaraya i wake wemaro nauawe. Yama yanu onaroubake iya dai oroua eno da we imuaweke yanu ibi we ma daiwere da uawe. Godi Dawa imukeka imuka adinaro yabairo mariea yanu mane owainanaku imukenewaa imuawe. ⁴ Moi demui ofe uburo eraerabusa keuwere ibinisa. Umuini wanaini omeini naisaini i eraerabusama waiya imusu imusu ukaisa. ⁵ I ari enoe iya Godi imukaisi orou iya keuwereke nono iyama Yesu Kerisobairo daka ukaisiie iya ofe demui ari sinaisi. Enoba iyama irauaii mane ukeifene ibake iyanu iyanu unu kore makanaisi. ⁶ Godima iyabake imukari ukaada buna imusu imusu ma'iba ibake enaenari ufene weakune. Moi minu bunae wake weeka mai ibake imukenewaa ukaada wake weibaku. ⁷ Moi minu bunae eme unu koreka mai ibake enaenari ukeibaku. Moi minu bunae we ma iwoka ukeka mai ibake enaenari ukeibaku. ⁸ Moi minu bunae we iifa ukeka mai ibake enaenari bebekuma we iifa ukeibaku. Moi minu bunae naka naka ukeka mai ibake enaenari naka ukenewaa ukeibaku. Moi minu bunae dai minu ukeka waiya mai ibake enaenari owainanaku eme yawokeibaku. Nono moi minu bunae imukari uke unu koreka mai ibake rooro ukaada enaenari ukeibaku.

⁹ Imukari ukaadae ba imukari uawe. Yae i meramawere ukeka mediaweke irauai ukekabake imukenewaa ukaada enaenari uawe. ¹⁰ Yama yanu kakamuku naburakabake imukari ukaisa i ari yanu yanu imukari uke makaeweke yanu naiyemukunu ibi we ma daiwere uawe. ¹¹ Yanu waiya ukaada ofe koroko da uaweke bunawere uawe. Yanu imukeka ma daiwere uaweke iyanu Dai Waria Minu waiya ukenewaa uawe. ¹² Godima i we bou uibai imuaweke koro ukaada rooro uawe. Ure yanake yabairo fafekuie imuka iura da mamiaweke owainanaku ibaada Godibairo guriguri mane ukeibiawe. ¹³ I Godi imukaisa orouini naka naka uaweke yanu uwararo we kuawe.

¹⁴ Aina ainama yabairo meramawere uke yafiakaisaie emuabake we ma irauai uyakaweke nono moko emua da we ma merama uyakawe. ¹⁵ I rooro ukaisa oroubairo emuaini rooro uawe. I ii weaisa orouini demuiro ii weawe. ¹⁶ Yanu yanu aneme aneme da uke makaeweke irauai ibiaweke yanu ibi we ma daiwere da uaweke iyae dai oroua da weaweke i eraerabusa me orou da mediakaweke emuaini demuiro awaawa uke makaewe. Iyae awara buna oroua eno da we imuawe.

¹⁷ Moi mima yabake meramawere uke yafiakuie nono yama dawabake moko meramawere da uke yaewe. Anemerabubake emema ie irauaiyai we imukaisa i imuka mane imuawe. ¹⁸ Ya yanu arara irauaiyai ibifone wefoisaie urane rarane da uaweke eme yaisina emuaini demuiro me irauaiyai ibiawe. ¹⁹ Naiyemuku, me sara orouma yabake meramawere uke yafiakaisaie nono yama emuabake moko da uke yayakaweke imuke mediawe. Godima Dawa emuabake dino ukaada moko ufeku. Godinu bukaroma i ari eno weaku, iyanu Dai Waria Mima eno weaku, i moko ukekae Nanu waiyaya weaku. Nama emenu moko umaua Godinu bukaroma eno weaku. ²⁰ Ibake yaini wasai ukaisa orou emua desinima ma arama ufiakuie yama emuabake uruna mayakawero ifisa. Emua adua isa ufiakuie yama emuabake adua mayakawero ifisa. Yama emuabairo moko eno ufoisaie emuama yabairo meramawere uke yafiakaisaie ibai imufesake maruwere iboo naisaro sifiaku. ²¹ Enoya i meramawere ukekama ya da ma berefiaro irauaiyai ukeka mane ukenewaa uaweke irauaiyai ukeka ima i meramawere ukeka ma bereawe.

13

Yewa dooro yanu orofa akaka yawokeka oroubake yanu ukeka sineka ufone wei wake

¹ Iya eme yaisina i gaemani yawokaisa dai orounu wake naukenewaa ufene ibake weakune. Godima i gaemani orou iya yawomisaisaie idua iraua eno we imui ibake emuama iya yawokakunisa. Godima emua i waiya ufisane we mune emenu waiya ukeka orofa mama mama odirie. ² Ibake yama i gaemani yawokakuneka dai orounu wake da naufoisaie Godinu wakeini iini da naunao ufoisaie ibake weakune. Aina ainama emenu wake da naufeisaro i gaemani yawokeka dai orouma ya fanisi mafiakaisaie idua irau. Ie i wake nauke dakaisa orou emenu merama. ³ Aina mi dawa ba irau ufekuro meo ane wayai wefeisaro kodo uraadae dawa i kodo naukeibaku mibake ia sine dafeku. Nono aina mi dawa ba meramawere ufekuro ane wayai wefeisaro kodo uraadae i kodo naukeibaku mibake ia sifeku. Enoba a arara me i gaemani yawokaisa dai oroubake ia iyareka? I ari enoe ama irauaiyai dawabairo uaro dawama abake irauaiyai miya wefi. ⁴ I gaemani yawokeka dai mi dawae Godinu waiya ukeka mi. Enoba dawama abake imukari ukaada irauaiyai unu koreibakuyainu. Nono ama meramawere ufakuro dawama a fanisi manao umeku ibake imuake ia sia. Dawae Godinu waiya ukeka mi ibake dawae Godinu dino ukeka ma boroo yaraada i meramawere ukeka mi fanisi makeibaku. ⁵ Inu ubiyaiye i gaemani orounu darawadu imukenewaa ufoisaie. Nono moi ubiye Godima ya fanisi da mafiakuku. Inu ubiye yanu imukaro i darawadu imukaisaba ibake enaenari ufoisaie.

⁶ Enoya i dakesi oibake wefeisaie mune mayakawe. I dakesi munaisa orouwe Godima emenu waiya marie ibake emenu waiya ukaisa. ⁷ I moi oroubairo anemerabu we mufoisaie nono moko ma owere mayakawe. Yanu dakesi imusu imusua i oi mayakawe. I dai oroubake iifama imusu ari uaweke emenu ibi we ma daiwere uyakawe.

Yanu naiyemukubairo ukeka sineka irauaiyai uawe wei wake

⁸ Naiyemuku, nanu moi wakeye i ari eno, yanu we munaisa eraerabusa yaisina moko ma owere mayakaweke nono yanu yanu areare imukari uke makaneibiawe. i yabairo irauaiyai ukaisaie iduaya moko uaweke nono imukari ukaada aine wai ure eno mane ukeibiawe. Ainama danu naiyebake imukari ukakuie dawae Godinu darawadu wake yaisina weaku enaenari naukada ukaku. ⁹ Godinu darawadu wakeye i ari eno, moi minu aruma aweka da enare odiawe, eme da ma feyakawe, waira da uawe, naisa ure owere ma owere

da uawe. I wakeini moi darawadu wak-eye i ari eno, yanu onaroubake imukari ukaisa i enaenari yanu naiyemukubake imukari uyakawe. ¹⁰ Ainama danu naiyebake imukari ukakuie dawa danu naiyebairo merama uke dakaku. Iba ke imukari ukekae i darawadu yaisina danu ubi. Eno uke i darawadu wake weaku enaenari ukaisaie i darawadu wake yaisina idua ukaisa.

¹¹ Naiyemuku, nanu moi wake wemaro nauawe. Yewa odo ya iwoka sinaisa. Ie nauka aine ibeka odo mero ie kaberoma uyareka odo. Enoba iyae adinaro Godi imuisike Godima iya we mumiisi odo ubi-ubi fafekua eno we imuisiroma nono awoe-nae Godima iya we mumiisi odo ubi-ubinaku fafine ukinua kabero nauka kunawere da aine ibiaweke uyaewe. ¹² Enoba i dumu idua me sifine ukakuro nono i waie idua sabu uraku. Iba ke i dumunu meramawere ukeka ari enobai medifeke i odoro irauai ai ukeka mane ufeke i irauai ai ukekae iyanu uraneka eraer-abusa ari mufero i merama ukekama iya da ma berefine weakune. ¹³ Iya waiya ufeisiie i eweka edororo ibinisa orounu waiya ukeka i ari eno irauai ai mane ufene ibake weakune. I meramawere ukekaini ara adua eseroma gogore sinekaini emenu awekabo ereroma ararua sinekaini awek-aboma emeaka ereroma ararua sineroma irau imuka fe yarekaini urane rarane ukekaini imuka merama uke makaneroma dino uke makanekaini i yaisina medifeke irauai ai mane ufene ibake weakune. ¹⁴ Yae iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu imukeka ari i mane imuaweke Danu daabaro aniaweke yanu imukanu arara ukeka yaisina mediawe. Meramawere da ufone ibake yewa wake weakune.

14

Yanu naiyemukunu ukeka sineka da ere wefone wei wake

¹⁻² I Godi imukeka daiwere me orou mane demuiri ibaada nono yanu imukekae imusu imusubake weroma bebekuma wake da we makaewe. Moi mima Godi imukeka imukae daiwere ibake imusu imusu uruna iseibaku. Eno uke iseibakuro nono moi minu Godi imukeka imukae daiwere meba ibake dawae abu ise dakakuke waiyaro wawaisaro warakeibaisa erabusa mane iseibaku. ³ I uruna imusu imusu isaku mima i abu ise dakaku mibake wake merama da wefine weakune, nono i abu ise dakaku mima i abu isaku mibake wayai da wefine weakune, nono i abu isaku mima i abu ise dakaku mibake wayai da wefine weakune,

Godima i mi we mune odiba ibake dawa wayai da wefine weakune. ⁴ Anemebake Godinu waiya ukaisa orou wayai weaisa? I dai yawokeka mi dawa mane aina mi irauai ai nono aina mi meramawereya eno wefeku. Nono iyanu Dai Waria Mima Danu orou unu koraada ma buna ufiakuba ibake idua Danu ibooro ghenabu enafeisa.

⁵ Moi mima eno we imukaku, yewa odoe dai odoya eno we imuka. Nono moi mimae i odo yaisina emua demuiya eno we imukaku. Enoya i imukeka yanu imuke ma gena uaweke irauai ai mane uawe. ⁶ Ainama moi odoe dai odoya eno we imukada Godi Dawaini iini eno imukakua weada Godibake iifa ukeibaku. Ainama abu isakuie danu mane eno we imukaku, Godima iya i abu da iseifene ibake odia eno we imukadama nono Godibake iifa ukeibakuke Godibairo danu imusu isaku eraerabusabake we ma irauai ai ukeibaku. ⁷⁻⁸ Ainama me ibakuie danu onami me sara ibe dakakuro Godima dawa aine wai ure yawokeibaku. Nono ainama fearakuke danu mane yawoke dakakuro Godima dawa yawokaku. Iba ke iya me ibifeisiie iyae iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu orou. Nono ya feafeisiie enaenari iyae iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu orou. ⁹ Enoba Keriso Dawae i me ibinisa orouini fearaisa orouini emenu Dai Waria Mi sifine ibake fearike nono uyarike awoena ibinu. ¹⁰ Iyanu naiye anemebake wayai weaisike merama wake weaisi? Eno da uke makafe. Iya yaisinae Godinu ibooro enafeisiro Dawama iya kodo uraada wayai wefeku. ¹¹ Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,

i Dai Waria Mima we bou ukaada eno wei, eme yaisina emuama Nabairo ifoma kodudu yanafeisake Ae Godiya eno wefeisa weia,

Godinu bukaroma eno weaku. ¹² Enoba iya yaisina iyanu imusu una demui demui Godibairo ane fafeisike iyanu aneme aneme ukeifeisi ibai yaisina Dawabairo moko wake wefeisi.

Naiyemukunu Godi imukeka imuka da ma merama uawe wei wake

¹³ Enoba iyanu iyanu wayai da we makafene weakune. Iyanu naiyenu ibooro merama ukeka da ufeisi. Eno ufeisiie dawa iya ufeisi enaenari ufeke ibake yewa wake weakune. Eno ufeisiro dawa Godi imukeka imuka ma merama unao ufeke. ¹⁴ Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesuma nabairo eno we ma boroo yariba nama yewa wake yabairo wemaro nauawe. Urunaini abuini iseka

akeka eraerabusa yaisina emuabairoe ino me. Nono ainama urunaini abuini iseka akeka eraerabusa yaisina meramawereya imukakuie i eraerabusa dawabairo meramawere sifeku. ¹⁵ Ama uruna iseibakuro anu naiyema ibai eraada i urunae meramaya eno imukakua danu ibooro dawa ise dakaku uruna da ia. Dawa ise dakaku uruna danu ibooro ifakuie dawa Godi imukeka ma merama unao ufakua. A eno ukakuie ae eme moibake imukari uke dakakuke anu arara ukeka mane ukaku. Nono Yesu Keriso Dawae i mibake feari. Enoya ama anemerabu ifane ukaadae i minu ibooro da ia. Eno ufakuie danu imukeka ma merama unao ufakua dawa ise dakaku uruna danu ibooro da ia. ¹⁶ Yanu irau ukeka aneme anemeye imukenewaa ukaada owainanaku uawe! Me sarawere ufoisaie moi mima efekuke ie meramawere ukisaya wenao ufeku ibake weakune. ¹⁷ Godima iya yawokakuniie urunaini adua ifene ibake weroma imuke dakakuke Danu ararae iya ma gienabu umiro irauaiiai ufeke imukama me irauaiiai imukada ibifene ibake weakune. Ie i ari eno, gienabu ukekaini irauaiiai ukekaini imukama rooro ukekaini, Godinu Imumu Irauma iyabairo ibaada i ukeka yaisina ma boroo yaraku. ¹⁸ Enoa ainama eno imukada enaenari ufekuie Godima dawabake rooro ufekuro emema dawae irauaiiai miya eno wefeisa.

¹⁹ Enoa eme moibairo irau ukeka ufero irauaiiai ibifisaro emenu imukeka ma buna ufiakine ibake weakune. ²⁰ Yanu uruna imukada ibake weroma moi mi dawa Godi imukeka daaba ma merama unao ufoisaya i ari eno da uawe. Urunaini abu yaisinae irauaiiai maneroma nono moi minu ibooro iseifoisaro eraada imukeka merama unao ufekua danu ibooro da iawe. ²¹ Abuini waini aduaini ifakuke aneame ufakuie moi Godi imukeka mi ma merama unao ufakua eno da uake irauaiiai mane uaro dawa efi. ²² Nono yanu Godibairo i imukeka yaisina imukenewaa uaweke i ukekae Godibairo uaweke nono yanu naiyemukunu ibooro eno da uawe. Enoya moi mi dawa iwoka, danu ukeibaku ibai dawa merama me, irauaiiai mane ukeibaku ibake Godima dawa we ma irauaiiai ukeibaku. ²³ Nono ainama ifekuke danu ukeka irauaiiaiba merama ari imuka eno uke owere owere ufekuie dawa meramawere ufeku. Dawae Godi imukenewaa dakaada meramawere ufeku ibake Godima dawa moko fanisi mafeku. Ainama Godi imuke dakada aneme aneme ufekuie i mi dawa meramawere ufeku.

15

Yanu mane da rooro uaweke naiyemuku ma rooro uyakawe wei wake

¹ Iya Godi bunawere imukaisi orou iyama iyanu mane da imufefe i Godi bunawere imuke dakaisa orou imukada unu kofiakine ibake yewa wake yabairo weakune. ² Iya iyanu naiyemuku imukenewaa ufiakike emuabairo irauaiiai ufeke emenu Godi imukeka ma buna ufene ibake weakune. ³ Yesu Keriso Dawa Danu mane imuke dakeibike emenu meramawere ukekabake Godinu arararo oferi daiwere wauri. Godinu bukaro wakema Yesubake eno weaku, moi orouma Godibairo merama wake weibisaie Naini uwabairo eno weibisaya weaku. ⁴ I adinami nauwaro owaowa yanake oisa wakeye i dawa iyanu mane we iifa ukeka wake. Godi Danu ararae i wakema iya ma buna umiro Godinu wirokeka owainanaku koro ufene ibake i orouma owaowa eno yanake odeibisa. ⁵ Nanu ararae i owainanaku ukekaini bunawere ukekaini makaku Godi Dawama ya unu kofiario yama Yesu Kerisonu ukeka sineka i ari demui imuka mane imukada ibifone ibake Dawabairo guriguri ukakune. ⁶ Eno ufoke wake demuiro Babae Godinu ibini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu ibini we ma daiwere ufone ibake weakune.

Godinu wake imusu oroubairo aneibiro erike ibake wei wake

⁷ Yesu Kerisoma iya we mu'i. I ari eno yanu yanu we mune awawa uke makaewe. Eno ufoisaie emema ibai eraada Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ufeisa. ⁸⁻⁹ Nanu wake nono wemaro nauawe. I Keriso Dawae i Isaraera orounu waiya ukeka mi sinike Dawama Godinu wake yaisina ie baya eno weada Godinu we bou ukeka iyanu akaemukubake i wake yaisina ie baya weibike Godinu imukari ukeka i imusu oroubairo we ma boroo yafiro naufisake emuama Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ufsane ibake i Isaraera orounu waiya ukeka mi sini. Godinu bukaroma i ari eno yewa wake eno weaku,

i Du me imusu oroubairo Anu ibi we ma daiwere umaue Anu ibibake yaura kairoma wemaua, eno weaku. ¹⁰ Nono moi wake eno weaku, Ya imusu orou yae Danu we muni orouini demuiro Godibake rooro daiwere uawe, eno weaku. ¹¹ Nono moi wake eno weaku, Ya imusu orou, Godinu ibi we ma daiwere uawe. I orou yaisina Danu ibi we ma daiwere ufsane weakunea, Godinu bukaro eno weaku. ¹² Nono moi wake Isaiyama eno wei,

Moi mi Desi danu sisia Dawa Danu amaema Dawa dofiro fafiro Godima Dawa ma uyafiro Dawae imusu orou yawokeifiaku. Emua yawokeifiakuro emuae Dawa imukada emenu imuka yaisina Dawabairo odeifeisaya, Isaiyama eno wei.

¹³ Godi Dawae iyanu Godi imukekanu ubi. Ibake Dawama ya unu kofiaro Dawa imukenewaa ufoke rooro daiwere ukaada irauai ai ibifone ibake yewa wake yabairo weakune. Yama i ari eno uforo Godinu Imumu Irauma ya buna daiwere mafiaro Godi imukenewaa ukaada Dawa koro ukenewaa ufone ibake weakune.

Foruma yewa owaowa bunawere yanakaku wakenu ubi wefiro naufene wei wake

¹⁴ Naiyemuku, nama yae na iwoka, yae irauai ai ukaisa. Yae imusu imusu iwoka sinaisaba ibake yanu yanu we ma iwoka uke makafoisai e ya iwokaba idua uke iwoka ufoisa. ¹⁵ Ie na iwoka sinakune, nono i imukeka yaisina meroma nono nanu moi imukeka mane wemaro naufoke imufone ibake bunawere imukada owaowa yanake odakune. I imukekae eno, Godima yewa waiya nabairo makaraba ibake eno owaowa uke odakune. ¹⁶ Godima i waiya nabairo makara ibake nae Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka mi sine. Ibake i Du me imusu oroubairo Godinu irau wake weakune. I ari eno ukakuneie nanu ofereni ode sibore sianao waiya ukeka ariro nono ibake i imusu oroue nanu Godibairo ofereni ode sibore sianao ari ukaada emuabairo Godinu irau wake weakunero Godinu Imumu Irauma emua we mune imusu odakuneba ibake Godima emua we munakune. ¹⁷ Yesu Kerisoma na unu korakunara ibake yabairo Danu waiya ukakune. Nae Yesu Kerisobairo daka uke ibine ibake Godinu waiya ukakune ibai yewa wakeroma we ma daiwere ukakune. ¹⁸ Wake moi da wemaue yewa wake mane bunawere wemau. Keriso Dawa nabake unu korenewaa ukeibikaraba ibake buna ukeka ukaada buna wake weibisararo i imusu orouma naukeibisake Yesunu umuro aneibisa. ¹⁹ Godinu Imumu Irauma Danu buna nabairo makenewaa ukeibi ibake nama kawama erekaini buna ukekaini ukaada Derusaremu goiroma Irikuriamu goiroma i daaba yafaro i Kerisonu irau wake mane we enaada wenewaa iro eneiareibisara. ²⁰ Nanu imukekae eno, moi oroue Yesu Kerisonu ibi nauke dakaada me ibinisa ibake emuabairo i Kerisonu irau wake wemane weakune. Nono moi mima moi oroubairo Yesu Kerisonu irau wake

weibiba ibake iro da animau. Na arara me dawama weeka bouro nama duboro nono i wake weeka. ²¹ Eno meroma nono Godinu bukaro wakema eno weaku,

Danu wake we dauisaro nauke dauisa orou emuama Dawa erenewaa ufeisa. Danu irau wake we dauisaro nauke dauisa orouma nono i wake naufeisake iwoka sinenewaa ufeisaya, eno weaku.

Foruma Romani orou ane efiane wei wake

²² Nanu ararae i Godinu wake nauke me oroubairo Danu wake wemaro naufisane ukaada ibake ya Romani oroubairo aamane ukeebe aare daue. ²³ Nono awoenae na yewa orofaro na umane waiya meba ibake yabairo aamau. Nae yabairo oya keuwere aamane imukeibisaraba ibake awoenae yabairo aamau. ²⁴ Nae Sifeini orofaro anaadae yabairo fare aine aine animau. Nanu ararae yabairo aine aine aare famaro yama na unu kofokoke odaifokoro Sifeini orofaro animane ibake yewa wake yabairo weakune. ²⁵ Awoenae i Derusaremu goiro Godi imukaisa oroubairo eme moi unu koreka oi waure animauke emuabairo mamiau. ²⁶ I Masadonia orofa orouini Akeiya orofa orouini emenu ararae i eraerabusa me Derusaremu goiro Godi imukaisa oroubairo oi mafiakane ibake ofereni maisa. ²⁷ I ari eno emenu arara, i Isaraera orouma Godinu wirokeka wake i imusu oroubairo fare weisaba ibake i imusu orouma emenu arararo i Isaraera oroubairo eraerabusa moko fare mafiakaisa. ²⁸ Enoba yewa waiya uke me simauke i ofereni oisa oi waumauke i Derusaremu goi oroubairo mamiau ke nono i Sifeini orofaro anaadae aare yabairo aine aine animau. ²⁹ Yabairo aamane umaue i Kerisonu buna ukekaini wake weekama nanu imukaro wake fafekuro yabairo famauke i wake enaenari yaisina wemau.

³⁰⁻³¹ Yae Godinu Imumu Iraunu imukari ukeka i ari eno imukari ukaisaba ibake iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keriso Danu ibiroma nabake Godibairo guriguri ufone ibake eenu weakune. Yaini naini Godibairo guriguri ufero Godima iya unu komiro i Diudia orofaro Godi imuke dakaisa orouma na da ufokone ibake weakune. I Derusaremu goiro Godi imukaisa oroubairo nanu waiya irauai ai umaro emuama ibai efisake rooro ukaada ie irauai ai waiyaya wefisane ibake yaini naini guriguri ufene weakune. ³² Ibake Godi Danu arara nama aamane eno ufeukuie rooro umaue yabairo aare

famauro yaini demuiro ko yaraada Godi imukeka buna mumane ibake Godibairo yaini naini guriguri ufene weakune. ³³ I irauaiai me ibeka makakuni Godi Dawa yabairo ibifiro yaini irauaiai ibifone ibake weakune. Nanu wake idua me sininu.

16

Forunu arie weada weaku wake

¹ I moi Godi imukeka aruma Fibi danu wake wemaro nauawe. Dawae i Sinikuiria goiro Godi imukaisa orounu waiya ukeibaku. ² Dawama yabairo fafekuie ya Godinu oroua Yesu Kerisonu ibiro dawa we kuuaweke yanu uwararo odiawe. Dawae eme keuwere naini iini unu koreibakuniba ibake dawama anemerabu we mufine wefekuie dawa unu koraada maewe.

³ Nanu arie wake Fasiraini Akuirabairo ane weawe. I awekaini danu emeini naini iyama i Kerisonu waiya demuiro ukeibisi. ⁴ Emeini awekaini emuae na ma feareka daaba yafa ukaada emuama feafisine ukeibisi. I Godi imukeka imusu orou yaisina emuaini naini iyama i emeini awekaini emenu ibi we ma irauaiai ukaisi. ⁵ Nanu arie wake i emeini awekaini emenu uwararo i ku siane ibaada Godi imukaisa oroubairo yewa arie wake ane weawe.

⁶ Nanu arie wake nanu imuka ubi naiye Efnidasibairo weawe. I miye Eisia orofaro dawako danu imuka yaisina i Kerisobairo mai. Nanu arie wake i yabairo waiya ukewaa ukeibaku aweka danu ibiye Meri, i awekabairo ane weawe. ⁷ Nanu arie wake Enidorokasini Duniaini emuabairo weawe. I miyai emuae nanu goi demui miyai. Emuaini naini ana ebaro demuiro ibeibisi. I afasoro orouwe emua iwoka. Emuako emenu imuka yaisina i Kerisobairo oisiro nono nae dubuena nanu imuka yaisina i Kerisobairo ode.

⁸ Nanu arie weakune wake nanu irau Yesu Keriso imukaku naiye ubi Emufiradusibairo ane weawe. ⁹ Nanu arie weakune wake Ubanasini nanu naiye bauwaka Sidakibairo ane weawe. Ubanasi dawae naini Kerisonu waiya demuiro ukeibisu. ¹⁰ Nanu arie weakune wake i Godi imukaku irau mi Eferasibairo ane weawe. Aresidoburasinu Godi imukaisa koa emua yaisinabairo nanu arie wake emuabairo ane weawe. ¹¹ Nanu arie weakune wake nanu goi mi Erodionibairo ane weawe. Nakisasinu Godi imukaisa koa emua yaisinabairo nanu arie wake ane weawe. ¹² Nanu arie weakune wake i awekayai Duraiforaini Duraifoisaini emuabairo ane weawe. Emuae iyanu Dai Waria Minu waiya ukewaa ukaisi awekayai. I aweka Fesisini dawae Yesu

Kerisonu waiya ukewaa ukeibaku aweka. Dawabairo nanu arie wake ane weawe. ¹³ Nanu arie weakune wake i Godi imukaku irau mi Rufasi danu amaebairo ane weawe. Danu amaeye nanu amae ari ibake weakune. ¹⁴ Nanu arie weakune wake Esinikuridasini Firigoini Emesini Ferorobasini Emasini i orofaro Godi imukaisa orou yaisinabairo ane weawe. ¹⁵ Nanu arie weakune wake Firorogasini Duriaini Niriamini danu arumaini Orinufasini i orofaro Godi imukaisa orou yaisinabairo ane weawe.

¹⁶ Yanu yanu arie we makafoisaie wana mame makaewe. I orofa akakaro sosi uwara uwararo Godi imukaisa orouwe yabake arie wake weaisa.

Dubuena kai we ifa ukeka wake yewado

¹⁷ Nanu moi wake bunawere wemaro nauawe. Naiyemuku, i meramawere ukaisa orou, i eme ma gagane imusu imusu odaisa orou, emuae eme emenu irau imukeka ma merama ukaisake emua arara me yanu we ma iwoka ukeka ibake emua erenewaa uyakaweke emua medi-ayakawe. ¹⁸ I orou emuae iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka orou me. Ibake emuae emenu meramawere ukeka arara mane ukaisake we ma gagau wake weada i meramawere ukekabake imuke dakaisa orounu imukeka emuama ma merama ukakuneka. ¹⁹ I orofa akaka orou yaisina emuama yae emenu iwoka yama Yesu Kerisonu wake yaisina naukaisa ibake i wake naukada rooro ukakune. Nanu ararae yama irauaiai ukeka yaisina iwoka ukewaa ukaisake nono meramawere ukekae ya iwoka me i ari eno ufone ibake weakune. ²⁰ I ure nudaroma weakuro irauaiai ibinisia Godi Dawama seidani sabu ma adire mune siafiro enaenari yama nono seidaninu duboro amune adidi yare anifoisa.

Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoma yabake unu koraada imukari ufiane ibake weakune.

²¹ Moi orounu arie we odaisaisa arie wake wemaro nauawe. Naini waiya demuiro ukaisu mi Dimodi dawama yabairo arie wake weaku. Rusanini Deisonini Sosisadaini emuama yabairo arie wake we odaisaisa. Emua yaisinae nanu goi orou.

²² Na Dediusi, nama Forunu weaku wake yaisina awoena owaowa uke odakune. Nama iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu ibiro arie wake weakune.

²³ Naini i Godi imukaisa orou yaisina Geiasibairo ibinisai. Yewa goiro oi yawokaku mi Erasidasi dawaini iyanu moi Godi imukaku mi Koadasini emuama yabairo arie wake we odaisaisi.

²⁴ (Nanu ararae eno imuke ibine, iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesuma ya unu koraada imukari ufiane ibake yewa wake idua weakune.)

Godi we ma irauaiai ukeka guriguribake wei wake

²⁵ Godi we ma irauaiai ukeifene ibake weada yewa wake weakune. Godi Danu mane ya ma buna ukakune. Nama Godinu irau wake weada Godima ya Dawa imukeka imuka ma buna ufiane ibake weakune. I irau wakeini Yesu Kerisobake weaku wakeini enaenari weakune. Adinaroe i wake fe ibeibi ibake enoma i wake nauke dakeibisa. ²⁶ Nono awoenae i wakenu ubi we ma boroo yaku. Godinu we bou ukeibirie orouma i wake owaowa yanake odeibisa. Ibake i me ibene ibene ibeka Godinu buna wake i orofa akakaro eme yaisina yewa owaowa wake kaku-fisake emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo odifisane ibake yewa wake i ari eno owaowa yanake odeibisa.

²⁷ I Godi una demui mane i yaisina iwoka ukaku. Ibake iya yaisina Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ukaada Godinu ibi we ma daiwewe ukeifene ibake yewa wake weakune. Nanu wake idua me sininu.

KORINIDA GOI ORUBAIRO BOKAI OWAOWA

¹ Godi Danu arararo uike na Foru Yesu Kerisonu afasoro mi we mune odikara ibake naini iyanu naiye Sosidini uwama yabairo arie wake weaisu. ² Ya Godinu wake naukaisa Korinida goi orou yabake yewa owaowa uke odakune. Godima ya Yesu Kerisobairo demuiro ma daka uke odirieke yanu imuka ma irauaii uike yae Danu orou sifone ibake we mune eka imusu odirie. Yaini i aboro aboro ibinisa imusu orouini emua Yesu Keriso iyanu Dai Waria Minu ibi we ma daiwere ukaisaba ibake Dawae emuaini iini emenu Dai Waria Mi. ³ Iyanu Babae Godini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini Emuama ya unu ko-raada imukari ufisike emenu irau ukeka yabairo me mafisiro irauaii ibifone ibake weakune.

Foruma Godibairo we ma irauaii ui wake

⁴ Yae Yesu Kerisonu orubake Godima ya imukari ukaada ya unu korakune ibake nama Dawabairo we ma irauaii ukakune. ⁵ Godima ya unu korakune ibake yae irauaii sine ibaada Godinu imukeka yaisina iwoka sinaisake Godinu wake yaisina weaisa. ⁶ Yaini ibaadae Yesu Kerisoma ya unu kofiakua wero i wake nauisa enaenari awoenae yabairo ukinu. ⁷ Yae iyanu Dai Minu fafeku odo yawokaisaie Godinu bunaini we ma irauaii ukaini i yaisina yabairo ibinu ibake awoenae Godinu waiya irauaii ukaisa. ⁸ Yesu Kerisoma ya unu korakuneba enare ara ukaisaie yabairo merama ibe me. Ibake Yesu Keriso Dawa fafekuke kodo uraada ya fanisi da mafiaku. ⁹ Godima yaini Danu amara iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini awaawa ufone ibake odi. Dawae Danu imukeka ma owere dakaku. Dawa aneme weakuie enaenari ukaku ibake yama Danu wake naukenewaa ufone weakune.

I sosi uwararo Godinu wake naukeibisa orou ma gagane imusu anisa wake

¹⁰ Naiyemuku, iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu ibiro wemaro ya nauawe. Bebekuma urane rarane mediaweke imusu imusu da uawe. Ya yaisina demui imuka mane imuaweke Godinu waiya uawe. ¹¹ I aweka danu ibiye Korou danu uwararo aine ibisa orouma nabairo eno weisa, Godinu wake naukaisa Korinida goi orouma emenu emenu bebekuma wake we makanaisaya eno weisaro naue. ¹² Yae eno weaisa, moi mima nae Forunu umuro

aneka miya eno weaku. Nono moi mi ama nae Aforasinu umuro aneka miya eno weaku. Nono moi mi ama nae Fidanu umuro aneka miya eno weaku. Nono moi mi ama nae Yesu Kerisonu umuro aneka miya eno weaku. Ide anembake eno weada ma gagane ku imusu imusu uke ibaisa? ¹³ Eno da uawe. Yesu Keriso Danu mane ma gagane ku imusu imusu uke dakakuke Dawae keuwere mero Dawae demui. Na Forue yabake weroma korosiro ode dayaka. Na Forunu ibiro ya babadaido uke dauisaya nanu ararae yama demui imuka mane imukeka orou sifone ibake yewa wake yabairo weakune.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yabairoe Kurisifasini Geiasini emua mane nama babadaido uya. Nono moi emua orou babadaido uke dauiaaba iyae Forunu ibiro babadaido uisia eno da wefeisa. Ibake nae awoena Godibairo we ma irauaii ukakune. ¹⁶ O, na imukakuneie nae Sidefanasinu orou mane babadaido uya. Nono moi orouwe nama babadaido uke dauya. ¹⁷ Yesu Kerisoma nae eme babadaido da umiaka Danu wake mane wemane ibake na we odaikararo nama eme keu menaku mane babadaido uya. Yesu Kerisonu korosi bunawere wake ma merama unao umauro i wakenu buna medinao ufeisa ibake nae emenu bunawere wake we dakakuneke Yesu Kerisonu korosi bunawere wake mane weakune.

Yesu Kerisoe Godinu buna ukeka miya wei wake

¹⁸ I me sara feareka daabaro anaisa orouma i korosi wakeye me sara wakeya eno weaisa. Eno weaisaroma nono iya i wirokaisi orouma i korosi wakeye Godinu bunawere wakeya eno weaisi. ¹⁹ Godinu bukaroma ibake eno weaku,

i iwoka daiwere orounu imukeka imusu imusu ma merama umauke emenu bunawere imukeka da imumauke medimaua, eno weaku.

²⁰ I iwoka daiwere orou emua aboro? I Mosesinu darawadu iwoka orou emua aboro? I wake daiwere we makanaisa orou, emua aboro? Godima emuabake eno weaku, i orounu iwokae irauaii me. Ie me sara merama iwokaya eno weaku ibake eme yaisina iyae irauaii me.

²¹ Godinu iwokae imusuro nono emenu iwokae imusu. Emenu iwokae imusu ibake emuae Godi iwoka sine dakaisa. Enoba ibake iyanu weaisi korosi wake ie me sara wakeya eno weaisaroma nono Godima i me sara wakeya weaisa wakema i Godinu wake naukaisa orou ma wirokakune. ²² I Du orouma eno weaisa, i korosi wakeye

buna meba ibake Godima buna daiwere ufekuro efeisiie i wake idua naufeisia eno weaisa. Nono i Guriki orouma eno weaisa, i korosi wakeye irau meba iyanu ararae irau imukeka imuka mane mune iyanu iwoka duboro odifeisia eno weaisa. ²³ Nono iyamae eno weaisi, emema Yesu Kerisoe iyabake korosiro oisaya weaisiba ibake i Du orouma dino daiwere ukaisaro nono i Guriki oroumae i wakeye meo wakeya eno weaisa. ²⁴ Nono Godinu we mune odirie orou, Du orouini Guriki orouini iya yaisinae eno weaisi, i wakeye Yesu Kerisonu wake. Godima Yesu Kerisobairo Danu bunaini iwoka yaisinaini iyabairo ma'iba ibake Yesu Keriso Dawae Godini demuiri ibinuro iyama ibai iwoka ukaada ibake eno weaisi. ²⁵ Godinu imukekae me sara imukekaya weibaisaroma nono i Godinu imukekama emenu daiwere iwoka sineka ma berekeibaku. Godi Dawae buna meya weibaisaroma nono Godinu bunama emenu buna ma berekeibaku.

²⁶ Naiyemuku, imuke eawe! Godima ya we muneibirie i furoe yabairo moi iwoka daiwere orou meke nono yabairo moi buna daiwere orou meke nono yabairo moi ibi daiwere orou me. ²⁷ Yae iwoka daiwere meke buna me orouroma nono Godima ya iwoka daiwere meke buna me orou Dawama ya ma wiwokada we mune imusu odirieke i orofa akakaro Godinu wake nauke dakaisake iwoka daiwereke buna orou emuama ibai efisake maru sifiane ibake eno ui. ²⁸ I Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orouma eno we imukaisa, Godinu eme ma wirokeka imukae irau meya eno we imukaisaroma nono Godima i imukekama i Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orounu imukeka daiwere ma merama ukaada nono Danu eme ma wirokeka imukae daiwere. ²⁹ Eno ui ibake emema Godibairo nae iwoka daiwerea da wefisane ibake eno ui. ³⁰ Godima yabake Yesu Keriso me mariero mukake Dawabairo ibinisa. Enoba ibake Yesue iyanu me ibene ibene ibekaini iwoka ukekaini ma irauaiai ukekaro me irau ibekaini ma gienabu uke Godinu ibooro ma enarekaini wirokekanu ubi mi sini. ³¹ Enoba ibake Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, ainama danu ararae wake daiwere wefine ukaadae iyanu Dai Waria Minu ukeibi sineibi i mane daiwere wefine weaku.

2

Foruma i korosinu wake weibi

¹ Naiyemuku, adinaro yabairo fare ibaadae Godinu fe imukeka wake weadae yabairo imuke giena dakeka wakeroma we daueke Godinu wake aruro gienabu mane we. ² Yabairo aare fareke Yesu

Kerisonu wake, emema Dawae Korosiro ure oisa, i wake mane wemane yabairo aare fare. ³⁻⁴ Yabairo ibaadae na buna mero ia iyarada iura mamaada emenu irau imukeka we daueke buna wake we daue. Nono Godinu Imumu Irauma na buna makara ibake wero ya nauisake ie Godinu wakeya eno weisa. ⁵ Ibake emenu imukekama yanu Godi imukeka ma ara uke dakakuroma nono Godinu buna ukekama yanu Godi imukeka ma ara ukaku.

Godinu Imumu Irauma iyabairo iwoka makakuni wake

⁶ Godinu wake naukenewaa ukaisa oroubairo ibaadae Godinu fe wake Godinu iwokaroma bunawere weakune. Nono nanu wakeye i dai yawokeka orounu wake ari eno me. I orou emua feafeisaie emenu wake idua me sifeku. ⁷ Iyanu wakeye Godinu wakeba ibake i wakeye iwoka ukeka wake. Godinu fema imukekabake weakune. Godima adinami nauwaroma i eraerabusa yaisina ubu uke me i furoma iya Danu irau ibeka ari ibifene ibake Danu fema imukeka imui. ⁸ I furo ibaadae i dai yawokeka orou yaisina Godinu iwoka sineka wake ma nuna ukeibisa. Nono i wake emua iwoka sifisaronae iyanu ureroma isare fari arakeka Dai Waria Mi korosiro da ure odifisane. ⁹ Godinu bukaroma Godinu iwokabake eno weaku, aina ainama Godibake imukari ukaisaie Godima emuabake irau ibeka uke bou ukaku. Eme yaisina i uke bou uibai ere dakaisake nauke dakaisake imukama imuke dakaisaya,

eno weaku. ¹⁰ Nono Godima Danu Imumu Irau we odairo farike i uke bou uibai awoena iyabairo ma boroo yaraku. Dawae Godinu fema imukeka yaisina aneaneme ere iwoka sinakuke iyabairo we ma boroo yaraku. ¹¹ Moi mima moi minu imukaro ibinu imukeka iwokaba me, Me. I minu imumu danu mane danu imukeka iwoka ukaku. Enaenari moi mima Godinu imukeka iwoka uke dakakuro nono Godinu Imumu Irauma Dawae mane Godinu imukeka iwoka ukakuke Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo we ma iwoka ukakune. ¹² Godi Dawae yewa dooro imusu imumu make dauikema nono Danu Imumu Irauma iyabairo we odairo isare aare ibaada Godinu irau wakeini Godima iyabairo ma'i buna imusu imusuini i yaisina iwoka ufene ibake we ma iwoka sinakuni.

¹³ Yewa wakeye emema iyabairo we dauisaroma nono Godinu Imumu Irauma i wake iyabairo weiba ibake Godinu Imumu Irau ibaku oroubairo Godinu Imumu Iraunu imukeka we ma iwoka ufiiane

ukaadae Godinu Imumu Iraunu wake maane weaisi. ¹⁴ Godinu Imumu Irauma Danu buna make dakakuro Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orouma Godinu Imumu Irau we ma iwoka ukeka ma nuna ukaisake i we ma iwoka ukekae me sara ukaisaya eno we imukaisa. Godinu Imumu Irau ibaku orou emua mane Danu Irau wakenu ubi iwoka sinaisa. ¹⁵ Godinu Imumu Irau ibaku orou, emua yaisina gienabu imukaisake enaenari weaisaro nono i Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orouma Godinu wake naukaisa orou emenu imuka ma nuna ukaada wayai wefeisaie emenu wake Godima da naufeku. ¹⁶ Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,

moi mima Godinu imukeka iwoka meba ibake dawae Godi we ma iwoka uke dakaku, eno weaku. Nono Yesu Kerisonu imukekae iyanuba ibake Danu imukaku i ari eno imukaisi.

3

I sosiro waiya ukeka oroue Godinu waiya ukeka orou iduaya wei wake

¹ Naiyemuku, adinaro yabairo ibeibisara i furoe ya Godinu Imumu Irau yabairo ibe me orou ari sine ibeibisa. Nono adinaro yae Yesu Kerisonu wake dai menaku naukada yanu arara mane ukeibisa ibake yae amarananaku ariba ibake yabairo i wakenu ubi munekabai ara me nuda wake weibisara. ²⁻³ Nanu we wakeye ara mero nudawere moi awekanu ama iduda ari eno. Yae daiwere meake ara wake, ba uruna ari yabairo we dauke nudawere wake mane i ama iduda ari wake mane yabairo we. Nono awoenae ya enaenari ukaisa. Godinu arara uke dakaisake yanu arara mane ukaisa. Yae dino ukaada urane rarane ukaisake imusu imusu ibaisaie Godinu arara uke dakaisake yanu arara mane ukaisa. Eno ukaisaba ibake yae i orofa akakaro Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orou ari eno sine ibaisa.

⁴ Moi mima eno weaku, nae Forunu umuro aneka miya weakuro nono moi mima nae Aforasinu umuro aneka miya eno weaku. Ya eno weisaie ya gagane ku imusu imusu ukaisaba ibake yae Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orou ari eno sine ibaisa. ⁵ Aforasi dawa ainadeiro nono Foru dawa ainadei? Uwae Godinu demui waiya ukeka miyai. Godima uwabairo buna ma'uba ibake Danu wake weaisuro yae naukada ibake Godi imukaisa. ⁶ Nanu wakeye eno, nama Godinu wake weibisara ie yobai wawinao ukeibisara. Nono Aforasima ya we ma iwoka ukeibi ie yobairo adua yananao ukeibi. Uwama eno ukeibisuroma nono Godima yanu Godi

imukeka imuka i kua ari ma warakeibi. ⁷ Enoba ibake i waweka miye daiwere mero nono i adua yanakeka miye daiwere me. Nono Godima yanu Godi imukeka imuka kua ari ma warakeibakuba ibake Dawae daiwere. ⁸ I waweka mini i adua yanakeka mini emenu waiyae demui. Iyae waiya imusu imusu ukaada iyanu moko imusu imusu Godibairoma munaisi. ⁹ Uwae Godinu waiya demuiro ukaisuro nono yae Godinu waiyaini uwara ari eno sine ibaisa.

I sosiro waiya ukeka oroue uwara ma enareka orou ariya wei wake

¹⁰ Godima nae uwara ma enareka mi ari we mune odikaraba ibake nae Danu irau uwara me enareka mi ari sineke i uwara seminidi kukubu yanae. Nama bokai yabairo Godinu wake weie uwara kukubu ari yanaeba ibake nono moi mima duboro nono uke ma soafeku. Aina ainama duboro ukaadae nono Godinu waiya me sarawere da ufoke ukenewaa ufone ibake weakune. ¹¹ Nae Godinu waiya ukaada i uwara kukubu ari yanae i kukubunu ubiye Yesu Keriso idua. I kukubu kai demuiba nono moi mima imusu kukubu da yanafeku. ¹² Nono i kukubu kai duboro imusu imusu ufeisa. Moi orouma Godinu waiya irauai ai ukaisaie emuae gorudini siriwaini weree weree omama munaada ma enaraisa i ari. Nono moi orouma Godinu waiya me sarawere ukaisaie emua me sara anaini odeini ururuini ima munaada ma enaraisa i ari eno. ¹³ Yesu Kerisoma fafekuke eme yaisina emenu ukeifeisa ibai iraua me ukaisa ibai fare efeku. I emenu ukekae ba ibifekuba yare me sifeku ari ibake inaama yafeku. ¹⁴ I odoro ainama i uwara kukubu duboro aneme eraerabusama ma enafeku ariba da yare me sifekuie i mi dawae danu moko munek munefeku. ¹⁵ Nono ainanu ukeka yare me sifekuie i mima moko muneka da mufekuroma nono Godima i mi inaaroma mune ma wirofeku. Yewa wakenu ubiye aina ainama Godinu waiya irauai ai o me sarawere ufeisa enaenarinaku emenu moko munekae mufeisa.

I Godinu wake naukaisa oroue Godinu iifa sosi uwara ariya wei wake

¹⁶ Nanu wake imuke eawe! Ya yaisinae Godinu dai sosi uwara. Ide ya iwokaba me? Yae Godinu dai sosi uwaraba Godinu Imumu Irau Danu dai sosi uwara ubarena ari enoe yanu imuka ubarenaro ibinu. Ide ya iwoka sinaisaba me? ¹⁷ Enoba ainama Godinu dai sosi uwara ma merama ufeukuie Godima dawa fanisi daiwere mafeku. Godinu dai sosi uwarae iifawere uwara. Nono yanu ofeye Godinu dai sosi uwara ari eno.

Ba emenu ibi da we ma daiwere ufene wei wake

¹⁸ Yanu mane we irukaisaya ibai mediawe! Ainama nae iwoka daiwere mi wefekuie danu imusu iwokama Godinu iwoka daaba dadau ufekuba ibake danu orounu iwoka daaba medifekuke emenu ibooro Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orouma i Godinu imukeka imukaku mi dawae gogore mi weaisa. I gogore mi ari sinoa ufekuke nono iroma Godibairo ba iwoka daiwere mufeku. ¹⁹ Yewa orofa akakaro Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orounu iwokae sara meramawereya Godima eno weaku. Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, Godima i orounu iwoka munaada odakuba i orou emenu iwokama umuro ure gonagona unao ukakunero emua biruke isare urakunea weaku. ²⁰ Godinu bukaroma nono eno weaku, Godima iwoka ukaku, i orounu iwokaini emenu imukekae ba me ibake me sarawere imukaisaya eno weaku. ²¹ Enoya emenu ibi we ma daiwere da uawe, Godima iwoka ukekaini imukekaini i yaisina ya mariea eno da uawe. ²² Godima na Foruini Aforasini Fidaini iya we mune demuiro odiiba iyae demui iyae yanu waiya ukeka orou. Godima yewa orofa akaka eraerabusa yaisina yabake marieke yanu me ibeka marieke yanu fearekaini marie. Dawae i awoena eraerabusa yaisina yabake marieke nani i dubuenaro fafeku eraerabusaini marieba i yaisinae yanu. ²³ Nono yae Kerisonu orouro nono Keriso Dawae Godinu amara.

4

Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Danu we mune odekaro waiya ukeka orou ma fiake imusu odakune wake

¹ Yama naini nanu orouini iya imumisaisaie emua Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka oroua eno we imuawe. Godima iyae Godinu fema imukeka we ma iwoka ukeka orou we mune odii. ² I irau waiya ukeka orouma emenu dai orounu wake naukaisake enaenari ukenewaa ukaisa. ³ Nono nade irau waiya ukeka miba me? Yaini iini moi orouini nabake ae merama waiya ukeka miba irau waiya ukeka mi ariya wefoisaie nama i wake da nau-mau. Nae irau miba merama mi ari iwoka meba da wemau. Nanu mane i wake i ari eno da we nauke emau. ⁴ Nanu imukama ae meramawere uke meya wefekuie i dawa baya da wemau. Iyanu Dai Waria Mima Danu mane na erenewaa ufarakuke aneme aneme wefekuie i dawa ba. ⁵ Enoba uwaini eme yaisinabake yae merama waiya ukeka oroua eno da weawe. Yesu Dawama fafekuke Danu

mane edoro daiwere ari edoro ufekuke iyanu ukeka sineka imukaroma imukeka yaisina i edororo odifekuro uwanu ukeka sineka anemerabubake waiya ukaisu ibai idua iwoka sifoisa. I odororo Godima eme yaisina emenu ukeifeisa ibai erada emua enaenari we ma irauaiyai ukeifiaku.

Korinida goi oroue emenu mane emenu ibi we ma daiwere ukeibisa wake

⁶ Yewa wakeye Aforasini naini uwabake weneba naufoisaie Godinu wake aneaneme ufoisake Godinu moi orou we ma daiwere da ufoisake Godinu moi minaku we ma okoanaku da ufone weakune. Yama eno wefoisaie Godinu wake naukenewaa uke dafoisa. ⁷ Ainama ya dai orou we odirero anemebake yanu onaroubake iyae dai oroua weaisa? Godima yabake eraerabusa yaisina marie. Ya ibai imukaisaba me? Godima ie me mariebairo nono anemebake iyanu bunaroma i eraerabusa yaisina munaisa eno weaisa?

⁸ Yanu imukekae daiwereba ibake moi minu wake da naufoisa? Yabairo eraerabusa keuwere ibinu? Naini nanu orou iyae meba ibake yanu imusu mane dai yawokeka orou sinaisa? Eno weada imukaisa? Nanu ararae yama ba dai yawokeka orou sifoke yama eme yaisina yawokeiforo iyaini demuiro yawofiakine weakune. ⁹ Yae eno ukaisaroma nono Godima iya afasoro oroua weroma we ma daiwere uke dakakuni. Dakakunikema nono emenu derena enaro beneibeka orou ari eno we mune odii. Emema moi mi ma feafisane waure anaisaro moi orou yaisinama ere bauke faisa ukaisa. Iya afasoro oroue i feafeku mi ari eno. Iyae i orofa akaka orounu naisa ara ukeka orou ari eno. Emeini aneruini emua yaisina iya ere bauke faisa ukaisa. ¹⁰ Iya afasoro orou iyae Yesu Kerisobake gogore orou ari sikiroma nono yama yanu onaroubake iyae Yesu Kerisonu iwoka daiwere oroua eno weaisa. Iya afasoro orou iyae buna meroma nono yama yanu onaroubake iyae buna daiwere oroua weaisa. Emema ya Korinida goi orou yae irauaiyaiya we imukaisake nono iya afasoro oroubake we irukada yo weibaisa. ¹¹ Iyae urunaini aduaini ise mero desini bobo ibeibaisi. Iyabairo irau wau me ibake iu ureibakuni. Iyanu ba uwara mero emema we kuure dakakunisake meramawere uke yaraada medakunisaro me sara eneibaisi. ¹² Iyae wanama waiya ukeibaisike iyanu moko eraerabusa muneibaisi. Emema iyabake wake merama weibaisaie iyama emuabake we ma irauaiyai ukeibaisi. Nono emema iyaini uranaisaie emuaini moko urane

dakaisike me ibaisi. ¹³ Eme moima moi oroubairo iyabake meomao weisaie dino uke dakaisike moko wake irauai ai mane weaisi. Iya afasoro oroue irauai ai me. I afasoro oroue i orofa akaka orounu kekeu ariya eme moimae eno we imukeibaisa.

Korinida goiro Godinu wake naukaisa orounu ukeka Forunu ukeka ari ufisane wei wake

¹⁴ Yewa wakeye ya naufoke maru sifiane we dakakune, yae nanu amaraku ari, nanu imuka yaisina yabairo ibinuba ibake ya we ma iwoka umiane ukaada ibake weakune. ¹⁵ Yabairo sisa orou keuwere ibaada Yesu Kerisonu wake weaisaroma nono emenu imuka yaisina yabairo ibe meba ibake emuae yanu babaemuku ari me. Yanu babaeye una demui, dawae na. Yabairo Yesu Kerisonu wake nako wero naisake yanu imuka yaisina Yesubairo oisake awoena orou ari sikaba ibake nae yanu babae ari eno. ¹⁶ Enoya ibake nanu wake nauawe. Na aneaneme ukakune i ari yaini enaenari uawe. ¹⁷ Eno weakuneba yewa mi Dimodie, dawa nanu amara ubi ari eno, dawae Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ukaku. Nama dawa we odaimauro yabairo aafeku. Nanu ararae dawa nanu Godinu aboro aboro kuku uke ibaada Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo weibakune wakeini nanu ukeka sinekaini yaisina yabairo wefine ibake we odaimauro yabairo aafeku.

¹⁸ Yabairo moi orouma eno we imukaisa, Foru dawa iyabairo da fafekua eno we imukada fukeru ukaisa. ¹⁹ Godima nabairo wefekuie na yabairo idua famau. Iro famauke i fukeru ukaisa orou emua buna ukaada weaisaba ba me ibaada me sara weaisa ariba fare emiau. ²⁰ Godi Danu yawokaku orofaro wake mane we dakakuke Dawae Danu yawokaku orofaro bunawere yawokeka wake mane weaku. ²¹ Yanu ararae aneme? Yabairo dino umauke usima umiane famauba ba yabake imukari umauke irauai ai wake mane wemane famau? Yabairo famauro yama aneme ufoisa ari ibake we nauke erakunia.

5

Eme munekaini aweka muneka ibai Korinida goiro ma merama uisa wake

¹ Moi orouma yewa wake weaisaro naukakune. Yabairo ibinisa orouma moi orounu aruma aweka enare odaisaya eno weaisaro naukakune. Godinu wake nauke me orouma yewa wemane ukakune i meramawere ukeka wake uke dakaisa. I meramawere ukekae eno, moi mima danu babaenu moi aweka munakuke nauwaro waure anakua weaisaro naukakune. ² Nono yae fukeru ukaada maru sine

dakaisa. I mi meramawere uiba ibake buna wakeroma weawero yanu guriguri ukeibaisa iro da aafi weakune. ³⁻⁵ Nae yabairo ibe meroma nono i meramawere ukekabake daiwere imune. Nae eno imuneba ibake yabairo ibinao ukaada ibake nama i mibairo aneme umau ari ibai na iwoka sinaada Yesunu ibiro we ma boroo yamaro ya nauawe. Demuiro ku uaweke wake we naue eawero nanu imukeka yabairo ibifiro Yesu Kerisonu bunaro Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairoma i mi mune kebiro seidanima dawa yawofine odiawero seidanima i minu ofe ma merama ukeifi. Seidanima eno ukeifroma nono i mima imukenewaa ukeifike danu merama imukeka medifike danu imuka ma owefi. Yesu sabu fafekuke i mini ma wiwofekuba ibake eno ufone weakune.

Korinida goi orou emuabairoma merama orou keuwere ure yowefiakane wei wake

⁶⁻⁷ Yae irau oroua eno weaisaroma nono i wakeye irauai ai me. Yae iwoka, farauwa ubarenaro ure wawareka iraa yisidi dai menaku odaisaroma daiwere ure wawaraku, i ari eno enaenari i merama ukeka demuinakuma ya yaisina ma merama ufiakuba ibake i merama ukeka yisidi ari i rabunaku mune siafoke ya awoena yisidi me irauai ai farauwa ari sifoke me irauai ai ibifone ibake weakune. Yesu Kerisoe iyabake ma feaka. Dawae iyanu Godima i Isaraera orounu Idifroma waure anaisake i banau isaada uraisa mamoe ari eno. ⁸ Enoba iya Godinu wake naukaisi orou iyama iyanu ba me ukeka medifeke Yesu Kerisonu ukeka ari mane ukeifene ibake weakune. I meramawere ukeka yaisina adina yisidi bobo buredi ari medifeke ba ukekaini irauai ai ukeka i mane awoena yisidi me irauai ai farauwa ari ukeifene ibake weada weakune.

⁹ Adinaro owaowa yanakadae nama eno we, i moi orounu aruma aweka enare odaisa oroubairo awaawa da uawe eno we. ¹⁰ Na eno weie Godinu wake nauke dakaisa oroubake we daue. Na iwoka Godinu wake nauke me orouma moi orounu aruma aweka enare odaada, eraerabusa keuwere mufisane uke, waira uke, ba me godibairo ofereni ode sibore siane, eno ukeibaisa. Eno ukeibaisaba yanu ararae emuaini da ibifone imufoisai e yewa orofa akaka yaisina medifoisake aboro anifoisa? ¹¹ Nanu wake wemaro nauawe. Godinu wake naukeifeku mi yanu naiyema, moi orounu aruma aweka enare ode, eraerabusa keuwere mune, ba me godibairo sibore siane, wake merama we, ara adua dai-

were ise, waira uke, Godinu wake naukeka mima eno ufekuie dawabairo awoena da aniaawe. Urunaini iini dawaini demuiro da ifone weakune. ¹² Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orou kodo da umiau, i dawae nanu waiya me. Yanu waiyae i Godinu wake naukada merama ukaisa orou kodo ufi-akane ibake weada weakune. ¹³ Godi Danu wake nauke dakaisa orou Dawama emua kodo ufiaku. Enoba i meramawere mi kodo uaweke we yoweawero dawa yabairoma imusu anifine ibake weakune.

6

Godinu wake naukaisa orouma emenu naiyemuku kodo dauftakaisa wake

¹ Yabake nanu moi kodo ureka wake wemaro ya nauawe. Yabairo moi mima Godinu wake naukeifuku moi mibake wayai wefine ukaku ide anemebake Godinu wake nauke dakaisa oroubairo kodo ufine waure anaku? Anemebake Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo kodo ure dakaku? ² Moi dubuena kai odoro iya Godinu wake naukaisi orouma i orofa akakaro eme yaisina kodo yafeisike yawofiakiki. I dawa ya iwoka ukaisaba me? Eno ufeisibairoma i merama dai menaku anemebake yanu imusu kodo ure dakaisa? ³ Dubuena iya Godinu wake naukaisi orouma i aneruini kodo ufiakiki. I waiyae daiwereba ibake yanu aneme okoanaku meramaya wefoisaie ewa furo yanu imusu kodo ureifone weakune. ⁴ Anemebake i Godinu wake nauke dakaisa oroubairo kodo ufone weaisa? ⁵ Eno weaisa ibake maru uawe! Yabairo iwoka daiwere mi ibe meya eno we imukada ibake Godinu wake naukaisa oroumu uraneka raraneka ma giena uke dakaisa? ⁶ Enoba moi Godinu wake naukaku mima moi Godinu wake naukeifuku mibake wayai wake wefekuie Godinu wake nauke dakaisa oroubairo anifekuro i wayai wake wefeku ibai yaisina weforafekuro naufeisa. Anemebake eno ukaisa?

⁷ Ya Godinu wake naukaisa orouma wayai wake weaisa i dawae ba me. Imusu orouma ya weaisa ibai naukaisake yanu Godi imukeka imukae ba meya emuama eno weaisa. Moi mima yabairo meramawere ufekuie kodo da uaweke imuke mediawe. Moi Godinu wake naukeifuku mima yanu eraerabusa waira ufine ufekuie ere mediawe. ⁸ Nono ya yanu imusue yanu Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo meramawere ukaisake emenu eraerabusa waira ukaisa, I dawae meramawere ukaisa. ⁹⁻¹⁰ I meramawere ukeibaisa orouma Godinu yawokaku orofaro da anifeisa. Yanu imusu yanu onarou da we iruawe. Nanu wake ewadoya

erenewaa uawe. I moi oroumu aruma aweka enare odaisa orou emua Godinu yawokaku orofaro da anifeisa. I ba me godibairo sibore sianaisa orouini awekabonu umuro anaisa orouini i fukeru ukeka awekaini eme unayai emenu emenu dodoo ukaisa orouini awekayai emenu emenu dodoo ukaisa orouini waira ukaisa orouini i eraerabusa keuwere mufisane ukaisa orouini wake buna weroma meo weibaisa orouini wake meramawere weibaisa orouini i meo wayai wake weaisa orouini i orou yaisina emua Godinu yawokaku orofaro da anifeisa. ¹¹ Yabairo moi orou emua adinano eno ukeibisa. Nono yae Yesu Keriso imuisaba ibake Godinu Imumu Irauma yanu imuka uroiike ya we mune imusu Godibairo odierio Godima Yesu Kerisoini Danu Imumu Irauini emenu ibiro yae irauaiai oroua eno wei.

Iyanu ofema rooro ukaada Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ufene wei wake

¹² Yama eno weaisa, aneme ufene wefeisiie ufeisai eno weaisa. Eno weaisaie ba weaisaroma nono moi ukekae irauaiai meba ibake ima iya unu kore dakakuni. I me sara eraerabusama na da yawofokone weakune. ¹³ Yae eno weaisa, Godima iyanu boana ubu uike iyanu boanabake uruna maia eno weaisa. Eno weaisaya nanu moi wake wemaro nauawe. Moi odoro Godima wefekuro boanaini urunaini me sifeku. Iyanu ofe ubue moi minu aruma aweka enare odekabake mero iyanu ofe ubue iyanu Dai Waria Minu ofe ubu. Ibake Dawama iya yawokakuni. ¹⁴ Godi Danu bunama iyanu Dai Waria Mi feariroma nono ma uyariba ibake iyaini enaenari ma uyamisi.

¹⁵ Imuke eawe! Yanu ofe ubu yaisinae Yesu Kerisonu ofe uburo odi ari eno eraerabusa. Ie iduaroma nono Yesu Kerisonu ofero eraerabusa mumauke i fukeruma imusu ari aruma awekabairo ane ma uraa umau? Me! Eno da umau. ¹⁶ Ainama i fukeruma imusu ari aruma awekabobairo anifekuie i mini i aweka o arumaini emua demui sifisisi. Ide ya iwoka sinasaba me? Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, i mini i awekaini emua ofe ubu demui ari sifisisi weaku. ¹⁷ Nono ainama danu imuka yaisina iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisobairo odifekuie Yesuini dawaini emua demui sifisisi. ¹⁸ Enoya i meramawere moi minu aruma aweka enare odeka mediawe. Moi meramawere ukekae yanu ofe ubu okoanaku ma merama ukakuro nono moi minu aruma aweka enare odekama yanu ofe ubu daiwere ma merama ukaku. ¹⁹ Yanu ofeye

Godinu Imumu Iraunu dai sosi uwara. Godima Danu Imumu Irau yabake marieba ibake Dawae yanu ofe ubarenaro ibinu. Ide ya iwoka sinaisaba me? Yanu ofe ubue yanu mero ie Godinu Imumu Iraunu ofe ubu. ²⁰ Godi Danu moko daiwerema ya yanu meramawere ukeibisa iroma make murieba ibake yanu ofema irauaiai mane ukeibiawero emema eraada Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ukeifisa.

7

Awekaini emeini emenu wake

¹ Adinaro yama nabairo owaowa yanake odaisada we nauke eka i owaowa nanu moko wake yewado, ainama aweka da mufekuie irauaiai. ² Aweka amara uke mero moi minu aruma awakabake merama unao rabuba aweka una demui eme una demui mune makaneka i deima irau. ³ Emema danu awakabairo danu ofe dadau da ufiro nono awakama danu emebairo ofe dadau da ufiro emenu dodoo ukeka odo farefekuie demuiro dodoo ukeifisi. ⁴ I awakama danu ofe yawoke dakakuro danu emeini yawokaku, enaenari emema danu ofe yawoke dakakuro danu awakaini yawokaku. ⁵ Aiyaka, ya yanu yanu ofe dadau da uke makawa. Yanu arara Godibairo moi odo odoro guriguri ukeifuanea imuka demui mane imuawake yanu ofe dadau uawake guriguri uawa. ¹ Guriguri me sifekuro ai dubuenama aiyaka sifisisi, seidanima danu merama imuka manao ufiakuba ibake nono owere demuiro ibifisisi.

⁶ Nama emeaka yaisina aweka muawe eno we dakakunia. Ainama aweka mufine imufekuie mufi, nono ainama eme mufine imufekuie mufi eno weadama weakune. ⁷ Nanu ararae ya yaisina na ari, na aweka mune me i ari eno ufoisa. Na iwoka yanu imukekae imusu imusuba ibake na ari eno ufoisaba me ari. Godima buna imusu imusu marieba ibake moi orou eme mune aweka mune eno ukaisa. Nono Godima imusu buna marieba ibake moi orou eme mune me aweka mune mero emenu imusu me ibinisa. ⁸ I eme mune me aruaru-maini i aweka mune me emeini i wabu awakaboini emuabake eno weakune, yae eme o aweka da mufoisai na ari eno uke ibifoisaya eno weakune. ⁹ Nono yanu arara moi minu aruma aweka enare odifoisaie meramawere. Danu imuka inaa ari yanao ufekuba ibake eme mune aweka mune eno ufone weakune.

¹⁰ I eme aweka munaisa oroubake yewa wake nanu wake mero i dawa iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu wake wemaro nauawe. Awekama danu eme da medifine

weakune. ¹¹ Moi awakama danu eme adinaro medifekuie nono dubuenaro danu arara moi eme mufine ufekuie imusu eme da mufike danu adina emebairo owere anifine weakune. Enaenari emema danu aweka da medifine yewa wake yabairo weakune.

¹² Nono yewae nanu wake, iyanu Dai Waria Minu wake me. I wakeye eno. Moi Godinu wake naukaku minu awakama Godinu wake nauke meroma nono danu emebairo ibifine wefekuie danu emema aweka da medifine weakune. ¹³ Enaenari moi Godinu wake naukefeku awakana emema Godinu wake nauke meroma nono danu awakabairo ibifine wefekuie danu eme da medifine weakune. ¹⁴ Moi Godinu wake naukefeku awakana emema Godinu wake da naukefekuie dawa arara me danu aweka medeka ibake Godima i awakabake imukada danu emebairo irauaiai ufeku. Enaenari moi Godinu wake naukefeku minu awakama Godinu wake nauke dakefekuie dawa arara me danu eme medeka ibake Godima i mibake imukada danu awakabairo irauaiai ufeku. Eno meronae emenu amaraku imusu orou ari sifeisa. Godima eno ukakuba ibake emenu amaraku Godinu ibooro irauaiai ibinisa. ¹⁵ Nono i Godinu wake nauke dakefeku eme o aweka danu arara Godinu wake naukefeku eme o aweka danu ararar medifine wefekuie medifeku. Eno ufekuie Godinu wake naukefeku eme o awakama dawa da we yodia ufekuke medifeku. Godi Dawa arara me Danu wake naukeibeka orouma urane rarane ukeka. ¹⁶ Moi awakaini danu eme Godinu wake nauke me ide demuiro ibifisisiro Godima i awakanu eme ma wiromifekuba me ari ibai danu aweka dawa iwoka me. Enaenari Godima i minu aweka Godinu wake nauke me ide ma wiromifekuba me ari ibai danu eme dawa iwoka me ibake demuiro ibifisiiie irauaiai.

Godima iyabairo we ma iwoka ui iro eraada irauaiai weada ibifene wei wake

¹⁷ Godinu wake naukaisa orou yaisin-abake yewa wake weakune. Yanu adinaro anemedei uburo ibebisaro Godima Danu bunaro ya we mune odirie enaenari Danu bunaro ukebiawe. ¹⁸ Moi adinaro ofe kuureibisa Du orouma Godinu wake naufeisaie i ofe kuurekabake meya da imuawe. Nono moi ofe kuure me mima Godinu wake naufekuie ofe da umane kufi. ¹⁹ Ainama i Du orounu bisara danu ofe kuurinuba ba ofe kuure me ari eno meya da imuawe. Nono ainama Godinu wake yaisina naufekuie idua irau. ²⁰ Yama dawako ane ana ebaro ara waya ari eno

ukaada ibeibisaro Godima ya u weada we mune demuuro odriero yae Godinu wake naukeka orou sika. Enoya i ana ebaro ara waiya ari da mediaweke enaenari ukaada ibeibiawe. ²¹ Ae moi minu ana ebaro ara waiya ari ukeka mi? I ara waiya medimau eno da imuake anu ana ebaro ara waiya ari gienabu ukebiaro nono anu eme ereka dai mima a we yowemekuie idua, ania. ²² Imuke eawe! Ae moi minu ana ebaro ara waiya ari ukeka miroma nono iyana Dai Waria Mi Yesuma a u we muiyaike anu ba me merama ukekanu bunaroma a we mune imusu odiyai ibake ae i merama ukekanu waiya ukeka mi ari me. Nono a waiya ukaada oi munaku mi ae iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesuma a u we muiyaike anu merama ukekanu bunaroma a we mune imusu odiyai ibake ae Danu waiya ukeka mi sini. ²³ Yesu Kerisoma yanu moko makaada ya make murieba yae Danu oroua moi mibairo eno da weawe, ama iyanu dai mi siaro anu ana ebaro waiya ari eno me ufeke moko da mufe eno da weawe. ²⁴ Naiyemuku, yewa wake i ari enoba moi mima aneme aneme waiya ukaada ibeebe Godinu wake naukeka mi sefekuie eno mane ibeifiro Godima dawa aine wai ure unu koreifi.

Aweka mune me emebainu wake

²⁵ Iduaroma nono yanu moi we nauke ereka i wakenu moko wemaro ya nauawe. Eme mune me, aweka mune me i oroubake nanu wake wemaro ya nauawe. I dawa iyanu Dai Waria Minu imukeka me. Nama nanu imukeka wake me weakune. Iyanu Dai Waria Mima na unu korokunaraba ibake nanu wakeye ba weakune. Enoya nanu wake wemaro nauawe.

²⁶ Yanu awoena ibinisa i furo yabairo awe waa daiwere farakuba ibake eme o aweka da mune makafosaie idua irauga da mune makafosa. ²⁷ A aweka bobo mi? Anu aweka da media. A aweka me mi? Awoena aweka da mufane weakune. ²⁸ Emema awoena aweka mufeisaie idua irau, i dawae merama me. Aruarumama eme awoena mufeisaie idua irau, i dawae merama me. Awoena eme mune aweka mune ukaisaba emenu ibeka arawere sifekuba ibake na arara me emenu arawere ibeka ibake nama yewa wake weakune.

²⁹⁻³¹ Naiyemuku, yewa wake imuke eawe. Yesu Kerisonu owere farekae fu sininu. Enoya i aweka bobo oroue i aweka me orounu ibeka ari ibifisake Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ukeifisane ibake weakune. I sorara ukeibaisa orouma sorora uke me orou ari Godinu waiya ukeifisane ibake weakune. I eraerabusa make oi munaisa orouma eraerabusa me orou ari

Godinu waiya ukeifisane ibake weakune. Ureini dooini yaisina me sifekuba ibake i eraerabusa keuwere bobo orou emenu eraerabusabake da imukenewaa ufisane ibake yewa wake weakune.

³² I wene eraerabusa yaisinabake da imufone ibake weakune. I aweka me mi danu ararae Godinu waiya ukeka. Godima dawae irauaiiai miya wefine ibake eno imukaku. ³³ Nono i aweka bobo mi danu awekanu ararae danu ba waiya ufiba o aneaneme ufibai imukada imuka imusu imusu imukakuke Godinu waiya adaadake imukenewaa dakaku. ³⁴ Nono i eme me aruarumaini emua emenu ararae Godinu waiya mane ukeka. Enoba i eme me arumama iyanu Dai Waria Minu imukeka imukenewaa ukakuba ibake danu ofeini imukaini irauaiiai sinaku. Nono i eme bobo awekama danu emenu wake naufine ufekuba ibake Godinu waiya adaadake ukenewaa da ufeku. Na arara me yanu Godi imukeka daaba ma ara ukeka. ³⁵ Nanu ararae ya unu komiaro aneme aneme imuka moi imukadae i mane da imufoke Godinu waiya imukada ukenewaa ufone ibake yewa wake yabairo weakune.

³⁶ Ainama dawa mufine we bou ukaisa arumabake daiwere imukada danu imuka inaa ari yarakuro nono i arumaini danu unu eme una muneka mune makafisisike aiyaka sifisisie idua. Enoba merama me. ³⁷ Nono ainama aweka da mufine danu imukaro imukenewaa ufeukuie dawa mufekua we bou ukaisa arumabake daiwere imuke dakakuro danu imukaro inaa ari yare dakakuro dawa Godi imukeka imuka mane imukenewaa ukaada ibake dawa mufine we bou ukaisa aruma da mufekuie idua irauaiiai. ³⁸ Nono ainama dawa mufine we bou ufeisa aruma mufekuie idua irauaiiai. Nono ainama dawa mufine we bou ufeisa aruma da mufekuie dawa Godi imukekae daiwere ibake dawae irauaiiai me ibifeku.

³⁹ Awekanu eme feare mero me ibifekuie awekama danu eme da med-ifike dawabairo ibifeku. Danu eme feafekuie idua i aweka dawa eme meba ibake moi Godinu wake naukefeku mi mufine imufekuie idua mufeku. ⁴⁰ Na imukakune Godinu Imumu Irauma na unu koreibakunaraba ibake eno weakune, i wabu awekama eme da mufekuie dawa me irauaiiai ibifekua eno weakune.

8

I ba me godibairo ofereni oisa abubake wei wake

¹ I ba me godinu uruna odaada we banabana ukaisa wake wemaro nauawe. Yama eno weaisa, iyanu iwokae daiwereya

eno weaisa. Ie na iwoka sinakuneroma nono i iwoka daiwerebake fukeru ukaisa. I fukeru ukeka ibai ba meroma nono i eme imukari ukekabai ima i emema Godi imukeka ibai ma ara ufiaku. ² Ainama nae i yaisina iwoka sinakunea eno we imufekuie dawa iwoka daiwere me mi. ³ Ainama Godibake imukari ufeukuie dawae Godinu naiye sifekuro Godima dawa iwoka ufeku.

⁴ I ba me godinu uruna odaada we banabana ukaisa wakeye eno, I ba me godi emuabairo awara me. Iyanu Godiye una demuiro moi godiye ibe me, ibai iya yaisina iwoka sinaisi. ⁵ Moi orouma eno weaisa, ureini dooro eraerabusa keuwerebake iyanu godiya eno weaisa. Emuae iyanu dai oroua eno weaisa. ⁶ Eno weaisaie ba me weaisa. Godi Dawae una demui ibai iya yaisina iwoka sinaisi. Dawae iyanu Babae. Dawa mane Dai Waria Mi. Dawama i eraisi da eraisi eraerabusa yaisina ubu uike nono Danu orou sifene ibake iya ubu ui. Yesu Keriso Dawaini iini i yaisina ubu uike iyabake awoena me ibeka ma'iba ibake awoenaini me ibinisi. ⁷ Godinu wake naukaisa orou yaisina yewa wake emua iwoka sine dakaisa. Moi Godinu wake naukaisa orouma emenu babaemukunu bisara ibake eno imukaisa, i ba me godibairo ofereni odaisa uruna isaada ibai iyae i ba me godibairo guriguri ukaisi ariya eno we imukaisa. Eno we imukaisake emenu imukama irau imukeka ibai buna meba ibake i ba Godi imukenewaa uke dakaisa. ⁸ Uruna isaisikema ise dakaisi ibai baka weroma Godima imukeroma iyae irau oroua we dakaku. I uruna da ifeisiie irauaiai da ibifeisi. O i uruna ifeisiie ima iya ma merama da umiisi. ⁹ Yae Godinu wake daiwere naukaisa orou erenewaa uforo! I ba me godinu uruna odaada we banabana ufeisa uruna ifoisaie i Godinu wake daiwere nauke me mi efekuke danu Godinu wake naukeka daiwere da sinao ufekuro meramawere unao rabua i uruna da iawe. ¹⁰ Ya Godinu wake daiwere naukaisa orou i ba me godinu sosi uwara ubarenaro yaure ibeebe i ba me godinu we banabana uke odifeisa uruna ifoisaie moi Godinu wake daiwere nauke me mima efekuke emua eno ukaisaba naini eno umaua eno we imufekuke eno ufeku. Danu Godi imukeka imukae buna meba ibake eno ufeukuie danu imuka merama sifeku. ¹¹ Yama eno ufoisaro dawa efekuke enaenari ufeukuie yanu iwoka daiwerema danu Godi imukeka imuka dai me bainaku ma merama ufeku. Yesu Keriso Dawae i mibake fearia ibai imuke eawe! ¹² Eno ufoisaie yanu naiyemukubairo meramawere ufoisake emenu buna me imuka ma merama ufoisake

Yesu Kerisobairoini iini meramawere ufoisa. ¹³ Eno ba nanu naiyema nanu urunabake imuka meramawere unao ufekuro merama unao ufekuba ibake danu ibooro abu da imau. Eno uke imauro nanu naiyema Godi imukenewaa da unao ufekuba ibake nama i abu da imau.

9

Foru dawa danu afasoro waiyanu moko mune dakeibi ibake rooro daiwere ukeibi wake

¹ Moi eme ereka mima na yawoke dakakunararo nanu mane nanu onami yawokakune. Nae Godinu afasoro mi. Ibake nae iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keriso Dawae ere. Nama Godinu irau wake wero nauisaba ibake yae nanu orou ari sika. ² Moi orouma nae Godinu afasoro miya we imuke dakaisa. Nono nae Godinu wake yabairo wero nauisake Godinu wake naukeka orou sikaba ibake yama nae ba Godinu afasoro miya eno we imukaisa. ³ Moi orouma na eraada wake imusu imusu weaisaba emuabake moko wake ma owemake eno wemaro nauawe. ⁴⁻⁵ I wakeye eno, iyanu Godinu waiya yabairo ukaisiroma nono anemebake uruna me da mune ifoisa weaisa? Anemebake aweka da mufoisaya eno weaisa? I moi Godinu afasoro orouini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Danu naburakaini Fidaini i orouini emua aweka mukade nono anemebake yae aweka da mufoisaya weaisa? ⁶ Moi orouma yabairo Godinu waiya ukaadae uruna me mune isaisa. Nono Banabasini naini uwa mane yabairo uruna me mune ise dakaisuke oima make mune isaisu. I danu ubi anemebake eno weaisaro ukaisu? ⁷ Ainama ame waiya ufeukuie danu oima anemebake eraerabusa yaisina mufeku? i ari eno meba eno da ufeku. Ainama waiya waifekuro warafeisake ba sine oya ure eno ufeisaro anemebake i waiya uruna da mune ifeku? i ari eno meba eno da ufeukuie i uruna daufekuke mune ifeku. Ainama boromakau yawokada anemebake boromakaunu ama iduda da ifeku? I ari eno meba eno da ufeukuie dawae i ama iduda ma dudare ifeku. ⁸⁻⁹ Yewa wakeye nanu awararo wake mane meroma nono Godinu darawadu wake enaenari weakuba me ari? Imuke eawe! Mosesinu darawaduma eno weaku, boromakau uidi deiro amune adiadi yafiro uidi kaibai dooro isafine ufeukuie boromakaunu bebeku dadau da uawe weaku. Godima boromakau mane uruna ifine imukada ibake eno weaku? ¹⁰ Dawae iya Danu waiya ukeka oroubake weakuba me? Euwa, Dawae iyabake eno weaku. I waiya diru munaisa orouini uruna fira

ukaisa orouini emua yaisina uruna mufisane we imukaisa ibake weaisake waiya ukaisa. ¹¹ Uwama Godinu imukeka yanu orounu imuka ubarenaro oisuba uwanu urunaini eraerabusaini yabairo me mufukuie irauba me? ¹² Moi orouma eno ukaisaie irauaiaiba nono uwama Godinu wake yabairo weaisuba uwaini iini enaenari ufukuba me? Uwae eno uke dakeibisu. Yama dino unao ufoisake Yesu Kerisonu irau wake nauke daunao ufoisa ibake eno uke dakeibisu. ¹³ I dai sosi uwararo waiya ukaisa orouma emenu uruna iro me munaisake isaisa. Ie ya iwoka sinaisaba me? Enaenari i dai sosi uwararo ofereni odaisa orofaro waiya ukaisa orouma i Godibake ofereni odaisa uruna me munaisake isaisa.

¹⁴ Ibake Godima eno weaku, aina ainama Godinu irau wake weaisaie i Godinu wake naukaisa orouma emuabake urunaini eraerabusaini mayakawe weaku. ¹⁵ Nono nae eno uke dakeibisara. Eno umane ibake owaowa uke odakune eno imukaisa? I ari eno me. Na arara me i ari eno. Nanu ararae yabairo Godinu wake wemake moko da mumane ibake weakune. Na arara me yabairo eraerabusa muneka. Na arara me nanu bebeku ara ukeka wake isare ureka. Nae arara me yama nabairo uruna makeka ibake desinima feamaue irauaiaiba nono yabairo uruna da we mumau. ¹⁶ Godinu irau wake weakune ibake weroma nanu ibi ma daiwere da umau. Godima wei ibake Danu wake weakune. Da wemaue nanu imuka inimu ufekuro Godima na fanisi mafaraku. ¹⁷ Nanu arara mane ibake eno umaue nono Godibairo moko mumau. Nono nanu arararo eno uke dakakuneke Godima na Danu wake wemane we mune odikaraba ibake nanu arara mane uke dakaada Danu arara mane ukakune. ¹⁸ Enoa nanu moko munekae aneme rabu ari wemau? Ie i ari eno, Godinu wake rooro bobo weada nono oi moko mune dakakune. Nae Godinu afasoro mi ibake weroma aneme aneme me mumane weroma eno imuke uke dakakune.

Foru dawae i orou yaisinanu waiya ukeka mi ari eno sine ibeibi wake

¹⁹ Enoa moi mima na yawoke dakakunara. Nono nanu onami deima eme yaisinabake Godibairo wirofisane ibake emenu waiya ukeka mi ari sine. ²⁰ Mosesinu darawaduma na yawoke dakakuroma nono nae i Du oroubairo ibaadae Godibairo wirofisane ibake i Du orou ari sine ibakune. Nono i Mosesinu darawadu imukaisa oroubairo ibaadae Godibairo wirofisane emua ari sine ibakune. ²¹ Nama Yesu Kerisobairo ibaada ibake nae Godinu wake imukenewaa ukakune. Eno

imukakunekema nono nama i Mosesinu darawadu wake nauke dakaisa oroubairo ibaadae emua Godibairo wirofisane ibake emenu ibekari uke ibakuneke nono Godinu wake ma merama uke dakakune. ²² I imukeka buna me oroubairo ibaadae i orou Godibairo wirofisane ibake buna me mi ari sine ibakune. Moi orou Godibairo wirofisane ibake eme yaisina ari sine ibakune. ²³ Emua emenu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odifisane ibake Yesu Kerisonu irau wake emuabairo weada Yesu Kerisoma na we ma irauaiaia ufariro naumane ibake eno imukada ukakune.

Buna uke duramifeke bokairo fafeke i me muneka mufene wei wake

²⁴ Ya iwoka, eme keuwere durame anaisakema nono moi una demuima ma bereke soarakuke danu moko munaku. I ari eno yanu ukeka sinekae buna ukeibiawe. ²⁵ I duramaisa orouini dodoo imusu imusu ukaisa orouma moi feafekuke yaufekunu moko mufisane ibake emenu ofe ubu yawokenewaa ukaisa. Nono yaini naini i feafekuke yaufekunu moko da mufeisiroma nono i me ibene ibene ibeka Godibairo mufene ibake Godinu waiya ukenewaa ukaisi. ²⁶ Nae me sara durame ane me. Moi orouma i bokai fareka orofa erenewaa ukaada durame aneibaisa i ari eno nanu waiya ukenewaa ukakune. Moi orouma uranenewaa ukeibaisa i ari nanu waiya ukenewaa ukakune. ²⁷ Eme keuwerebairo Godinu wake weibisarabaie nono Godima na medianao ufarakuro nanu i me muneka moko da munao umau ibake nanu umu wana ofe ubu yaisina yawokenewaa ukakuneke nanu ofenu arara uke dakakune.

10

Ukebe ere baunaa ufiakaisaro isare unao ufiakuba erenewaa uforo wei wake

¹⁻² Naiyemuku, iyanu adina orouma yao nauwaro eneiareibisa i wake wemaro nauawe. Iyanu akaemuku yaisina i ou wowonaro enaada i kokoi dawara ubarenaro fare anisa. Fare anisaroma nono i adua fofu emuabairo fofu ure darie. Eno ukeibisaie i dawa emenu babadaido ukeka ari. Godima emua ouini dawarama babadaido unao urieba ibake emuae Mosesinu oroua weibisa. ³⁻⁴ Godima emuabake Danu kawama urunaini aduaini mariero emua yaisina ise ake uisa. Godi Danu adua fareibi omama i orounu umuro aneibi. I omae Yesu Keriso. Dawama i omaroma emua adua makeibiriero i orou yaisina iseibisa. ⁵ Eno ukebisaroma nono Godima moi oroubake dino ukaada i orou

yao nauwaro ma feareibiriero fearada emenu ofe bou iro iro ooru uke odeibirieka.

⁶ Godi Dawa arara me iya yaisina emua ari meramawere ukeka ibake ibaima iya we ma iifa ukakuni. ⁷ I orounu ba me godni sibore sianeibisa i ari eno da uawe. Godinu bukaroma emuabake eno weaku, i orouma urunaini aduaini ifisane yauka. Yaukake iesebe ise me sikake uyakake yaura ureibisaya eno weaku. ⁸ I orouma eno ukaada moi orounu aruma aweka dodoo uke yareibirieka. I ari eno da uawe. Emuabairo moi orouma emenu aruma aweka enare odeibisaba ibake i demui odoro eme keuweere duenidi diri dausini (23,000) eme feaka. ⁹ I orounu uke iruke ereka i ari eno da uawe. I orouma iyanu Dai Waria Godi uke iruke erebisaba ibake waruma eme moibai akeibiriekaro feareibisa. ¹⁰ I orounu kamena weibisa i ari eno da weawe. I orouma Godibairo eno kamena weibisa ibake Godinu aneruma eme moibai ma feareibiriero feareibisa.

¹¹ I ukeka yaisina eno ukeibisaie Godi Dawa ima iya we ma iifa ukeibi. Nono awoenae Godima yewa doo imukaku odo me sifine ukakuro i dubuena kai odo idua fafine ukakuba ibake iya me ibinisi orouma ie efeke ibai iwoka sifene ukaada enaenari da ufeisi.

¹² Erenewaa uforo! Eno da ufone imufosaie yanu imukeka yawokenewaa uawe, i ari eno ba me unao rabua. ¹³ Imuke eawe! I yabairo faraku ba me uke iruke erekae awoena me. I ba me uke iruke erekae eme yaisinabairo fareibaku. Godima ya da medifakuke i ba me ukeka yaisina medifone ya ma buna ufiakuba ibake i ba me ukeka medifone imufosaie idua mediawe.

Godinu umuro anaadae me sara imumunu umuro da anifene wei wake

¹⁴ Enoba, naiyemuku, i ba me godibairo sibore da siawe. ¹⁵ Yae awara buna oroua nanu wake imuke eaweke nanu wakeye meoba ba ariya eno weaweke iwoka siawe. ¹⁶ Yesuma i fanigini we ma irauaiiai ui. Enoba awoenae iyama i fanigini we ma irauaiiai ukaisike isaisiie Danu iwa ari isaisi ibake iyae demui orou ari eno. I buredi ma birabira yaraada isaisiie Danu ofe ari isaisi ibake iya yaisina Dawaini awaawa ukaada ofe demui mane sinaisi. ¹⁷ I buredie demuibaka ibake i demui buredi ma birabira yarisike isaisiie iyae demui orou, iyae ofe demui orou ari eno.

¹⁸ I Du orounu bisara imuke eawe! Godinu dai sosi uwararo Godinua weada sibore sianaisa uruna isaisa orou, i uruna isaisaba ibake emuaini Godini demuiro ibaisa. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Aneaneme wemau? I ba me godiyero me ibinua weakune? I ba me godibairo

ofereni odekae irauaiyai weakune? I ari eno me. I ba me godibairo ofereni odaisa orouma i ofereni Godibairo ode dakaisake seidaninu merama imumubairo odaisa ibake weakune. Ya orouma i ba me godinu we banabana ukaisa uruna isaisaie yaini seidaninu merama imumuini demui orou ari sinaisake ibaada iseibaisa. Eno da ufone ibake weakune. ²¹ Yama iyanu Dai Waria Minu we ma irauaiiai ui faniginini iyanu Babaenu iwa isekaini seidaninu merama imumunu uruna isekaini yaisina isaisaie yae Godini demuiro ibe mero yae seidanini demuiro ibinisi. ²² Anemebake eno ukaisa? Yanu ararae iyanu Dai Waria Mima yaini dino ufine ibake eno ukaisa? Dawa buna mero yae buna daiwereya imukada ibake weada eno ukaisa?

Aine wai ure Godinu ibi mane we ma daiwere ufene wei wake

²³ Yamae eno weaisa, aneme ufene imufeseiie enaenari ufeisia eno weaisa? Ba weaisaroma nono yanu moi ukekama yanu naiyemuku unu kore da ufiakuke emenu Godi imukaisa imuka ma ara uke da ufiaku. ²⁴ Yanu mane da imufoke yanu naiyemuku imufoke unu kofiakane ibake weakune.

²⁵ Sidowa bobo oroubairo ane abu oima make munaadae ide ba me godinua weada we banabana ukaisa abuba me iyanu imuka ma merama ufeku ari eno da we nauke eakawe. ²⁶ Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, i orofa akaka dooini omaini idina madina erawa naukawa yaisina, ie iyanu Dai Waria Minua eno weaku. Eno weakua i abubake da we nauke eakawe.

²⁷ Moi Godinu wake nauke me mima uruna nabairo iawe wefekuie nono yanu arara ifone wefosaie iawe. I urunade aneme uruna da we nauke eakawe ukaada danu moko wakema yanu imuka ma merama unao ufekua. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Nono moi mima nabairo uruna iawe wefekuro nono moi mima eno wefeku, yewa urunae ba me godinu we banabana uisa urunaya wefekuie da iawe. Kukufoisake ifoisaie dawaini enaenari ifekuro danu imuka merama unao rabua i abu da iawe. I minu imukeka imukenewaa aweke yanu moi imukeka da imuawe. Enoya i abu da iawe. ³⁰ Nanu ararae i uruna imauke Godibairo we ma irauaiiai umauie emenu ere weaisa wake anemebake imumane weaisa. Emenu imuka merama ufeisaie nanu merama me, anemebake eno weaisa? ³¹ Nanu wake wemaro ya nauawe. Uruna o adua isaisake aneaneme ukaisaie Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ukaada eno ufone ibake weakune. ³² I Du orouini Guriki orouini Godinu wake naukaisa orouini emua yaisinabairo yama meramawere da uyakawe. Eno

ufoisaie emenu imuka ma merama unao ufoisaya. ³³ Naini enaenari eno ukakune. Eme yaisinabairo irauaiiai mane ukakune. Nanu arara uke dakakuneke i eme yaisina Godibairo wirofisane ibake irauaiiai mane ukakune.

11

¹ Nae Yesu Kerisonu ukeka sineka eraada enaenari ukakunea yaini iini nanu ukakune sinakune ibai eraada enaenari eno ukeibiawe.

Bokai idi dadau uke guriguri ukekabake wei wake

² Nanu we ma iwoka ukakunia i wake yaisina naukada ukaisake na imukakuneka ibake yae irauaiiai ukaisaya eno weakune. ³ Nono yewa wake wemaro ya nauawe. Eme yaisina iyanu dai Waria Miye Yesu. Nono awekabo emenu dai oroue emenu emeaka. Nono Kerisonu dai miye Godi. ⁴ Enoba moi mima sosi uwararo guriguri ufine ukaada o Godinu wake wefine ukaada danu bokai idi dadau ufeukuie dawa danu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisobake iifa da uke yaraadama eno ufeuku. ⁵ Nono yabairoe moi awekama sosi uwararo guriguri ufine o Godinu wake wefine ukaada danu bokai idi dadau da ufeukuie dawa danu emebake dawae nanu dai mi meya weada ibake eno ufeuku. Dawa eno ufeukuie i sara daabaro eneibaisa awekaboma emenu bokai idi ubiro giriri uraisa i ari eno ufeuku. ⁶ Moi awekama Godinu wake weada danu bokai idi dadau da ufeukuie danu bokai idi ubiro giriri ufine ibake weakune. Dawa arara me danu bokai idi ubiro giriri ureka ibake dawa maru sifekubaie danu bokai idi dadau ufine ibake weakune. ⁷ Godima eme Dawa ari ubu urieba ibake emema guriguri ufisane o Godinu wake wefisane ukaadae emenu bokai idi Godibake omeara uke dakaisaie emenu ukeka sinekaroma Godinu bunaini arakeka ma boroo yaraisa. Nono i awekaboe emenu emeakabake omeara uke dakaisake emenu emeakanu bunaini arakeka enaenari ma boroo yaraisa. ⁸ Godima eme awekanu kaima ubu uke dauike Dawae aweka una emenu kaima ubu ui. ⁹ Nono Godima eme una ubu ukeroma aweka unabake make dauike Dawae aweka una ubu uike eme unabake mai. ¹⁰ Enoba aneruma ibai ereibaisaba ibake awekaboma sosi uwara ubarenaro guriguri ufisane ukaada o Godinu wake wefisane ukaadae emenu bokai idi dadau ufeisaie emenu emeakae iyanu dai oroua weada ibake eno ufeisa. ¹¹ Imuke eawe! Godinu araraba ibake ya Godinu wake naukaisa awekaini emeaka yanu yanu irauaiiai uke makewe. ¹² I kawama

aweka unae eme unabairoma fari, nono i odoroma ewae awekaboma eme yaisina dorakuneka. Ie baroma nono yaisinae Godibairoma faraisa.

¹³ Yewabai imukenewaa uawe! Moi awekama danu bokai idi dadau da ufeukuie Godibairo guriguri ufeukuie irauaiiai me? ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ya iwoka, emebai emua yafa bokai idi bobo ie ba me. Nono awekaboma yafa bokai idi bobo ie irauaiiai. I yafa bokai idiye awekabo emenu bokai barukeka ari. Emema iyabake we meroma nono iyanu mane ibaie baya eno we iwoka sinaisi. ¹⁶ Nono moi mima yewa wakebake urane rarane ufeukuie iyabairo moi guriguri ukeka meba moi wake we da dafesike i wake mane wefeisi. Nono i Godinu wake naukaisa orou yaisina enaenari we ma iwoka uke makanaisa.

Korinida goi orouma Dai Waria Minu iwa iseka ma merama uisa wake

¹⁷ Nono yewa moi wake wemaro ya nauawe. Yae sosi uwara ubarenaro guriguri ufone ukaadae irauaiiai uke dakaada yanu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara uke dakaisake yae meramawere ukaisaba ibake yewa wake yabairo weakune. ¹⁸ Ya Godinu wake naukaisa orou guriguri ufone fare ku sianadae ya imuka demui mane imuke dakaisake imuka imusu imusu imukada ku imusu imusu ukaisa. Moi orouma eno weaisaro naukakuneba ie baba meo aneaneme imumau? ¹⁹ Yabairo moi orouma Godibairo ba guriguri ukaisaro nono moibaima imuka imusu imusu imukada Godibairo ba guriguri uke dakaisa. Yae eno ukaada urane rarane ukaisaie iyama i ba guriguri ukaisa orouini i meo guriguri ukaisa orouini yanu ukaisa sinaisa ibairo eraada iwoka ukaisi. ²⁰⁻²¹ Ya iyanu Dai Waria Minu iwa ifone fare ku sianaisaie iyanu Dai Waria Minu iwa ise dakaisake moi orou imuke dakaada yanu imusu mane uruna isaisa. Moi mi dawa uruna daiwere isakuro nono moi mi dawa desini uraku. Nono moi mi dawae ara adua keuwere isakuke gogore sinaku. ²² Yae anemebake eno ukaisa? Yae uwara ibe me ibake yanu uwararo uruna imusu imusu iro ise dakaisa? Ya eno ukaisaie Godinu uwara iifa uke dakaisake i uruna me orou ma merama ukakunekarou emua maru ukaisa. Ibake aneaneme wemau ari? Yae irau oroua wemane imukaisa? Me, eno da wemau.

Iyanu Dai Waria Mima Danu iwoka ukeka orou iwa mariero isa wake

²³⁻²⁴ Iyanu Dai Waria Minu iwa isekabake wei wake yabairo we enaenari nono wemaro ya nauawe. Diudiasima Yesu

we forairo i odo dumuro Yesuma buredi munike Godibairo we ma irauaii uike ma birabira yarike eno wei, yewae Nanu oferoma nono ya ifone ibake yabake ma birabira yarakuneya, ie isaada Na imukeibikowe eno wei. ²⁵ Emenu i marie buredi ise me sikaro Yesuma i fanigini enaenari munike eno wei, yewa waini faniginie Nanu arararo uke makaneka. Nanu iwaroma nono isafekuba ie i awoena arararo uke makaneka enare ma ara ufeku. Yewa fanigini ifoisaie Na imukeibikowe eno wei. ²⁶ Yama yewa buredini iwa fanigini iseifoisaie iyanu Dai Waria Mima iyabake fearia weifoisa. Iduaya ewadoma Danu owere fafeku odoroma enaenari eno ukeibiawe Yesuma eno wei.

Ainama Godinu iwa ma merama ukakuie dawabairo merama daiwere ibeibakua wei wake

²⁷ Ainama danu imukeka irau mero yewa buredini iyanu Dai Waria Minu iwa fanigini me sara ifekuie dawa iyanu Dai Waria Minu ofeini iwaini iifa da ufekuke ma merama ufekuke Yesu Kerisobake meramawere ufeku. ²⁸ Ainama yewa buredini iwa fanigini ifine ukaadae imukenewaa ufiro danu imuka irauaii ufekuie idua ifi. Nono ie sara da ifi. ²⁹ Aina ainama iyanu Dai Waria Minu ofe da imufeisake i Godinu wake naukaisa orou yaisina emuaini Dawaini ofe demuiroma nono ma nuna ukaada yewa buredini iwa fanigini emuama me sara ifeisaie emenu ba me ukeka emuabairo ibefekuro Godima emua fanisi mafiaku. ³⁰ Yabairo moi orou emuae eno ukaisaba ibake eme keuwere arama ukaisa. Moi orouma i ari eno merama uisaba ibake feaka. ³¹ Yae yanu ukeka sineka imukenewaa ukaada gienabu ufoisaie Godima ya kodo da ufiakuke fanisi da mafiaku.

³² Godima iya kodo uraada fanisi makakuniie iya ma gienabu umiro irauaii daabaro anifero nono i Godinu wake nauke me orou i meramawere orofaro emenu mane anifisane ibake eno weadama weaku. ³³⁻³⁴ Iduaba, naiyemuku, iyanu Dai Waria Minu iwa ifone fare ku siafoisaie yanu yanu imukenewaa uke makaewe. Ainadei dawa desini ufekuie danu uwararo uruna ifikema aafi. Ya me sara fare ku siafoisaie fanisi munao ufoisaya yanu yanu imukenewaa uke makaewe. Yabairo famauke i moi riba wake wemauro naufoisa ibake weakune.

12

Imumu Iraunu irau me makeka keuwere makaku wake

¹ Naiyemuku, Godinu Imumu Irauma buna iya yaisina makakuni wake ma nuna unao rabuba nanu wake wemaro nauawe.

² Yae iwoka sine ibinisa, adinaroe ya Godinu wake nauke dakebisaro imusu emema yabake we irukebisaro yama i ba mero wake we me godibairo aneibisa.

³ Yewa wake nauawe. Godinu Imumu Irauma aina unu kofekuie i mima Yesu we ma merama da ufeku. Ainama Yesu Dawae nanu Dai Waria Miya eno wefekuie Godinu Imumu Irauma Dawa unu kofekuro ibake eno wefeku. I Imumu Irauma dawa unu kore dafekuie i ari eno da wefeku. ⁴ I Imumu Iraunu buna makekae imusu imusuro nono i buna imusu imusue Godinu Imumu Irauma makakuni. ⁵ I Godinu waiya ukekae imusu imusuro nono iyanu Godibairo waiya imusu imusu ukaisiroma nono i waiya ubi Miye una demui. Dawae iyanu Dai Waria Mi.

⁶ Godinu waiya imusu imusu ukaisiro nono Godi Dawae una demui. Dawa mane iya unu korakuniro ibake Danu waiya ukaisi. ⁷ Godinu wake naukaisi orou iya yaisina iyanu iyanu unu kore makafeke irauaii mane ibifene ibake Godinu Imumu Irauma buna imusu imusu makakuni.

⁸ Godinu Imumu Irauma moi mibake buna makaada iwoka daiwere makakuro i mima emebairo enaenari we ma iwoka ukakune. Nono Godinu Imumu Irauma moi mibairo buna makakuba ibake i mima Godinu iwoka yaisina emebairo weaku.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Godinu Imumu Irauma moi mibairo buna makaku ibake i mima danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odenewaa ukaku. Nono Godinu Imumu Irauma moi mibairo buna makaku ibake i mima moi arama uke ibaisa orou ma wiwakakune. Godinu Imumu Irauma buna imusu imusu makakune ibake moi mima buna ukeka ukakuro nono moi mima Godinu wake we bou ukakuro nono moi mima Godinu Imumu Iraunu imukekaini nono i imusu imusu imumunu imukekaini iwoka sinakuke ibake abo minu wakeye baro nono abo minu wakeye meo ibai emebairo we ma iwoka sinakuro emua yaisina naukaisa. Moi mima wake imusu imusu weakuro nono moi mima i wake imusu imusunu ubi we ma boroo yaraku. ¹¹ Godinu Imumu Irau, Dawae una demui, Danu imusu mane Danu arararo ukaada i eme yaisina buna imusu imusu makaada unu korakunero ibake emenu waiya ukenewaa ukaisa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Godinu Imumu Irauma moi mibairo buna makaku ibake i mima danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odenewaa ukaku. Nono Godinu Imumu Irauma moi mibairo buna makaku ibake i mima moi arama uke ibaisa orou ma wiwakakune. Godinu Imumu Irauma buna imusu imusu makakune ibake moi mima buna ukeka ukakuro nono moi mima Godinu wake we bou ukakuro nono moi mima Godinu Imumu Iraunu imukekaini nono i imusu imusu imumunu imukekaini iwoka sinakuke ibake abo minu wakeye baro nono abo minu wakeye meo ibai emebairo we ma iwoka sinakuro emua yaisina naukaisa. Moi mima wake imusu imusu weakuro nono moi mima i wake imusu imusunu ubi we ma boroo yaraku. ¹¹ Godinu Imumu Irau, Dawae una demui, Danu imusu mane Danu arararo ukaada i eme yaisina buna imusu imusu makaada unu korakunero ibake emenu waiya ukenewaa ukaisa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Godinu Imumu Irauma moi mibairo buna makaku ibake i mima danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odenewaa ukaku. Nono Godinu Imumu Irauma moi mibairo buna makaku ibake i mima moi arama uke ibaisa orou ma wiwakakune. Godinu Imumu Irauma buna imusu imusu makakune ibake moi mima buna ukeka ukakuro nono moi mima Godinu wake we bou ukakuro nono moi mima Godinu Imumu Iraunu imukekaini nono i imusu imusu imumunu imukekaini iwoka sinakuke ibake abo minu wakeye baro nono abo minu wakeye meo ibai emebairo we ma iwoka sinakuro emua yaisina naukaisa. Moi mima wake imusu imusu weakuro nono moi mima i wake imusu imusunu ubi we ma boroo yaraku. ¹¹ Godinu Imumu Irau, Dawae una demui, Danu imusu mane Danu arararo ukaada i eme yaisina buna imusu imusu makaada unu korakunero ibake emenu waiya ukenewaa ukaisa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Godinu Imumu Irauma moi mibairo buna makaku ibake i mima danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odenewaa ukaku. Nono Godinu Imumu Irauma moi mibairo buna makaku ibake i mima moi arama uke ibaisa orou ma wiwakakune. Godinu Imumu Irauma buna imusu imusu makakune ibake moi mima buna ukeka ukakuro nono moi mima Godinu wake we bou ukakuro nono moi mima Godinu Imumu Iraunu imukekaini nono i imusu imusu imumunu imukekaini iwoka sinakuke ibake abo minu wakeye baro nono abo minu wakeye meo ibai emebairo we ma iwoka sinakuro emua yaisina naukaisa. Moi mima wake imusu imusu weakuro nono moi mima i wake imusu imusunu ubi we ma boroo yaraku. ¹¹ Godinu Imumu Irau, Dawae una demui, Danu imusu mane Danu arararo ukaada i eme yaisina buna imusu imusu makaada unu korakunero ibake emenu waiya ukenewaa ukaisa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Godinu Imumu Irauma moi mibairo buna makaku ibake i mima danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odenewaa ukaku. Nono Godinu Imumu Irauma moi mibairo buna makaku ibake i mima moi arama uke ibaisa orou ma wiwakakune. Godinu Imumu Irauma buna imusu imusu makakune ibake moi mima buna ukeka ukakuro nono moi mima Godinu wake we bou ukakuro nono moi mima Godinu Imumu Iraunu imukekaini nono i imusu imusu imumunu imukekaini iwoka sinakuke ibake abo minu wakeye baro nono abo minu wakeye meo ibai emebairo we ma iwoka sinakuro emua yaisina naukaisa. Moi mima wake imusu imusu weakuro nono moi mima i wake imusu imusunu ubi we ma boroo yaraku. ¹¹ Godinu Imumu Irau, Dawae una demui, Danu imusu mane Danu arararo ukaada i eme yaisina buna imusu imusu makaada unu korakunero ibake emenu waiya ukenewaa ukaisa.

I ofe demuinu eraerabusea iyaya wei wake

¹² Iyanu ofe ubue demui ofe. Nono i ofero ibinisa eraerabusea keuwere. I eraerabusa yaisinama demui ofe sinaisa, i ari

eno iya yaisinae Yesu Kerisonu ubu ofero eraerabusa ibake iya Danu ubu ofe sinaisi. ¹³ Godinu Imumu Irau Danu imusu mane iya eme yaisina mune ofe demui mi ari eno uke odakuni. Ya Du orouini Guriki orouini imusu orouini moi orounu waiya ukeka orouini me eneibeka orouini Godinu Imumu Irauma iya yaisina babadaido ukaada Yesu Kerisonu ofero mune odiiro demui ofe siki ibake Dawama iyabairo ibenewaa ukaku. ¹⁴ I ofero demui erabunaku mane ibe mero i ofero eraerabusa keuwere ibinisa. ¹⁵ I umuma eno wefeku, nae wana meba ibake nae ofenu moi feka me eno wefekuie i ofenu moi fekaba me? Euwa, ie i ofenu moi fekaya. I ofe feka mederoma danu imusu da ibifeku. ¹⁶ I omema eno wefeku, nae naisa meba ibake nae i ofenu moi feka me, eno wefekuie i ofenu moi fekaba me? Euwa ie i ofenu moi fekaya, i ofe feka mederoma danu imusu da ane ibifeku. ¹⁷ Imuke eawe! I ofero naisa mane ibifekude aneaneme naufeku? I ofero ome mane ibifekude aneaneme urumu naufeku? ¹⁸ Nono Godima iyanu ofe i ari eno ubu uke dau. Dawae Danu arararo uike iyanu ofero eraerabusa yaisina emenu orofa mama mamaro irauai ai odirie. ¹⁹ Iyabairo ofe feka demui mane ibifironae ba ofe farafa me. ²⁰ Enoba Godima ofero eraerabusa keuwere ubu uike demui ofero odirie. ²¹ Naisama wanabake eno we dakaku, nae a medimaaneke nanu imusu waiya umaua eno we dakaku. Enaenari bokaima umubake eno we dakaku, nae a medimaaneke nanu imusu waiya umaua eno we dakaku. ²² Iyanu ofero eraerabusa moi imukenewaa uke ukaisikema nono iyanu ofero moi eraerabusa imukenewaa dakaisiroma nono ie iyanu imuka ubi ofero eraerabusa. I eraerabusa moi i ofero da ibifeisaie iyanu ofe irauai ai da ibifeku. ²³⁻²⁵ Iyanu ofero eraerabusa moiye irauai ai meya eno we imukadama ibake yawokenewaa ukaisi. Nono iyanu ofero eraerabusa moi baka maru ukaisike ibake emua wauma oba ukaisike nono i ereka eraerabusa me odaisi. Godima i ofero irauai ai me eraerabusa imukenewaa ukaada ibake emenu ibeka irau orofaro ode anirie. I ofero eraerabusa urane rarane dafisake me irauai ai ibifisane ibake Godima eno ubu uke odirie. ²⁶ I ofero demui ofe fekama oferi ukakuie i ofero eraerabusa yaisina demui oferi ukaisa. Ainama i ofero demui ofe fekanaku we ma daiwere ukakuie i ofero ibinisa eraerabusa yaisina emua rooro ukaisa. ²⁷ Iduaroma nono ya yaisinae Yesu Kerisonu ofe ibake yae Danu ofero ibinu eraerabusa. ²⁸ Godima Danu wake naukaisa oroubairoma moi

orou mune bou uke odirie. Dawa eno we mune odirie, enoba i afasoro oroue emuako Dawama eno we mune odirie. Eno uike emenu umuroe Dawa we bou ukeka orou we mune odirie. Eno uike emenu umuroe Dawa sisa orou we mune odirie. Eno uike emenu umuroe arama uke ibekaro ma wirokeka orou we mune odirie. Eno uike emenu umuroe buna ukeka orou we mune odirie. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Eno uke we mune odirieba ibake eme yaisinae afasoro orou me. Eme yaisinae we bou ukeka orou me. Eme yaisinae sisa orou me. Eme yaisinae buna ukeka orou me. Eme yaisinae arama uke ibekaro ma wirokeka orou me. Eme yaisinae emenu wake mero wake imusu imusu weeka orouini emua yaisina we mune demui odirie. ³¹ Ibake nono yae, I dawaka buna makeka mune eawe. Nanu ararae nanu wene ibai da wemaue nono moi irau buna wake ima daiwere wemauro ya naufoisa.

13

Imuka ure nuda ukekabake wei wake

¹ I wakeye eno, nama Godinu wake emebairo emenu wake mero wake imusu imusuini anerunu wakeroma wemaekema nono emebake imukari da umiaue nanu weeka wake gorowere i dawa buma me sara uraisa i ari eno. Eno umauie bebeku mane we gagao ukeimau. ² Nae we bou umaue arawere imukeka yaisina iwoka simauke daiwere imukenewaa ukaada oraarawere ekararo ania wemauro anifekuro eno umaukema nono dubuenaro emebake imukari da umiaue nae daiwere mero nae ba me mi ari eno simau.

³ Nae nanu eraerabusa yaisina naka naka umaue Godinu wake emebairo weada nanu ofe inaama yafisane mami- aukema nono emebake imukari da umiau i dawa nanu ukeka irauai ai meba ibake Godibairo moko da mumau.

⁴ Ainama emebake imukari ukaada danu moko wake sabu we dakakuke ure nuda wake weaku. Ainama emebake imukari ukaadae emua unu korakunekema nono emenu eraerabusa sara da mufine imukaku. Ainama emebake imukari ukaadae moi mibake wake merama da wefeku. Dawa danu onaminu ibi we ma daiwere uke dakaku. ⁵ Aina mi dawa emebake imukari ukaadae dawa fukero uke dakakuke emebake iifa ukaku. Aina mima emebake imukari ukaadae

danu arara mane uke dakaku. Ainama emebake imukari ukaadae sabunaku ararua sine dakaku. Ainama emebake imuraki ukaadae emema dawabake merama ukeka imuke dakaku. ⁶Aina mima emebake imukari ukaadae emenu merama ukekabake rooro uke dakakuke emenu ba irau ukekabake rooro ukaku. ⁷Aina mima moi mibake imukari ukaadae dawa dino uke dakakuke dawa mede dakaku. Dawa mede dakakuke unu koraada demuiro daba mame ibaada irauaiai imukada ure nuda mane uke ibeibaku.

⁸ I imukari ukekae da me sifekuke me ibene ibene ibeifeku. I we bou ukeka wak-eye me sifeku. I wake imusu imusu weekae me sifeku. I iwoka ukekae me sifeku. ⁹ Iyanu iwoka ukakaini we bou ukakaini ie enaenari daiwere me. ¹⁰ Dubuenaro i irauaiai erabu fafekuke Danu umane kufekuke imusu siafeku ibaie irauaiai mane sifekuba ibake i daiwere me eraerabusa me sifeisa.

¹¹ Na okoanakuro ibaadae amarananakunu wake weke i amarananakunu imukeka imueke ibake i amarananakunu imukeka ari eno wake we. Eno areare ukeebe nono dai sineie i amarananakunu imukekaini weeka ari ibai mede. ¹² Awoenae iyama yaisina iwoka uke dakaisiie iya ba me aku edoro ariro ibai eraada iyanu iboo naisa erenewaa uke dakaisiroma nono dubuenaroe erenewaa ufeisi. Awoena na moi ena baruna mane iwoka sinakune. Nono dubuenaroe na i yaisina iwoka sinenewaa umau. Godima nanu ukeka sineka yaisina iwoka sinaku i ari eno Godinu imukeka yaisina iwoka simau.

¹³ Iduua, i imuka yaisina Godibairo odeka daabaini i Godinu fareka odo koro ukeibeka daabaini i ba imukari ukeka daabaini i daaba yaisinae idua ibeifeisa. Nono i daiwere imukari ukeka daaba i bokai daaba idua.

14

Imumu Iraunu dawako me makekabake wei wake

¹ Yanu dawako ukekae emebake imukari ukeka. Iduaya emebake imukari ukenewaa uawe. Eno uaweke nono Godinu Imumu Iraunu buna makeka yaisina mune eaweke nono Godinu Imumu Iraubairo i we bou ukeka makeka ibake we naukenewaa uke eawe. ² Ainama emenu wake mero imusu imusu weeka wakeroma weakuie emema danu weibaku wake nauke dakeibaisaro dawae Godi mane naukeibakuro weibaku. Dawa eno weibakuie Godinu Imumu Iraunu fema imukeka wake weibaku. ³⁻⁴ Aina mima

Godinu wake we bou ukakuie dawa emenu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara ukakuie emua ma irauaiai ufiake emua ma aduadu ufiane ibake eno ukaku. Ainama emenu wake mero imusu imusu weeka wakeroma weibakuie danu Godi imukeka imuka mane ma ara ukaku. Nono Godinu wake we bou ukaku mi dawa Godinu sosi uwara ubarenaro yaure ibaada Godinu wake naukeibaisa orounu imuka ma ara ukeibakune.

⁵ Nanu ararae ya yaisina emenu wake mero imusu imusu weeka wakeroma wefone ibake weakune. Nono ie yanu daiwere ukeka me. Yanu daiwere ukekae Godinu wake we bou ukeka idua. Godinu wake we bou ukaku mima i emenu wake mero imusu imusu weeka wakeroma weibaku mi ma berekaku. Nono moi mima emenu wake mero i imusu imusu weeka wakeroma weakuro moi mima i wakenu ubi ma boroo yarakuro i Godinu wake naukeibaisa orouma i wake naukada emenu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara ukaisaie i dawa i we bou ukakaini i emenu wake mero imusu imusu wakeroma weekaini emua demuie irauaiai. ⁶ Naiyemuku, yabairo famauke emenu wake mero imusu imusu weeka wakeroma wemauiie yanu Godi imukaisa imuka aneaneme ma ara umau? Godima nabairo wei wake emenu wake mero imusu imusu weeka wakeroma weada ya we ma iwoka da umiau. Nono Godinu wake we bou uke Godinu wake we ma iwoka uke eno mane umiau i deima idua irau.

Godinu wake iyanu ba wakeroma wefene wei wake

⁷ Ya yaisina iwoka uke ibinisa, i wirori o kawia ma wenewaa dakakuie eme emua adaadake naukenewaa dafeisa. ⁸ Nono ame mima danu kawia ari adaadake urenewaa dafekuie danu ame orou emua adaadake naukenewaa dafeisa ibake uranekabake da anifeisa. ⁹ Enaenari ya emenu wake mero imusu imusu weeka wakeroma wefoisaie eme moi yanu wake da naufeisake aneaneme i wakenu ubi iwoka sifeisa? Eno wefoisaie oyauma yanu wake ure wawanao ufekuro i wake me ari sifeku. ¹⁰ Na iwoka yewa orofa akakaro ba wake keuwere ibinisaroi i imusu imusu wake weaisa orouma iwoka sinaisaba ibake i ba wake weaisa. ¹¹ Nono moi mima nabake eme mero imusu weeka wakeroma wefekuro da naumauiie dawaini naini uwa imusu imusu orou ari eno uke ibifuku. ¹² Nanu wake wemaro nauawe! Yae Godinu Imumu Iraunu buna makeka yodia ukenewaa ukaisa. Enoa Danu buna daiwere makeka yaisina munenewaa

ufoke Godinu wake naukaisa orounu Godi imukaisa imuka ma ara ukenewaa ufiane ibake yewa wake weakune.

¹³ Eno ba ainama emenu wake mero imusu imusu weeka wakeroma wefine ukaadae dawa Godibairo we nauke efiro Godima dawa ma iwoka ufiro i wakenu ubi Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo we ma boroo yafi. ¹⁴ Nae emenu wake mero imusu weeka wakeroma wemauei nanu imumu mane guriguri ufekuro nono nanu imuka guriguri da ufeku. ¹⁵ Aneaneme eno umau? Nae i wakenu ubi mumane ibake nanu imumuini imukama guriguri umau. Nae enaenari imumuini imukama Godibairo ane wemau. ¹⁶ Yama i ari eno da ufoisaie nono yanu imumu mane Godibairo we ma irauaiai ukaada iduaya wefoisaroma nono emema yanu wake da naufeisaba ibake aneaneme yaini iini idua iraua wefeisa? ¹⁷ Yae yanu imumu mane guriguri ufoisaie Godibairo irauaiai ufoisakema nono Godinu wake naukaisa orounu Godi imukaisa imuka ma ara da ufoisa. ¹⁸ Nae ya orou yaisina ma berekada emenu wake mero imusu imusu weeka wake keuwere weakune ibake Godibairo we ma irauaiai ukakune. ¹⁹ Nae eno ukakuneroma nono nanu ararae sosi uwara ubarenaro nanu imukama wake kai deidemunanaku wemaue i Godinu wake naukaisa orounu Godi imukaisa imuka ma ara umiau. Na arara we emenu wake mero imusu weeka wake yafawere weekaro i orouma nauke dakeka.

²⁰ Naiyemuku, yama i amarananakunu imukeka ari eno da imuawe. I amaro ama iseibaisa amarananakunu imukekari eno ukaada nono i amaranaku ari eno meramawere uawekema nono i dai orounu imukeka ari eno imuawe. ²¹ Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,

Godima eno wei, imusu orou we odimauo Nanu wake imusu wakeroma wefeisaro Nanu moi orouma nono Nanu wake da naufeisaya eno weia Godinu bukaroma eno weaku.

²² Iduaroma imuke eawe! I emenu wake mero wake imusu imusu weekae Godinu wake naukaisa orounu imukeka ma owere dakakuba ibake i dawa emenu nauke karana ukeka wake me. Nono Godinu wake nauke me orouma i wake weekabake Godi ibinua wefisaro naufisane ibake i dawae emenu nauke karana ukaisa wake idua. Nono Godinu wake we bou ukekae Godinu wake naukaisa orou unu korakuneke Godinu wake nauke me orou emua unu kore dakakune ibake i wakeye i Godinu wake naukaisa orounu nauke karana ukeka wake.

²³ Nono Godinu wake naukaisa orouma sosi uwara ubarenaro amufeisake emenu wake mero imusu imusu weeka wakeroma wefeisaro imusu orouini Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orouini emuama amufeisake naukada i oroue gogoreba aneme ukaisarie eno wefeisa. ²⁴ Nono Godinu orou yaisina Godinu wake we bou ufeisaro Godinu wake nauke me mi o imusu orouma amufeisake i wake naufeisaro Godinu wakema emenu imukaro iyafekuro imuka foria ufeisake eno we imufeisa, nanu ukeka sineka ie meramawereya eno we imufeisa. ²⁵ I imusu orouma imuka foria ufeisaro Godima i orounu fema imukeka imuka ma boroo yafiaku ibake i orouma imukenewaa ukaada iwoka idua sifeisake iboo yanakaisari eno ufeisake Godibairo guriguri ukaada Godiye yaini ibinua eno wefeisa.

Sosi uwararo gienabu ukekabake weaku wake

²⁶ Naiyemuku, nanu wake wene ibaibake aneaneme ufoisa? Fare ku siafoisaie moi orouma Godibairo ane we, moi orou we ma iwoka uke, moi orou Godima emuabake wei wake we, moi orouma emenu wake mero imusu imusu weeka wakeroma we, nono moi orouma i wakenu ubi we ma boroo yare, eno mane ufoisa. Eno ufoisake eme yaisinanu Godi imukaisa imuka ma daiwere ufoisa i deima idua irau. ²⁷ Emenu wake mero imusu imusu weeka wakeroma wefone ukaadae eme una raara o una buuba mane wake fu deidemu mane wefisaro moi mima i imusu imusu weeka wakenu ubi we ma boroo yafine ibake weakune. ²⁸ Nono i wakenu ubi we ma boroo yareka mi meie nono i orouma i orou yaisinabairo da wefisake Godini emenu imusu mane mumuuroma wefisane ibake weakune. ²⁹ Ya fare ku siafoisaie Godinu wake we bou ukeka orou una raara o una buuba ari mane wefisaro naufoke ya yaisina emenu wake imukenewaa ufone ibake weakune. ³⁰ Godima moi mibairo imukeka moi mafekuie i dawako weifeku mima wake medifekuke wake muu ufekuro nono i Godima imukeka mafeku mima wake uyare wefeku. ³¹ Eno ufoisaie Godinu wake we bou ukeka orou yaisina una deidemu wake wefeisaro ya yaisina naufoisaro nono yanu Godi imukeka imuka daiwere sifeku. ³² Godinu wake we bou ukeka orouma i we bou ukeka yawokenewaa ukaada me sara da wefisane ibake yewa wake weakune. ³³ Godi Dawae arara me imusu imusu me sara ukeka ibake weakune. Godi Danu ararae irauaiai ukeka. Sosi uwara yaisinaro eno ufeisi deima idua irau.

³⁴ I awekaboma sosi uwara ubarenaro wake da wefisane ibake weakune. Du orounu darawaduba i awekaboma wake wake da wefisake emeakanu wake naufisane ibake weakune. ³⁵ Awekaboma aneaneme uke iwoka sifsane ufeisaie emenu emekama uwararo wenewaa ufeisa wake enaenari naufeisake iwoka sifeisa. Awekaboma sosi uwara ubarenaro wake weekae ba meba ibake emua sosi uwara ubarenaro wake da wefisane weakune.

³⁶ Ya orouwere! Godinu wakeye yabairoma faria weaisa? Yanu onaroue Godinu wake naukada ibake eno ukaisa? ³⁷ Aina mima yabairo ibaada Godinu wake we bou ukakuie dawama Godinu wake weaku. Dawae Godinu we bou ukeka miba ibake yewa yanakakune owaowa dawa iwokaya nanu weakune owaowae Godinu wakeya weada iwoka sinakuba ibake weakune. Dawae iwoka sinakuba ibake yabairo dawama weifine weakune. ³⁸ Aina mima yewa wake da naufekuke medifekueie dawa idua mediawe.

³⁹ Enoya naiyemuku, Godinu wake we bou uaweke i emenu wake mero imusu imusu weeka wake weaisa oroubake i wake mediawe eno da weawe. ⁴⁰ Godinu waiya me sara sara da uaweke gienabu mane uawe.

15

Yesu Keriso fearike nono uyari wake

¹ Naiyemuku, yabairo Godinu wake we, enaenari nono wemau. Godinu wake yabairo wero naukenewaa ukaada Godibairo ibeibisa. Nono awoenae enaenari eno ukaisa. ² Godinu wake yabairo wero nauisake Godi imukenewaa ukeibisa enaenari awoena eno ufoisaie i irau wakema ya ma wirofiaku. Nono yama i irau wake naukenewaa da ufoisaie i wakema ya da ma wirofiaku.

³⁻⁴ Godinu wake weisaro naueke i wak-eye Godinu bokai wake ibake yabairo wero nauisa. I wakeye i ari eno, Godinu bukaroma eno weaku wake enaenari Yesu Kerisoma iyabake feariro mune ooru uke oisaro odo buuba me siniro Godima Dawa nono ma uyari. ⁵ Yesu fearike nono uyarike Fidabairo fariro Fidama Dawa eri. Nono i moi Yesunu iwoka ukeka orou duerobairo (12) fariro emuama Dawa eka. ⁶ Nono dubuenae eme keuwere fai aderedibairo (500) fariro emuama Dawa eka. I Yesu eka orou keuwere ibinisaro nono moibai emuae feaka. ⁷ Yesu Dawa Deimisibairo fariro Deimisima Dawa eri. Nono Dawae i afasoro orou yaisinabairo fariro emuama Dawa eka. ⁸ I orou yaisina emuabairoko fariro ekaro nono dubuenaro nabairo

fariro nama Dawa ere. Moi awekama amara doreka odo oidero sabunaku daraku I ari eno nae oideroma nono Dawae na afasoro mi na we mune odikara. ⁹ I afasoro oroubairo nae okoanaku. Nae Godinu wake naukeibisa orou keuwere merama uke yaya ibake nae maru ukakunara. Nae meramawere ukeibisara mi ibake emema nae afasoro miya da wefisane ibake weakune. ¹⁰ Nono Godima nabake imukari ukarake buna makaraba ibake nanu awoena ukeka sineka ukakune. Enoba nae awoena irauai ai ukeka mane ukakune. Nanu ukakune waiyama i afasoro orou yaisinanu ukaisa waiya ma berekakune. Nama eno uke meroma Godima nabake imukari ukaada unu korakunaraba ibake nanu waiya daiwere ukakune. ¹¹ Nanu ukakune waiyaini i afasoro orounu ukeibaisa waiyaini ie demui. Aina afasoro mima waiya daiwere ukeifekueie imuka daiwere iro imukeka me. Iya yaisinama Godinu irau wake weaisiro yama naukaisaie idua irau.

Feaka orou yaisina nono uyafeisa wake

¹² I feareroma nono uyarekanu wake wemaro ya nauawe. Yesu Keriso, Dawa fearikema nono uyaria eno weaisi. Yesu Kerisonu fearike uyari wakeye Godinu irau wake danu ubiye idua. Eno weaisiroma nono yabairo moi orouma anemebake feareroma uyareka ie ubi mero me sara weaisaya eno weaisa? ¹³ Feareroma nono uyareka meronae Godima Yesu Keriso feariroma nono da ma uyafine. ¹⁴ Yesu Keriso i feareroma da uyafironae iyanu weaisi wake ubi mero me sara wefene. I feareroma nono uyarekabai meronae yanu Godi imukaisa ibaie ubi mero me sara ukeifone. ¹⁵ I dawa ba ie iyama Godinu wake meo weaisi. Iyama eno weaisi, Godima Yesu Keriso feariroma nono ma uyaria weaisi. Nono i fearekaroma uyareka meronae awoena iyae meo weaisi. Godima Yesu Keriso fearekaroma nono da ma uyafironae eme yaisina fearada nono da uyareifisane. ¹⁶ Eme fearadama nono da uyareifeisaya eno weferonae Yesu Keriso Dawako feariroma nono da uyafine. ¹⁷ Yesu Keriso Dawa i feari iroma da uyafironae ya Godi imukaisa imuka ba me ufiro yanu ba me ukekarou ibifone. ¹⁸ Uyareka meya weada i Yesu Kerisobairo imuka yaisina odeibisa orou emuae me sara feareka daabaro anaada i meramawere oroforo feareibisa. ¹⁹ Nono yewa dooro ibaada Yesu Keriso imukaisikema nono i fearekaroma uyareka imuke dakaisiie enaenari me ibake i orou yaisinabairo iyanu ibekae dai meramawerero ibifene.

²⁰ Nono ie eno me. Godima Yesu Keriso feariro nono ma uyari. Ibake Dawako fearike nono uyari ibake i Godinu wake naukeka orou emuama yaisina feafeisake nono uyafeisa. ²¹ Eme una demuima feariba ibake eme yaisinae feareibaisa. Nono eme una demuima fearekaroma uyari ibake eme yaisina fearekaroma nono uyareibaisa. ²² Adamubake eme yaisina feareibaisa, enaenari Yesu Kerisobake eme yaisina uyafeisake me ibeifeisa. ²³ Emuae emenu mama mama uyafeisa. Yesu Keriso Dawako uyari. Nono dubuenaro Dawa owere fafekuro Danu we mufiaku orouma uyafeisa. ²⁴ Emua yaisina eno ufeisaie Yesuma i Godibake ureini dooini wasai daiwere ukaisa orouini emenu buna ueka yaisina mufekuke ma merama ufekuro me sifekue Danu yawokeka Godibairo mafekuro i fearekaroma uyareka odo idua me sifeku. ²⁵ Yesu Kerisoma yawokenewaa ukefekuro nono Godima Dawaini i wasai ukeibaisa orou emuaini urafekuke emua ma berefikuro i wasai ukaisa orou yaisina Danu umu wowonaro odifikuro Yesu Danu yawokekabai idua me sifeku. ²⁶ Enoba i dubuena kai wasai ukekanu ubiye feareka. Dawae feareka ma berefekuro idua i yaisina me sifeku. ²⁷ I ari eno ukekabake Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, Godima i eraerabusa yaisinaini eme moini yaisina mufekuke Yesuma yawofine ibake mune Yesunu umu wowonaro odifikua eno weaku. I yaisina Danu umu wowonaro odifikua weakuie Godini iinibake we dakaku. Godima i eraerabusaini eme moini yaisina Yesunu umu wowonaro odifikuba ibake Godi Danu onami mane Yesunu umu wowonaro da anifeku. ²⁸ Godima i yaisina Yesunu umu wowonaro odifikuro Yesuma i yaisina ma berefekuke Danu ararae Godima Yesu yawofine ibake ufeku. I odor Godima Danu imusu mane i yaisina yawokeifeku. ²⁹ Moi orouma emenu bisara ukaada i fearaisa oroubake imukada emuabake babadaido ueka munaisa. I feafeisa iroma da uyafeisade anembake eno ukeibaisa? ³⁰ I feareroma uyareka meie moi orouma iyabake aine wai ure aneaneme waa ukaada meramawere ukaisake iya ma feafisane ukaada ukaisa? ³¹ Nanu adarawere yau imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo ibinuro yabake imuka daiwere imukakuneba ibake yewa wake wemaro ya nauhone weakune. Nae fearekanu ibooro aine wai ure enare ibakune. Nae meo we me ba weakune. ³² Nanu imukekae eno imukakune, yewa orofaro moko mane mumauie anembake i Efesa goi orou emuae waa abu ari emuaini uraneibakune? Feafeisike nono

da uyafeisiie moi orouma weisa wake enaenari ufeisi. Emenu meo wake eno weisa, banauini ara adua ifeisake rooro ufeisia weisa. Iyae wairo feafeisike nono fearekaroma da uyafeisiba ibake eno ufeisia weisa.

³³ Eno weaisaroma nono i we irukaisa wake da nauawe. I we irukeka orouini yaure ibaada naufoisaie emua weifeisa enaenari ufoisa. ³⁴ I me sara gogore imukeka yaisina mediaweke yau imuka ma giena uawe. Moi orouma yaini ibaada emua Godi iwoka meya. Emua Godi iwoka meba ie yau meramaya ibaibake imuaweke maru uawe.

Feafeisike uyafeisi ofeye imusua wei wake

³⁵⁻³⁶ Emema feafeisa iroma aneaneme uke uyafeisake anemedei ofe ari uke fafeisa? Moi orouma eno we nauke efeisaba ibake i wake gorowere weisa orouma we nauke ereka moko wake wemaro nauawe. Aneme ana kai o mouwefe kaibai waifeisaie kukaubai yaufisaro nono awoena kua fare amufeisa. ³⁷ I wawaisa eraerabusaini i warakaisake dai sinaisa eraerabusaini emuae demui mero imusu imusu. I wawaisa erabunakue kai demuinaku, ie konoura kai ari nono moi ana kai ari i ari eno. ³⁸ Nono Godi Danu imusue i kai imusu imusu ofe imusu imusu marie. I kaibai emenu ofe imusu imusu enaenari imusu imusu marie.

³⁹ I me ibaisa eraerabusanu ofeye emenu mama mama ibinisa. Emenu ofeye imusuro abunu ofeye imusuro i gasiranu ofeye imusuro nono i adua abunu ofeye imusu. ⁴⁰ I urero ibinisa orouma ofeye imusuro nono i dooro ibinisa orouma ofeye imusu. ⁴¹ I ewekanu arakekanu biake ibekae imusuro nono i manabenu biake ibekae imusuro i muinanu biake ibekae imusu. Moi muina kaini moi muina kaini emenu biake ibekae imusu imusu.

⁴² I feareroma uyareka inu daaba i ari eno, Yewa me ibinisi ofeye feafekuke yaufekuro nono i feafekuke uyafeku ofeye da feafekuke da yaufeku. ⁴³ Yewa dooro ibeka ofeye meramawerero nono i feareroma uyareka ofeye amearubu. Yewa dooro ibeka ofeye buna mero nono i feareroma uyareka ofeye bunawere. ⁴⁴ Yewa dooro ibeka ofeye ba ofe mane nono i feareroma uyareka ofeye urenu ofe. Yewa doonu ofe bobo ibinisi ibai iya iwoka sinaisike nono feafeisike uyafeisike urero imusu ofe mufeisi ibai iya iwoka sinaisi. ⁴⁵ Godinu bukaroma i ari eno weaku, i dawako mi Adamu dawa ba eme sinia weaku. Nono i dubuena Adamu Dawae Imumu Irau makeka miba ibake

i fearekaroma uyareka oroubake awoena me ibeka makakuni. ⁴⁶ I urenu ofeye dawako mero nono yewa doo ofeye dawako nono i urenu ofeye dubuena. ⁴⁷ I dawako mi, dawae yewa dooro ibeka mi, i danu ubiye Godima dawa dooma ubu ui. Nono i dubuena mi, Dawae ureroma fari. ⁴⁸ Enoba i dooma ubu ui mini i dooro ibaisa orouini emuae demui. Enaenari i ureroma fari Mini i urero ibinisa orouini emuae demui. ⁴⁹ Awoena iyae i dooma ubu ui mi ari eno orou. Nono dubuenaroe i ureroma fari mi ari eno sifeisi.

⁵⁰ Naiyemuku, moi wake wemaro ya nauawe. Iyanu ba ofeini iwaini Godinu yawokaku orofaro da anifeku. Yewa feareka ofema urero feare me ofe ari da sifeku.

⁵¹ Naiyemuku, moi wake wemaro ya nauawe. Godinu fema imukakubai awoena weakune. Godinu wake naukeka orou moibai da feafeisa. Moibai feaka, nono moibai awoena fearaisa, moibai feafeisaroma nono moibai emua da feafeisaro Yesu Keriso fafeku i odoro Godinu wake naukeka orou yaisina iyama yewa dooro ofe medifeisike urero awoena ofe mufeisi. ⁵² Godinu dubuena kai kawia ufekuro iya naisa kinu unao ukaisi i ari eno sabu iyanu awoena ofe mufeisi. I dubuena kai kawia ufekuro i fearaisa orou ma yafiakuro awoena ofe mufeisaro iya me ibinisi orouini iini awoena ofe mufeisi. ⁵³ Yewa ba ofeye feareka ofeba medifeisike awoena ofema mufeisike iya feafeisi orou feare me orou ari eno sifeisi. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ I ba ofeye yaufekuro nono awoena ofema mufeisi. I awoena ofeye me ibene ibene ibeka ofe. I awoena ofe mufeisi odoro Godinu bukaroma weaku wake enaenari ufeku. I wakeye i ari eno Godinu buna ukekama feareka ma berekaku.

Ibake feareka, ama iya aneaneme ma beremisi? Feareka, ama iya aneaneme yanamisi?

Godinu bukaroma eno weaku. ⁵⁶ Iyama meramawere ukeibaisiba ibake fearekama iya yanakuniro fearaisi. Mosesinu darawaduma iyanu ba me ukeka ma boroo yarakuro iyae ibai iwoka ukaisi. Iyanu merama ukekaroma nono iyanu onarouma i merama ukeka medinao dakakuba ibake mede dakaisiba ibake merama ukeka enama bunawere ukeibaku. ⁵⁷ Godima wei ibake iyanu Dai Waria Mima iya unu korakuniro i ba me merama ukekaini feareka ma berekaisi. Ibake Godibairo daiwere we ma irauai ai ukaisi.

⁵⁸ Enoba naiyemuku, buna ukaada enare ara uaweke imukeka owere owere da uaweke Godinu waiya ukenewaa uaweke i ari eno mane ukebiawe. Godinu waiya

ufoisaie irauai ai ba ibake Godima ya moko mafiaaku.

16

Godinu wake naukaisa orou unu koreka ofereni baka wei wake

¹ I Diudia orofaro Godinu wake naukaisa oroubake i oi makeka wake wemaro ya yaisina nauawe. I Gareisia orofaro ibaisa oroubake we wake enaenari yabake nono weakune. ² I wakeye eno, i fura kawama odo, Sanide odo odoro ya yaisina yanu ofereni odeka oi ode bou uawero ibifi. Godima ya unu korakunero yabairo oi ibinuba ibake ofereni oi i ari eno odiawero ibifi. Ewa furo eno ufoisaie na famauro oi da odi-foisa. ³ Iro famauro owaowa yanamauke i owaowaini oini yanu imukaro imufoisaro enaenari sifekuro efoisa irau oroubairo mamiauke we odaimiauro i Derusaremu goiro Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo i oi mafisane waure anifeisa. ⁴ Yanu arara naini anifene wefoisaie naini kowede anifeisi.

Foru danu ararae anifike Korinida goi orou efiane wei wake

⁵ Nama yabairo aareka wake wemaro ya yaisina nauawe. Nae Masadonia orofaro animane ibake weakune. Masadonia orofaro animauke iroma yabairo yadai fare aimauke animau. ⁶ Yabairo yadai famauro odo keuaise ibimane wemaui buaru furo obi makefeku manabe yaisina yabairo yaini demuiro ibifeisi. Yabairo ibeebe iroma medimauke animane wemaui yama na waure aare daabaro odaifokoisaro iroma moi orofaro animau. ⁷ Na arara me yabairo odo demui o odo raara yaini iberoma fare aneka. Nanu ararae yabairo odo keuwere ibeka. Godima eno wefekue enaenari eno umau.

⁸ Yewado Efesa goiro ibimauro Godinu Imumu Irau fare isari i Fenidikosi weaisa odo me sifekue ewadoma yabairo aamau. ⁹ Godima nanu waiya daaba yewado ma iwoka unaraba ibake Godinu wake wewaa ukakunero yewa Efesa goi orou moibama naukaisaroma nono ibaibake moi eme keuwerema naini wasai ukaisa.

¹⁰ I moi mi Dimodi dawama yabairo fafekuie dawa Godinu waiya ukeka miya dawaini naini uwae demuiro waiya ukaisi enoya dawa we kuawe. ¹¹ I minu wake nauaweke dawa da mediawe. Dawae yabairo ibifekuro naini nanu naiyemukuini iyae dawa yawofeisiba ibake dawa yama aare daabaro odaiforo irauai ai aafine ibake weakune.

¹² Nama moi mi danu ibiye Aforasi dawabairo eno we, i Korinida goi oroubairo aini Godinu wake naukaisa

orouini demuiro aniawe eno we. Eno weroma nono ie Godinu arara me ibake dawae yabairo aare dau. Nono dubuenaro danu aafine imufekuie yabairo idua aare fafeku.

Dubuenaa kai we iifa ukekabake wei wake

¹³ Erenewaa uforo! Yanu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara uaweke ia da siaweke buna uawe. ¹⁴ Aneme aneme ukaadae imukari ukaada ufone weakune.

¹⁵ Naiyemuku, nanu wake nauawe. Ya iwoka Sidefanasi danu awekaini emenu amarakuini emuama Akeiya orofaro emuako Godinu wake nauke imuke eno ukeibisa. Enoba awoenae emua Godima we murie orou unu korakuneka, ibai ya iwoka sinaisa. ¹⁶ Emuae eno ukaisaba ibake nanu ararae emuaini i Godinu wake naukaisa orou emuaini i waiya demuiro ukaisa orouini emenu wake naufoke unu kofiakane ibake weakune.

¹⁷ Sidefanasi Fodinasini Ekeikasini emuae nabairo fakaba ibake emuabake rooro ukakune. Ya Korinida goi orou yae nabairo fare mero iro ibinisaba ibake i orouma yanu ibeka orofa munaada na unu korakuneka. ¹⁸ I orouma ya Korinida goi oroubake unu koreibakuneka enaenari na unu korakunekaba ibake yaini naini iyanu imuka irauai sinaisi. Enoba yama i orou emuabake irauai oroua eno wefone weakune.

¹⁹ I Eisia orofa imusu imusuro Godinu wake naufisane fare ku sianeibisa orou yaisina yabairo emuama arie wake we odaisaisa. Akuiraini danu aweka Fasiraini emenu uwararo fare Godinu wake naukaisa orouini emua yaisina iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu ibiroma arie wake yabairo weada we odaisaisa. ²⁰ Yewado ibaada Godinu wake naukaisa orou yaisina emuae yabairo arie wake weada we odaisaisa. Enoba ya Godinu wake naukaisa orou yaisina fo ufiakaisaie arie wake weada emua wana mamiyakawe.

²¹ Na, Foru, nama yewa arie wake nanu wanama owaowa yanake odakune.

²² Aina mima iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keriso imukari dakakuke danu imuka yaisina iyanu Dai Waria Mibairo ibe dakakuie Godima dawa we ma merama ufeku. Nono nanu ararae iyanu Dai Waria Mi sabu faine weakune.

²³ Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoma yabake imukari ukaada unu kofiane ibake weakune.

²⁴ Ya yaisinabake imukari ukakunero nanu imuka yaisina yabairo ibinu. Enoba i wakeye Yesu Kerisonu ibiroma weakune. Nanu wake idua me sininu.

KORINIDA GOI ORUBAIRO MOI OWAOWA

¹ Na Foruma naini yanu naiye Dimodini uwama yewa owaowa yanake odaisaisu. Godi Danu arararo uike na Yesu Kerisonu afasoro mi we mune odikara.

Enoba ya Korinida goiro Godinu wake naukada fare ku siane ibaisa orouini i Akeiya orofaroma aboro aboroma fare ku siane ibaada Godinu wake naukaisa orouini ya yaisinabake yewa owaowa yanake odaisaisu.

² Iyanu Babae Godini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoni emuama ya unu kofisike emenu irauaii kakawera ukeka yabairo mafisiro ya me irauaii ibifone ibake weakune.

Foruma Godibake we ma irauaii ui wake

³ Godi Dawae iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu Babae. Dawae i imukari ukekanu ubi. Dawae iya aine wai ure unu kor-eibakuni ibake nanu ararae Dawa we ma irauaii ukeifene ibake weakune. ⁴ Naini nanu oroubairo awe waa faraku ibaiwake imuka merama sinaisiroma nono Godima iya we ma aduadu ukakuni. Godima iya we ma aduadu ukakuniba ibake iyaini iini moi orou emuabairo awe waa fareifekuro imuka merama ukeifeisaie emua we ma aduadu ufiakine ibake weakune. ⁵ Naini nanu orouini Yesu Kerisobake weada awe waa iyabairo farakuie demuiro munaisi i ariye Danu we ma aduadu ukeka demuiro munaisi. ⁶ Nae Godinu ma wirokeka wake weakuneba ibake awe waa naini nanu orou iyabairo farakuie Godima ya orou ma wirofiakine ya we ma aduadu ufiane ibake i ari eno ukaisi. Godima naini nanu orou iya we ma aduadu umiisi enaenari yae ibai eraada yaini iini yewa awe waa fafeku ibaiwake ia da iyafaisake Godibairo we ma aduadu ukeka mufoisake enare ara ufoisa. ⁷ Iya iwoka, yae naini nanu orouini i awe waa uyareka demuiro munaisiro Godima iyaini yaini enaenari we ma aduadu ukakuniba ibake i awe waa uyareka yabairo fafekuie iya iwoka, yae enare ara ufoisa.

⁸ Naiyemuku, naini nanu orou iyabairo i awe waa faraku ibai ya iwoka ufone ibake weakune. Iya Eisia orofaro eneaireibisibaie moi orouma iyabairo awe waa uyareibisaro imuka merama sinaada iyae feafeisiba mero eno ukaisa ariye eno we imukeibisi. ⁹ Moi orouma iyae ma feamisaisaya eno we imukadama

nono aneaneme ufeisi ibai iya iwoka me. Iyanu buna da imufeke Godinu buna mane imufene ibake i ari eno iyabairo ukeibisaya weakune. Yewa Godi Dawae eme fearaisa iroma ma uyarakunea eno we imuisike Dawabairo buna mukike ibake ia sine dauisi. ¹⁰ Iyae emema umisane uisaroma nono Godima iya ma wiro'i, enaenari Dawama iya ma wirokeimisi. Ibaie baya weada imukenewaa ukaisi. Iyae feafeneroma Dawama iya ma wiro'ia eno we imukaisi. ¹¹ Yae Godibairo naini nanu orou iyabake guriguri ukaisa ima iya unu korakuniro Godima nabake imukari ukaada unu kofariki we ma irauaii ufariro eme keuwere eraada Godibairo we ma irauaii ufisane ibake weakune.

Foruma Korinida goi orou we iruke dakeibirie wake

¹² Anemerabuma iya ma rooro ukakuni? Iya moi oroorofaro Godinu wake we enaadae irauaii mane uke ane aare eno ukeibaisi ibake imuka merama sine dakaisi. Godima naini nanu orou iya unu korakuni ibake yabairo moi merama uke dakaisi. Iyanu imukeka uke dakaisike Godinu imukeka me sara uke dakaisike irauaii mane ukeibaisi ibake rooro ukaisi. ¹³ Yabairoe fe yare ibeka imukekaini meo weeka imukekaini imukeroma owaowa uke ode dakaisi. Iyanu ararae yewa wakenu ubi yaisina yama iwoka sinaada imufone ibake weaisi. ¹⁴ Adinami nauwaro yae iyanu wake moi naukeibisake imukada nono moibai imuke dakeibisa ibake yae i wakenu ubi iwoka sine dakeibisa. Nono awoenae i ba wake yaisina iwoka sifoke iya iwoka sinaada iyabake rooro ufone ibake weaisi. Yesu Keriso fafekuro Danu ibooro enare ibaada iyama yabake rooro ufero nono yama naini nanu orouini iyabake rooro ufone ibake yewa wake weaisi.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yae eno ukaisaya we imukeibis- araba ibake Masadonia orofaro anaadae yabairo odo keuaise fare aimauke animau. Animauke Masadonia orofaro ibeebe iroma owemauke yabairo aare famauke yaini demuiro ibaada Godinu wake nono we ma iwoka umiau. Nanu ararae eno we ma iwoka umiario yama na unu koraada waure ane i Diudia daabaroma odaifokoisaro animau eno we imukeibis- ara. ¹⁷ Nama eno wekema nono eweira yabairo fare daune ibake yama imukai- saie na dawa meana daada miya eno we imukaisa? Nae eno me miro nae i ari eno uke dakakune mi. ¹⁸ Godi Dawae ba enoba nama aneme aneme wemaue enaenari ba umau. ¹⁹ Dimodini Sairesini naini iyae yabairo Godinu Amara Yesu Kerisobake

yewa wake yabairo weisi. Iyanu weisi wak-eye meomao wake me. Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keriso Danu weaku wake yaisinae ba. ²⁰ Yesu Kerisoma Godinu we hou ukeibi enaenari yaisina Dawama ukaku. Dawae eno ukaku ibake eme yaisinabairo Danu ukekae irauaiyai eno weaisike ie idua iraua weaisike ibake Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ukaisi. ²¹ Eno ukaisiro nono Godima yaini iyaini we mune Yesubairo odakuniro iya ma buna ukakunike Danu Imumu Irau iyabairo makakuni. ²² Godima iya yawokada Danu Imumu Irau iyabairo makakuniie yae Nanua weada ibake widu uke odinao u'i. Eno u'i ibake iya iwoka sinaada Godima iyabairo aneme ufeku ibai iya iwoka sinaisiro nono Danu Imumu Irau we odaisakuro iyanu imuka ubarenaro is-are aare ibinuba ibake iyae Godinu oroua weada awoena iwoka sinaisi.

Foru dawa sabu ane dauu wake

²³ Godinu ibooro enare ibinero Godima nanu imuka ubarenaro erakuba ibake nanu ba wake wemaro ya nauawe. Na arara me ya daiwere we iifa ukeka. Eno wemauro ya maru unao ufoisa ibake ya Korinida goi oroubairo adinaro ibake aare daue. ²⁴ Na arara me ya nama aare yawokeka. Iro famauie yanu Godi imukeka imukae daiwereba ibake i imuka ma daiwere da umaue yanu rooro ukeka i mane ma daiwere umauro yae rooro ufoisa.

2

¹ Nae i ari eno we imue, i Korinida goi oroubairo animauro emuama nanu we iifa umiau wakebake imuka merama ukaada maru unao ufeisaba ibake da animaua eno we imue. ² Ya mane na ma rooro ufokoisaro nono nama yabairo aare famauro yama imukari unao ufoisa ibake aneaneme na ma rooro ufokoisa? ³ Yanu ba me ukeka sineka medifoke gienabu mane uforo yabairo famane ibake nanu dawako owaowa yanake odaiero ya eka. Na arara me ya imuka inimu ukeka. Nanu ararae rooro ukeka. Ibake yama eno ufoisaie yabairo idua rooro bobo famauro yae na efokoisake rooro ufoisa. ⁴ Yabairo kawama owaowa yanakadae yabake imukari ueke ii weada owaowa yanae. Ya imuka inimu ufone ibake weroma i owaowa yanake daueke nono nae ya orou imukari daiwere ue ibai ya iwoka sifone ibake nama yabairo i owaowa yanake odaie.

Emua i merama ukeka sinekanu arara medifeisa wake

⁵ I meramawere ukeibi mi, dawae dai meramawere ukeibi ibake owaowa yanake odeke yabairo make odaie. I mima eno ukeibiie dawa nanu imuka mane ma

merama uke me. Dawae yaini naini iyanu imuka yaisina ma merama ukeibi ibake weroma nama wake keuwere da wemau. ⁶ Ya yaisina dawa fanisi makeibisaie idua me sini. ⁷ Awoenae danu ba me ukeka mune imuke mediaweke dawa we ma irau uawe. Eno da ufoisaie i mi dawa imuka inimu daiwere sinoa ufekuke Godi imukeka imuka medinao ufekua eno da uawe. ⁸ Iyae abake imukari daiwere ukaada a imukaisia eno weawero i mi dawa nauifi. ⁹ Nanu ararae nanu wake yaisina yama ba naufoisake enaenari ufoisaba me ari ibai iwoka umane ibake i dawako owaowa yanake yabairo make odaie. ¹⁰ Moi minu ba me ukeka sineka imuke medaisa i ari eno naini enaenari imuke medakune. Na i minu ba ukeka sineka imuke medakuneie Yesu Kerisonu ibooro ya Korinida goi orou unu komiane ibake i ari eno ukakune. ¹¹ I minu merama ukeka sineka yama imuke medaisaie irauaiyai. Iya iwoka seidaninu uke irukeka ibai ibake erenewaa ufeke moi orounu merama ukeka sineka imuke medaada irauaiyai mane ufero seidanima iya da ma beremine ibake yewa wake yabairo weakune.

Doroasi goiro Foruma imukari daiwere ui wake

¹² Na Doroasi goiro farebaie i yanu Dai Waria Mi Yesuma Danu wake weeka daaba ma aruro ukaada na unu koreibikara ibake Danu wake nama weibisara. ¹³ Eno ukaada nanu naiye Daidasi nama dawa imukebe dawa Doroasi goiro fou ure daue ibake i orou emua idua mediaka iroma Masadonia orofaro owere ane.

Godinu bunaro afasoro orou emua uranada ma berekakuneka wake

¹⁴ Godima iya aine wai ure unu korakuniba ibake Dawabairo aine wai ure we ma irauaiyai ukaada Danu ibi we ma daiwere ukaisi. Godima adinaro iyanu merama ukeibisi ibai iroma we mu'ike ma owere i merama ma bereke Yesubairo odiiro awoenae ibaada Yesuini demuiro yaura kairoma maraobai weaisi. Enoba Yesu Kerisonu weaisi wakeye irauaiyai urumu ari. Danu waiya irauaiyai ukaisiie Yesu Kerisonu irauaiyai urumu ari ibake eno ukaisi. Godima iya we mune demuiro odakuniro Danu irauaiyai wake aboro aboro weaisiro emema naukaisaie i irauaiyai urumu ari naukada Yesu Keriso imukaisa. ¹⁵ Iyae Yesu Kerisonu irauaiyai urumu ariya Godima eno we imukaku. Iya eme yaisina Godi imukaisa orouini Godi imuke dakaisa orouini emua yaisinabairo ibaada iyanu ukeka sinekae irauaiyai mane ukaisiie Yesu Kerisonu irauaiyai urumu ari iyabairoane ane emuabairo farakuro emua

yaisina urumu naukaisa. ¹⁶ I Godi imuke dakaisa orouma i irauai ai urumu naukaisaie dai meramawere yaureka urumu ari naukaisake eno we imukaisa, iyae Godinu wake nauke dakaisiba ibake feafeisia eno we imukaisa. Nono i Godinu wake naukaisa orouma i urumu nauke karana ukaisake irauai ai wirokeka mufeisike me ibene ibene ibefeisia eno we imukaisa. Ibake ainama i irauai ai urumu ari Godinu waiya irauai ai uke ufeisike idua enaenari sifeku? ¹⁷ Iya Godinu wake weeka orou, iya mane ibai ufeisiro enaenari sifeku. Nono moi orou emua oi mane mufisane ibake Godinu wake gienabu we dakaisake me sarawere weaisaro nono iyae eno uke dakaisi. Godima iya we mune demuiro odii ibake Yesu Kerisoma iya unu karakuniro Godinu ibooro enare ibaada Danu ba wake mane gienabu uke weaisi.

3

Awoena arararo uke makaneka i waiya ukeka orounu wake

¹ Iyae i meomao we ma iwoka ukeka orou ari sifeisike ibake ya i Korinida goi oroubairo iyanu ibi nono we ma daiwere ufeisi? Moi orouma emenu ukeka sineka mane we ma daiwere ufeisane owaowa yanakaisake yabairo odaisaisa. Nono iyae emua ukaisa i ari eno da ufeisi. Eno ukeroma nono iyanu ukeka sineka we ma daiwere ukeka moi owaowa yabairo da mufeisi. Enoba iya arara me i uke medeka eraerabusabake we ma daiwere ukeroma owaowaro odeka. ² Ya Korinida goi orou yanu ukeka sineka eno owaowa ari ya idua. Enoya ya Korinida goi orou yanu awoena imukama imukekae i owaowa odeka ari eno. Emema ibai eraada Forue irauai ai waiya ukakua eno wefeisa. ³ Enoba yae owaowa odeka ari eno. I owaowae Yesu Kerisoma yanaika iyabairo odaike we ma boroo yari. Eno uiba ibake naini nanu orouini iyama i owaowa moi oroubairo ma boroo yaraisiro eraisa. Yesu Kerisoma i owaowa, wau owaowa ukaisa gaboro kai o sikeifa kemima owaowa yanake ode dau, Dawae omaro owaowa uke dau, Dawae i me ibeka Godinu Imumu Irauma emenu imuka ubarenaro awoena imukeka marieie i owaowa yanake odeka i ari eno ui.

⁴ Iyae Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ukaada Godibake iyama ia sine mero irauai ai ibinisi ibake yewa wake yabairo i ari eno weaisi. ⁵ Iyae irauai ai meke buna mero nono Godima iya buna makakuniba ibake yewa waiya irauai ai ukaisi. ⁶ Godima iya Danu awoena arararo uke makaneka wake weeka orou we mune odii. I awoena

arararo uke makanekae owaowa odeka wake me. Ie Godinu Imumu Iraunu arararo ukeka wake. I adinaro owaowa yanake oisa darawadunu daabae feareka daaba. Nono awoena yewa Imumu Iraunu daabae me ibene ibene ibeka daaba idua.

⁷⁻⁸ I adinaro darawadunu ubiye aina ainama meramawere ufeisa i dawa emuae feafeisaya weada omaro owaowa yanake odi. Nono i darawade Godinu dai edorowereroma fari. Mosesinu iboo naisae edoro daiwere siniro i orou emenu naisa diro-roko siniro emenu iboo ma owekake dawa ere dauisa. Mosesinu iboo naisa edoro uke ibeebe nono iroma owainanaku ibai me sini. Enoba Godinu Imumu Iraunu me ibene ibene ibeka wirokekae i adina edoro ma berekakuke edoro ba daiwere ukaku. Ibai imukaisaba me? Ibai imuke eawe. ⁹⁻¹⁰ I feareka darawadu daabaro fari ena edoro daiwerero nono i Godima eme ma gienabu ukakune ibainu arakekaro fari ena edoroma i adina edoro ma berekada edoro daiwere ukaku. ¹¹ I adinaro farike owainanaku me sini ena darawadu edoro idua fari ibake i awoena me ibene ibene ibeka edoro ma berekada edoro daiwere ukaku. I adina edoro okoanakuro nono i awoena edoro ba daiwere.

¹² Iyanu imukeka yaisinae eno imukaisiba Godibake ia iyare dakaisike Danu wake wenewaa ukaisi. ¹³ Iyae Mosesi ari eno me. Mosesinu i me sifine ukeibi edoro i Isaraera orouma enao ufeisa ibake Mosesi danu iboo naisa wauma dadau ukeibi. Nono iyae eno uke dakaisike Godinu arakeka edoro emebairo dadau uke dakaisi. ¹⁴ I Isaraera orou emenu imuka ma dumu uiro adaadake imuke giena uke dauisa. Nono awoena i Isaraera orouma i adina darawadunu wake kakuraisaie imuke mero me sara ukeka ima emenu imuka ma dumu ukakuro ibai imuke dakaisa. Yesu Keriso Dawa mane i dadau ukaku dumu mune eka imusu odaku. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nono awoenaini iini Mosesinu darawadu kakuraisaie i imuke mero me sara ukekae emenu imuka ma dumu unao ukakuro ima emenu imukeka daaba dadau ukaku. Nono aina mima iyanu Dai Waria Godibairo anakuke danu imuka yaisina Dawabairo odakuie i dadau ukeibaku dumu eka imusu anaku. ¹⁷ Enoba i Dai Waria Mi Dawae Imumu Irau. I Imumu Irauma abo oroubairo ibakuie Mosesinu darawadubairoma ma worominao ukakunero ibake me irauai ai ibaisa. ¹⁸ Iya yaisina iyanu iboo naisa dadau uke dakakuro iyanu Dai Waria Minu biake ibinu edorowere eraisike Dawa ari sifene ukaada aine wai ure Dawa ukeibaku

enaenari ukeibaisi. Iyae aku ari eno ibake diroroko ukaisiro emema iyanu Dai Waria Mi Dawa iyabairo biake ibinu ibai eraisa. I Dai Waria Mi Dawae Imumu Irau. Dawama iya unu koreibakuni ibake i ari eno ukeibaisi.

4

Afasoro orou emuae dooma ubu ukeka okea ari enoya wei wake

¹ Godima iyabake imukari ukaada unu korakuni ibake yewa waiya iyabairo ma'i. Ibake yewa waiya ufene ukaadae imuka inimu bobo uke dakaisi. ² Iya arara me uke gagao ukekaini we irukeka ibake iya ibai imuke medaisia eno weaisi. Iya uke gagao uke dakaisike Godinu wake gien-abu weaisi. Iyae Godinu ibooro enare ibaada Danu wake mane weaisiro eme yaisina i wake naufisake emuae ba uke sine ukaisaya eno wefisane ibake eno ukaisi. ³ Iya Godinu weaisi wake da we ma boroo yafeisiro yewa wake fe yare ibinao ufekuba ibake i feare me inaaro anifeisa orou mane da naufeisa. ⁴ I orouma Yesu Kerisonu arakekawere wake naunao ufeisake Dawae Godiya eno weada iwoka unao ufeisa ibake seidan-ima emenu imuka ma dadau ukakunero emuama Godinu irau wake nauke dakaisa. ⁵ Iyanu weaisi wakeye iyanu imukeroma we dakaisi. Emebairo weadae iyanu onaroubake we dakaisi. Iyae i ari eno weaisi, Yesu Keriso Dawae iyanu Dai Waria miya weada ibake eno weaisi. Yesu Keriso Dawae iya yaisinabake feariba ibake naini nanu orouini iyae yanu waiya ukeka oroua eno weaisi. ⁶ Godi Dawa mane ba daiwere ibake Dawama weiro i dumuroma edoro fari. Dawama iyanu imuka ubarenaro edoro ukaku ibake Danu amara ubi Yesu Kerisonu ibooro ibinu arakekawere ibai iya eraada iwoka sinaisi.

⁷ Nono yewa irauaii me makekae Godinu imukekaini Danu bunaini ie ba okea ari ubarenaro ibinao ukaku. Iya yaisina iyanu ofeye ba okea ari eno. Ibake iyanu ofeye ba buna meke irauaii meba ibake iyabairo ibinu bunae iyanu me. Iyanu buna mero ie Godinu bunaya ibai eme yaisina emua iwoka sinaisa. ⁸ I meramawere ukekama iya ode kara ukakunisakema nono Godinu buna iyabairo ibinu ibake iya ma adiadi yare dakakunisa. Moi imukeka keuwerema iya ma merama ukakuni ibake weekake koroko sineroma mede dakaisike imukenewaa ukaisi. ⁹ Emema iyabake abu ari dimo ukaisaroma nono Godima iyaini demuiro ibaada unu korakuni. Ibake emema iya ure birukakunisaroma feare dakaisike uyarada iyanu waiya ukaisi. ¹⁰ Iyae Yesu

Kerisonu feafine ukaada wauri oferi ari eno wauraisiba ibake Danu wirokekaini iini i ari iyanu ofero ibinuro eraada ibai iwoka sinaisa. ¹¹ Emema iya aine wai ure ma feamisane ukaisaro nono Yesu Kerisonu wirokekama iyanu feafeisi ofero ibinu ibake ibai eraisake emua iwoka sinaisa. ¹² Enoba Yesu Keriso Danu feafine ukaada waureibi oferi ariye naini nanu orouini iyama Godinu wake weada Danu feareka oferi iyama wauraisiro nono Yesu Kerisonu wirokekake ya Korinida goi oroubairo ibinu.

¹³ Godinu adinaro imukeibi mima eno wei, nae Godi imukenewaa ukaada ibake Danu wake weakunea eno wei. Godinu Imumu Irauma dawabairo ibi enaenari iyabairo ibinuro iyaini i mini weada imukenewaa ukaada weaisi. ¹⁴ Iya iwoka, Godima Yesu Keriso feari iroma nono ma uyari enaenari iyaini eno uke ma uyamisi. Dawae iya ma uyamisike iyaini yaini waure ane Godinu ibooro odimisiro demuiro enafeisi. ¹⁵ Iya yaisina imukenewaa ukeibaisiie yama efoke enaenari ufone ibake i ari eno ukeibaisi. Eno ukeibaisiro moi orou emua aine wai ure Godinu wake naukada Godi imukeibaisa. Ibake Godinu irau unu koreka ima eme keuwerembairo farakuro Godinu wake naukada Dawa we ma irauaii ufeisake Godi Dawae irauaii eno wefeisa.

Godi imukekaini nono edoronu wake

¹⁶ Emema Godinu wake naufisane ibake naini nanu orouini iyae i wake weekabai koroko ukeroma Godinu waiya mede dakaisi. Iyanu ubu ofe merama ukakuro nono iyanu imukae aine wai ure buna ukeibaku. ¹⁷ Moi orouma iyabairo meramawere ukaisaie iya ibaibake weroma imuke dakaisi. Ibaie aine wai ure iyabairo da ibeifeku. Ibaima iyanu dubuena ibeka uke bou ukakuba ibake Godinu arakekawere iyama idua mufeisi. ¹⁸ Enoba iyae yewa orofa akakaro eraerabusa ereroma da imufene ibake weakune. Iya i urero ere dakaisi eraerabusa yodia ukeebe fou ufeisiie idua ibai erenewaa ufeisi. Yewa orofa akakaro ibinu eraerabusae me sifekuro nono i urero ere dakaisi eraerabusae me ibene ibene ibeifeisa.

5

Afasoro orou emuae emenu Godi imuisa ibaima emua ma ara urie wake

¹ Yewa wake eawe. Ya iwoka, yewa awoena ibinisi ubu ofeye farai uwara ari. Yewa farai uwara ari ofe merama sifekuke me sifekuro iyae, Godima iyabake ubu ui ena awoena ofeye emema ma enareka

uwara ari eno meba ibake i urero me ibene ibene ibeka ofe mufeisi. ² Iyae awoena yewa dooro ibaadae iyanu ibeka meramawereba ibake arua weaisike iyanu Godima urero ubu ui ofe awoena yewa dooro ibaadama idua mufene ibake weaisi. ³ Iyanu imumu mane da enefekuba ibake i awoena ofe mufene weaisi. ⁴ Iya awoena yewa faraima ukaisa uwara ari ofema yewa dooro ibaadae arama unao ufeisia weada daiwere imukaisike ibake arua weaisi. Enoba iya arara me iyanu imumu mane enebeka. Ibake iyanu ararae i urero ofe muneka. Ibake iyanu ararae i me ibene ibene ibeka ubue wau arima yewa dooro me ibeka ubu ofe oba unao ufiro me ibene ibene ibifene ibake imukada weaisi. ⁵ Godi Danu ararae iyama i me ibene ibene ibeka mufene weike iya ubu uke bou u'i. Iya ubu uke bou u'ike Danu Imumu Irau iya ma'iro iyanu imuka ubarenaro isare ibin-uba ibake iyae ibai iwoka ukaisiba ibake Danu moi we bou u'ibai iini mamisiro yaisina mufeisi.

⁶ Enoba iyae iyanu urero ofebake imukenewaa ukaisi. Iya ibai iwoka, iya iyanu yewa dooro ofema ibaadae urero Yesu Kerisoini demuiro ibe dakaisi. ⁷ Iya i Godinu we bou ukaku ibai yaisina ere dakaisikema nono Godi imukenewaa ukaada ibinisi. ⁸ Iyae iyanu yewa dooro ofe medeka ibake ia sine me. Iya iwoka, yewa ba ofe medifeisiie urero Yesuini iyanu awoena ofe mufeisike demuiro ibifeisi. ⁹ Iyae eno we imukaisi, iyama yewa dooro ibaadae Yesunu arara mane ufeisia eno imukaisiromo nono iyama urero ibaadae Yesunu arara mane ufene eno we imukaisi. ¹⁰ Yesu Keriso fafekuie iya yaisina Danu yaure ibaada kodo urefeku udiro enafeisiro Yesuma iyanu yewa dooro ukeka sineka iro eraada irauaiyai ukeka sineka ibake irauaiyai moko mamisike nono i meramawere ukeka ibake meramawere moko mamisi. Ibake iyae awoena Yesu Kerisonu arara mane ukaisi.

Unu kore makaneroma eme yaisina Godini demuiro ibeka ibifene wei wake

¹¹ Dawama kodo i ari eno ufekuba ibake iyanu Dai Waria Mibake ia sinaada emebairo we iifa ukenewaa ukaisi ibake Godi Dawae iyanu imukama imukaisi ibai Dawa iwoka sinaku. Enoba yaini iini imukama imukada iwoka sifone ibake weakune. ¹² Iyae iyanu ibi nono we ma daiwere ukaisia eno imukaisa? Iyae eno uke me. Iyanu ararae yama naini nanu orou iyanu irau ukeka sineka efoke iyanu ibi we ma daiwere ufone ibake weakune. Yae i meomao weaisa oroubairo nono naini nanu orou iyanu ba irau ukeka

sineka wefeisaro ya naukada iyanu ukeka sineka irauaiyai eno wefoisake nono eme moima ibai naufeisake i imusu sisa orounu ukeka sinekae daiwereya eno weroma nono emenu ibi mane daiwereya eno da we imufeisia. ¹³ I meomao weaisa orouna eno we imukaisa, Foruini danu orouini emuae gogoreya eno we imukaisa. Iyama Godinu waiya ba ukaisi ibake eno weaisa. Nono iyama imuka gienabu imukaisiie ya Korinida goi orou yama Godi imukenewaa ufone ibake eno we imukaisi. ¹⁴ Yesu Kerisoma iya imukari ukenewaa ukaada iyanu merama ukeka sineka ibake iyanu ibeka orofa munike Dawama iyabake feari. Dawama eno uiba ibake iyama eno we imukaisi, iya yaisinae Dawaini demuiro feakia eno we imukaisi. ¹⁵ Dawae iyanu meramabake feariba ibake Danu ararae iya me ibinisi orou iyanu arara mane da ufeke Danu arara mane ufene ibake fearike nono uyarike me ibanu.

¹⁶ Enoba awoenae emenu imukaro ereroma eme emuae me sara oroua eno we dakaisike eno weroma imuke dakaisi. Adinaro Yesu Keriso Dawae ba yewa dooro ibeibi miya eno we imuisike nono awoena eno we imuke dakaisi. ¹⁷ Ibake ainama Yesu Kerisobairo wirokakuie i mi dawa awoena mi ari sinaku. Danu adinaro merama imuka idua me sinakuro i awoena me irau ibekano imuka idua dawabairo faraku. ¹⁸ Godi Danu imusu mane yewabai yaisina ukaku. Godima Danu arara uike Yesu Kerisoro iya ma wiro'iba ibake iyae Godi Danu arara eme yaisina nono owere Dawabairo anifisane yewa wake weeka waiya iyabairo ma'i enoba yewa wake ibake weaisi. ¹⁹ Godima eno uike i wake yoya uke weeka waiya iyabairo ma'iba ibake emema Godibairo nono owere anifisane ibake Godinu wake weaisi. I wakeye eno, Godini Yesu Kerisoini emuae demui ibake Godima Yesu Kerisoro Danu imukeka ukaada Danu emebairo dino ukekabai oa uike emua we mune Danu onamibairo odirieke emenu ba me ukeka sineka mune imuke medaada ma isure imusu siani. Danu ararae iyama eme yaisina nono ma owere Godibairo odifakine ukaada yewa wake yoya uke wefene ibake iya we mune demuiro odii.

²⁰ Ibake iyae Yesu Kerisonu wake yoya ukeka orou. Godinu wei wake yabairo Yesu Kerisobake iyama eno weaisi, ani-aweke Godini oa uaweke irauaiyai ibiawe eno weaisi. ²¹ Godima iya imukenewaa uike Yesu Kerisonu irauaiyai ukeka mufeke Dawaini Godibairo gienabu ibifene ibake i ba me ukeka uke dakeibi mi, Yesu, munike Dawama iyanu merama ukeka ari sinaada

iyanu merama ukeka yaisina Dawama munike feari.

6

Afasoro waiyabake inimu daiwere wau-reibisa wake

¹Yaini iyaini iyae Godinu waiya demuiro ukaisiba ibake yabairo i ari eno eenu weaisi, Godima iyabake imukari ukaada unu korakuni ibake yewa weaisi wakeye da imuke mediawe weaisi. ²Godi Danu bukaroma eno weaku,

moi irau wairo yama Nabairo weisaro naueke nono i wirokeka odoro ya unu koreibiaya

eno weaku. Ya nauawe. Awoenae i irau wai urinuke i wirokeka odo idua farinu.

³Moi orouma iyanu ukaisi waiyabake kamena wenao ufeisa ibake emenu Godi imukaisa daaba dadau uke dakeibaisike iyanu waiya ukenewaa ukeibaisi. ⁴Iyae Godinu waiya ukeka oroubake imukewewaa ukaada irauaiai ukaisia eawe. Emenu merama ukekaini arawere ukekaini oferi makekaini ibake ararua bobo uke dakaisike ure nudaroma ukaisi.

⁵Nono moi usima urekaini ana ebaro odekaini uranekaini dumuro yawokekaini desini bobo waiya ukekaini i yaisinabake imuka inimu bobo uke dakaisike irauaiai mane ukaisi. ⁶⁻⁷Iyae moi minu aruma aweka enare ode dakaisike iyae iwoka daiwere sinaisikema nono ararua bobo waiya uke dakaisike ure nudaroma ukaada eme unu korakuneki ibai eraada iyae Godinu waiya ukeka oroua weada iya iwoka sinakunisa. Iyama eno ukaisiro Godinu Imumu Irauma iya unu korakuni ibake iyama eme imukari ukenewaa ukaada Godinu bunaroma ba wake mane weaisiro emua naukaisa. Iyanu ewani ena wanaini ba ena wananu kamaniye Godinu irau ukeka idua. ⁸Ibake emema iyanu ibi we ma daiwere ukaisaba we ma okoanaku ukaada emebairo iyabake meo weaisaba ba weaisa ari ibaibake weada iya dino uke dakaisike irauaiai mane ukaisi. Nono moi orouma iyabakeye meomao weaisa oroua eno weaisa. Eno weisaroma nono iyae ba irauaiai mane ukaisi. ⁹Yewa orofa akaka orouma iya iwoka uke dakakunisaro nono Godi Dawa mane iya iwoka ukakuni. Iyae fearekanu ibooro enare ibaadamano feare mero me iraira ibinisi. Enoba Dawae iya we ma iwoka umine ukaada ibake emema iya urakunisake ma feare dakakunisa. ¹⁰Emema iyabairo meramawere ukaisaba ibake imuka arama ukaadama nono Godinu imukeka ibake rooro ukeibaisi. Iyae eraerabusa me orouroma nono iyama emebairo Godinu imukeka keuwere

makakunekiba ibake emua eraerabusa keuwere orou ari sinaisa. Iyae eraerabusa keuwere me orouroma nono iyae irauaiai ibinisiba ibake iyae i eraerabusa keuwere bobo orou ari eno sinaisi.

¹¹Ya Korinida goi oroubake imukama imukewewaa ukaada yabake ibai yaisina wenewaa ukaisi. ¹²Nono yama iya arara uke dakakunisaie i dawa nanu merama me. Yanu imukekae irauaiai me ibake naini nanu orouini iyabake imukari uke dakakunisa. ¹³Yae nanu amara aruma ari enoba yabake yewa wake wemaro nauawe. Yanu imuka ma gienabu uaweke iyabake aine wai ure imukari ukenewaa ukeibiawe.

Iyae Godinu ifa uwara ari enoya wei wake

¹⁴Nanu moi wake wemaro ya nauawe. I Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orouini iyaini demuiya eno da weaweke emuabairo da ane dabamiawe. I meramawere ukekaini irauaiai ukekaini aneaneme demuiro ibifisisi? I edoroini dumuini aneaneme demuiro ibifisisi? ¹⁵Yesu Kerisoini seidanini emua aneaneme demuiro ibifisisi? I Godinu wake naukaisa orouini nono i Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orouini emenu imukekae imusu imusu. ¹⁶Godinu sosi uwaraini nono i ba me godinu sosi uwaraini emuae demui mero emuae imusu imusu. Ya imuke eawe! Iyae i me ibinu Godinu sosi uwara ibake Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,

Nae emenu imuka ubarenaro ibaada emuaini demuiro eneiareimau. Nae emenu Godi simauro emuae Nanu orou sifeisa. ¹⁷Ibake i Godinu wake nauke dakaisa oroubairoma imusu aniaaweke nono i Godi Dawa arara me i inowere eraerabusa enoya da ure buriawe. I ba me godini inowere ukekaini inowere imukekaini emua yaisina imuke mediawe. ¹⁸Eno ufoisaie ya we mumiawe Nae yanu Babae simauro yae Nanu amara aruma sifoisaya i buna daiwere Godima eno weaku, Godinu bukaroma eno weaku.

7

¹Naiyemuku, Godima i we bou ui ena eraerabusae iyanuba ibake i ba me ukeka sineka ima iyanu ofe ubuini imumuini ma merama ukaku ibai yaisina medifeke Godibake ifa ufeke iyanu imuka ma gienabu ufeke me irauaiai mane ibifene ibake weakune.

Korinida goi orounu imuka Godibairo oisaro ibake Foru rooro ui wake

²Yama iya imuaweke iyabake imukari uawe. Iyae moi mibairo merama uke

dakaisike dawa ma merama uke dakaisike dawa we gagau ukeroma danu eraerabusa eenu we mune dakaisi. ³ Nae eno weroma yanu imukeka ma inimu ukeroma we kure dakakunia. Iyanu imukari daiwere yanu onaroubairo ibinua eno we. I we wakenu ubiye i ari eno, nanu ararae me ibeifeisi o feafeisi ariba yaini demuiro ibifene ibake weakune. ⁴ Yabairo nanu imukeka ure owere ma owere uke dakakune. Yae irauaiyaiya eno we imukada yanu ibi we ma daiwere ukakunia. Yae nanu imuka ma irau ukaisa. Nabairo awe waa keuwere faraisaroma nono nae ibai imuke dakakuneke rooro daiwere ukakune.

⁵ Iyae Masadonia orofaro fare ibaadae ko yare dakeibisi. I orofaro awe waa fakake iya ode kara uisaro nono moi orouma urane rarane uisaro iyama i Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubake imuka daiwere imukada ia sikike ibake i orofaro ko yare dauisi. ⁶ Eno uisiroma nono i imuka merama ukekaroma irau ukaku Godima Daidasi we odairo iyabairo fariro ekike imuka irauaiiai siki. ⁷ Daidasima iyabairo farike eno wei, i Korinida goi orouma i ba me merama ukekabake imuka inimu uisake Forubake imukari ukaada dawa efene weaisaya eno wei. Eno weiro ibai naukeke rooro daiwere ue.

⁸ Na adina owaowa yabairo odaiyeke yanu imuka ma inimu uia. Yama i owaowa eraada yanu imuka inimu daiwere uisa ibake naini iini imuka inimu ukara. Nono awoenae nanu imuka inimu uke dakakune. Awoenae na rooro ukakunekema nono yanu onarounu imuka inimu ukekabake rooro uke dakakune. ⁹ Yae i ba me ukekabake yanu imuka inimu ukaada ibai medaisaba ibake nama ibai eraada rooro daiwere ukakune. Yanu imuka inimu ukekae irauaiiai ima ya ma owerada Godibairo odirieke nono ya ma merama uke darie. ¹⁰ Aneme aneme meramawere unao ufoisa ibake yanu imuka inimuwere ufoisaie Godima yanu imuka ma owefiane ukaada ibake medifiakuro i inimuwere waufoisaie iroma eno we imufoisa, i inimuwere waureka iya arara meya eno weada i meramawere ukekabai medifoisaroma Godima ya ma wirofiakuro owere Godibairo anifoisaie ie irauaiyaiya eno wefoisa. Nono yewa dooro ibinisa orouwe eno da ufeisa. Emuae arara me Godinu arara ukeka ibake emenu meramawere ukeka da medifeisake i meramawere mane ukeke i feare me inaaro idua anifeisa. ¹¹ Imuke eawe! Yae i ba me ukekabake imuka inimu daiwere waurada ibake Godi imukenewaa uisake i ba me ukeka sabu meisake ibai ya arara dauisake Godibake ia sikake yama na

unu komiane ibake weisake i ba me ukekabai ma giena uisake i mi fanisi maisaba ibake ya Korinida orou yabairoe merama me.

¹²⁻¹³ Adinaro i owaowa yabairo odaieie yama nabake imukari ukenuwaa ufokoke yewa merama uibai iwoka ufone ibake yabairo odaie. Yaini demuiro ibinu merama ui i mibake odaie daueke nono yaini demuiro ibinu i mi danu babaebake odaie daue. Yama nabake imukari ufokoke iwoka sifokone ibake we odaie. Yae iyabake imukari ukenuwaa uisaba ibake yanu imuka irauaiiai ukaisi.

Nono Daidasi dawae yabairo ibeka irauaiiai ibake dawabairo eno wake daiwere weibaisaro naini nanu orouini iya naukada rooro daiwere ukaisi. ¹⁴ Daidasibairo yanu ibi we ma daiwere ue i ariye yama irauaiiai mane uisaba ibake maru uke dakakune. Daidasibairo yanu ibi we ma daiwere uero yaini enaenari uisaba ibake nanu wakeye meo me ba weakune wake. ¹⁵ Daidasima yanu Godi imukeka imukaini yama dawa we waure amuke uwararo odekaini yanu unu korekaini ibai imukadae yabake imuka irauaiiai daiwere ukaku. ¹⁶ Ya Korinida orou yanu ukeka sinekae irauaiyaiya we imukada ibake rooro daiwere ukakune.

8

Godinu wake naukeka orounu ukekae eme unu korekabake wei wake

¹ Naiyemuku, Godima i Masadonia orofaro sosi uwararo waiya ukaisa orou unu korakune wake wemaro ya nauawe. ² I orou emuabairoe awe waa daiwere fari ibake emenu ibekae arawere. Enoba emuabairo eraerabusa keuwere meroma nono emenu Godi imukeka imukama rooro ukaada emenu ofereni oi daiwere makeibisa. ³ Emuae oi keuwere ibekaroma oi keu menaku make dakeibirieka keuwere makeibirieka. Nama oi mafokoro eno we dakeibisararoma nono emenu arararo ukaada oi emua makeibirieka. ⁴ I orou emenu ararae i Derusaremu goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubairo oi makeka. Ibake emenu ararae Derusaremu goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa orou unu koreka. Ibake i oi Derusaremu goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubairo waure anife eno areare weibisa. ⁵ Adinaro e orou emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo oisake nanu we wake nauisake i wake enaenari ufisane ukaada i oi daiwere mariekaba ibake emenu naka ukekama iyanu oi mafiakine we imuisi imuka ma bereisa. ⁶ I orouma eno ukenuwaa ukeibisa ibake iyanu ararae Daidasi nono ma owere yabairo odaifero aafike yama oisa ofereni

oi mune bou ufine eno we imue. Daidasima yabairo aare fafike wefiro ya Korinida goi orouini i Masadonia orofaro Godinu wake naukaisa orouini demuiro i oi mafiakane ibake weakune. ⁷ Ya Korinida goi orouma eme yaisinanu ukeka sineka yaisina ma berekaisa. Ibaie yanu Godi imukekaini, Godinu wake weekaini, yanu iwoka sinekaini, ukenewaa ukekaini, naini nanu orou iyabake imukari ukekaini, ibaie yama kawama ukenewaa ukaisaba ibake nanu ararae i oi makakuneka enaenari ukenewaa ukeifone ibake yewa wake yabairo weakune.

⁸ Nama ya eno uforo weadama we meroma nanu me ba weakune. Yanu imusu ba eno ufoisaba me ari. I Masadonia orofaro ibaisa orouma ukaisa enaenari yaini iini i ari eno ufoisaie emema yanu emebairo imukari ukekabai efeisake ie baya eno weada idua ibai iwoka ufeisa. ⁹ Ya iwoka, Yesu Keriso Dawae iya yaisinabake imukari ukenewaa ukeibi. Ibake Dawae urero Danu eraerabusa keuwerero ibeebema nono iyabake imukada Danu urero ibeibi ofrafa medike yewa dooro isare aari. Dawae yama i urero ibinis eraerabusa mufoke eraerabusa keuwere bobo orou ari sifone ibake Danu urero ibeibi ofrafa medike yewa dooro isare aari.

¹⁰ Nanu wake wemaro ya nono nauawe. Yae adinaroe yanu arararo imukada i oi makekabai imukeibisa. Enoba nono awoe-nae i oi makekabai eno mane uke makeebe make soafone weakune. ¹¹ Eno uaweke yanu adinaro oi makeibisa enaenari yabairo oi abea oisaro ibinu ibai iro eraada oi me makaadae rooro bobo mayakawe. ¹² Yanu arara i oroubairo oi mafiakane imukaisaie irauaiiaya Godima eno we imukaku. Yama i oroubairo oi makaisa ibai Godi Dawa iwoka sine ibinu. Enoba daiwere makakuneka o okoanaku makakunekaie idua. Yabairo oi me ibake make dakaisaie Godi Dawa ibaiwake imuke dakaku.

¹³ Na arara me i oi muneka orouma eraerabusa keuwere bobo ibekaro nono ya i oi makeka orouma merama uke ibeka. Enoba nae i ari eno we dakakune. ¹⁴ Nae i ari eno we dakakunekema nono weakune, yama emuabairo naka naka ufone ibake weakune. Awoena yabairo moi orou emuae oi keuwere bobo orou. Ibake awoe-nae yama i oi me oroubairo oi mayakawero nono dubuenaro emuabairo oi keuwere ibifekuie nono yabairo oi meie emuama yabake oi moko mafiakane ibake weakune. Nanu ararae ya orou yaisina demuidei uburo ibifone ibake weakune. ¹⁵ Godinu bukaru i ureroma isare fari i mana weaisa

uruna fira kana ukeibisa ibaiwake eno weaku,

Aina mi dawa uruna keuwere fira kana ukeibibairoma nono moi odo odoro ena uruna iro ibe dakeibi. Nono aina mi dawa uruna keu menaku fira kana ukeibibairoma nono dawae desini ure dakeibia,

Godinu bukaroma eno weaku.

Moi waiya ukeka orouma Korinida goiro anisa wake

¹⁶ Daidasini iini ya imukenewaa ukaada ya unu kofiane weakuba ibake Godibairo Daidasibake we ma irauaii ukakune. ¹⁷ Dawae iyanu iro odaifero aafi fo weeka wake naukada danu ararae yabairo aareka ibake aafeku. ¹⁸ Dawaini nono moi mini, i moi mi dawae Godinu wake wenewaa ukakuro i sosi uwara yawokaisa orou emua yaisina i minu ukeka sineka emua iwoka sinaisake dawae irauaii wenewaa ukeka miya eno weaisa. Dawaini iini demuiro we odaifeisiro yabairo aafisisi. ¹⁹ Godinu wake naukaisa orouma i mi we mune oisaba dawaini iyaini i orou emenu maisa oi i Derusaremu goiro waure aafeisi. Eno ufeisiie emema ibai eraada Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ufeisa.

²⁰⁻²¹ Iya arara me emema i oibake iyabairo meo wayai wake weeka ibake iyanu imukekae meo me, ie ba. Ibake iya eme keuwerewe i oi waure owere aafeisi. Iyanu ararae Godini emeini iyanu i ukekabaie irauaiiaya wefisane ibake i ari eno ufeisi.

²² Nono moi mini iini we odaifeisiro Daidasini nono i moi mini demuiro anifeisa. I mi dawae Godinu waiya irauaii ukeibiro ereibisi. Dawae irauaii mi. Ibake ya Korinida goi orou unu koreka wakeye dawabairo wenero dawama i wake naukinuke ibake danu arara daiwere yabairo aareka. ²³ Nono Daidasi dawae naini demuiro waiya ukaisu miya emuabairo ane eno weawe. Nono moi miyai emuae Godinu wake naukaisa orouma emua eriekake ibake emua we mune odaifiakaisaro yabairo aafisisi. I miyaima i naukaisa oroubairo enaada Yesu Kerisonu ibi we ma daiwere ukaisi. ²⁴ Emuae nanu orou emuabairo irauaii ukaada we mune uwararo odiakawe. Nama emuabairo yae irau oroua eno wero emua nauisa ibake nanu we wake enaenari uforo i Godinu wake naukaisa orou yaisina yanu ufoisa ibai efsake baya wefisane ibake yewa wake weakune.

9

I me makekama i Godinu wake naukeibisa orou unu korie wake

¹⁻² Godinu wake naukada merama ubu uke ibekaro unu koreka wake nono we-mauba me ari? I wake yaisina ya iwoka ukaisa. Na iwoka, ie yanu arara. Nae i Masadonia orofa oroubairo i ari eno we, i Akeiya orofaro ibinisa Godinu wake naukaisa orou emuama i yeka muki oyaro i me makeka oi mafiakane we bou uisabai wero emua naisake eme keuwere enaenari ufeisia eno weisa. ³ Na arara me nanu we wake me mo ari sineka ibake i orou we odaimiauro aafeisake yabairo i wake wufeisaro i waiya yaisina uke bou ufoisa. ⁴ Nanu wene ibai uke bou da ufoisaro moi Masadonia orouini naini iyama aafeisike ibai me fare efeisiie yaini naini maru sifeisi. Nae ibaibake imuka daiwere imukada weneroma nono yama enaenari da ufoisaie iya maru sifeisi. ⁵ Ibake imukebe i orou emua odaimiane we imue. Nanu naiyemuku emuako we odaimiauro emua yabairo aafeisake yanu uke bou ukeka oi wake wufeisaro ya naufoke uke bou ufone ibake we odaimiauro yabairo aafeisa. Na arara me nama yabairo i oi marekeka. Enoba nono nanu ararae i oi yanu mane emuabairo me makeka.

⁶ I wakenu ubiye dubo waure weeka wakeroma wemaro ya nauaweke imuawe. Aina mi dawa yobai keu menaku wawakuie uruna keu menaku madiwakaku. Nono aina mi dawa yobai keuwere wawakuie dawa uruna keuwere madiwakaku. ⁷ Nono iya yaisina abea mafiakine imukama imufeisiie enaenari mafiakine ibake weakune. Nono aina mi dawa i oi makekabai dawa arara meroma nono ofema areareke mafiakuie danu imuka irauaiiai me. Nono aina mi dawa danu arararo i oi me mafane imufekuke ibake mafiakuie danu imuka irauaiiai. I mi dawa i ari eno ufeukuie Godima dawabake imukari ufeku. ⁸ I eraerabusa yaisinae Godinuba ibake aneme aneme emuabairo mafiakaisaie Godima yabairo keuwere mafiakuro mufoisa. Yae keuwere mufoisaro enaenari sifekuba ibake moi oroubairo keuwere mafiakaisaroma nono keuwere yabairo ibifeku. ⁹ Godinu bukaroma i ari eno weaku.

Dawae i eraerabusa me oroubairo eraerabusa keuwere me makakune i ubunu moarae idua me ibene ibene ibefekua, eno weaku. ¹⁰ Godima i waiya ubi mibake uruna kaibai makakuke i waiyaro uruna ma warakaku ibake i mima uruna keuwere madiwakaku. Enoba i ari enoe Godima i imukari ukaada makakuneka oroubake nono keuwere mafiaku. ¹¹ Yanu naka naka ukekae irauaiaiba ibake Godima ya unu koraada yabake moini moini mafiaku. Yanu i me makeka oi waure fafeisike i

oi me oroubairo mafiakikiro emema ibai efeisaie Godibairo we ma irauaiiai ufeisa. ¹² Yama eno ufoisaie i eraerabusa me orouma i oi munaada imuka irauaiiai ufeisaro nono ibake eme keuwere Godibairo we ma irauaiiai ufeisa. ¹³ I oi mufeisia orouma yaini emuaini moi oroubake oi mafiakane ukaadae imukama rooro ufeisake yama Yesu Kerisonu irau wake naisake enaenari ukaada ibake i oi iya maisaya eno wefeisake Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ufeisa. ¹⁴ Godima ya daiwere unu korakuneya enaenari yama emuabake moko unu koyakawero emuama Godibairo guriguri ukaada ya we ma daiwere ufiakane ibake eno weifeisa. ¹⁵ Nono awoenae Danu irauaiiai me makeka i dawae oi makeka ari mero i dawae Danu Amara ubibake Godibairo we ma irauaiiai ukeifene ibake weakune.

10

Foru danu ukeibi waiyabake weada wei wake

¹ Na Foru nama yabairo wake moi wemaro ya nauawe. Na arara me wake arawere yabairo weeka. Yesu Keriso Dawa ararua bobo waiya uke dakakuke ure nudaroma ukeibaku i ari eno umane ibake weakune. Yabairo moi orouma eno weaisa, Foru dawae iro ibaada ibake buna wake owaowaro yanake odaisakuba nono yewado iyabairo fafekuie ia sifekuke wake bunawere da wefekuke mumuoroma wefekua eno weaisa. ² Yama eno weaisaie nama yabairo famake bunawere wakeroma wemaro ya naufone weaisa? Na arara me bunawere wakeroma weeka. Ibake yabairo ibinisa moi orouma eno we imukaisa, Foruini danu orounu ukeka sinekae i Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orounu ukaisa sinaisa i ari eno ukaisaya eno we imukada enaenari imukaisaba ibake emuabairo bunawere wakeroma wemane weakune. Nae i bunawere weekabai eno da wemane imumaude nono yabairo famauke aneaneme umau? ³ Iyae ba orouba ibake ba weaisa. Iyanu ofeye ba ofe ibake buna me. Godima iya buna makakuniba ibake i Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orounu uranaisa ari emenu imukeka ari warini goreini muneroma urane dakaisike Godinu Imumu Iraunu bunama seidanini uranaisa. ⁴ Iyae i emenu uraneka eraerabusama urane dakaisa. Iyae Godima buna makakuniba ibake Godinu uranaku i ari eno ukaadae seidaninu buna ukeka ma berekaisi. ⁵ Iyanu aneaneme imukekaini weekaini ima Godinu iwoka ukekaini uranaisaie nono iyaini iini i merama imukekaini uranaisike ma berekaisi. Ma berekaisike emua mune

ana ebaro odinao ukaisiie iyama eno ufeke Yesu Kerisonu wake mane naukenewaa ufeke irauai ai mane ukenewaa ufene ibake eno ukaisi. ⁶ Ya Korinida goi orou yama Godini i Imumu Iraunu bunaro uraneka ibai da medifoisake Danu wake naufoisai e iyama i wake nauke medaisa orou mane fanisi mafiakiki.

⁷ Nanu ofe mane da eaweke nanu ukeka sineka mane erenewaa uawe. Aina ainama nae Yesu Kerisonu amaraya eno wefeisaie naini iini Yesu Kerisonu amaraya naini enaenari imukowe. ⁸ Godima na buna daiwere makaraba ibake nama ya Korinida goi orou ya da ma merama umiauke ie ya unu komiane makaraya eno wemaui meo me ba wemau. Ibake weroma maru da simau. ⁹ Ya i ari eno we imukaisa, Foru danu yewa owaowae iya we ma ia iyareka owaowaya eno we imukaisa? Nanu owaowae ya we ma ia iyamiane ibake weroma yanake daue. ¹⁰ Yabairo moi orouma eno weaisa, i mi danu owaowae bunawerero nono danu ba ofeye buna meya eno weaisa. Danu wakema weekae okoanakuro buna meya eno weaisa. ¹¹ I ari eno weaisa oroubake wemaro ya nauawe. Yewado ibaada wake aneaneme yabairo owaowaro yanake odaisakune enaenari iro famauike wemauro ya yaisina naufoisa.

¹² Moi orou emenu mane emenu ibibake iyae dai oroua eno weada emenu mane emenu ibi we ma daiwere ukeibaisa ibake emenu awarae buna me. Iyae i ari eno uke dakaisike iyanu Godima ma'i ena waiya mane ibake weroma iyanu ibi we ma daiwere uke dakaisi. ¹³ Godima iya Danu waiya ufene we mune odiiba ibake enaenari i mane ufeisike iyanu ibi me sara uke we ma daiwere da ufeisi. Iyae Godinu waiya gienabu ukaada ya Korinida goi orouini yabairo Godinu wake weibaisi. ¹⁴ Enoba iyako yabairo Yesu Kerisonu irau wake weisiro ya nauisaba ibake iyama yabairo bunawerero me iifa ufakine wefeisiie yae iyanu orouba ibake i ari eno we iifa ufiakiki. ¹⁵ Moi orou emenu imukeroma irau waiya yabairo ukeibekaro ereroma ie iyanu imukekaya eno we dakaisikema nono iyanu ararae iyama Godinu waiya ya Korinida goi oroubairo nono moini moini ufene ibake weakune. Yanu Godi imukeka imuka daiwere sifekuie nono yama naini nanu orou imukenewaa umisane ibake weakune. ¹⁶ Nono nae moi oroorofaro Godinu wake we eneimau. Iroe moi orouma Godinu wake ane we dakaisaba ibake nama iro animauke Godinu wake we eneimau. Nae eno ukeimauro ibake moi orouma Forue moi orounu ukeka waiyaro dawama i waiya ukakua eno da wefeisa.

¹⁷ Ainama danu aneme irau waiya ukeifeku ibai bibe da we ma daiwere ufike iyanu Dai Waria Mima iyabake uibai mane imufike dawa we ma daiwere ufine ibake weakune. ¹⁸ Ainama danu onamibake we ma daiwere ufeukuie Godima danu wake da naufekku. Nono i Dai Waria Mima moi minu ibi we ma daiwere ufeukuie Godi Dawa danu wake idua naufekku.

11

Foruini i meo afasoro orouini emenu wake

¹ Nama gogore wake ari wemaro ya nauawe. Nanu wakebake dino da uaweke da mediaweke i wake naukenewaa uawe. ² Godi Dawa arara me yama i meoma weeka orounu wake naukeka ibake ya imukada imuka merama ukaku enaenari nama yabake weada imuka merama ukakune. Nama yae i we bou ukaisaro ibaku arumu ari, yae Yesu Kerisobairo mayaba ibake Dawama ya we mufiakui. Moi mima enare ode dakaku aruma una ari demui eme unabairo mai i ari eno nama ya Yesu Kerisobairo ya yaisina maya. ³ Seidanima i bokai aweka Iwi we iruiro meramawere ui enaenari yanu irau Yesu Kerisobake imukaisa ibai medifoisake meramawere imunao ufoisaba ibake Nama ibai imukada imuka merama ukakune. ⁴ Moi mima yabairo farakuke i moi imusu Yesubake we, nono i moi imusu imumu irau wake we, nono i moi imusu godinu wake we, eno ukaku ide anembake baya weada danu wake naukaisa?

⁵ I yabairo ibaada i meomao weaisa afasoro orou emuae daiwerero nono nae okoanaku eno we imuke dakakune. ⁶ Nanu bebekuma irauai ai we dakakuneroma nono nanu iwokae daiwere ibake yabairo eno weibakune. Ibaie yabairo we ma boroo yaraada aruo wero ya nauisa.

⁷ Nama yabairo ibaadae yabairo moko mune daueke Godinu wake mane me weada nanu onami we ma okoanaku umake ya we ma daiwere umiane ibake i ari eno ue. Nanu onami nanu ibi we ma okoanaku ueke nono yanu ibi we ma daiwere ue ibake nae meramawere ueya eno we imukaisa? ⁸ Ya Korinida goi oroubairo Godinu wake we wemane ibake Godinu wake naukeibisa moi oroubairo oi me mune ibake i oiye me waira muneya eno we imukaisa? ⁹ Adinaro yabairo ibaada i furoe urunaini oini mero me ibaada eenu we dakeibisara. I Masadonia orofaro Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma nanu urunaini oini aneme aneme yaisina nabake makeibiyakaro muneibisara. Nanu

adinaro ibeibisara i ari eno yabairo irauai ibimane ibake weakune. ¹⁰ Nanu ba wake nono wemaro nauawe. Yewa wak-eye i Akeiya orofaro ibinisa orou yaisinabairo wemau. ¹¹ Anemebake eno wemau? Nae yabake imukari uke mero nono nanu imuka yabairo ibe meya eno wemau? I ari eno me! Godi Dawa iwoka nama yabake imukari ukakune ibai ibake nanu imuka yaisina yabairo ibinu.

¹² Enoba i meomao weaisa afasoro orouma eno weaisa, iyae Foru ari enoya weaisa. Iyae demui waiya ukaisi oroua eno weada emenu ibi we ma daiwere ufisane ukaisaba ibake nanu ararae emenu i ari eno merama ukaisa daaba dadau umane weakune. Ibake nae Godinu wake weada oi mune dakeibakune enaenari i ari eno ukeimau. ¹³ I orou emuae meomao weeka afasoro orou. Enoba emuae meo waiya ukeka orou. Emuae eno weaisa, iyae Yesu Kerisonu afasoro oroua eno weada meo we irukaisa. ¹⁴ Seidanima danu ba iboo naisa dadau unao ukaada edorowere aneru ari sinakuro ibake i meomao weeka orouma danu ukaku enaenari ukaisa. ¹⁵ Ibake danu waiya ukeka orouma iyae Godinu irau waiya ukeka oroua eno weada meo we irukaisa. I orou emua emenu aneaneme ukaisa enaenari emenu fanisi i ari eno mafaku.

Foru danu afasoro waiya ukaada oferi wauri wake

¹⁶ Nanu wake nono wemaro ya nauawe. Nae gogore miya eno da we imuawe. Nono nae gogore miya eno we imukadabaie nanu wake da mediaweke naukenewaa uawe. I orouma wake daiwere weaisa enaenari naini iini enaenari wemau. ¹⁷ Yesu Kerisoma yewa wake nabairo yare we dakararoma nono nama gogore mi ari sinaada me yabairo weakune. ¹⁸ I orouma emenu mane iyae irau oroua eno aine wai ure weaisaba ibake enaenari wemau. ¹⁹ Ya Korinida goi orouma iyanu iwokae daiwereya eno we imukeroma nono i meomao weeka orouma weaisa wakebake dino uke dakaisake emenu wake naukenewaa ukaisa. ²⁰ Moi orouma yae emenu waiya ukeka oroua eno we mune ode, yanu eraerabusa waira uke, yanu iboo naisaro wanama omeafera ure, eno ukeibaisaro nono anemebake ya Korinida goi orouma ibaie idua iraua eno weaisa? ²¹ Nae ibaibake maru ukaada wemaro ya nauawe, nama yabairo ibaadae iya buna me ibake eno uke daue.

²² Nanu moi gogore wake ari wemaro ya nauawe. I orouma aneme wake daiwere weaisaie naini iini enaenari wake daiwere weakune. Emuae eno weaisa, iya Du oroua

eno weaisa? Emuae eno weaisaroma nono naini iini nae Du Mi. Emuama iyae Isaraera oroua weaisa? Emuae eno weaisaroma nono naini iini nae Isaraera mi. Emuae Eibaramunu sisia oroua eno weaisaroma nono naini iini Eibaramunu sisia mi. ²³⁻²⁵ Emuama iyae Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka oroua eno weaisaroma nono naini iini Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka mi. Emuae irauai ai mero na deima ba Yesu Kerisonu irauai ai waiya ukeka mi. Enoya nanu gogore wake ari weakunero naukaisa? Emuae dai me waiyanaku ukaisaro nono nae dai waiyawere ukakune. Ibake nae ana ebaro odo keuwere ibeibisarake nono odo keuwere emema na ma feafokone ukeibiyaka. Eno ukeibiyakaro nono moi orouma nae usima yaisina dedi naini (39) uyaka. Nae moi ena wana (5) uyakake eno mane ureebe i yaisina dedi naini (39) uyaka. Nae mobuma dei buuba uyakake omama siane umane eno nabairo ukeibisaro nono dai boudi buuba inuu yakaro dawararo odo buuba isare. Nae moi dumuini ewekaini dawara adua abanaro ibeibisara. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Nae Godinu wake wemane ibake daaba yafawere oyakeibisara. Nae eno ukeebe adua okuro ane faisa ue, nono i waira ukeka orouma nanu eraerabusa waira ufisane ukeibisa, nono nanu ba wake kowede orouma na ma feafokone ukeibiyaka, nono i Godinu wake nauke me imusu orouma na ma feafokone ukeibiyaka, nono i eme ibe me nauwaro awe kuama na afokone ukeibiyaka, nono dawarama na ma inuu yafarine ukeibikara, nono i meo godi imukeka orouma na merama uke yafokone ukeibiyaka, nono nae dai waiya arawere ukeibisarake dumu keuwere nauka aine dakeibisara. Urunaini adua me ibake desini daiwere ureibikara. Eno ukaada wauini uwara me ibake iu aineibisara. I ari eno aine wai ure nabairo eno ukeibisaroma nono na feare mero me iraira ibeibisara. ²⁸ Nono moi wake i ari eno wemane ukakune, i sosi uwara uwararo fare ku sianada Godinu wake naukaisa orou emua yaisinabake aine wai ure imukeibakunia. ²⁹ Enoba aina mima Godinu wake medifine weakuie na imukari daiwere ukakunara. Aina mi dawa Godi medakuie nanu arara dawa unu komane we imukeibakune. Aina mima i Godinu wake naukeibaisa oroubairo meomao weibakuie na dino ukeibakune.

³⁰ Nanu arara wake bunawere wemane umaue nae buna meba ibake Godima na buna mafarakuro wake bunawere wemau. ³¹ Godi Dawae Yesu Kerisonu Babaeba ibake Dawa mane aine wai ure we ma irauai ai ukeifene weakune. Dawama nae

Danu iwoka, enoroma nono nae meo we dakakune mike nae ba wake mane weeka mi. ³²⁻³³ Nae adinaro Damasikasi goiro ibeibisarabaie kini Aridasinu moi yawokeka mi dawama Damasikasi goiro yawokada na yabafarike nanu umu wana naama uwafarine ukeibi. Na yabafarike nanu umu wana naama uwafarine ukeibi ibake nanu naiyemukuma na fokearo you uisake i goiwere omama mame kara uisa oro yafawere mame amuke anisake oisa ebaroma oro dubuenaro fema ma bebere odaiyakaro dooro isareke i goi medeke ia iyare anero na yabake mune ana ebaro ode dayaka.

12

Godima Forubairo kubekuberoma ma uyare wei wake

¹ Nanu ibi we ma daiwere ukeka wak-eye irauaiia me. Ibaie na iwokaroma nono eno wemane ukakuneba nama nanu kubekuberoma erebaini nono iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesuma nabairo we ma boroo yakara wake wemaro ya yaisina nauawe.

² Na iwoka, Godima moi mi ma uyariro urero amuke ani ie dawa na. Dawae adinami nauwaro amuke ani. I amuke ani odoroma nono awoenae oya fodini (14) aarinuke aare me sininu. (Dawae ba ofe bobo amuke aniba ba imumuma amuke ani ibai na iwoka mero nono Godi Dawae iwoka uke ibinu.) ³ Godima i mi ma uyariro urero ibinu Faradaisi weaisa orofaro danu ofema amuke aniba danu imumu mane amuke ani ibai na iwoka mero nono Godi Dawae iwoka uke ibinu. ⁴ Enoba iro ibaada fe wake keuwere naue. I wakeye dai iifawereba ibake nama weekabai enaenari da sifekuba ibake nama da wemau.

⁵ I minu urero amuke aneibi ibai ibake weroma nanu onamibake wake daiwere da wemau. Na iwoka nae buna meba ibake na wake daiwere weadae na buna meya eno wake mane wemau. ⁶ Nae nanu arara nanu onami mane we ma daiwere umane imumauke nanu urero amuke ane irau wake weadae meo da wemaue ka ba wake mane wemau. Nono moiye eno da wemau. Na arara me emema nabakeye dai miya we imukeka. Emema nanu ukeka sineka mane eraisa enaenari imufeisaie idua irauaiia.

Forunu ofero sinima yananao ui wake

⁷ Nama i ma boroo yareka eraerabusa keuwere ere ibake nama imukama fukeru unao umauba ibake nabairo oferi mananeka fari. I oferi mamaneke sinima yananao ari ui. I oferi mamaneke seidan-inu waiya ukeka mi ari eno. Godi Dawa na imukada nama imukama fukeru unao umauba ibake ie iduaya eno imukaku.

⁸⁻⁹ Nae Godibairo dei buuba i oferi manekabairo ma wirofarine webaie Dawama meya eno wei. I ari eno meya weike nono eno wei, Nanu irau imukari ukaada a unu korekabaie iduaya weike nono wei, ae buna meba ibake Nanu bunama idua ba sininua eno wei. Ibake nama wake daiwere weadae nae buna mero nono Godi Dawae buna boboya eno wemau. Nanu ararae Yesu Kerisonu bunama nabairo ibefekuie idua irauaiia. ¹⁰ Iduaroma nono Yesu Keriso Dawabake weakunekema nono nae buna meba me ibakunero emema nabairo wake merama weaisake meramawere ukaisaro awe waa nabairo idua aareibakuba ibake rooro bobo ibakune. Na buna meba ibake eno uburo mane ibinero Yesu Kerisoma na unu koraada buna makakunararo awoena idua irauaiia ibine.

Foru danu ararae i Korinida orounu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara ufine ui wake

¹¹ Yewa wake weneie gogore minu wake ari eno wene. Yama meramawere ukeibaisa ibairoma nono nama yabairo eno weakune. Yama nanu ibi we ma daiwere uke dakaisa ibake eno weakune. I ari eno me na iwoka nae merabusa ari eno. Nono i meomao weaisa sisa orou daiwerero nono nae okoanaku iini nono i ari eno me. ¹² Adinaro na yabairo ibaadae ararua bobo ibe daueke ure nudaroma ibaada Godinu afasoro waiya ukenewaa ukeibisara. Adinaro yabairo ibaadae ya we iifa ukaada yabairo kawama buna ukekaini kawama buna erekaini buna ukeka keuwere ukeibisararo ibai yama eraada nae i ba afasoro miya eno weada iwoka ukeibiyaka. ¹³ Adinaro yabairo ibaadae nama yabairo deidemuinaku mane ibai uke daue. I uke daue inu ubiye i ari eno, i moi sosiro Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubairo ibeibisara furoe nabake urunaini aneme aneme makeibiyakaro muneibisararoma nono yabairo enaenari uke daueba ibake Foru dawae okoanakuro dawae daiwere meya eno we imukaisa? Ya orouwere! Yanu imukekae ba me ibake eno weaisa.

¹⁴ Yabairo adinaroe odo raarayai aareba yewae yabairo nono owere aamane ukakune. Yabairo aamaue urunaini aneme aneme moi me sara da we mumau. Na arara me yanu eraerabusa we muneka. Nanu ararae ya Korinida goi orou we mune Godibairo odeka. Ibake yae nanu amaraku ari eno. Amarakuma emenu amae babaebairo urunaini aneme aneme make dakakunekaroro emenu amae babaema urunaini aneme aneme makakuneka i ari eno. ¹⁵ Enoba yanu Godi imukeka imuka

daiwere ufone ibake nanu ofeini moi aneme aneme yaisina yabairo mamiau. Nae yabake imukari daiwere ukenewaa ukakunero nono yama nabake imukari uke dakaisa ie ba mero meramawere ukaisa.

¹⁶ Yabairo ibaadae moi aneme aneme me sara mune daueroma nono yama eno weaisa, Foru dawae we irukeka miya eno weaisa. Dawae iya we gagao ukaada iyanu moi aneme aneme fema munia eno weaisa. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nanu we odaia orouma ya we irukaisaro nama yanu eraerabusa munea eno we imukaisa? Nae Daidasi yabairo we odaimane ukaada yawa keuwere dawabairo weke odaiero dawae yabairo aari. Dawaini i moi Godinu wake naukeibi mini emuama yabairo aaki. Daidasi dawae yabairo aare ibaada yanu eraerabusa me muniba me? Godinu Imumu Irauma uwa unu korakunuba ibake uwae waiya demuiro ukaada uwae demui daabaro ibeibaisu.

¹⁹ Naiyemuku, nae anemebake eno weakune? Yama naini nanu orou iyae irau oroua eno we imumisane ibake eno weakunea we imukaisa? I ari enobake mero Godini Yesu Kerisoini emenu ibooro enare ibaada emenu wake yabake weakune. Nanu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara umane ibake eno uke mero nae ya Korinida goi orou yanu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara umiane ibake eno weada weakune. ²⁰ Nae nama yabairo aarekabake imukama ia sinakunara. Nama iro aare famauro ya moi merama unao ufoisa ibake dino umauro nono yama naini dino ufoisaba me. Na iro aare famaui yama urane rarane uke, imuka merama imuke, dino uke, yanu arara mane uke, moi minu ibi we ma merama uke, naiyemukubake merama wake we, imukama fukeru uke, me sara merama uke, eno unao ufoisar na enao umauba ibake nae imukama ia sinakunara. ²¹ Na iro aare famaui ibai emauie Godima na ma okoanaku unao ufaraku. Ibake yabairoe moi orouma ba mewere ukeibaisaie emenu ba me merama ukeka imuke mede dakeibaisa. Ibake i orouma i meramawere uke nono moi orounu aruma aweka enare odeibaisa. I ba me ukeka orou emenu ba me ukeka imuke mede mero me ibinisa oroubake imuka merama sinaada maru simauke i oroubake ii wemau.

13

Korinida goi orou yaisina yanu Godi imukeka imuka yawokenewaa uawe wei wake

¹ Nae adinaro yabairo odo raarayai aare fareba ibake nono awoenae yabairo aamau. Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,

aina mima moi mi wayai wefekuie una raara o una buuba emuama efeisake demui wake mane wefeisaro i kodo ureka orouma naufeisa. ² Ibake yekadake yabairo ibaadae i ba me ukeibisa orou i ari eno nama emua we iifa uia. Nono awoenae yewado ibaada i merama ukaisa oroubake enaenari we iifa ukakunia. Nama ibai odo raarayai we iifa uiaba ibake nono iro famaui emua fanisi daiwere mamiau. ³ Yesu Kerisoma nabairo ibaada na unu korakunaraba me ariba iwoka sifone ibake weaisaba iro famaui buna daiwere umauro ya efoisake Yesu Keriso nabairo ibinu ibai idua iwoka sifoisa. Yesu Keriso Dawae buna me mi me. Dawae yabairo bunawere ukeka ukakuke Dawae yabairo ibaada Danu buna yabairo we ma iwoka ukakune. ⁴ Enoba Dawae emenu buna me ofema korosiro ukaro feari. Feariro nono Godima Dawa ma uyarike Danu buna maiba ibake Yesu Dawae Godinu bunaro me ibinu. Naini nanu orouini iyae ba emenu buna me ofema Dawaini demuiro me ibinisike nono Godima iyabairo buna makakuniba ibake yabairo aare waiya ukaada ibai ma gienabu ufeisi.

⁵ Yanu imusu mane imuke eawe. Yanu Godi imukaisa imuka bunawere ukaisaba me ari? Yanu imukaro imukeka imuke eawe. Yesu Keriso Dawae yanu imuka ubarenaro ibinubai imukaisaba me? Yae Godi ba imukaisaba Godi medaada uke iruke ibinisa? ⁶ Yama eno ukaadabaie naini nanu orou iyabairo ba Godi imukekabai efoisake iwoka sifoisa ibake weada yewa wake weakune. ⁷ Nanu ararae yama meramawere da ufone ibake Godibairo guriguri ukeibakune. Iyama yabairo Godinu wake adinaro weisiro ya nauisa ibake emema naini nanu orou iyanu ibi we ma daiwere ukekabake da ufoke yanu ba gienabu irauaii mane ufone ibake weakune. Nono emema nabairo wake merama wefeisaie yama i wefeisabai nauke medaada irauaii mane uawe.

⁸ Godinu ba ukeka sineka ibake wake merama da wefeke Danu ba ukeka sineka i mane gienabu ufene ibake weakune.

⁹ Naini nanu orou iyae buna mero nono yae bunawere ibake yabairo rooro ukaisike yanu ukeka sinekaini Godi imukeka imukaini irauaii mane ufone ibake Godibairo guriguri ukaisi. ¹⁰ Na awoena yewado ibaada yabairo yewa owaowa yanakakuneba yabairo odaimauro i owaowa ya kakufoisake yanu ukeka sineka ma gienabu ufoisaba ibake yabairo fareroma we iifa bunawere ukeroma fanisi mamiane ibake we dakakune. Godima na buna makaraba ima yanu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara umiauke ima ya ma merama

umiane we dakakune.

Dubuena kai arie wei wake

¹¹ Nanu dubuena kai wake yewadoya eawe. Yanu ukeka sineka ma wiroaweke nanu wake nauaweke urane rarane da uaweke irauai ai kakawerabu mane uke makane ibiawe. I imukari ukekaini irau makeka Godi Dawama yabairo ibifine ibake weakune.

¹² I Godinu wake naukaisa orou fou uraadabaie arie wake mane weada wana mamiyakawe.

¹³ I Godinu wake naukaisa orou yaisina yabairo arie wake we odaisaisa. ¹⁴ Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keriso Dawama ya imukari ukaada unu kofiaro nono Godima yabake imukari ufiaro nono Godinu Imumu Irauma yabairo ibifine ibake weakune. Nanu wake idua me sininu.

GAREISIA OROFA ORUBAIRO OWAOWA

¹⁻² Na Foru, nae afasoro mi, nono emema na afasoro waiya ukeibia weroma na we mune ode dauyaka. Eno dauyakaro iyanu Babae Godi Dawa Yesu Keriso feariroma nono ma uyari, i Godini Yesu Kerisoini emuama na emenu afasoro mi we mune odiyaki. Naini nabairo ibaada Godi imukaisa orouini iyama ya Gareisia orofaro ibinisa orou yama Godi imukada aboro aboroma fare sosiro kuku ukeibaisa orou yabairo arie wake weaisi.

³ Babae Godini Yesu Kerisoini emuama ya unu kofisike irauai ibeka mafisiro irauai ibaada kakawera uke makane ibifone weakune. ⁴ Godima Danu arararo uike wei ibake Yesu Kerisoma iyanu merama ukekabake fearike yewa meramawere ukekabairoma iya ma wiro'i. ⁵ Ibake Godibairo aine wai ure we ma irauai ukeifeisi ie idua irau.

Demui irau wake fu mane ibinua wei wake

⁶ Yama Godi sabu medeibaisa ibake na imuka foria ukakune. Godima Yesu Danu me makeka mafine ukaada Dawama iya yaisina wayo komike ma wiromiro Dawaini demuiro me ibene ibene ibifene ibake we odairo yewa dooro isare aari. Nono awoenae yama Godi meisake imusu i moi orouna yewa wakeye moi imusu irau wakeya eno meo weaiso yama baya eno imukada emenu wake naukaisa. ⁷ Nono Godinu irau wakeye fu demuiro Danu irau wakeye imusu imusu me. Moi orou emenu arara Yesu Kerisonu irau wake ma merama ufisake yanu imuka ma merama ufiakane ibake eno meo wake weaisa. ⁸ Nanu wake wemaro ya nauawe. Na o ureroma isare aafeku aneruma i imusu irau me wake uwama meo wefukuie Godima uwa we ma merama umukuro i merama orofaro anifuku. Naini nanu orouini iya adinaro Godinu irau wake weibisiba nono awoena aina ainama yewa imusu irau me wake, i wakema i ba wakeini wasai ukakuba ibake aina ainama eno wefeisaie Godima emua we ma merama ufiaro merama orofaro anifisane weakune. ⁹ I wake nono wemaro ya nauawe. Aina ainama Godinu irau wake weaisi i wake mane we dafisake i wasai uke makaneka wake wefeisaie Godima emua we ma merama ufiaro merama orofaro anifisane ibake weakune.

¹⁰ Na arara me emenu arara ukeka. Nae Godinu arara mane umane ibake weakune. Na arara me eme moima nae irau miya

weeka. Na emenu arara ukeka ukaadae na Yesu Kerisonu waiya da umau.

Forunu afasoro mi sini wake

¹¹⁻¹² Nanu naiyemuku, imuke eawe, nanu weibisara irau wakeye emenu wake me. I wakeye emebairoma we mune dauero emema nabairo we ma iwoka uke da uyakaro Yesu Keriso Dawama i wake nabairo we ma boroo yakararo nauke iwoka sine.

¹³ Nanu adinaro ukeka sineka ya iwoka ukaisa. Nama i Du orounu darawadu imukada ibake i Godi imukeibisa orou yaisina ma feamiane aine wai ure oyakada emuabake nama meramawere uke yareibia. ¹⁴ I Du orounu darawadu imukewaa ueba ibake nanu naiyemuku i darawadubake imukeibisabai ma berea. Nanu akaemuku bisararo ukewaa ueba ibake nanu naiyemuku yaisina nama ma berea.

¹⁵ Na eno meramawere ukeibisaraie Godima nabake imukari ukaada na imukeibikara. Danu irau unu koreka mumane ibake nanu amaema na dore me i furo Godima na imukada nae Danu amara we mune odikara ibake nabairo ibai eno wei. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Godima Danu arara uike Danu Amara Yesu Keriso nabairo we ma boroo yari. Ibake nama i Godinu wake nauke dakaisa imusu oroubairo Yesunu irauai wake wemane ibake Danu Amara nabairo we ma boroo yakara. Dawa eno uiro moi oroubairo riba wake naumane emuabairo ane daue. Na i Derusaremu goiro i dawoko ibeibisa afasoro oroubairo riba wake naumane emuabairo amuke ane daueke i Areibia orofaro ane. Iro ane ibeebe medeke owere aare Damasikasi goiro nono aare fare. ¹⁸ Godima nabairo wake moi weiro nauke oya buuba me siniro idua Derusaremu goiro owere amuke ane. Nanu ararae Fida fou umake iwoka umane ibake amuke ane fareke odo fifidini (15) iro ibeibisara. ¹⁹ Na iro ibaadae Godinu moi afasoro orou ere dauyake iyanu Dai Waria Minu nabue Deimisi mane ere.

²⁰ Na meo wake we mero ba wake mane weakune. Godinu ibooro enare ibaada ba wake weakune.

²¹ Iro odo fifidini (15) mane ibeebe medeke iroma Siriaini Sirisia orofayairo owere ane. ²²⁻²⁴ I furo Iduida orofaro ibeibisake Yesu Kerisonu wake naukada fare sosiro ku ukeibisa orou emuae na iwoka me ibake moi orouna eno weisa, iyabake meramawere uke yareibi mima awoena Godinu wake we enarakua eno weisa. Dawa adinaroe iyanu Godi imukeka imuka ma merama ufine uike nono awoena Godinu wake we enakua weisaro

Diudia orofaro Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma i wake nauisa. Nae eno ukeibisara ibake i orouma Godibairo we ma irauaiai ukeibisa.

2

Moi afasoro orouma Forubake irauaiai uke yareibisa wake

¹ Nae i moi oroorofaro enerebe Godinu afasoro oroubairo ane daue. Emuabairo ane dauero oya fodini (14) me siniro nono Derusaremu goiro owere ane. Banabasini Daidasini naini iyama Derusaremu goiro owere amuke anisi. ² Godima Danu imukeka nabairo we ma boroo yakaraba ibake Derusaremu goiro emuaini owere ane. Nanu ararae Godi imukeibisa dai oroubairo ane famake nama i imusu oroubairo Godinu wake weibisarake i imusu orounu ofe kuureka we dakeibisara wake emuabairo wemaro naufisake iwoka sifsane ibake amuke ane emuabairo fare. Na arara me emuama nabake i waiya media weeka, nanu ararae emuama nabake dino da ufisake anu waiyae irauaiai eno wefisane ibake emuabairo fare yayaro emua nanu ukeka sineka ibai iwoka sika.

³ Daidasi dawae Du mi mero dawae moi Guriki goi mi. Godinu wake adaadake nauke dakeibisa orouma weibisa ibake i Godi imukeibisa dai orouma eno weisa, i minu ofe kuua weisaro na arara me ofe kuureka ibake nama yayaro meisa. ⁴ I Godi adaadake imuke dakeibisa orouma iyanu wake we makaneibisiro iro fema fare weisa ibake iyama i ofe kuurekabai imuisike nono iya Daidasinu ofe kuurekabai iya arara me ibake danu ofe kuure da uisiro meisa. I Godi adaadake imuke dakeibisa orouma iyaini Yesu Kerisoini demuiro ibinisiba ibake iyanu irau Yesu i darawaduma iya yawoke dakakuni wake fema naufisake iyae Mosesinu ara ofe kuureka darawaduma iya yawomine ibake fema fare eno meo wake weisa. ⁵ Eno fare weisaro emenu weisa wake nauke dauisi. Iyanu ararae Godinu irau wake mane ya Gareisia orofa oroubairo ibifiro ba naukenewaa ukeifone ibake emenu meo wake nauke dauisi.

⁶ I sosi uwara yawokeibisa dai orouma nanu imusu oroubairo weibisara wake ma wiroke dakaada ie irauaiai mane eno weisa. Eno weisaro i dai oroubake ia sine daueke Godima eme yaisina emua demuiya imukakuba ibake nae i dai oroubake ia sine daue. ⁷⁻⁸ Godima i imusu ofe kuure me oroubairo waiya nabairo makara ibaie iwoka sikake nono i ofe kuureka Du oroubairo waiya ufine Godima Fidabairo maike uwabairo buna ma'uro enaenari uisu. ⁹ Deimisini Fidaini Dionini emuae

sosi uwara yawokeka dai orou. Emuae Godima Fidaini naini uwabake buna ma'uro ibai idua iwoka sinaada Banabasini iya wana mamisake eno weisa, i imusu ofe kuure me oroubairo aniawake Godinu wake wenewaa uawaro nono iyae i ofe kuuraisa Du oroubairo ane wefe weisa. ¹⁰ Eno weisake nono weisa, i eraerabusa me orou unu kofiakao weisaro nama eno we, ie nanu araraba ibake eno ukenewaa umaua eno we.

Foruma Fidanu merama ukeka we ma boroo yari wake

¹¹ Nono Fidama Anidiyoka goiro fare ibiro nama danu meramabake danu ibooro wake daiwere yare. ¹² I meramae eno ui, Deimisima Anidiyoka goiro fare dauiro Fidama i Godinu wake naukeibisake ofe kuure dakeibisa imusu orouini uruna iseibi. Eno uke emuaini demuiro uruna iseibibaie Deimisima moi orou we odairiero fakaro Godi imukeibisa Du oroubake i imusu orounu ofe kuureka imuisa ibake Fidama i oroubake ia sinaada i Du me imusu orou medirieke emuaini nono dubuenaroe uruna emuaini demuiro ise dakeibi. ¹³ Fidama eno meo uiro i Du orou yaisina dawa ui enaenari uisa ibake Banabasini iini enaenari ui. ¹⁴ Na iro farebaie i orouma Godinu irau wake naukenewaa dauisake meomao uisaro ibai ereke i orou yaisina emenu ibooro Fida iboo mame yareke nama eno we, ae ba Du farafa mi. Enoro i imusu orouini demuiro uruna isakuke i Du orounu uruna iseka darawadu uke dakakuke nono dubuenaro emuaini uruna ise dakakukema nono anemebake ya imusu orouma i Du orounu ofe kuureka darawadu enaenari uawe anemebake eno yari, nama Fidabake eno we.

Ainama Yesu nauke imuke ukakuie dawa gienabu miya wei wake

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Na Foruma Fidabake eno we, aini naini uwae i imusu merama ukaisa orou ari mero uwae ba Du farafa orouma douka miyai. Nono uwae uwanu imukaro eno imukaisu, i darawaduma eme ma irauaiai uke dakaku ibake uwae i darawadu ukenewaa uke dakaisuroma nono Yesu Kerisoma uwa ma irauaiai ukaada Godinu ibooro ma enamuro emune ibake uwanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo oisua eno we. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Eno weke we, Yesu Kerisoini demuiro gienabu ibifune ukaadae kawama uwa iwoka sifukuke uwae meramawere ukeka miyairoma nono Yesunu ma gienabu ukeka mufuku. Ie baroma nono Yesu Keriso Dawae merama ufene weaku? Yewa mi, i ari eno me! Nono nae i darawaduma eme ma gienabu ukakunebai

mune sianeba ibake ibai nono umaui nae i darawadu ma merama umau. ¹⁹ Nae i darawadu ukenewaa uekema nono i darawadunu buna wakebake Nae feareka mi ari eno sineke i darawaduma eme ma gienabu ukakunebai imuke dauke nanu imuka yaisina Godibairo ode. Inu ubiye Yesu Kerisoini naini uwa korosiro demuiro feanao uisu. ²⁰ Ibake nae awoena me ibe mero Yesu Kerisoma nanu imuka ubarenaro ibinu. Ibake na yewado ibaada aneme aneme ukakuneie nanu ukeka sineka mero ie Yesu Keriso Danu ukeka sineka. Yesu Kerisoma na imukari ukaada nabake feari ibake nanu imuka yaisina Dawabairo ode-newaa ukakuneba ibake Danu me irauaiai ibeka ari ukaada me ibine. ²¹ Nae Godinu irau me makeka mune siane dakakune. I darawaduma ya ma irauaiyai ufiake Godinu ibooro ma enare odifiaronae Yesu Keriso Dawa adinaro me sara feafine. Enoba nama Fidabake riba wake eno yare.

3

Darawaduba ba Godinu wake mane imufeisiari wei wake

¹ Ya Gareisia orofa orou yae awara me orou! Anemebake gogore imuka imukada i meo wake weeka orounu wake naukaisa? Adinaro yae Yesu Kerisonu korosiro feari wake weibisiro ya naukenewaa ukeibisa. ² Yabairo moi wake we nauke emane weada weakune. Godima Danu Imumu Irau anemebake yabairo marie? Yae i darawadunu weeka ukeka ari uke dakeibisaba ibake Yesu Keriso imukeibisaro Danu Imumu Irau yabairo marie. ³ Enobairoma nono anemebake gogore imuka imukaisa? Adinaroe Godinu Imumu Irauma ya unu koreibirie ibake yama Godinu orou sika. Nono awoenae anemebake Godinu Imumu Irau meisake yanu mane ma gienabu ufone ukaisa? ⁴ Godinu Imumu Irauma aneme makeibiriero yae ibake imukeibisa? Yae me sara imukeibisaba ibake medeibisa eno we imukaisa? Yanu adinaro imukeibisaie merama me ie irauaiai imukeibisa. ⁵ Godi Dawae Danu Imumu Irau yabairo makaada Danu bunawere ukeka anemebake yabairo ukaku? Yae i darawadu yaisina ukaisake Godinu wake naukada imukenewaa ukaisa orou ibake Godima eno ukaku? I ari eno me. Yae Godinu wake mane naukenewaa ukaisa orou ibake Godima eno ukaku.

⁶ Godinu bukaroma Eibaramubake eno weaku, dawae Godinu wake naukenewaa ui ibake Godima eno wei, dawae gienabu ukeka mi weia eno weaku. ⁷ Enoya

imuke eawe. I Godi imukaisa orou yaisinae Eibaramunu amaraku. ⁸ Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, I we bou ukeka orou emua ibai iwoka, Godima i imusu orounu Godi imukekabake emua ma irauaiai ufiaku ibai eno weaku. Godima i wake Eibaramubairo bunawere wakeroma eno wei, abairoma i anu Godi imukaku ari imukaisi I orofa akaka imusu imusu orou yaisina we ma irauaiai umiau wei. ⁹ Ibake Eibaramu dawae Godi imukenewaa ukeibi mi, dawaini i Godi imukaisa orouini Godima emua yaisina we ma irauaiai ukakune.

¹⁰ Aina ainama i darawadu emua ma irauaiai ufiane ibake i darawadu imukada ukenewaa ukaisake Godima emua ma merama ukakune. Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, aina ainama i darawadu ukenewaa ufisane weaisake ukaada moi demui wake kainaku uke dakaisaie Godima emua we ma merama ufiaku eno weaku. ¹¹ Ibai imuke eawe. I darawaduma eme ma irauaiai uke dakakunero ibai Godi Dawa iwoka sinaku. Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, i Godi imukaisa oroubairo eno weaku, yanu Godi imukekaba ibake yae irauaiai orou weaku. Ibake yae me ibeifoisaya eno weaku. ¹² Nono i darawadue i Godi imukeka ari eno me. Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, aina ainama i darawadu yaisina bunawere ukaada ukenewaa ufeukuie dawa me ibene ibene ibefekua Godinu bukaroma eno weaku.

¹³ Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, eme moi una korosi anaro ure ma dabame odifeisaie Godima i mibake fanisi makeka ma boroo yafeku. Godima i mi medifekuro Danu fanisi makeka i mibairo ibifekuro feafekua eno weaku. Enaenari yae i darawadu yaisina ukenewaa dauisike sarawere uisiba ibake Godima iyabake fanisi mamine uiro Yesuma isare aarike Godima iya fanisi makeka daaba mune imusu odike Dawama korosiro fearike iya ma wiro'i. ¹⁴ Yesu Kerisoma iyanu fanisi makeka muniba ibake Godima Eibaramu we ma irauaiai ui i ari enoe i imusu orou yaisina we ma irauaiai ufiane ibake eno imukaku. Enoba aina ainama danu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odakuro danu imukekabake Godinu Imumu Irauma danu imuka ubarenaro ibaku.

Godinu darawaduma Danu we bou ukeka da ma merama ufeukuie wei wake

¹⁵ Yewa wakenu ubi we ma boroo yamaro ya nauawe. Ainama moi mibake anemerabunaku we bou ukaadae danu ibiro we bou ufeuku ibake imusu wake da wefeku. Nono dubuenaro dawa imusu imuka imufekuie darawadubake imusu

wake moi da wefeku. ¹⁶ Godima Eibaramuini danu amarabake wake we bou ui. Godinu bukaroma Eibaramu danu amaraku yaisinabake we dakaku. Godi Dawa eme keuwerebake we bou uke dau. Dawae eme una demuibake we bou ui. Godinu bukaroma i ari eno weaku, anu Amarabake weakunea eno weaku. Imi Danu ibiye Yesu Keriso. ¹⁷ Enoba nanu wakeye eno, Godima emenu Godi imukekabake emua ma wirofiane we bou ukaada Danu ibiro we bou ui. Dawa eno uiro oya fo aderedi dedi (430) me siniro nono dubuenaro Godima i darawadu Mosesibairo mai. I darawaduma Godinu dawako we bou ukeka munesiane mero oide ibi. ¹⁸ Ainama danu me ibene ibene ibeka i darawadubairo mufekuie nono dawae i Godima Eibaramubairo we bou ukeka ma merama ufeku. Nono Godima Eibaramubairo danu Godi imukekabake we ma irauaiiai umau weike enaenari ui.

¹⁹ Ie iduaroma nono i darawadue anebake Godima marie? Godima Eibaramubairo we bou uike nono emema emenu ba me merama ukeka iwoka sifisane ibake i darawadu emua marie. Nono i Godima i moi we bou ukeka mima fafike emenu meramawere ukeka ma boroo yafike i darawadunu buna mune imusu siafine ibake fari. Godima i darawadu anerubairo mariero aneruma i Godini emeini emenu abanaro enare we oa ukeka mi Mosesibairo maisa. ²⁰ Abanaro enare moi ena we oa ukeka mi imufeisi ie eka ena ewa enaro enafeisa orou imufeisi. Nono Godi Dawae una demui ibake aneruini emebairo yoya uke we dauke Danu mane Eibaramubairo i wake we bou ui.

Darawaduma iya yawokebe awoenae waure ane Yesubairo odakua wei wake

²¹ I darawaduma awoenae Godinu we bou ukekaini wasai ukakuba me? I ari eno me. I darawaduma iya ma wirokada ma irauaiiai ufironae Godima Yesu da mamiro darawaduma iya ma wiromine. ²² Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, eme yaisinae ba me merama ukekama yawokakuneba ibake meramawere ufsane ukaisa. Godinu darawadu yaisina uke dakaisa ibake darawadubairoma wiroke dakaisaya eno weaku. Godima we bou uiba ibake ainama Godinu ma wirokeka mufine imufekuie dawa danu imuka yaisina Yesubairo odifeku. Dawa eno ufekuie Godima dawa ma wirofeku. ²³ Yesu Keriso fare me i furoe i darawaduma iya yawokada ana ebaro odinao u'i. I Darawaduma iya eno uke yawokeibi ibake Godima Danu arara uike iya iyanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odifene ibake Yesu Keriso

we odairo yewa dooro isare aari. ²⁴ I darawadue iyanu we ma iwoka unao mi ari. Enoba i darawaduma i furo Yesu Kerisonu fari odoroma iya yawokeibi. I darawaduma eno ukebiro Yesu Keriso Dawa fariie iyanu imuka yaisina Godibairo odifero Godima iya ma irauaiiai umine ibake i darawaduma iya Yesubairo waure aare odii. ²⁵ Yesu Keriso Dawae fariro iyanu imuka yaisina Dawabairo oisi ibake awoenae i darawaduma iya yawoke dakakuni.

Iyanu imuka yaisina Godibairo oisike iyae Godinu amara aruma siki wake

²⁶ Yae yanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odaisaba ibake yae Godinu amara aruma sinaisa. ²⁷ Nono yama Yesunu ibiro babadaido uisaie yae Yesu ari eno sika. ²⁸ Eno uisa ibake yabairoe Du orou me, Guriki orou me, moi minu waiya ukeka orou me, moi mima ya yawoke me, emeaka me, awekabo me. Yae Yesu Kerisobairo daka uke ibinisaba ibake yae demui orou ari sine ibinisa. ²⁹ Yae Yesu Kerisonu oroubaie yae Eibaramunu sisia sirorari orou. Ibake yae Godinu we bou ukeka wake yaisina mufoisia.

4

Iyae Yesu Keriso imukaisi ibake Godinu amara aruma sinaisiya wei wake

¹ Nama iyae i darawaduma yawokakua weakune i wakenu ubiye i ari eno, moi amaranaku dawa okoanakuro danu babae fafine ukaada danu orofa mufike danu eraerabusa mufine ibake we odiro i amaranaku daiwere me ibake dawae danu babaenu waiya ukeka mi ari eno sine ibi. ² I amaranaku we ma iwoka ukeka orouini dawa yawokeibisa i orou emuama dawa yawokeibisaro danu babaenu wei odo idua fariro i amaranaku idua dai sinike danu babae me sinaada medi eraerabusa yaisina mufeku. ³ Yesu Keriso fare dauke ibi i furoe iya i amaranaku ari eno uke ibeibisi. I sisia sirorari orounu darawaduini bisaraini emuama iya ma wiromifisine imukeibisiba ibake i darawaduini bisara ukekanu waiya ukaada ibake iyae moi orounu waiya ukeka orou ari sine ibeibisi. ⁴ Nono Godinu we bou uke odi odo idua fariro Godima Danu Amara ubi we odairo yewa dooro isare aare fari. Enoba Yesu Danu amaema dawa doriro Dawae Du mi sini. I Du orouma i darawadubake imukeibisa i ari enoe Yesuma imukeibi. ⁵ Ibake Dawae iya i darawadunu waiya ukeka orounu moko make mumike iyae Danu i dai sineka amaraku ari sifeke iyanu Babaenu eraerabusa mufene ibake weike fari.

⁶Iyae Danu amaraku ibake Godima Danu Imumu Irau we odairo iyanu imuka ubarenaro isare ibinuba ibake Babae Godibake iyanu Babae eno weibaisi. ⁷Godima eno uiba ibake iyae i darawadunu moi waiya ukeka orou mero iyae Danu amaraku. Iyae Danu amarakuba ibake iyae Danu eraerabusa muneka orou sinaisi.

Foruma i Gareisia oroubake imuka daiwere imukeibi wake

⁸I adina furo yae Godi iwoka me ibake i ba me godinu waiya ukaada emenu waiya ukeka orou ari sine ibeibisa. ⁹Nono awoena yae Godi iwoka sine ibinisa. A'a i ari eno mero Godi Dawama ya iwoka ukakune. Enobairoma nono anemebake Godibairoma owefoke i darawadunu daabaro anifoke darawaduini bisara ukekanu waiya ukeka orou nono sifone ukaisa? ¹⁰Yae Godibairo we gagau ufone ibake i iifa ewekaini manabeini oyaini erenewaa ukaada i darawadu yaisina ukenewaa ukaisa. ¹¹Eno ukaisaba ibake nama yabairo ukeibisara waiya awoena idua me sininua nama eno we imukakune.

¹²Naiyemuku, yabairo eenu wake wemaro ya nauawe. Nae i darawadubake aneme aneme imukakune enaenari yaini i darawadubake eno imuawe. Nama yabairo ibaadae Godinu wake weibisaraba ibake yama na medeibisa i furo i darawadu yabairo ibe me ibake naini yanu ibeka ibeibisa enaro ibeibisara nabairo meramawere uke dakeibiakake irauai ai uke yareibiaka. ¹³Yabairo farebaie na arama ukara ibake yaini ibaada Godinu wake weibisara. ¹⁴Yae nanu merama arama uke ibeibisarabai eraada na imukari uyakake na mede dayaka. Na mede dayakake yama moi anerubairo o Yesubake wake wefo i ari enoe yama nabake wake weisake irauai ai uisa. ¹⁵Nono awoenade anemebake na eno uke yare dakakuneka? Adinaro yama nabake imukari daiwere ukeibisaba ibake nama yabairo yanu naisabake wena nuke emiaronae naufoke yanu naisa ma doroo yare nabake mafokone, ba weakune. ¹⁶Awoenae yabake ba wake weakuneba ibake iyaini wasai ukaada weakua eno we imukaisa?

¹⁷I meo sisa orouma ya imuke dakaisake emenu onarou mane imukaisa. Ibake emenu ararae yama na medifokoke emenu wake naufone ibake meo ukaisa. ¹⁸Nae yabairo ibe damauroma nono eme moima yabake irau imuka imukada yabairo irauai ai ukeifeisa ie idua irauai ai. Nono merama imuka imukada ya nabairoma mareke mufoisa ie dawa meramawere sifeku. ¹⁹Nanu amara aruma, yanu amae-mukuma amara dofisane ukaada oferi

waureibaisa i ari enoe Yesu Keriso yanu imuka ubarenaro ibenewaa ufine ibake imuka oferi yabake makenewaa ukakune. ²⁰Yabake imukari daiwere imukada ibake nanu ararae yabairo aamauke aneaneme wemau ari eno imukada ibake yabairo animane weakune.

Eigaini Serabake dubo waure wei wake

²¹Ya i darawadubairo ibifone weaisa orou, yae i darawadunu wake naukada iwoka sinaisaba me? ²²Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, Eibaramuma amara una raarayai dorie. Danu waiya ukeka awekama moi amara doriro nono danu ba awekama moi amara doria eno weaku. ²³I danu waiya ukeka awekama awekabonu doraisa amara ari eno doriroma nono Godima i ba awekabairo wake we bou ui ibake dawaini iini moi amara una dori. ²⁴⁻²⁵Yewa wakeye dubo waure weaisa wake ari. I aweka unayai emenu ibiyaie Eigaini Sera, emuae Godinu darawadu wakeini ma wirokaka wake ari eno. Aneruma i darawadu i Sainai oraaroro Mosesibairo maisaro Mosesima i darawadu wake muni. Enoba aina ainama i darawadunu daabaro anifeisaie emua moi waiya ukaisa orou ari eno sifeisa. Enoba i Sainai weaisa oraarae i Areibia orofaro ibinu. I dubo waure wakeroma weada i oraara danu ibi Eiga weaisa. Enoba Eigama amara aruma doreibiro emuae waiya ukeka orou sineibisa i ari i Derusaremu goiye i aweka Eiga ari eno. I Derusaremu goiro ibinisa Du orou yaisinae i darawadunu waiya ukeka orou. ²⁶Nono I ba aweka Sera dawae i urero Derusaremu goi ari eno. I urero Derusaremu goiye iyanu amae ari eno. Dawae i darawadunu waiya ukeka aweka meba ibake iyaini i darawadunu waiya ukeka orou me. ²⁷Godinu bukaroma i urero ibinu Derusaremu goiye Sera ariro nono i dooro ibinu Derusaremu goiye Eiga ari i goiyaibake eno weaku,

a amara ara siai ibake amara dore dakaku aweka, ewa furo imukama rooro ua. Ae amara doraada oferi waure dakaku aweka, ewa furo wake daiwere wea. A medaisa aweka ari ae amara aruma keuwere dofakuro nono i waiya ukeka awekae amara aruma keuwere da dofekua, eno weaku.

²⁸Naiyemuku, Godima Eibaramubairo we bou uiba ibake Serama Aisiki dori. Dawaini iyaini iyae Godima we bou u'i amara aruma. ²⁹Adinaro i waiya ukeka awekanu amarama Godinu Imumu Iraunu bunaroma doka amarabake meramawere ukeibi enaenari awoenae i darawadunu

weaku wake enaenari ukaisa orouma iya Godinu Imumu Irau munaisi oroubake awe waa uyaraisa. ³⁰ Godinu bukaroma Eibaramubake eno weaku, i waiya ukeka awekaini danu amaraini odaiyanaro anifisi. I waiya ukeka amaraini anu ba amaraini anu eraerabusa demuiro da mufisia eno weaku. ³¹ Naiyemuku, naukenewaa uawe, iyae i Du orounu darawadu imuke dakaisiba ibake iyae i waiya ukeka awekanu amara aruma mero iyae Godi imukaisiba ibake iyae i ba awekanu amara aruma sinaisi.

5

Iyae moi i darawadunu waiya ukeka orou meba ibake i waiya da ufeke me ibifene wei wake

¹ Yesu Kerisoma iya i darawadunu waiya ukekabairoma ma worome munaada mune imusu odii. Dawama iya eno u'ia imukenewaa ukaada enare ara uaweke i darawadunu waiya ukeroma i inimu erabusawere ari yanu owairo nono da odiaweke i waiya nono da uawe. ² Nanu moi wake wemaro ya naukenewaa uawe. Ainama wirofine i Du orounu ofe kuurekaini adina bisaraini eno ufekeue Yesu Kerisoma dawa da ma wirofeku. ³ Ibai nono wemaro ya nono nauwe. Ainama danu arara Godinu ibooro gienabu enafine imukada nono danu ofe kuufekuie dawa i darawadu yaisina ukenewaa ufike nono demuinaku da medifene ibake Godima eno weaku. ⁴ Darawaduma ya ma irauaiyai ufiake Godinu ibooro gienabu ma enafiane imukaisa orouma eno imukaisaba Yesu Kerisoma ya unu kore dakakune. Enoba yae Yesu Kerisobairo ibe dakaisa orou. Godinu me makekabairoma imusu fiake anaisa. ⁵ Godinu Imumu Irauma iya unu korakuni ibake iyama eno we imukaisi, Yesu Kerisoma iyabake feariba Dawa iya ma irauaiyai umisike Godinu ibooro ma enamisiro Godima iya ma owere emiisia eno we imukada ibake ibai eno imukenewaa ukaisi. ⁶ Iyae Yesu Kerisonu orou ibake iyabairo i Du orounu ofe kuurekabake imuka daiwere imuke dakaisike nono i ofe kuure dakekabake iini imuke dakaisi. Iyama eme moibake imukari ukaada Yesu Keriso imukaisi i deima idua enaenari.

⁷ Dawako yae irauaiyai ukeibisa. Nono awoena ainama yanu imuka ma owerinuro ba wake imuke medaisa? ⁸ Godima eno uke me. Dawae iyabake Yesu Kerisonu orou sifene wayo kori. ⁹ Dai me yisidima farauwa ubarenaro odaisaro yaisina ure wawaraku i ari eno i merama bisara ukeka demuima i orou yaisina ma merama ukakune. ¹⁰ Iyanu Dai Waria Mima ya orou

unu kofiaro yaini naini imukeka daaba demuiro imufene ibake eno imukakune. Nono Godima i meomao weada yanu Godi imukeka imuka ma oweraisa orou dubuenaro fanisi daiwere mafiaku.

¹¹ Moi orouma eno meo weaisa, Forumu eno weaku, yanu arara Godinu ibooro gienabu enafone ufoisaie i Du orounu ofe kuuraisa enaenari uawe weakua eno weaisa. Nae eno we mero nono anemebake dawa eno weakua weada naini wake we makanaisa? Nae i Du orounu ofe kuureka wake we dakakuneke yanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odiawe weakune ibaiibake nabairo meramawere i ari eno ukaisa. ¹² Iyabairo ofe kuureka wake weaisa orou emenu ofe yaisina kuure sifisane ibake weakune.

¹³ Naiyemuku, Godima ya i darawadunu waiya ukekabairoma mune imusu odirieba ibake yae i darawadunu waiya ukeka orou me. Nono awoenae aneme aneme ufone wefoisaie enaenari ufoisa. Nono nanu wake wemaro ya nauawe. Nama eno weakune ibake weroma ba me merama da ufoke yanu yanu imukari uke makafone ibake weakune. ¹⁴ I darawadu yaisinanu ubiye yewa Godinu bukaroma weaku wake ari anu manebake imukari ukaku enaenari anu naiyemukubake imukari uyana eno weaku. ¹⁵ Nono yae imukari uke makane dakaisake urane rarane ukaisaie yanu mane ma merama uke makanaisa.

Adinaro ukeka sinekaini Imumu Iraunu wake

¹⁶ Nanu wake wemaro ya nauawe. Godinu Imumu Iraunu daabaro mane anifoisaie yanu merama imukanu arara ukeka da ufoisa. ¹⁷ Yanu merama imukanu arara ukeka ima Godinu Imumu Iraunu arara ukekaini wasai ukaku enaenari Godinu Imumu Iraunu arara ukeka ima yanu merama imukanu araraini wasai ukaku. Emuae yanu imukeka yawofisane ibake urane rarane ukeibaisa. ¹⁸ Yama Godinu Imumu Iraunu wake nauforo Dawama ya yawofiake i darawaduma ya nono da yawofiake.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Emenu imukae meramawereba ibake i imukaroma faraisa meramawere eraerabusae i ari eno, moi minu aruma aweka enare odeka imuka imukekaini inowere imukekaini meramawere emeaka awekabo emenu emenu dodoo uke makaneka aneme aneme meramawere ukeka imuka imukekaini ba me godibairo sibore sianekaini gaigera barau ukekaini wasai ukekaini urane rarane ukekaini moi minu erabusa ereroma imukama imukekaini dino ukekaini iyanu arara mane ukekaini kamena weekaini naini

nanu orou iya mane iwoka sinaisia eno we imukekaini naisa ure owere ma owere ukekaini eme ma fearekaini ara adua isaada gogore sinekaini me sara merama ukekaini i yaisina eno yabake adinaro we iifa uya enaenari nono awoena yewa wake weakunea ya wemaro nauawe. Ainama i ari eno meramawere ufeukuie dawa Godinu yawokaku orofaro da anifekuke Godinu yawokaku eraerabusa yaisina da mufeku.

²²⁻²³ I merama imukekanu arara ufene ukeifekuroma nono Godinu Imumu Irauma iyanu imuka ubarenaro ibinu ibake iyanu ukekae i ari eno, imukari ukekaini rooro ukekaini irauaiai ibekaini dino da uke makanekaini irauaiai ukekaini naka naka ukekaini ba ukekaini ure mamure ukekaini iyanu ararabake weroma yawokenewaa ukekaini i yaisina enoroma nono moi darawaduma ibai yaisina dadau da ufeku. ²⁴ Yesu Kerisonu Godi imukaisa orou iyanu arara Yesu Kerisoma emenu meramawere mune siafiro emenu merama imukanu arara ukeka Yesu Kerisonu korosiro ure oisa. ²⁵ Godinu Imumu Irauma iya unu korakuniro me ibinisiba ibake Dawaini iyaini demuiro ane aare ufene ibake Dawama iya yawomine weakune. ²⁶ Iyanu onaroubake iyae daiwerya eno da we imufeke imuka imusu imusu da imufeke moi orou uke irufiakiro dino ufisane weroma eno da imuke makafeke moi minu irau ukeka sinekaini danu iwoka daiwerebake weroma imukama da imuke wefene ibake yewa wake yabairo weakune.

6

Iyanu naiyemuku unu koftakike inimu demuiro waufene wei wake

¹ Naiyemuku, moi mi dawa arara me i meramawere ukeka ibake imukebe nono iroma imuke dafekuke meramawere ufeukuie ya Imumu Irauni demuiro enaraisa orouma i mi owainanaku weada unu koaweke Godinu daabaro nono we mune odiawe. Yaini iini enaenari unao ufoisaba ibake yanu ukeka sineka erenewaa ufone weakune. ² Yanu yanu imuka inimu unu kore makawe. Eno ufoisaie Yesu Kerisonu darawadu yaisina yama ufoisa. ³ Ainama nae dai miba eno da umaua we imufeukuie dawa daiwere mero dawae okoa mi ari ibake dawae danu onami we irufeku. ⁴ Ya yaisina yanu imusu waiya irauaiai ukaisaba me sara ukaisa, ibai yanu mane erenewaa uawe. Eno uaweke yanu naiyemukunu ukeka sineka da imuaweke yanu ukeka sineka mane imuawe. Nono yama yanu ukeka irauaiai ufoisaie ibai imuaweke rooro

uawe. ⁵ Emuaini iyaini yanu imusu imusu inimuwere ibinuba waure enaenari ufeisi.

⁶ Moi sisa mima moi oroubairo Godinu irauaiai wake wefekuro naufeisaie emuama dawabake danu moko erabusa mafisane ibake weakune.

⁷ Yanu mane da we iruawero Godima yanu we irukeka wake da naufi. Godiye iyama we iruke dafeisia. Yo yawa waiyaro aneme aneme wawaisake oya urakuro enaenari ma diwakaisa. Enaenari aneme aneme ukaisiie yanu moko muneka Godibairo munaisi. ⁸ Enoba ainama danu merama imukanu ukeka yobai ari wawinao ufeukuie danu merama imukanu arara ukekanu mokoe feareka mufeku. Nono ainama Godinu Imumu Iraunu irau ukeka yobai ari wawinao ufeukuie dawa Godinu Imumu Iraubairo me ibene ibene ibeka mufeku. ⁹ Eno ibake irauaiai ukebe iroma koroko da sifeisike irau ukeka da medifeisiie Godinu we odi odo fakuro iyanu moko idua mamiisi. ¹⁰ Ibake eme yaisinabairo irauaiai ufeke nono i Godi imukaisa oroubairo ba irauaiai ukenewaa ufene ibake weakune.

Foruma Yesu Kerisonu korosibake rooro daiwere ui wake

¹¹ Yewa dubuena kai wakenaku nanu wanama owaowa uke odakune. Yewa i owaowa bio daiwere uke odakunea eawe. ¹² I ba me sisa orou emenu ararae emenu ibi mane we ma daiwere ukeka. Ibake emuae arara me awe waa uyareka emuabairo fareka ibake Yesu Kerisonu ma wirokaka wake we dakaisakema nono i Du orounu ofe kuureka i ari eno ofe ku-uawe iyabairo eno weaisa. ¹³ I ofe ku-raisa orouma Mosesinu darawadu imukenewaa uke dakaisake yama yanu ofe ku-foro efisake i Gareisia oroue iyanu umuro aareka oroua wefisane ibake eno weaisa. ¹⁴ Nono nama aneaneme wemau? I ofe ku-ureka wakeini moi wakeini we ma daiwere daumauke Yesu Kerisonu korosiro feari wake mane we ma daiwere umau. Yesu Kerisonu feari wake mane imukakuneke nono i orofa akakanu imukeka eraerabusa imuke dakuneba ibake ibaima nabairo feareka ari ukaada me sinaisaro enaenari nama i orofa akakanu imukekabairo feareka mi ari sinaada ibine ibairoma awoena nae me ibine. ¹⁵ I ofe kuurekabake imuka daiwere imuke dakakuneke nono i ofe kuure dakekabake imuka daiwere imuke dakakune. Nono Godima iya awoena orou ari uke odakuni i deima idua irau. Ie nanu dawako imukeka. ¹⁶ Yewa Godima awoena orou uke odakunia wake imukenewaa ukaisa oroue Godinu ba Is-araera farafa orou. Emuabake Godima

imukari ufiake irau ukeka mafiaro irauai ai
mane ibifisane weakune.

¹⁷ I dawa iduaroma nono yewa wake-
bake naini bebekuma da rarafisane ibake
weakune. Nae Yesu Kerisonu miba ibake
emema uyaka bou bedakobai nanu ofero
ibinu. Ie nanu Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka
minu ubue idua.

¹⁸ Naiyemuku, Yesu Kerisoma aine wai
ure ya irauai ai unu koreifiane ibake
weakune. Nanu wake idua me sininu.

EFESA GOI OROUBAIRO OWAOWA

¹ Godima Danu arararo uike na Foru, Yesu Kerisonu afasoro mi we mune odikara. Nama ya Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ukaisa Efesa goi oroubake yewa owaowa yanake odakune.

² Iyanu Babae Godini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini emuama ya unu kofisike emenu irau ukeka yabairo mafisiro irauaia mane ukaada ibifone ibake yewa wake eno weakune.

Godima Yesu Kerisoini demuiro ibinisi orou iya we ma irauaiai ukakuni wake

³ Yesu Keriso Danu Babae Godi Dawama iya we mune iyanu urero ibinu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisobairo ma dakaa uke odiike i Imumu Iraunu me makeka eraerabusa yaisina iyabairo ma'iba ibake Danu ibi we ma daiwere ufene weakune. ⁴ Godima i doo ubu uke me i furo Yesu Keriso Dawama iya ma wiromine ibake iya we mune odii. Godi Danu ararae iya Danu ibooro enafeke irauaiai mane ufene ibake eno u'i. ⁵ Adinami nauwaro Godima Danu arara uike Yesu Kerisonu ma wirokeka waiyabake iya we mune Danu omukeka amaraku ari we odiiro Danu amaraku siki. ⁶ Godi Danu ararae iyama Danu irau unu koreka we ma daiwere ufene ibake Danu Amara ubi iyabairo ma'i.

⁷ Yesu Keriso Danu irau unu korekae daiwere ibake Dawa feariro Danu iwa yewa dooro isariro Danu iwama iya ma wiro'ike iyanu merama merama ukeka mune imuke medi. ⁸ Danu ararae iya Danu imukeka yaisina idua iwoka sifene ibake Danu unu koreka iyabairo makenewaa u'i. ⁹ Godima Danu adinaro fema imukeka imuka ma boroo yafine ibake Danu arararo ukaada Yesu Keriso we odairo yewa dooro isare aari. ¹⁰ Godinu imukekae eno, i dubuena kai odororo Godima yaisina i urero eraerabusaini dooro eraerabusaini yaisina ma demuiro uke odifekuro Yesu Kerisoma i erawa naukawa eraerabusa yaisina idua yawokeifiaku.

¹¹⁻¹² Godi Dawae ibai yaisina bunawere ukaada Danu arararo iyanu orofa Yesu Kerisobairo uke bou uiba ibake iyae Yesu Kerisobairo iyanu orofa muki. Godi Danu ararae iya Du orou iyako Yesu Keriso imukada iyanu Godi imukeka imuka Dawabairo oisiba ibake emema ibai efisake Danu ibi we ma daiwere ufisane ibake ibai yaisina eno ukeibi.

¹³ Nono Yesu Kerisoma i wake weibi ibake ya imusu orouma i irau wirokeka

wake naukeibisa. Ibake yae yanu imuka yaisina Dawabairo oisaro Godima we bou uiro fari Imumu Irauma yanu imuka ubarenaro isarike yae Godinu oroua eno weada widu uke odirie. ¹⁴ Godinu Imumu Irau Dawama iyabairo ibinuba ibake iyae Godibairo iyanu moko mufeisi ibai iya iwoka sine ibinisi. Nono Godima iya we mune Dawabairo odimisiro me ibene ibene ibaada Danu ibi we ma daiwere ukeifeisi.

Foruma Efesa goi orou iwoka daiwere sifisane ibake Godibairo guriguri ukeibi wake

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ibake ya oroue yanu imuka yaisina Yesubairo oisake Godinu wake naukaisa oroubake imukari ukaisaya eno weisaro i wake na naueke Godibairo yabake guriguri ukaadae we ma irauaiai ukeibakunia. ¹⁷ Nono nanu ararae iyanu Dai Waria Minu Godi, i arakekawere Babae Godi, Dawama ya unu kofiaro Danu Imumu Irauma Godinu imukeka yabairo we ma boroo yafiro Godinu imukeka yaisina iwoka ukenewaa ufone ibake Godibairo guriguri ukeibakune. ¹⁸ Nanu ararae yanu imuka ubarenaro edoro ufiro Godi Danu adinaro imukada fema we bou ukeibi ibai yaisina yama iwoka sifoke i urero eraerabusa yaisina i we ma irauaiai ukekaini i yabairo mafaku ibaini yaisina yama iwoka sifone ibake nama yabake guriguri ukeibakune. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nanu ararae yama Godinu buna eraada iwoka sifone ibake weakune. I bunae Yesu Keriso feairoma nono ma uyarike mune urero Danu baena wana enaro ma yaure odi. I bunae iya Godinu wake naukaisi orounu. Ibai ya iwoka sifone ibake nama Godibairo guriguri ukeibakune. ²¹ Godima Yesu urero waure amuke ane odike i dai eme yawokeka orouini dawako orouini urero dai orouini i awoena ibinisa orouini emua yaisina ma bererieke bokairo ma yaure odi. ²² Dawama i orouini i eraerabusa yaisina yawofine ibake eno uke odike nono Dawae i Godinu wake naukaisa orou yaisinanu bokai mi we odi. ²³ I Godinu wake naukaisa oroue Yesu Danu ofe. Ibake i bokaini ofe ubuini yaisinae demui sinakuro nono Dawae i orofa akaka yaisinanu ubi mi sini.

2

Godima Yesuini iyaini demuiro ma uya'iro wiroisike awoena me ibinisi wake

¹ Adinami nauwaro yae imusu orouma Godibake koroko ukaada meramawere ukeibisa ibake feareka orou ari eno sine ibeibisa. ² Adinaro yae yewa orofa akakanu merama daabaro eneiareibisa. I meramawere yawokeka dai mi dawae

seidani, dawama i feareibisa orouini i Godibake koroko ukeibisa orouini yawokeibirie enaenari dawama adinaro ya yawokeibiriero ibeibisa. ³ I ari enoe iya yaisina emenu ukeka sineka enaenari ukeibisike iyanu merama imukanu arara mane ukeibisi. Enoba iyanu ofenu araraini iyanu awaranu imukeka araraini i mane ukeibisi. Iyae eno ukeibisi ibake Godima iyaini dino ukaada fanisi mamine imukeibi.

⁴⁻⁵ Godi Dawa arara me eme fanisi makeka. Danu ararae emebake imukari ukeka. Ibake iyama merama imukanu arara ukaada Godibake koroko uisike feareka orou ari sine ibisiro Dawama iyabake dino uke yare dauike imukari daiwere ukaada feare ibeka ari eno iroma Yesuini iyaini yaisina ma uya'iro awoenae irauaiai me ibinisi. Godi Danu mane iya unu koraada ma wirowi. ⁶ Iyae Yesu Kerisobairo daka uke ibinisiba ibake Godima iyaini Yesu Kerisoini yaisina ma uya'ike Dawaini iyaini i ure orofaro ibifene odiiba ibake awoenae Yesuini iyaini iro demuiro ibinisi. ⁷ Godima iyabake imukari daiwere u'i ibake Yesu Keriso we odairo yewa dooro isare aarike iya ma wirowi. Godi Danu ararae i feareifeisa orou yaisina Danu imukari ukeka efisake iwoka ufisane ibake i ari eno ui. ⁸ Godi Danu mane iya unu koraada me ma wirowakuniro iyanu imuka yaisina Godibairo odaisi. Iyae iyanu imusu ma wiroke mero iyanu wirokekae Godinu me makeka makakuni. ⁹ Enoba i wirokekae iyanu waiya meba ibake iyanu ibi we ma daiwere da ufeisi. ¹⁰ Godima iya ubu u'ike iyama irauaiai mane ukefene ibake Yesu Kerisobairo ma daka u'i. Dawama adinaro i irau ukeka odike i mane ukeifene ibake Yesu Kerisobairo ma daka u'i.

Yesuma imusu orou we mune demuiro odiriero demui orou ari eno sine ibinisa

¹¹⁻¹² Ya imuke eawe! Yanu amae babaye imusu orou ibake yae imusu orou. I Du orouma eno weaisa, iya Du oroue ofe kuureka orouo nono ya imusu oroue ofe kuureka oroua eno weaisa. Emenu ofe kuureka wanama kuureka. Yanu adinaro ibeibisaba imuawe. Adinaro yae Yesu Kerisobairo ibe dakeibisake yanu imusu mane ibeibisa. Yae i Godinu we murie oroubairo nono emuaini ibe dakeibisake yae imusu orou ari sine ibeibisa. Godi Danu arararo uke makaneka Isaraera oroubairo we bou ukeibi ibake i we bou ukekae yanu me. Enoba yae Godi imuke dakaada me sara meramawere sine ibeibisa. ¹³ Nono awoena yae Yesu Kerisobairo ibinisa. Ya adinaroe

ekararowere bi mame ibeibisakema nono awoenae Yesu Keriso yabake feariro Danu iwa yewa dooro isari ibake yae Godibairo ubiubinaku ibinisa. ¹⁴ Yesu Keriso Dawa Danu irau ukeka iya yaisinabairo ma'ike Dawae iyanu irau ibeka ari sini ibake irauaiai ibinisi. Dawae iya yaisinabake fearike i Du orouini imusu orouini iyae demui orou uke odii. Ibake adinaro i Du orouini imusu orouini emuabake wasai ukeibisa ibai Yesuma mune eka imusu odiro nono awoenae iya irauaiai ibaada iyanu iyanu naiyemuku we makanaisi. ¹⁵ Yesu Keriso Dawa yewa dooro isare aare farike iyabake fearike Mosesinu darawadu yaisina mune imusu odike idua me sininua eno wei. Danu ararae i Du orouini imusu orouini we mune Dawabairo demui orou uke odifiaro irauaiai mane ibifisane ibake eno ui. ¹⁶ Yesu Danu ararae i wasai uke makaneibisa ibai medifisane ibake korosiro feari. Dawama korosiro feari ibake i orou yaisina emua mune demui orou ari eno uke odirieke i orou ma owerieke Godibairo ubiubinaku odirie. ¹⁷ Yesu Keriso Dawa farike Godinu irauaiai ukeka sineka wake eme yaisina emuama naufisane ibake i wakenu ubi mi sinike iyaini Godibairo ubiubinaku ibeibisi Du oroubake wefiro moi orouma yae Godibairo ubiubinaku ibe mero ekararowere bi mame imusu ibeibisa oroubake enaenari weibi. ¹⁸ Iya yaisina Du orouini imusu orouini Yesuma iya yaisina ma wirowi ibake Godinu Imumu Irau iyanu imuka ubarenaro ibinuro Godinu ibooro ubiubinaku aare ibaada guriguri ukaisi.

Iya Godinu wake naukaisi orou iyae Godinu ibeka uwaraya wei wake

¹⁹ Ibake awoenae ya imusu orou emusu orou ari me. Yaini Godinu orouini yae demui ibake yae Godinu ba orou. ²⁰ Iya yaisinae Godinu uwara ari. I afasoro orouini Godinu we bou urie orouini iya yaisinae i uwaranu fosi ari eno. Nono Yesu Keriso Dawae i kukubu kai ari eno. Iya yaisinae bouka duboro ma karisaisa bururu ari odii. ²¹ I kukubu kaima i uwara yaisina ma daka ukaku i ariye Yesu Kerisoma iya yaisina ma daka ukakuba ibake iyae Godinu iifa sosi uwara ari sinaisi. ²² Yesu Keriso Dawae iyaini imusu orouini we mune Dawabairo ma daka ukaada iyae Godinu uwara ma enarakuni. I uwarae iyanu ofero ibinu imuka i dawae Godini Danu Imumu Irauni Emenu ibeka orofa.

3

Forunu waiyae imusu oroubairo Godinu irau wake weibi

¹ Na Foru, nama Yesu Kerisonu irau wake yabairo weibisara ibake weisake na ana ebaro waure ane odiyaka. Nae Yesu Kerisobake ana ebaro iyare mi nama Godibairo yabake guriguri ukakune. ² Nae eno imukakune, ya iwoka, Godima na imukarake Danu waiya nabairo makara. Godi Danu ararae nama ya unu komiane ibake nanu waiya eno makara. ³⁻⁴ Godi Danu fema imukeka nabairo ma boroo yaraada we ma iwoka ukara. Nae adinaro i wakenaku owaowa eno yanake odeba ibake yama i wake kakufosaie Yesu Kerisonu fema imukekanu ubi iwoka sine enaenari yaini iwoka sifoisa. ⁵ Adinaro Godima Danu fema imukeka eme moibairo we ma boroo yare dau. Nono awoenae Godi Danu Imumu Iraubairoma Danu iifa afasoro orouini we bou ukeka oroubairo we ma boroo yarie. ⁶ I fema imukekanu ubiye eno, i imusu orouma Godinu irau wake naukaisa ibake Godima emuaini Du orouini emua yaisina we ma irauai ai ukakune. I imusu orouini Du orouini emua yaisina Yesu Keriso imukada ibake ofe demui orou sika. Demui orou sikaba ibake Godima Yesu Kerisobairo we bou ui ibai yaisina demuiro munaisa.

⁷ Godima na unu koraada Danu irau wake wemane ibake Danu bunaroma na we mune odikararo nae Danu irau wakenau waiya ukeka mi sine. ⁸⁻⁹ Godinu wake naukeka oroubairo nae daiwere mero emua deima ba daiwere. Nono Godima ibai imuke dakaada Danu irau weeka waiya mane nabairo makaraba ibake i imusu oroubake Yesu Kerisonu irau ukeka sineka imukeka idua weakune. Godi Danu fema imukeka aneaneme ufeku ibai weakuro eme yaisinabairo weakune i Godi Dawama i eraerabusa yaisina ubu uike nono Danu fema imukeka imuka adinaroma ma boroo yare dakeibike nono awoenae ibai yaisina eme yaisinabairo we ma boroo yarakuni. ¹⁰ Dawama eno ui ibake awoenae i urero ibinisa dai aneruma i sosi uwararo Godinu wake naukaisa orounu ukeka sineka efsake Godi Danu iwoka daiwere yaisina emuama iwoka sifsane ibake eno we ma iwoka urie. ¹¹ Godima eno ufekubai adinaro yewa dooini ure ubu uke me i furoma imukada nono i eraerabusa yaisina ubu uike iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keriso imukada ibake enaenari ui. ¹² Ibake iyae iyanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo oisiba Godibake ia sine dakaada Danu ibooro enare ibaada guriguri idua ukaisi. ¹³ Nama yabairo Godinu wake yaya ibake emema na ana ebaro oisaro ibine. Na ana ebaro oisaro ibine ibake weroma imuka merama da imuawe. Yae Godinu wake nauisake yanu imuka

yaisina Dawabairo oisaya nabake imuka merama da imuawe.

I Efesa goi orou Yesu Kerisonu imukari ukeka emua iwoka ufsane wei wake

¹⁴ I Godi Danu uke bou ukeibi ibai imukada nae Babae Godinu ibooro ifoma kodudu yanakada guriguri ukakune. ¹⁵ I urero ibinisa orouini yewa dooro Godinu wake naukaisi orouini iya yaisina iyanu Babaeye Godi Dawama iyanu ba ibi mamakuni. ¹⁶ Nanu ararae i buna daiwere Godi Dawama ya unu koraada Danu Imumu Irauma yanu imuka ubarenaro ibaada ma buna ufiaro bunawere ufone ibake Godibairo guriguri ukakune. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nanu ararae yanu imuka yaisina Yesubairo ibifiro Yesuma yanu imukaro ibifiro eme yaisinabake imukari ukenewaa ukeifone ibake guriguri ukakune. Yaini Godinu wake naukaisa orouini ya yaisina Yesu Kerisonu imukari ukeka daiwere iwoka sifone ibake guriguri ukakune. I eweka amukaku enaroma eweka isaraku enaroma eka ena ewa enaroma i orou yaisina Danu imukari emuabairo ibinu. ¹⁹ Danu imukari ukekae daiwereba ibake ibai yaisina da iwoka sifeisi. Nono nanu ararae yama Danu imukari ukeka iwoka sifone ibake weakune. Eno ufoisaie Godima yanu imuka ubarenaro ibenewaa ufeku.

²⁰⁻²¹ Godi Danu bunawere Imumu Irau iyanu imuka ubarenaro ibinuba ibake iyama anemerabubake imukaisike Dawabairo we nauke eraisi iini nono moibaini i keuwere we nauke eraisiro enaenari Dawama unu koreibaku. Ibake i sosiro Godinu wake naukaisi orou iyama Yesu Kerisoini Godini Emenu ibi aine wai ure we ma daiwere ukeifene weakune. Nanu wake idua.

4

Iya Godinu wake naukaisi orou iyae Yesunu ofe ari enoya wei wake

¹ Nae Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukakuneba ibake nae ana ebaro ibeka mi. Nama bunawere wakeroma wemaro ya nauawe. Godi Dawae ya we mune odiriea Dawama yabairo wei wake enaenari uawe. ² Yanu ukeka sinekae i ari eno uawe, yanu onarounu ibi da we ma daiwere uaweke yaisina owainanaku uaweke i waiya yaisina ure nudaroma owainanaku uawe. Yanu yanu imukari uke makaeweke yanu ukeka sinekae i ari eno uawe. ³ Godinu Imumu Irauma ya unu korakunea daaba imusu imusu imuka da imuaweke demui orou siaweke Danu irauai ai ibaku enaenari eno ibiawe. ⁴ Godinu Imumu Irau Dawae demui i ari enoe nono i Godinu wake naukaisa orou emuae ofe demui orou

ari eno. Nono Godi Danu ma wirokekae demui. Godima eno imukada iya yaisina we mune odiiba ibake i demui urero ibinu daabaro amuke anifene imukaisi.⁵⁻⁶ Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Dawae demui. Iyanu Godi imukeka imukea imusu imusu mero ie demui imuka mane. I babadaido ukekae imusu mero ie demui mane. Godi Dawae una demui. Dawae iya eme yaisina iyanu Babae. Enoba Dawama iya yaisina yawokakunike iyanu imuka ubarenaro ibaada iyabairo ma Danu waiya ukaku.

⁷ Yesu Keriso Dawama iya buna imusu imusu ma'iba ibake iyanu waiyae imusu imusu. ⁸ Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,

Dawae ana ebaro ibeka orou ari eme keuwere bokai mamike urero waure amuke anirieke nono i dooro ibeka oroubairo buna imusu imusu mariea, Godinu bukaroma eno weaku. ⁹ I urero amuke ani i wakenu ubiye aneme ari? I wakenu ubiye i ari eno, Dawae adinaro yewa dooro isare aarike nono owere urero amuke ani. ¹⁰ I dooro isare aarike nono urero amuke ani mi Dawae demui Mi. Ibake Dawama dooroini ure-roini aboro aboro iro ibaada i eraerabusa yaisina yawokeibaku. ¹¹ Danu oroubairo imusu imusu buna marie i dawa i ari eno, moi oroubake afasoro ukeka waiya marie. Nono moi oroubake we bou ukeka waiya marie. Nono moi oroubake Godinu wake weeka waiya marie. Nono moi oroubake sosi yawokada eme we ma iwoka ukeka waiya marie. ¹² Danu ararae i oroubairo uke bou ufiaro emuama Godinu waiya ufisake i Godinu wake naukeka orounu Godi imukeka imuka ma buna ufiakane ibake buna imusu imusu marie. ¹³ Emuae eno ukaisaba ibake iya eme yaisinae demui orou ari sinaisi. Iyanu Godi imukeka imukae demuiba ibake iya yaisinae Godinu Amara Yesu imukada enaenari iwoka sinaisi. Enoba iyae amarananaku ari eno da sine ibifeke dai orou ari eno sifeke Yesu Kerisonu imukeka yaisina imukenewaa ukaada enaenari ufeke Dawa ari eno sifene weakune. ¹⁴ Eno ufeisiie iya amarananaku ari mero dai orou ariba ibake i we gagao orounu imusu imusu imukekae dawara ufeini oyau ari enoro ima iya waure ane aare ma owere owere eno mane da ufeku. Emenu ararae moi orounu imukeka ma merama ufiakane ibake eno ukaisa. ¹⁵ Enoba nono iyae eno da ufeke emebake imukari ukaada ba wake mane weifene weakune. Enoroma iyama, Yesu Keriso e iyanu bokai ibake Dawabairo ma dakaa ukenewaa ufeisi. ¹⁶ Dawama Danu ofe ubu yawokakuba ibake i ofero ibinisa eraerabusa yaisina emenu ofra imusu imusuro idua ibinisa. Ibadidima ofe kai ma

dakaa ukaku enaenari Yesuma iya Danu ofero ma dakaa ukakuniro iyanu waiya imusu imusu ukaisi. I ofero ibinisa eraer-abusa imusu imusu emenu emenu imukari uke makanada emenu waiya imusu imusu ukaisaro i ofe bunawere ukaku.

Iya Godinu wake naukeka orounu eneibeka daabae awoena daaba ari enoya wei wake

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nanu moi wake Yesu Kerisonu ibiro bunawere wemaro ya yaisina nauawe. I Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orounu ukeka sineka ari eno enaenari da uawe. I ari eno ukaisa orou emenu imukekae meramawereke emenu imukae inowere. I orou emuae arara me Godinu weeka wake naukeka. Emuae Godibake koroko ukaada Godibairo ibe mero emenu imusu ibinisa. ¹⁹ Enoba emuae maru uke me ibake i emeaka emenu emenu dodoo ukaisaro nono awekabo emenu emenu dodoo ukaada moi orounu aruma aweka enare odaada nono emenu ararae i ari eno aine wai ure meramawere ukefisane ibake meramawere aine wai ure ukeibaisa.

²⁰ Yesu Kerisonu imukekae i ari eno me. Yae Kerisonu wake eno uke nauke dakaisa. ²¹ Na iwoka, moi orouma Yesu Kerisonu wake yabairo weibisaro naukeibisa ibake Danu ba imukeka iwoka sinaisa. ²² Ibake yanu merama imuka imukeka yaisina imuke mediawe. I merama imukeka ima ya adinaro uke irukeibi ibake yama i ari eno meramawere ukeibisa, i meramawere imukekae yaurada urumu weibaku i ari enoya mediawe. ²³ Iduaya awoena imukeka mane muaweke awoena imuka imuawe. ²⁴ Eno uawero yanu ukeka sinekae Godinu ukeka sineka ari sifi. Eno ufoisaie ya irauai ai mane ufoisaro yanu ukeka sinekae irauai ai sifeku.

²⁵ Enoya meo da weawe. Iya yaisinae Yesu Kerisonu ofero ibinu eraerabusaba ibake iyanu iyanu ba wake mane we makafene weakune. ²⁶ Yama dino ufoisaie meramawere unao ufoisaya yanu dino ukeka sabu mediaweke wiroke makaewe. Dino uke makafoisaie sabunaku we wiroke makaeweke i eweka yafa dino bobo da ibiawe. ²⁷ Eno ufoisaie seidanima danu merama imuka yabairo manao ufiakuba ibake yanu dino ufoisaie ibai sabu medifone weakune. ²⁸ Ya i adinaro waira ukeibisa orou nono awoena waira da uaweke waiya ukenewaa uaweke oima yanu uruna make muaweke uruna me imusu orou mayakawero ifisa. ²⁹ Merama wake da weawe. Aboro aboro yaure ibaadae irau wake mane weawero emema yanu wake naufisake emenu imukeka ara sifisake wakeye irauai aiya eno wefisa.

³⁰ Godinu Imumu Irauma imuka inimu unao ufekua meramawere da uawe. Yae Godinu oroubake Godi Danu Imumu Irau yanu imuka ubarenaro odike yae nanu oroua eno weada widu uke odinao uiba dubenaro yae we mune Danu orofaro odifiakuba ibake weakune. ³¹ Enoya imuka merama ukekaini imuka uyarekaini dino ukekaini daiwere weekaini meo weekaini emebairo meramawere ukekaini i meramawere ukeka yaisina imuke mediawe. ³² Yanu yanu imukari uke makanada unu kore makaewe. Godi Danu Amara Yesu Kerisoma iyanu meramawere ukeka munike imuke medi enaenari yama yanu meramawere ukeka yanu yanu imuke mede makaewe.

5

Yaini naini yaisina edororo eneifene wei wake

¹ Godima yabake imukari ukakuneba ibake yae Godi Danu amarakua Danu ukeka sineka enaenari uawe. ² Eme yaisina emuabake imukari ukenewaa uyakawe. Yesu Keriso Dawae iyabake imukari u'ike feari. Enoba ie Danu irauaiai urumuma imusu ari erabusa Godibairo ofereni odinao ui. Enoya Godima ibai eraada rooro daiwere ui. Enoya yama Yesu Kerisonu imukari ui enaenari yaini imukari uawe.

³ Yabairo moi minu aruma aweka enare odekaini emeaka emenu emenu dodoo uke makanekaini awakabo emenu emenu dodoo uke makanekaini i yaisina mediawe. I me sara eraerabusa yaisina imuke mediawe. Yae Godinu wake naukaisa oroua i merama wake yanu yanu da we makaewe. ⁴ I meramawere wakeini me sara wakeini inowere wakeini i wake yaisinae irauaiai meya da weaweke nono Godibairo we ma irauaiai ukeibiawe. ⁵ Yewa wake imuke eawe! I moi orounu aruma aweka enare odaisa orouini emeaka emenu emenu o awakabo emenu emenu dodoo uke makanaisa orouini emenu arara erabusa keuwere muneifisane ukaisa orouini emuae eno ukaada ibake emua Godi imuke dakaisake emuae i eraerabusa imuka mane imukeibaisa. Emuae eno ukaisa ibake emenu ukekae emenu wanama ubu uisa godibairo ofereni odinao ukaisa. I orou yaisina emuae Godini Danu amara Yesu Kerisoini Emenu irauaiai yawokaisi orofaro demuiro da ane ibifisa.

⁶ Emenu meramawere we irukeka wake da nauawe. Enoba Godima Dawabairo koroko ukaisa orou emuabairo dino ufekuke fanisi mafiaku. ⁷⁻⁸ Yanu adinaro ibeibisaie dumuro ibinao uke ibeibisaroma. Nono

awoenae ya Yesu Kerisonu edororo ibinisa. Enoya i edororo ibinisa orounu ukeka sineka ari mane uawe. ⁹ I edororo enare ibaisa anama kaibai irauaiai uwanaisa i ari enoe i edororo ibaisa orouma ba wake mane weaisake irauaiai ukaisake emenu ukeka sineka gienabu mane ukaisa. ¹⁰ Iyanu Dai Waria Minu imukeka ari mane imuaweke enaenari uawero Dawa rooro ufi. ¹¹ I dumuro ibinisa orounu meramawere ukeka enaenari da uaweke emenu meramawere ukeka yama edororo ma boroo yaewe. ¹² I orou fema meramawere ukaisa. Emenu meramawere ukekabake da wayai weawe. Enoya uke ere wayai wefoisaie maru daiwere sifoisa. ¹³ I meramawere ukeka yaisina Yesunu edororo odifoisaie i edoroma i ukeka yaisina emenu ubi ma boroo yafekuro efeisake emenu meramawere ukeka medifeisake i edoronu amaraku ari sifeisaba me ariya i ari eno uke eawe. ¹⁴ Ibake Godinu bukaroma i wake i ari eno weaku,

nauka aine ibinu mi a uyaa. I feaka oroubairoma uyaaro Yesu Kerisoma a edoro mani, i ari eno owaowa yanake odi.

¹⁵ Irauaiai mane uawe. I awara me orounu ukeka sineka ari da uaweke i awara irau orounu ukeka sineka ari eno mane uawe. ¹⁶ Yewa furo emema meramawere ukeibaisa enoya yae enaenari da uaweke yanu ibeifoisa i orofa aboro ibaadae irauaiai mane uawe. ¹⁷ I awara me orounu ukeka ari eno da uawe. Iyanu Dai Waria Minu imukeka mane uke iwoka uaweke i ari eno mane ukeibiawe.

¹⁸ Awara owefekuro meramawere unao ufoisaya ara adua da iawe. Enoya da uaweke Godinu Imumu Irau munewaa uaweke irauaiai uawe. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ I Samusi bukaru wakeini i Godi we ma irauaiai ukaada weaisa yaura kai i dawae Godinu Imumu Iraunu yaura kaia i yaura kairoma iifa wake yanu yanu we makaeweke Godibairo i eraerabusa yaisinabake Yesu Kerisonu ibiroma we ma irauaiai ukeibiawe.

Eme munekaini aweka munekabake wei wake

²¹ Yae Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ukaisa ibake weroma yanu ibi we ma daiwere da uaweke yanu yanu wake we makaeweke adaadanaku ibenewaa uawe.

²² Awekabo yae Yesu Kerisonu wake naukaisa enaenari yanu emeakanu wake naukenewaa uawe. ²³ Yesu Keriso Dawama i sosiro Danu wake naukaisa orou yawokakune enaenari emeakama awakabo yawokaisa. I sosiro Godinu wake naukaisa orou emuae Yesu Kerisonu ofe ari ibake Dawae emenu ma wirokeka mi. ²⁴ I sosiro

Godinu wake naukeibaisa orouma Yesu Kerisonu wake yaisina naukaisa. Ibake ya awekabo yama yanu emeakanu wake naukenewaa ukeibiawe.

²⁵ Yesu Kerisoma i sosiro Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubake imukari urieke emuabake korosiro feari enaenari ya emeaka yama yanu onaroubake imukari ukaisa i ari yanu awekabobake imukari uyakawe. ²⁶ Yesu Keriso Danu ararae Danu wake naukaisa orou Godibairo we mune odifiaro irauai ai gienabu ibifisane ibake fearike Danu wakeini aduama babadaido ukekaini emuabairo marieba i wake nauisa iini i babadaido uisa ima emenu merama ukeka uroi. ²⁷ Enoba Danu ararae Danu wake naukeka orou yaisina irauai ai mufisane Dawa arara me inowere bou biobio bobo fakoa umane ibeka. Inu ubiye meramawere ukeka. Danu ararae Danu wake naukaisa orou yaisina Dawabairo irauai ai ibifisane ibake Danu wake emuabairo marieke emua babadaido urie. ²⁸ Enoba emekama emenu ofe imukenewaa ukaisa enaenari emenu awekabobake imukari ufiakane weakune. Ainama danu aweka imukenewaa ufekuie danu onami enaenari imukari ufeku. ²⁹ Emema emenu ofe koko ake dafaisa. I ari eno me. Emuae emenu ofe yawokenewaa ukaada uruna isaisaro ima emenu ofe omukakune i ari enoe Yesu Kerisoma Danu wake naukaisa orou yawokakune enaenari emua emenu ofe mane yawokaisa. ³⁰ Iyae Danu ofero eraerabusa ari enoba Dawama iya yawokakuni. ³¹ Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, enoba moi mima danu amae babae medifekuke danu awekabairo ane dabamifekuie awekaini emeini emuae demui ari sifisisia Godinu bukaroma eno weaku. ³² I wakeye meo me baro nono nae danu ubi eno imukakune, Yesu Kerisoini Danu orouini emuae demui oru ariya eno imukakune. ³³ Nono moi wake wemaro ya nauawe, ya emeaka yama yanu onarou imukaisa enaenari yanu awekabobake imukari uawero ya awekaboini iini yanu emeakanu wake yaisina naukenewaa ukeibiawe.

6

Amae babaeni amarakunu wake

¹ Amarakuini aruarumaini yanu amae babaenu wake yaisina naukenewaa uawe. Yae Yesu Keriso imukaisaya eno mane irauai ai uawe. ²⁻³ Yanu amae babae iifa uyakawe, Godinu bukaroma eno weaku. Ie Godinu dawako we bou ukeka darawadu. Godima i we bou ukekabakeye eno weaku, yama eno uke yanu amae babaenu wake naukenewaa ufoisaie yewa dooro oya

keuwere me ibeifoisaya Godima eno weaku.

⁴ Nono ya babaemuku yama yanu amara aruma imunao naunao ukeroma dino ukeka ubu da uke yayakaweke nono Godinu wake nauke imuke ukaisa orounu ukeka sinekama we ma iwoka uyakawe.

Waiya ukeka orouini eme ereka oroubake wei wake

⁵ Ya waiya ukeka orou, yae Yesu Kerisonu wake naukaisa enaenari yanu eme ereka oroubake ia sinaada emenu wake yaisina nauaweke enaenari uawe. ⁶ Yanu dai eme ereka orouma ya yawoke ibaada ereibekaro emua efisane bunawere uke gagao da uaweke yanu waiya ufoisaie ukenewaa uawero yae Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka orouba ibake ie Godinu arara. ⁷ Yae moi orounu waiya ukaadaa rooro bobo gienabu uawe. Yae yanu ukaisa i waiyae emebairo mane uke dakaisake iyanu Dai Waria Mibairo ukaisaya ibai imukada rooro bobo gienabu uawe. ⁸ Ibai imuke eawe. Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Dawae i waiya ukaisa orouini i me enaisa orouini emenu irau waiyabake emua yaisina emenu moko Dawama mafiaku.

⁹ Nono ya eme ereka dai orou, yama yanu waiya ukeka oroubake enaenari irauai ai mane uke yayakawe. Emuabairo wake arawere da yayakawe. Imuke eawe, emenu eme ereka Dai Mini iyanu eme ereka Dai Mini emuae imusu mero demui Mi. Dawama ureroma yawokada eme yaisina demuiro emenu moko makakune.

Godinu wake naukaisa orou meremere orou ari enoya wei wake

¹⁰ Nanu dubuena kai wake wemaro ya nauawe. Iyanu Dai Waria Mibairo ibeibiauweke Danu buna muaweke bunawere ukeibiawe. ¹¹ Yama Seidaninu uke irukeka yaisinaini urafone ibake Godinu biraini kefadaini goreini i uraneka eraerabusa yaisina mufone ibake yewa wake yabairo weakune. ¹² Iyae i erakuneki orouini urane dakaisi. Iyae i ere dakakuneki i meramawere yawokaku seidanini danu meramawere waiya ukaada dumuro ibaisa orouini merama wasai imumuini uranaisi. ¹³ Enoya Godinu uraneka eraerabusa awoena muawe. I meramawere wai ure aareiafekuie i Godini wasai ukaku mini urafoke dawa ma berefoke irauai ai gienabu enare ara ufone ibake weakune.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Ibake yanu uraneka eraerabusa i ari eno me furo ere mune bou uawe. I ba imukeka ie yanu gabagauna ari yanu abagoro uwane odiawe. I irauai ai ukeka ie yanu oro odeka ari eno muaweke baruawe. Godinu irau wakeye yanu umu baruukeka ari muaweke baruawe. Yanu Godinu wake

naukeka ie yanu bira ari enoya yabaawe. I uraneka eraerabusa waufoisaie seidan-inu meramawere inaaro barai yaku wari ari sianaku ibai i birama dadau ufoisa. ¹⁷ Godinu wirokeka muaweke ie yanu buruduwere mogoiso ariya ima baruawe. Godinu Imumu Irau Dawama Godinu wake yabairo makakune. I wakeye yanu dai bau ariya muawe. ¹⁸ Eno ukaadae Godibairo guriguri ukeibiawe. Godibairo guriguri ufoisaie Godima ya unu kofiakua Godibairo aine wai ure guriguri ukeibiawe. Godinu Imumu Irauma Danu imukeka yabairo mafiario Godibairo guriguri uawe. Guriguri da mediaweke uyaweke i Godinu wake naukaisa orou yaisinabake Godibairo guriguri uawe. ¹⁹ Nanu ararae Godima nabairo buna mafariro nama i merama ukekabake ia da iyamake Danu irau wake fe ibekanu ubi yaisina ma boroo yamane ibake weakune. Enoya nabake Godibairo guriguri uawe. ²⁰ Godima na Danu afasoro mi we mune odikarake na we odaikararo aneke Danu irau wake weibisara ibake awoenae na ana ebaro odinekaru ibine. Na arara me ia iyareka. Nanu ararae Godinu irau wake weeka enoba nabake Godibairo guriguri ufone ibake yabairo weakune.

Dubuena kai arie wei wake

²¹ Yanu naiye, Disikasi, dawama iyanu Dai Waria Minu waiya ukenewaa ukeibaku. Dawae yabairo aafekuke nanu wake yaisina dawama wefekuro naufoisa. ²² Eno naufoisake nanu ukakune sinakune ibai yaisina iwoka ufoisa. Nanu ararae yama naini nanu orounu ukeka sineka iwoka uforo dawama yanu imuka ma buna ufiane ibake dawa we odaimauro yabairo aafeku.

²³ Iyanu Babae Godini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini emuama ya unu kofisisiro irauaiai ibaada i Godinu wake naukaisa orou yaisinabake imukari ufiakake yanu imuka yaisina Godibairo odifone ibake weakune. ²⁴ Aina ainama Yesu Kerisobake aine wai ure imukari ukenewaa ukeifeisaie nanu ararae Godima emua irauaiai unu kofiane ibake weakune. Nanu wake idua me sininu.

FIRIFAI GOI OROUBAIRO OWAOWA

¹ Na Foru, Dimodini naini uwae Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka miyai. Uwama yewa owaowa yanake odaisu. Yesu Kerisonu wake naukaisa orouini sosi uwara yawokeka dai orouini dikoni orouini ya Firifai goiro Godinu wake naukaisa orouini ya yaisinabairo yewa owaowa yanake odaisaisua eawe.

² Iyanu Babae Godini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini Emuama ya unu kofisike emenu irau ukeka sineka yabairo mafisiro me irauaiiai ibifone ibake weakune.

Foruma Godibairo we ma irauaiiai ui wake

³ Nama yabake imukadae Godibairo we ma irauaiiai ukakune. ⁴⁻⁵ Ya Firifai goi orou yama Godinu wake nauisa. I nauisa furoma ewa ewa uke aarebe awoena nanu odoro naini Godinu wake demuuro weibaisi ibake nae imukama rooro ukakuneke Godibairo guriguri ukaada we ma irauaiiai ukakune. ⁶ Na iwoka, Godima yanu imuka ubarenaro kawama waiya ukeibi i ari eno enaenari ukeebe Yesu Kerisonu owere fafeku odoro idua uke me sifeku. ⁷ Godima yaini naini iya unu koreibi ibake yaini naini Godinu wake demuuro yawokada weaisi. Nae ana ebaro ibine danu ubiye nama adinaro Godinu wake we eneiaribisararo yama nauisake yanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odeibisa ibake nae yabake imukari ukaada imukewaa ukakunia ibake weakune. ⁸ Godi Dawa ibai iwoka, Yesu Kerisoma iyabake imukari ukakuni i ari eno naini yabake imukari ukewaa ukakunia.

⁹ Ya Firifai goi orou yama Godinu imukeka imukewaa ufoke uke iwoka uforo yanu moi oroubake imukari ukeka daiwere ufone ibake Godibairo guriguri ukakune. ¹⁰ Yama eno ufoisaie i irauaiiai imukekaini nono i merama ukeka imukaini imuke giena ukaada ideie meramaro nono yewadeie irauaiiaia eno wefoke we ma irauaiiai mane uforo yanu imuka amearubu ibifiro Yesu Kerisonu owere fafeku odoro emema yabake wayai da wefisane ibake weakune. ¹¹ Nanu ararae yabairo Yesu Kerisonu irau ukeka ibifiro enaenari mane uforo emema efisake Godi we ma irauaiiai ufisane ibake Godibairo guriguri ukakune.

Foruma ana ebaro ibi ima Godinu wake daiwere ui

¹² Nanu naiyemuku, yewa wake nauawe. Na ana ebaro odekaini aneme

aneme nabairo ukekaini ibaima na unu korakunaro Yesu Kerisonu irau wake wenewaa ukakune. ¹³ Nae eno ukakune ibake i gaemani orounu dai uwara yawokaisa meremere orouini eme yaisina emuama nabake dawae Yesu Kerisonu wake naukeka mi ibake ana ebaro ibinua eno iwoka sinaisa. ¹⁴ Nae ana ebaro ibinero Godinu wake naukaisa moi orouma nanu ukeka sineka eraada ana ebaro aneka ibaibake ia sine dakaisake Yesu Keriso imukewaa ukaada Godinu wake wenewaa ukaisa.

¹⁵ Moi orou emuae emenu arara waiya ufisane ibake naini dino ukaada ibake Yesu Kerisonu wake weaisaroma nono moi orouma Yesu Keriso imukada Danu wake weaisa. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ I dubuenaro Godinu wake weaisa oroue emua iwoka, nae Yesu Kerisonu wake yawokada we ibake ana ebaro odiakoro ibine. Ibaie emua iwoka sinaisake nabake imukari ukaada ibake Yesu Kerisonu wake weaisa. Nono i bokairo wene i Godinu wake weaisa orou emuae emenu onarou mane imukada na inimuwere mafokoro nama ana ebaro ibaada imuka merama umane ibake Yesu Kerisonu wake weaisa. ¹⁸ Enoroma na aneaneme wemau? I orou yaisina emenu imukeka irauaiiaiba me ie idua. Emua yaisinae Yesu Kerisonu wake weaisa ibake imukama rooro ukakune.

Na wirokekaro ibimauiie Yesu Kerisoini demuuro ibifukua wei wake

¹⁹ Na iwoka, yama Godibairo guriguri ukeiforo Godinu Imumu Irauma na unu koreifaraku ibake yewabai yaisina irauaiiai ufiro ana ebaroma odaifokaisaro me nauwaro famau. ²⁰ Nae Godi imukewaa ukakuneba ibake na arara me aneme merama ukeroma maru ukeka. Nanu awoena ibine enaenari ibimauba ba feamau aribaie emema ibai eraada Yesu Kerisonu ibi we ma daiwere ufisane ibake weakune. ²¹ Nae eno we imukakune, nanu awoena ibineie Yesu Kerisoini demuuro ibinisu. Nono nanu dubuenaro feamauiie nono nanu awoena ibine ibai ma beremauike irauaiiai ibimau. ²² Na yewa dooro ibimauiie Godinu wake emebairo weimauro naukada Godinu wake naukeka orou sifeisa. Ibake aneaneme we imumau? I me ibemauba ba feamau ari na iwoka me. ²³ I imukeka raarayaima nanu imukeka ma owefisane ukaisi. Enoba nanu ararae Yesubairo aneka. Ie irauaiiai. ²⁴ Nono na yewa orofaro ibimauiie ya unu komiauro yanu Godi imukeka imuka irauaiiai imufoisia. ²⁵ Enoba na iwoka, nama yewado ibimauike ya unu komiauro yanu Godi imukeka imuka ara sifekuro yama

ibai iwoka sinaada rooro ufoisa. ²⁶ Nae yewado ibaada yabairo yadai famaie Yesu Kerisoma na irauaii yawokeifaraku ibaihake yama Godibairo we ma irauaii ufoisa.

I Firifai goi orou Foruini enafisake urafisane wei wake

²⁷⁻²⁸ Yae Yesu Kerisonu wake naukeka oroua irau ukeka sineka mane ukenewaa uawe. Yabairo famauba me ariba yanu irau ukeka sineka wake mane naumau. Ibake nanu ararae ya orouma Godinu wake naukada daaba demuuro enare ara ufoke daaba demuuro imufoke Godinu wake weforo moi orouma yaini wasai ufeisaie ia da sifone weakune. Yama ia da sifosaie i yaini wasai ukaisa orouma ibai eraada i feare dakaku inaarou anifeisaro Godima ya ma wirofiakubai emua iwoka sifeisa. ²⁹ Godinu imukekae eno imukaku, Godima Danu arararo eno uiba ibake yama Yesu Keriso imukaisake Danu waiya ukaisaro nono Yesu Kerisonu ibibake awe waa yabairo fafekua Godima eno imukaku. ³⁰ Yaini naini iyama seidanini uranaisi. Yae nanu adinaro uranebisara wake nauisake adinaro nanu uraneka ibai yama erebisake nono awoena uwama seidanini uranaisu wake naukaisa enaenari yaini naini iyama kowede seidanini uranaisi.

2

Iyanu onarou ma okoanaku ufeke naiye-mukubake ure nuda ufene wei wake

¹ Yae Yesu Kerisobairo ibaadae buna daiwewe ukaisaba me? Yesu Kerisoma yabake imukari daiwewe ukaada yanu imuka ma irau ukakunero me irauaii ibinisaba me? Godinu wake naukaisa orouini yaini Godinu Imumu Irauini demuuro ibinisaba me? Yanu yanu imukari uke makanaisaba me? ² Yama i ari eno uke makaneifoisabaie yanu yanu imukari uke makaeweke demuuro daaba mane imuaweke Godinu waiya demuuro uawero ibaihake na rooro daiwewe uma. ³ Yanu onarou manebake da imuaweke yanu ibi da we ma daiwewe uawe. Yanu onarou ibi we ma okoanaku uaweke nono moi orou emenu ibi we ma daiwewe uawe. ⁴ Yanu ukeka sineka manebake da imuaweke moi orou aneaneme unu kofiakaisa ibai imukada emenu ukeka sinekaini imuawe.

Keriso Danu mane ma okoanaku uiro nono Godima Dawa ma daiwewe ui wake

⁵⁻⁷ Yesu Keriso imuke eaweke nono Danu ukeka sineka ari uke eawe. Dawae Godi. Nono Danu Godinu ukeka sineka yabakenewaa dauke Danu bunaini danu arakekaini i eka medike eme yaisinanu

waiya ukeka mi sinaada ba eme sini. ⁸ Dawae ba eme sini ibake Dawae Danu onami ma okoanaku uike Godinu arara uike feari. Dawae i korosiro feareka inimu munike feari. ⁹⁻¹¹ Eno ui ibake Godima Dawa fearekaroma ma uyarike urero odike i oroune ibi ibi yaisinabairoma Danu ibi mane ma daiwewe ui. Enoba aina ainama Yesu Kerisonu ibi nauifisake ifoma Danu ibooro kodudu yanafisane ibake eno ui. I urero ibeka orouini dooro ibeka orouini doo wowonaro ibeka orouini emua yaisina ifoma danu ibooro kodudu yanafisane. Eme yaisina emua emenu bebekuma eno wefeisa, Yesu Keriso dawae iyanu Dai Waria Miya eno wefeisake iyanu Babae Godinu ibi we ma irauaii ufeisa.

Iya yaisina edoro ari sifeke eme yaisinabairo ibifene wei wake

¹² Naiyemuku, nanu moi owaowaro wake yewadoya eawe. Nama yabairo ibaada aneme weibisara ibai naukada enaenari ukeibisa. Nono awoenae na yabairo ibe dakakuneba ibake yama ena adinaro aneaneme ukeibisa enaenari mane ukenewaa uawe. Godima i wirokeka ya marieba ibake Godi mane iifa daiwewe uaweke i wirokeka waiya ukenewaa uawero yanu wirokeka irauaii sifi. ¹³ Godi Dawa yabairo ibaada Danu arara ukaada Dawa imufoke Danu waiya ufone ibake ya aine wai ure unu korakune.

¹⁴ Aneme aneme ufoisaie kamena da weaweke urane rarane da uawe. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eno ufoisaie emema yabake wayai da wefeisaro irauaii mane ibifoisa. Yae Godinu amaraku. Enoba yae i meramawere ukeka imuka imukaisa oroune dumuwere imukeka ari imuka da imuawe. Ramefa edoro ukeibaku i ari eno emuabairo yama edoro uaweke Godinu wake emuabairo weawe. Eno ufoisaro Yesu Kerisoma fafekuie nama yabairo ukebisara i irauaii waiyabake rooro umau.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yanu Godinu wake naukekae Godibairo ofereni ode sibore sianeka i ari odakune ibake na ma feafokaisaie idua rooro umau. Nae awoena yaini rooro ukakune. Enaenari yama awoena naini nanu feamau ibaihake rooro uawe.

Dimodinu wake

¹⁹ Yesu Keriso Danu arara ufeukuie nama Dimodi we odaimauro yabairo aafeku. Dawae yabairo aafekuke iro ibeebe owefekuke nabairo fare yanu aneaneme ibinisaba wake wefekuro na naumake rooro umane ibake weakune. ²⁰⁻²¹ Dimodi dawae yabake imukenewaa ukakune. Nono i moi orouma Yesu Kerisonu waiya imuke dakaisake emenu ukeka sineka mane imukenewaa ukaada emenu onarou mane

yawokeibaisa. ²² Nono Dimodi dawae ya iwoka. Dawae nanu ba amara ubi ari eno. Dawaini naini uwama Godinu wake demuiro we enereibaisu. ²³ Yewa ana ebaro na yawokakuneka orouma aneaneme nabairo ufeisaro na iwoka simauiwe Dimodi we odaimauro yabairo aafekua eno we imukakune. ²⁴ Na iwoka, Yesu Kerisoma nanu daaba ukakuba ibake naini yabairo sabu aamau.

Efafadaidusinu wake

²⁵ Nono awoenae na eno we imukakune, yama Efafadaidusi we odaisaro fo weeka mi sinike nabairo fare ibaada na unu korebe nono awoena naini waiya demuiro ukaku. Dawaini naini uwae Yesu Kerisonu meremere miyai ari eno. Nama dawa ma owemake we odaimaro yabairo aafine eno we imukakune. ²⁶ Dawae danu goi orou ane efiane ibake imukari ukaku. Dawae arama uiro i wake yama nauisaro dawae yanu Godi imukekabake imukari ukaada danu goiro anifine ukaku. ²⁷ Dawae arama daiwere uike feafine ukeibiro Godima dawabake imukari daiwere ukaada ma wiroi. Godima dawaini naini uwabake imukari ui. Nae imuka inimu ukeka keuwere waure ibake dawa ma wiroi. ²⁸ Enoba nanu arara daiwere dawa yabairo aareka. Dawa aafiro yabairo yama dawa efoisake rooro ufoisaie nanu yabake imuka inimu ukeka idua me sifeku. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Dawa yabairo fafekuie yama Yesunu ibiro dawabake arie daiwere weawe. Dawae Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukaada yama nabairo ibe meba ibake yanu orofa munike na unu kori. Eno ukaada arama uike feafine uiba ibake dawa yabairo fafiro rooro ukaada i mi munenewaa ufone ibake yewa wake yabairo weakune.

3

Ainama Yesu Keriso imukakuie Dawae gienabu ukeka miya wei wake

¹ Nanu naiyemuku, nanu moi wakenaku yewadoya eawe. Yesu Keriso me irauaiwai imukada rooro uawe. Yabake eno weebe koroko da sifarokuro yama ibai naukada imuka irauaiwai sifoisa. ² I meramawere oroue nauwaro waa kua ari eno. Emuae eno meo weaisa, ya wiwofone wefoisaie yanu ofe kuuawe weaisaya emenu wake da nauawe. ³ Iya iyanu ofe kuufeisiie Godinu amaraku da sifeisi. Iyama Godi imukeka imuka mane imukenewaa ufeisi i deima idua irau. Eno ufeisiie i ba ofe kuureka ari ufeisi. Yesu Kerisoma iya ma wiroi'iba ibake ibai imukada rooro ukaisike nono iyanu ofenu arara ukekabake imuke dakaisi. ⁴ I Du orouma emenu ofe kuureka imukaisa. Nono nae ba Du

mi. I Du orouma emenu ofe kuurekaibairo wiwofeisaie naini iini enaenari umau. Eno weroma nono iyama eno da ufeisi. ⁵ Nanu amaema na dokararo odo eida (8) me siniro nanu ofe kuuka. Nanu amae babae eye Isaraera ayaka. Emuae Bedimaninu sisia sirorari orou. Enoba nae ba Du mi. Nae Ferosi mi sineke Mosesinu darawadu yaisina ukenewaa ukeibisara. ⁶ Adinaro nama Mosesinu darawadu imukeibisaraba ibake Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubairo nama merama daiwere uke yareibisara. Eno uke yareibisarake nono i Du orounu darawadu yaisina ukenewaa ukeibisaraba ibake i Du orounu ukeka sinekabake nabairo merama ibe me. ⁷ Nono awoenae nanu adina imukeka ari eno me, eno we imukakune nono nanu arara Yesu Keriso imumane ibake nanu adina ukeibisara merama imuke mede. ⁸ Nae Yesu Keriso imue ibake ima nanu adina merama imukekaini ukeka sinekaini i yaisina ma berekakuba ibake nae Yesu Keriso imumane ibake i Nanu adinaro ukeka sineka yaisina me sara kekeu ariya eno we imukakune. ⁹ Ibake Mosesinu darawaduma na ma irauaiwai uke dakararoma nono Yesu Kerisoma na ma irauaiwai ukeka bouro ibake Dawabairo ibine. Godi Danu ararae eme yaisina Yesu Keriso imukeka, i imukaini gienabu ukekae Godibairoma fari. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Enoba nanu ararae Yesu Keriso iwokabu simake Danu feareroma uyareka buna iwoka umake enaenari feamake nono uyamane ibake Yesubairo dakaa uke ibaada Danu wauri oferi enaenari waurada i adina merama imukeka medakune. Nanu ararae Danu fearike uyari enaenari nae feamake uyamane ibake weakune.

Foru dawa durame bokairo fafine ui wake

¹² Nae gienabu meba i wenebai yaisina uke da unekema nono nanu ararae i wenebai yaisina umau. Adinaro Yesu Kerisoma na we mune odikaraba ibake Dawa ari eno simane weakune. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Nanu naiyemuku, nae awoena gienabu meke Dawa ari eno me. Eno meroma nono i adina ukeka sineka yaisina medakuneki i awoena Yesu Kerisonu daabaro bunama imusu ari uke anaada i gienabu ibeka mumane ukakune. I awoena Yesu Kerisonu daabaro bunama imusu ari uke durame anakuneba I Godima iyabake Yesu Kerisobairo we bou ui i moko mumane duramakuneba ane urero famaui i moko idua mumau.

¹⁵ Ya Godinu wake naukenewaa ukaisa orouma na imukakune enaenari imukeifone ibake yewa wake weakune. Nono moi imusu imufoisake Godinu ba wake

naukenewaa ufoisaie Godima ya we ma iwoka ufiakuro ibai yaisina iwoka sifoisa. ¹⁶ Iyanu dawako aneaneme irauaiiai ukeibisi enaenari ufene ibake weakune.

¹⁷ Naiyemuku, nanu moi wakenaku yewadoya eawe. Nanu ukakune sinakune enaenari uawe. Nanu ukeka ukakune sinakune enaenari ukaisa orou erenewaa uaweke enaenari uawe. ¹⁸ Nanu adinaro we wake enaenari ii du maisurada wemaro ya yaisina nauawe. Eme keuwere Godinu daabaro enaradama nono Yesu Keriso korosiro feari Mibake wasai ukaisa. ¹⁹ Emua feafeisaie i meramawere orofaro anifeisa. Emenu godiye irau urunaini emenu boana. Emuae emenu maru ukekabake fukeru ukaisa. Emuae yewa dooro ibeka mane imukenewaa ukaisa. ²⁰ Nono iyanu ba irau ibekae urero ibifeisi. Iyanu ma wirokeka mi, Yesu Keriso, iroma fafeku ibake koro ukenewaa ukaisi. ²¹ Yesu Keriso Dawae buna daiwere. Dawae fafekuke i yaisina ma berefekuba ibake Dawama i eraerabusa yaisina Danu bunama yawofoku. Dawa fafekuie iyanu yaureka ofe mufekuke Danu irau ofe ari i bunama iyabairo awoena ofe mamisi.

4

We iifa ukekabake wei wake

¹ Nanu naiyemuku, nae yabake imukari daiwere ukaada ya emiane weakune. Naiyemuku, yae nanu imukama rooro ukekaini nanu waiya ukekanu moko munekae idua. Enoya iyanu Dai Waria Mibairo ibenewaa uawe.

² Yudiaini Sinidaikini i aweka unayaima Yesu Kerisonu imukeka daaba demuiro imufisike urane rarane da ufisine ibake weakune. ³ Naiye, ae na ukakune demui waiya ukaku mi, i awekayai unu koyana. I awekayaima adinaro na unu koreibiakiro Godinu wake weibisara enaenari nono moi mi Keremidi dawaini i moi orouini emenu ibi ibi Godinu wake naukaisa orounu ibi ibinu bukaro ibinu. I orou emuaini Godinu waiya demuiro ukeibisa.

⁴ Yewa wake kakure eaweke enaenari uawe. Yesu Kerisobairo ibaadae yanu imukama rooro daiwere ukeibiawe. I wake nono wemaro ya nauaweke imukama rooro daiwere ukeibiawe!

⁵ Iyanu Dai Waria Mi fafine ukinua eme yaisinabairo ure namuaweke ibiawe.

⁶ Aneme anemebake da imuaweke Godibairo yanu we nauke erekaini yanu arara yaisinabake Godibairo guriguri ukaada yewa furo we ma irauaiiai ukeibiawe. ⁷ Ya eno ufoisaie Godinu kakawera irauaiiai ukeka yabairo ibifeku. Enoba Godinu kakawera irauaiiai ukekaini

emenu irauaiiai ukekaini imusu imusu. Enoba Godinu irauaiiai ukekae yabairo ibaada Yesunu bunama ya yawokeifiakuro Yesubairo me irauaiiai ibifoisa.

⁸ Naiyemuku, nanu dubuena kai wake yewadoya eawe. I ba ukekaini irauaiiai ukekaini eme moibairo gienabu ukekaini irauaiiai imukekaini arakekawere imukekaini ure nuda uke weekaini Godi we ma irauaiiai ukekaini i irauaiiai ukekabai imukenewaa ukeibiawe. ⁹ Nanu we ma iwoka ukeka sineka i yaisina ere nauke uke eno ukeibisa enaenari uawero i irauaiiai Godi Dawa yabairo ibenewaa ufi.

Foruma Firifai goi orounu me makekabake rooro ui wake

¹⁰ Yae nanu ibeka ibake imukada yama nabairo makakunekaro nama Godibairo we ma irauaiiai ukakune. Nae ibai iwoka, adinaro yanu ararae nabake me makeka. Eno nono adinaro me makeka daaba me ibake yama make dayaka.

¹¹ Nanu ibekae irauaiiaiba meramawere ari ibake imukama imuke dakaada idua me irauaiiai ibakune. Nanu meramawere ibeka ibake weroma kamena we dakakune.

¹² Nabairo eraerabusa dai menaku ibinuba daiwere ibinu ari ibaibake weroma imuke dakakuneka nae irauaiiai ibine. Uruna iseroma boana urekaini uruna ise mero desini urekaini ibai na iwoka. Nono i eraerabusa keuwereba eraerabusa keu menaku ari ibai na iwoka sinaada ibine ibake weroma imuke dakakune. ¹³ Yesu Kerisoma na buna makakunaraba ibake Godima nabairo makara waiya yaisina ukenewaa ukakune.

¹⁴ Nono yae nanu meramawere ibeka ibake imukada nabairo makakunekaie irauaiiai ukeibisa. ¹⁵ Ya Firifai goi orou yae ibai iwoka, na Masadonia orofaro ibaada Godinu wake weebe medeke anero yama naini i me makekaini munekaini demuiro naka naka uke makaneibisi. Enoba moi sosiro Godinu wake naukeibisa orouna eno uke dakeibisaro nono ya Firifai goi orou mane adinaro eno ukeibisa. ¹⁶ Na Desoronika goiro ibeibisara furoe yama oi moi odo odoro odaiseibisaro nabairo farebiro muneibisara. ¹⁷ Nae i oibake weroma imukenewaa uke dakakuneka yae nabairo i oi makakunekaba ibake dubuena yama Godibairo yanu moko mufoisa ibai nama imukenewaa ukaada rooro daiwere ukakune. ¹⁸ Nabairo awoenae yanu me makakuneka eraerabusa keuwere ibinu. Yama yanu aneme Efafadaidusibairo maisaro waure aare nabairo makararo yanu eraerabusa keuwere nabairo ibinu. Enoba yanu me makekae i irauaiiai ofereni ode sibore

sianao ari eno. Godima yanu makakuneka eraerabusa eraada ie irauaiaya eno we imukaku. ¹⁹ Godi Danu eraerabusa yaisina Yesubairo ibinu enaenari Godima yabairo mafiane weakune. ²⁰ Iyanu Babae Godinu ibi mane aine wai ure we ma daiwere ukeifene weakune.

Dubuena kai arie wei wake

²¹⁻²² Yesu Kerisonu wake naukaisa orou yaisinabairo nanu arie wake we odaisakunea ane weawe. I naini demuiro ibaada Godinu wake naukaisa orouma yabairo arie wake we odaisaisa. I Godinu wake naukaisa orouini nono i gaemani yawokakune dai mi Sisa, danu uwararo waiya ukaada Godinu wake naukaisa orouini emua yaisina yabairo emenu arie wake we odaisaisa.

²³ Iyanu Dai Wari Mi Yesu Kerisonu irau unu koreka yabairo ibene ibene ibeifine weakune.

KOROSE GOI OROUBAIRO OWAOWA

¹⁻² Godima Danu arararo uike na Foru Yesu Kerisonu afasoro mi we mune odikara. Naini Dimodini uwama yewa owaowa yanake odaisada ya Godinu wake naukaisa Korose goi orou, ya Godi imukenewaa ukaisa oroubairo yewa owaowa yanake odaisaisua eawe. Godima ya unu kofiake Danu kakawera irau ukeka mafiaro irauaii mane ibifone weaisu.

Godima Korose goi orounu Godi imukeka imuka ma daiwere urie wake

³ Yesu Kerisonu Babae, Godi, Dawabairo iyama guriguri ukaadae Godibairo yabake we ma irauaii ukaisi. ⁴⁻⁵ Enoba yae Godi imukenewaa ukaada eme moibake imukari ukaisaya moi orouma eno weisaro nauisi. Yae Godinu wake adinaro naukeibisaba ibake i urero me irauaii ibekabai imukenewaa ukaada owainanaku koro ukaisaya weisaro nauisiba Godibairo guriguri ukaadae yabake we ma irauaii ukaisi. ⁶ Moi orouma Godinu irau wake yabairo fare weisaro ya nauisa. I wake demuie i orofa akaka yaisina aboro aboro emuama we eneiaraisaro moi orouma i wake naukaisake awoena orou ari sinaisa. Enoba ya Korose goi orouma Godinu wake naukada Godinu imukari ukekaini baya weekaini iwoka sikake awoena orou ari sika i ari enoe nono awoena moi orouma enaenari ukaisa. ⁷ Efafarasima yabake Godinu wake weiro ya nauisa. Dawaini iini Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka mi. Ibake dawae yabairo nanu orofa munike Godinu wake weiro ya nauisa. ⁸ Efafarasima naini nanu oroubairo farike eno wei, Godinu Imumu Irauma i Korose goiro Godinu wake naukaisa orou Dawama unu korakuneba ibake yama eme moibake imukari ukakunekaya eno weiro iya nauisi.

Foruma Korose goi orounu Godi imukeka imuka ma buna ufine ibake Godibairo guriguri ukeibi wake

⁹ I wake nauisike Godibairo guriguri ufene ukaadae eno weaisi, i Korose goi orou unu koyanaro Anu Imumu Iraunu unu koreka emua iwoka ukaada Anu Imumu Iraunu weaku wakenu ubi iwoka sifisa eno weaisi. ¹⁰ Godinu imuka rooro ufineba ibake Danu ibi we ma daiwere ufoke emebairo irauaii mane ufoke Godi iwoka sifone ibake Godibairo guriguri ufene ukaadae eno weaisi. ¹¹ Godima Danu buna daiwere yabairo mafiake ure nuda daiwere yabairo mafiaro yama aneme

aneme ufoisaie idua ure nuda uawero Godinu rooro ukeka yanu imuka ubarenaro ibifi. ¹² Godima ya ma irauaii urieba ibake Danu edorowere yawokaku orofaro yaini kowede anifeisike iyae i Godinu wake naukaisa orouini iranu urero moko muneka mufeisike me irauaii ibifeisi ibake yama Godibairo we ma irauaii ukeifone ibake weaisi. ¹³ Godima ya i seidaninu dumuwere orofanu bunaroma ya mareke murieke Danu Amara ubinu edorowere irau orofaro waure amuke ane odirie. ¹⁴ Danu Amara ubima iya seidaninu waiya ukeibisi iroma oima make munao eno u'ike iranu ba me merama ukeka yaisina Dawama munike imuke medi.

Yesu Kerisonu ukekaini Danu waiyabake wei wake

¹⁵ Nama Yesu Kerisonu wake wemaro ya nauawe. Godima me ari eno uke ibinuro emema Danu iboo naisa ere dakaisaro Yesu Kerisoma Godinu iboo naisa ma boroo yaraku. Godini Yesuini emuae demui. Godima Danu Amara Yesu Keriso ubu uke dauiro Godima yewa orofa akaka ubu ukeka odo fare me furo Yesu Dawu Danu Babaebairo me ibi. ¹⁶ Godima Yesu Dawabairo i ureini dooini eraerabusa yaisina ubu ui. Dawae i naisama ereka eraerabusaini naisama ere dakeka eraerabusaini i ure orofa akakaini iini yewa orofa akakanu kini orouini iini, nono i ure yawokeka dai orouini iini, aneruini iini emuama Danu ibi we ma daiwere ufsiane ibake i emua yaisina ubu urie. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yewa dooini ure ubu uke me i furo Yesu Dawu Godini ibeibi. Enoba i ureini yewa dooini i eraerabusa yaisina Danu bunama yawokakuro ibinisa. Dawae i ofenu bokai kai. I ofeye Danu wake naukaisa orou. Emuae Danu sosi uwara. Dawako fearike uyariba ibake Dawae i fearaisake uyaraisa orou emenu Dai Waria Mi. Erawa naukawa aneme aneme erabusa emuae daiwere mero Dawae ba dai Mi. ¹⁹ Godi Danu arararo uike Danu imukekaini ukeka sineka yaisina Danu Amarabairo mairo muni. ²⁰ Danu arararo ukaada Danu Amara ubi eme yaisinabake feafiro Danu korosiroma isareka iwama ureroini dooroini ibinisa eme yaisina nono mune ma owere Godibairo odifario Godinu dino ukeka idua me sifiro emeini Godini aneme aneme yaisina irauaii mane ibifisane ibake eno ui.

²¹ Nono Dawae iyabake eno ui. Adinaro ya Korose goi orouma Godibairo ibe dauisake imusu ibeibisa. Yae eno uke ibaada Godibairo wasai ukeka imuka imukeibisaie ba me ukeibisa. ²²⁻²³ Godinu Amarae eme yaisinabake fearike emema

Godibairo anifisane ibake Godinu dino ukeka ma oa urie. Godi Danu ararae Yesuma iyanu merama ma amearubu umiro irauaiai imukeka orou sifene ibake eno ufike Godibairo odimiro Godima iyabairo nono dino da ufine ibake eno ui. Godinu irau wake eme yaisinabairo we eneibisaro naukeibisa enaenari yaini iini yewa wake naukenewaa ufoke imuka imusu imusu da imufoke Godinu wake da mediforo Yesu Kerisoma ya we mune Godibairo odifiaro Godima nono yabairo dino da ufine weiro ibake na Foru nama Godinu irau wake yabairo eno weakune.

Foruma Korose goi orou unu koreibirie wake

²⁴⁻²⁵ Ya Korose goi oroubake awe waa nabairo fareibaisa ibaiwake weroma na ia sine mero ibake rooro ukakune. Nae i awe waa nabairo faraisaro waurakune ie Yesu Keriso unu korakune. Yesu Kerisoma Danu wake naukaisa oroue Danu sosi uwara ibake emuabairo awe waa daiwere waurike feari. Nono nae awoena moi awe waa Danu oroubake waumauke feamau. Nae Yesu Kerisonu sosi uwararo Danu wake naukaisa oroubairo wake weeka mi. Godima Danu irau imukeka yaisina i imusu oroubairo we ma boroo ya mane ibake nae Danu irau wake weeka mi we mune odikara. ²⁶ I bokai odoroma aarebe aare yewa odor Godi Danu fema imukeka ma boroo yare dauro me ibeibi. Nono awoenae i fe ibeka imukeka Danu wake naukaisa orou yaisinabairo we ma boroo yarakune. ²⁷ Godi Danu ararae Danu irauaiai imukeka Danu wake naukaisa oroubairo wefine ukaku. Danu fema imukekae eno imukaku, Yesu Keriso Dawae iyanu imuka ubarenaro ibinu ibake i arakekawere me ibene ibene ibeka orofaro anifoisa ibai ya iwoka sifene ukaisa. ²⁸ Iyama i orofa akakoro enaadae eme moi we iifa ukaada Godinu iwokaroma Yesu Kerisonu imuka daiwere Godibairo odifisane ibake Danu wake yaisina iyama we ma iwoka ukakuneki. ²⁹ Yewae nanu waiya. Yesu Kerisoma Danu buna nabairo makakunaraba ibake yewa waiya Danu bunaroma ukenewaa ukakune.

2

Emua naukenewaa ufsake meomao wake medifisane wei wake

¹ Naiyemuku, nanu wake nauawe. Emema uraneibaisa i ari nae yaini i Redisia goiro ibaada Godinu wake naukaisa orouini nanu iboo naisa ere dakakuneka orouini emuaini ya yaisinabake daiwere imukada Godibairo aine wai ure guriguri ukeibakune. ² Nanu Godibairo guriguri

ukaada weakune wakeye eno yanu yanu imukari uke makafoke yanu imuka demui imuka mane imufoke yama Godinu imukeka iwoka sinenewaa ufoke Danu Amara Yesu Keriso iwoka sinenewaa ufone ibake weakune. I fema imukekae Yesu Keriso Danu onami idua. ³ Yesu Keriso Dawae i eraerabusa yaisina iwoka sinaku. I irauaiai imukeka imuka yaisina Dawabairo ibinu. I Godini nono emenu imukeka yaisina Dawabairo ibinu.

⁴ Moi orouma ya we irunao ufiakaisa ibake yewa wake yabairo wemaro ya naufoke ibake weakune. ⁵ Nae yabairo ibe meroma nono nanu imuka yaisina yabairo ibinuro yae irauaiai ukaada Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ukaisaba ibake nae yabairo rooro daiwere ukakunia.

Iya yaisina Yesubairo dakaa ufeke wirofene wei wake

⁶ Yama Yesu Kerisobairo yanu wirofene imukenewaa ukeibisa enaenari Dawabairo dakaa uke ibiawero Dawama ya unu koreifiaro Dawa mane imukenewaa ukaada aine wai ure irauaiai mane ukeibiawe. ⁷ Ana iinima doo ubarenaro isare anaaku i ari eno yanu imuka Yesubairo odenewaa uforo yanu Godi imukeka imuka daiwere ufine ibake weakune. Efarasima ya eno we ma iwoka ukeibiriero naukeibisaba ibake i wei enaenari uaweke Godibairo we ma irauaiai ukenewaa uawe.

⁸ Moi orouma Yesu Kerisonu imukeka imuke dakaisake emenu imukeka mane imukaisake emenu ukeka sinekabake weaisa. Emenu ukeka sinekae irauaiai mero emenu imukekae meowere. Ibake emenu imukekaini weekaini ima yanu Godi imukeka imuka ma merama unao ufeisaya emenu wake da nauawe. ⁹ Iya iwoka, Yesu Dawae ba Godi. Nono Dawa ba eme ofe munike ibinuroma nono Godi Dawaini Yesunu ofero ibinu. ¹⁰ Enoba Dawaini iyainie demui ibake iyanu wirokekae daiwere sininu ibake Dawabairo ibaadae irauaiai mane ibinisi. Dawae i urero aneruini bunaini yaisina emenu bokai mi ibake Dawama emua yaisina yawokakune.

¹¹ Nanu owaowa kakure eawe. Yesubairo ibaada ofe kuunao uisakema i dawae ba wanama ofe kuureka me. Yesubairo ofe kuureka ari mukake yanu merama imuka wau ma kukune sianaisa i ari eno uisa. ¹² Eno uisake babadaido uisaie Yesuini feanao uisaro ooru uriero nono yae yanu imuka yaisina Godibairo oisa ibake Godima Yesu feariro nono ma uyari enaenari Dawama ya ma uyari. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Nono adinero ya oroue feareka orou ari eno sine ibeibisa. Yae ba me merama mane

ukaada yanu merama imuka ofe kuureka ari eno uke kuure dauisa ibake feareka orou ari eno sine ibeibisa. Nono awoenae Godima Yesu Dawaini iyaini ma uya'ike awoena me irauaiai ibeka iyabairo ma'i. Dawa iyanu ba me merama ukeka yaisina munike imuke medike i darawaduma iya wayai weeka owaowa yanake oisabai oba uike mune imusu odaada korosiro ure odi. ¹⁵ Godima eno uike seidanini danu orouini emenu buna ie uraneke eraerabusa ari mareke muni. Godima Danu buna Yesubairo mairo korosiro feari ibake Yesu Kerisoma i seidaninu buna ukeka ma bereike eme yaisina efisane ibake aruro eno uke ma boroo yare odi.

Iyae demuiro Yesuini feakike nono Dawaini uyakike ibinisi wake

¹⁶ Godima seidaninu buna ma bereiba ibake moi mima eno wefeku, yewa uruna o yewa abu da iawe wefekuke nono wefeku, moi dai odoini moi awoena manabeini sabadi odoini imukenewaa ukaada enaenari uawe eno wefekuei danu wake da nauaweke Yesu Kerisonu arara mane uawe. ¹⁷ I imukeka yaisinae i dubuenaro fafine ukaku inu uke kowokowo mane ukakuro nono Yesu Keriso Dawae ba ubi idua. ¹⁸ Ibake moi mima danu kubekube efeku wake weada danu onami danu mane meomao we ma okoanaku ufekuke anerubairo guriguri ufekuei danu ufeku enaenari da uawe. Eno ufoisaie ibaima ya ma merama ufiaku. Eno we ukeka minu imukekae ba mero danu imukaro merama mane imukaku. ¹⁹ I ari eno miye Yesu Keriso imukenewaa dakakuroma nono Yesu Keriso Dawae iyanu bokai kai. I bokai kaima ofe ubu yaisina buna makakuro ima iyanu ofero eraerabusa yaisina daisinada ofe daiwere sinaku. Enoba iyae Yesu Kerisonu ofe ibake Godinu bunama iya ma daiwere ukakuni.

²⁰ Ya Yesuini demuiro feakaie yewa doonu imukekabairoma feaka. Eno uisabairoma nono anemebake awoena yewa dooro ibinisa orounu imukekaini emenu wake naukaisa? ²¹ Emenu imukekae eno, yewa erabusa da ure buriaweke yewa uruna da iaweke yeka erabusa wanama da muawe. ²² I ari eno weaisa ibaie emenu imukaini we ma iwoka ukeka i mane ibake sabu me sifeku. ²³ I orouma anerubairo guriguri ukaada iyae dai orou meya weada emenu bisarabake moi uruna ise dakaisake moi eraerabusa uke dakaisaro eme moima emua ereibakunekake emuae dai oroua weaisaroma nono emenu ukaisa ibaibake da imuawe. Emenu ukaisa ibaie ubi meba ibake ima emua ma irauaiai uke

dakakunekaba ibake emenu ofenu arara mane ukaada fukeru mane ukeibaisa.

3

Godima iyaini Yesuini feakiroma nono iroma ma uya'i wake

¹ Godima yaini Yesu Kerisoini ma uyariea yanu imuka yaisina i urero eraerabusa mane imukenewaa uawe. Yesu Keriso Dawae iro Godinu baena wana enaro yaure ibinua i urero eraerabusa mane imuawe. ² Aine wai ure i urero eraerabusa mane imukada yewa doonu imukeka mediawe. ³ Baya, yae feakaroma nono awoenae yanu wirokeroma me ibekae Yesu Kerisoini Godibairo fe ibinua i urero eraerabusa mane imuawe. ⁴ Yesu Keriso Dawae iyanu me ibekanu ubi. Dawa fafekuie iyaini Danu arakekawere edororo Dawaini demuiro ibeifeisi.

Iyae awoena orou ari siki wake

⁵ Danu arakekawere edororo ibifone uisaya yanu adinaro meramawere ukeka imuka imuke mediawe. Yanu i adinaro meramawere ukekae eno, moi minu aruma aweka enare odekaini eme emenu emenu dodoo ukekaini awakabo emenu emenu dodoo ukekaini inowere moi minu aruma aweka enare odeka imuka imukekaini moi orou ereroma imuka uyare naisa ure owere ma owere ukekaini eraerabusa keuwere munekaini i yaisina ba me godibairo guriguri ukeka ariya i imuka yaisina mediawe. ⁶ Aina ainama i merama imuka imukada ukaisaie Godinu dino daiwere emuabairo ibebaku. ⁷ Adinaro yanu ibekae yewa dooro ibeka orou ari ibaada ibake yae enaenari ukaada ibeibisa.

⁸ Nono awoenae ibai yaisina mune sianadae i yaisina mune siaewe. Ie eno, dino ukekaini ararua uyarekaini meomao weekaini emebairo moi mi we ma merama ukekaini wake merama weekaini yanu bebekuroma i yaisina mune siaeweke mediawe. ⁹ Yanu yanu meomao da we makaewe. Yae i merama imukaini danu merama ukekaini yaisina meisake awoena irau imuka mukaya meomao da we makaewe. ¹⁰ Yae awoena orou ari sika. Godima yanu awoena imuka aine wai ure makeibirie ibake yanu iwoka daiwere sinaada Dawa ari eno sinaisa. ¹¹ Yabairoe eme imusu imusu ibe me. Yabairo Guriki orouini Du orouini ibe me. Yabairo ofe kuureka orouini ofe kuure me orouini ibe me. Yabairoe waiya ukeka orouini eme ereka orouini ibe me. Yabairoe Yesu Keriso Dawa mane daiwere. Ibake Dawama iya yaisina demui oroua weada ma demuiro ukaada iyanu imukaro ibebakua yanu yanu ma fiake ku imusu imusu ukaada

iyae Guriki oroua we nono iyae Du oroua eno da we makaewe.

Naiyemukubake imukari ufene wei wake

¹² Yae Godinu we murie orou. Enoya Godima ya imukari ukaada Danu waiya ufone ibake ya we mune imusu odirieya i waiyae yanu wau ari baruawe. I waiyae i ari eno, imukari ukekaini eme moibairo naka naka ukekaini yanu ibi da we ma daiwere ukekaini we iifa ukekaini dino daukekaini i yaisina yanu wau ari baruawe irauaiai mane uawe. ¹³ Dino sabu da uaweke yanu yanu unu kore makaeweke moi mima yabake kamena wake wefekuie i wake da nauaweke mune imuke mediawe. Iyanu Dai Waria Mima iyanu merama ukeka mune imuke medi enaenari naiyemukubake i ari eno ukeibiawe. ¹⁴ Yama eno uaweke nono i daiwere ufonebakeie i ari eno uawe. Yanu yanu imukari uke makaewe. Eno ufoisaie i imukari ukekama ya yaisina demuiro ma daka ufiakuke ma irau ufiakuro me irauaiai ibifoisa. ¹⁵ Yesu Kerisoma ya u we murieke ofe demui orou ari uke odiriea Danu irau ukekama yanu imuka yawokeifiro me irauaiai mane ufoke Godibairo we ma irauaiai ufone ibake weakune. ¹⁶ Yesu Kerisonu we ma iwoka ukeka wake imuawero yanu imuka kairo ibifi. Ibai imuaweke iwoka daiwere sinaada yanu yanu we ma iwoka uke makaweke we iifa uke makanada i Samusi bukaro wakeini i Godi we ma irauaiai ukaada weisa yaura kaini emuae Godinu Imumu Iraunu yaura kaiya yanu imukaroma Godibairo yaura kai weada Godi we ma irauaiai uawe. ¹⁷ Aneme wefone ukaada o aneme aneme ufone ukaada ufoisaie Yesu Kerisonu ibiro weada Dawaini Babae Godinu ibooro enare ibaada we ma irauaiai uawe.

Emeini awekaboini amarakuini emenu wirokaka wake

¹⁸ Nanu moi wake wemaro ya yaisina nauawe. Ya awekabo, yae yanu emeakanu wake naukenewaa uawe. Eno ufoisaie Yesu Kerisonu arara mane ufoisa. ¹⁹ Nono ya emeaka, yaini iini enaenari yanu awekabobake imukari ukaada dino da uaweke irauaiai mane uawe.

²⁰ Nono ya amarakuini iini yanu amae babaenu wake da nauke mediaweke emenu wake naukenewaa uawe. Eno ufoisaie Yesu Kerisonu arara mane ufoisa.

²¹ Ya amarakunu babaemuku, yae yanu amara arumabairo me sara merama wake areare da weawe. Eno weifoisaro ukeebe emua yaisina emenu imuka merama imuna ufeisaya.

Waiya ukeka orouini eme ereka orouini emenu wake

²² Ya waiya ukeka orou yama yanu eme ereka orouu wake yaisina naukada ukenewaa uawe. Yanu dai eme ereka orouma ya yawoke ibaada ereibekaro emua efisane bunawere uke gagao da uaweke ukenewaa uawe. Yanu imukae Yesubairo ibinua emenu wake naukenewaa uawe.

²³ Ya orou aneme aneme ukaisaie emenu waiya me. Ie Yesu Kerisonu waiyaya eno weada imuaweke ukenewaa uawe. ²⁴ Eno ufoisaie ya iwoka, iyanu Dai Waria mibairo me ibene ibene ibeka mufoisa ie yanu moko muneka idua. Yae Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeibaisaba ibake Dawabairo yanu moko mufoisa. ²⁵ Ainama meramawere ufeukuie Godima dawabake moko meramawere enaenari mafeku. Moi orouini iini da medifiakuke emua yaisina emenu aneme aneme ufeisa enaenari emenu moko mafaku.

4

¹ Ya eme ereka dai orouma yanu waiya ukeka oroubake meramawere da uke yayakaweke irauaiai mane uke yayakawe. Imuke eawe, yanu eme ereka dai mima urero ibaada ya ereibaku enoya irauaiai mane uke yayakawe.

Guriguri ukekaini gienabu enebeka riba wake

² Nanu wake wemaro ya yaisina nauawe. Guriguri ukaadae me sara da uaweke gienabu uaweke ofe koroko da siaweke Godibairo we ma irauaiai uawe. ³⁻⁴ Godibairo yama iyabake guriguri ukaadae eno weawe, Godi Anu wake weeka moi daaba we siboro Foruma Anu Amara Yesu Kerisobake Anu fema imukaku wake moi oroubairo wefiro naufisa eno weada guriguri uawe. Godima Yesu Kerisobake fema imukaku imuka emebairo nama ma boroo yare ibake nae ana ebaro ibineke nanu ararae i wakenu ubi nono we ma iwoka ukenewaa umianea yama Godibairo guriguri uawero Godima na unu kofariro yewa wake wema.

⁵ Yama i Godinu wake nauke dakaisa oroubairo ibaadae irauaiai uke, irauaiai wake we, eno mane ukeibiawe. Yanu waiya ewekaro sara da uaweke ukenewaa uawe. ⁶ Irauaiai imuna uruna ari irauaiai wake mane owainanaku we iwoka ufone ufoisaie idua emuabairo emenu moko wak-eye adaadanaku weawero emua naufisa.

Foruma Disikasini Onesimasini emua we odairie wake

⁷ Disikasi dawae yabairo fafekuke nanu ukakune sinakune wake yaisina yabairo wefeku. dawae Godinu wake irauke

naukeka mi. Dawae Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukenewaa ukaku mi. Dawaini naini uwae Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka miyai. ⁸ Enoba dawama nanu ukakune sinakune wake yaisina yabairo wefike yanu imuka ma ara ufiane ibake we odaimauro yabairo aafeku. Yabairo fafekuie i wake enaenari wefeku. ⁹ Ya Korose goi orounu moi mi danu ibiye Onesimasi, dawae Godi imukenewaa ukaku irau miwere. Dawaini Disikasini emuama demuiro aare iro fafisisike yewaro aneme aneme ukeibaisi ibai yaisina emuama yabairo wefisisiro ya yaisina naufoisa.

Godima ya unu korefiane weakune. Nanu wake idua me sininu.

Foruma Korose goi oroubairo arie we odairie wake

¹⁰ Aridikasi dawae naini demuiro ana ebaro ibinisu. Enoba dawama yabairo arie wake we odaisaku. Maki, dawae Banabasinu naiye, dawama yabairo arie wake we odaisaku. Maki aafekubaro wake fo yabairo nama we odaiero ya nausaba ibake dawa yabairo fafekuie dawa we ku-uawe. ¹¹ Diosua danu moi ibiye Dasidasi dawaini yabairo arie wake we odaisaku. Moi Du orouma naini ibe mero i eme una buuba mane naini ibaada demuiro waiya ukaada ibinisi. I orouma nanu imuka ma irau ukeibaisa.

¹² Yanu goi moi mi, Efararasi, dawama yabairo arie wake we odaisaku. Dawae Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka moi mi. Dawama Godibairo guriguri ukaadae eno weaku, nanu goi orou unu koyanaro Anu imukeka enaenari imukenewaa ufisake Anu daabaro anenewaa ufisake emenu Godi imukeka imuka daiwere sifine ibake eno wenewaa ukaku. ¹³ Na iwoka, dawae irau waiya ukeka mi. Dawae ya Reodisia goi orouini Iraforosi goi oroubake Godibairo guriguri ukaadae eno uke waiya daiwere ukenewaa ukaku. ¹⁴ Ruki, iyanu bou iraa muneka mi, dawaini Deimisini emuama yabairo arie wake we odaisaisi.

¹⁵ Nanu arie wake i Reodisia goiro Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo wake weaweke nono i aweka Nemesini danu uwararo ku uke ibinisa orouini emuabairo nanu arie wake eno weawe. ¹⁶ Yewa owaowa kakure me sifoke i Reodisia goiro Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo odaiforo anifiro emuaini iini kakufisa. Nono nanu emuabairo odaiero ani owaowa nono yama moko muaweke kakuawe. ¹⁷ Ekifasibake eno weawe, Yesu Kerisoma a maiyai waiya yaisina ukenewaa ua, eno weawe.

¹⁸ Na Foru yewa arie wake nanu wanama owaowa yanake odakune. Nae ana ebaro ibineba ibake na koko da afokone ibake weakune.

DESORONAIKA GOI ORUBAIRO BOKAI OWAOWA

¹ Na Foru nama yewa owaowa yanake odakunea eawe. Sairesini Dimodini emua nabairo ibaada iyama yabake iyama arie wake we odaisaisi. Ya Desoronaika orou yae Godini Yesu Kerisonu wake naukaisa orou. Ibake Godima ya irauai ai unu kofike Danu ure nuda uke weeka wake ya yaisinabairo wefiro irauai ai ibifone ibake weakune.

I Desoronaika orou emenu naukeka ma arabi uisake gienabu eneiareibisa wake

² Iyama guriguri ukaada Godibairo ya yaisinabake we ma irauai ai ukeibaisi. ³ Yae Yesu Keriso ini Godini emua imukenewaa ukaada emuabake imukari ukaisake emenu wai ya irauai ai ukaada koroko uke mero aine wai ure Yesunu fafeku odo koro ukenewaa ukaisa ibake Godibairo we ma irauai ai ukaisi ibai iya iwoka sinaisi. ⁴ Naiyemuku, Godima ya imukari ukaada we mune imusu odirie i dawa iya iwoka ukaisi. ⁵ Naini nanu orouini iya yewa irauai ai wake me sara we da uisike Godinu irauai ai wake weroma me sara da waure faki. I dawa Godinu Imumu Iraunu bunaro waure faraada yanu naukeka ma daiwere ukaku. Ibake iyanu ukeka yabairo irauai ai ukaisi. ⁶ Enoba naini nanu orouini iyanu ukeka sineka enaenari ukeibaisaie iyanu Dai Minu ukeka sineka enaenari ukeibaisa. Enoba yae Godinu wake naukeibisaie moi orouma yabake merama ukeibisaro Godinu Imumu Irauma ya unu koreibirie ibake Godinu wake naukenewaa ukeibisake rooro daiwere ukeibisa. ⁷ Ya eno ukeibisa ibake i Masadoniaini Akeiya ofafayairo Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma ya eno uisa ibai nauisake iya eno ufene eno weisa. ⁸ Yabairoma Godinu wake imukeka moi orouma i Masadoniaini Akeiya ofafa oroubairo ane weisa. Nono yabairoma moi ofafa goi goiro Godinu wake we eneiareibisaro moi orouma naukeibisa ibake naini nanu orouini iyama i oroubairo Godinu wake we dauisi. ⁹ I wake we eneiareibisa orouma eno weisa, i Desoronaika goi orouma Foruini danu oroubake we kuukake emuabake wirokeka irauai ai uisa. Eno uisake i ba me godi meisake i ba Godibairo anaada i me ibinu Godinu wai ya ukaisake Godinu fearekaroma ma uyari Mi i ureroma fafeku Mi Dawa yawokaisaya eno weisa. ¹⁰ Godima i ba me ukekabairoma dino ukaku ibake Godima kodo daiwere ufeku.

Enoba i ureroma fafeku Mi Yesu Keriso, Dawae Godinu dino ukekabairoma iya yaisina ma wiromine weike fari. Farikema nono awoenaini ma wirokakune.

2

Foruma Desoronaika goi oroubairo wai ya ukeibi wake

¹ Naiyemuku, adinaro yabairo fakike Godinu wake weada ibisike yabairo merama uke da uisike irauai ai mane ibisi ibai yae iwoka sinaisi.

² Adinaro i Firifai goi oroubairo sinisike Godinu wake weisibaie i orouma iyabake meramawere uke yaisa. Eme keuwere iyabake merama uke yaisaro ia iyare dauisiro Godima iyabake unu koriro yabairo fakike Godinu wake yabairo weisi. ³ Naini nanu orouini iya meomao weeka orou me. Yabairo wake weaisiie meo wake we dakaisike ba wake mane weaisike imuka ino imukeka yabairo we dakaisi. ⁴ Godima iya we mune odiike Danu irauai ai wake wefene ma'i ibake iya ba wake mane weaisi. Dawa iya emike iya irauai ai oroua wefine ibake imukada ba wake mane weaisi. Iya arara me moi orouma iya irau oroua weekabai. Godima iyanu imukanu imukeka iwoka sinaku ibake irauai ai wefine ibake ba wake mane weaisi. ⁵ Yabairo ibaada meo we gagao ukeka wake we da uisike yanu eraerabusa mufene fare dauisi. Eno uke dauisiro Godini yaini ibai iwoka sinaisa. ⁶ Adinaro imusu orouini yaini yama iyabake dai oroua eno weisa. Yanu weisa ibai iya arara me, iya Kerisonu afasoro oroubake iyanu arara yabairo aneme aneme erabusa eenu wefeisiie enaenariba wefeisi. Nono iya arara me ibake eno we dauisi. ⁷ Amaema danu amara aruma owainanaku yawokeibaku i ari eno yabairo ibaada enaenari uisi. Sara uke dauisike owainanaku uisi. ⁸ Iyanu imukeka daiwere ya oroubairo ibinu ibake yabairo faki. Godinu wake wefeke i wake mane mero iyanu imukaini yabairo odifene ibake faki. Yae iyanu goi orou ari ibake eno uisi.

⁹ Naiyemuku, ya imuke eawe! Yabairo ibaada dumuini ewekaini Godinu wai ya ukeibisi. ¹⁰ Enoba i furo yabairo Godinu wake weada urunaini eraerabusaini me sara mune dakeibisi. Iyae Godinu naukeka oroubairo ibaada sara merama uke meke meo we mero yabake iifa uisiro yaini Godini ya eka. ¹¹ Moi mima danu amaraku we iifa uke we ma iwoka ukeibaku i ari eno naini nanu orouini iyama yabairo enaenari uisiro ya iwoka sika. ¹² Godi Dawa Danu yawokaku orofaro yae anifoke Danu arakekawere orofaro ibifone ibake yabairo

aare wayo korie ibake ya orou we mune Godinu imukeka we ma iwoka ukaada weisi. Yama Godinu daabaro anenewaa uforo Godima efike ie baya wefine ibake eno weisi.

Emenu naukeka buna uiba ibake enare ara uisa wake

¹³ Godinu wake yabairo weisiro nauisa ibake ie emenu wake mero ie Godinu wakeya eno weisa. Ie ba weisa, Ie Godinu wake. Ima ya naukeka orounu imuka ma wirowaku. Ya eno weibisa ibake Godibairo aine wai ure we ma irauaiai ukeibaisi.

¹⁴ Adinaro i Diudia orofaro Du orou emuama Yesu Kerisoini Danu wake naukaisa Duini oroubake meramawere ukeibirieka. Naiyemuku, awoenae yanu moi goi orouma ya Godinu naukeka oroubake enaenari merama ukeibaisa. ¹⁵ I Du orouma yanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu ma feakake Godinu we bou urie orou yowerieka. Enoba awoena moi orouma naini nanu orou yowerakunisake meramawere uke yarakunisaro ibake Godima i oroubake dino uke yarakune. I orouma eme yaisinabake ararua sinaisake i naukeka daaba enare yaafisane ukaisa. ¹⁶ I orouma imusu orou iyanu wake da naufisake da wirowisane ibake iyaini yowerada iyanu wake daaba enare yaafisane ibake ukaisa. Eno ukaisa ibake emenu merama ukeka duboro duboro amukeibaku ibake Godima emuabake dino uke yarakune.

Foru Danu arara daiwere i orou nono efiane wei wake

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Naiyemuku, iyama ya meisikema nono iyanu imuka yaisina yabairo ibinu. Enoba iyanu ararae yabairo aafeke yanu iboo naisa efikine uisikema nono yabairo aare dauisi. Na Foru yabairo aamane ukeibisararo seidanima naini nanu orounu aareka daaba enare yaareibi ibake iya aare dauisi.

¹⁹ Iyanu Dai Mi Yesu fafekuro Danu ibooro enafeisi. I odoro anemema naini nanu orouini ma rooro umiisi? Iyanu moko anemerabu? Yaini Godinu wake naukeka orouini yama Yesunu ibooro enafoisaie yama iyanu moko muneka ari ibake rooro daiwere ufeisi. ²⁰ Yabake irauaiai imukada rooro daiwere ukeibaisi.

3

I orou Godinu wake imufisake enare ara ufisane ibake Foruma Dimodi we odairo emuabairo ani wake

¹⁻² Iyae ya orounu ibeka iwoka mebake imukebe ya ere danao ufeisi ibake ido uwanu mane Adena goiro ibifune weada uwanu naiye, Godinu wake naukeka mi

Dimodi, we odaisuro yabairo aari. Uwanu naiye Dimodi, dawae Godinu waiya ukeka mi. Dawae Kerisonu wake weeka mi. Dawa iyanu Godinu wake wefiro naufoke yanu imuka ara siforo yabake buna wake wefine ibake yabairo we odaisuro yabairo aari. ³ Ya Godi medinao ufoisaba ibake Dimodi we odaisuro yabairo aari. Yae Godinu oroubake Godinu wei wake enaenari imusu orouma yanu ibeka ma merama ukaisa. I merama ukaisa ibaie ya iwoka sinaisa. ⁴ Adinaro yabairo ibaada emema ya we irunao ufeisa ibake iyama ya we iifa ukeibisi. Iyanu weibisi enaenari uiro ya iwoka sika. ⁵ Ibake nama imukebe imukebe imukari ueke yanu imukeka idu-aba me ari eno iwoka simane ibake Dimodi we odaiero yabairo aari. Seidanima ya merama uke yafiakuro ya merama unao ufoisa ibake Dimodi we odaiero yabairo aari. Nanu ukebisara waiyaini wakeini meisaba me ari ibake Dimodi we odaiero dawama ya efiane aari.

Dimodi owere aarike irauaiai wake waure fariro Foru nauike rooro ui wake

⁶ Dimodi dawa yabairo aare farike nono iroma owere aare iyabairo farike eno wei, i Desoronaika goi orou emenu naukeka Godibairo oisake eme yaisinabake imukari ukaada eno we imukaisa, yae irauaiai oroua eno we imukaisa. Iyama ya efikine eno we imukaisa enaenari yama iya emisane eno imukaisaya eno wei. ⁷ Naiyemuku, emema naini nanu orouini iya meramawere uke yarakunisaro imuka merama imukaisiro nono Dimodima i wake weike ya orounu imukeka irauaiai wake waure farea weiro ibake iyanu imuka irauaiai uisi. ⁸ Ya Desoronaika goi orou Godi imukada me irauaiai ibinisaya weiro iya nauisike ibake awoena irauaiai ibenewaa ukaisa.

⁹ Godibairo ya Desoronaika goi oroubake aneme wefeisi? Ya Desoronaika goi oroubake rooro daiwere ukaada Godi we ma irauaiai ukaisi. ¹⁰ Dumuini ewekaini iyanu arara daiwere i ari eno yanu Godi imukaisa ibai irau me ibake ya orou efeke Godinu wake yaisina we ma iwoka siforo Godi imukenewaa ufone ibake yewa wake yabairo weakune.

Foruma i Desoronaika goi oroubairo anifine ibake Godibairo guriguri ukeibi wake

¹¹ Iyanu Babae Godini iyanu Dai Mi Yesuini emuama iya unu kofisiro yabairo aafene ibake weakune. ¹² Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Dawama ya Desoronaika goi orounu imuka ma irauaiai ufiaro eme yaisinabake imukari ufiakane ibake weakune. Naini nanu orouini iyama moi oroubake imukari

ukaisi i ari eno yama emuabake imukari ufiakane ibake weakune.

¹³Yama eno ufoisaie Yesuma yanu imuka ma ara uflake iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Danu orou yaisina we waure aafiakuie yanu imukekae merama mero irauai ai ibifoisa. Ya i ari eno irauai ai ibaada gienabu ibifoisaie iyanu Babae Godinu ibooro enafoisa.

4

Godi Danu arara gienabu eneibeka

¹Naiyemuku, nanu moi wake ewadoya eawe. Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesuma buna maniro ya Desoronaika goi oroubairo moi buna makinua wefeke we iifa ufiakine ibake weakune. I wakeye i ari eno, Godi Danu arara ukeka yabairo weaisiro naukada ibai enaenari ukaada ibake irauai ai ibinisa. Enoba awoe-nae yanu ukaisa enaenari mane ukenewaa ukebiawe. ²Iyanu Dai Waria Mima i wake nabairo wei ibake enaenari yabairo weaisiro ya iwoka sinaisa. ³Godi Danu ararae iyanu imuka irauai ai imuka mane imukeifeke inowere erabusa da imukeifeke moi orounu aruaruma enare odekaini moi minu aweka enare odekaini da ufene ibake eno wei. ⁴Ya yaisina aweka irauke munekabai iwoka sifoke awekabo yawokenewaa ukefiakane ibake weakune. ⁵Godinu wake nauke me orounu aweka amara ukeka ari da uawe. I orouma aweka o aruma eraada rooro ukaada me sara munakuneka. ⁶Yanu naiye danu awekanu buriro da aniawe. Eno ufoisaie Godima ya fanisi daiwere mafiaku. I wake adinaro yabake we iifa uisia naukenewaa uawe! ⁷Godi Dawa arara me iyanu moi orounu aruaruma enare odekaini moi minu aweka enare odekaini Danu ararae irauai ai mane imukada ibeka ibake iya Danu orou we mune odii. ⁸Aina mima yewa we iifa ukeka wake imuke dafekuie emenu imukeka mede mero Godi Danu Imumu Irau iyabake makakunibairoma nono i mima Godinu irau imukeka medeibaku.

⁹Godinu wake naukeka orounu imukari uke makaneka ibake oweowere owaowa da uke odimau. Godi Danu mane yabake imukari uke makafone we ma iwoka ui ibake moi wake yabairo da we odaimau. ¹⁰Yae Masadonia orofaro Godinu wake naukeka orou yaisinabake imukari ukaisaro ibai iya iwoka sinaisi. Enoro nono iyanu ararae ya Desoronaika goi orouma eno mane eno ukenewaa ukeifone ibake weaisi. ¹¹Enoya irauai ai mane enare yaure ukebiaweke moi minu ukeka sineka da ere weaweke yanu ukeka sineka mane uaweke yanu boana waiya yanu wanama ukebiawe. Adinaro iyama eno weisiro ya

nauisa. ¹²Yama eno ufoisaie moi oroubairo eenu da weawero nono Godinu wake nauke me orouma ya we ma irau ukaada ya irau oroua eno weifisa.

Iyanu Dai Waria Mi owere fafekuke iya ma wiromisia wei wake

¹³Naiyemuku, i fearaisa oroubake wake wemaro ya iwoka sifone ibake weakune. I Godinu wake nauke me orouma i feaka oroubake sorara ukaisa i ari eno da ufone ibake weakune. I sorara ukaisa orouma i fearekaroma uyaraisake Yesubairo anaisa ibai emua iwoka meba ibake imuke dakaada sorara ukaisa ibake yewa moi wake owaowa uke odakune. Enoya yewa wake bio erenewaa uawe. ¹⁴Yesu Kerisoma fearike nono i fearekaroma uyari. Ibai imukaisiie Godima Yesuini Danu wake naukada fearaisa orouini emua yaisina waure aafiaku eno imukaisi.

¹⁵Iyanu Dai Waria Mima eno wei ibake yabairo yewa wake weaisi. Iya me ibinisi orou iyama Yesu Keriso fafeku odoro iyako Dawabairo da anifeisiro Godinu wake naukenewaa ukaada feareibisa orou emuako Dawabairo anifeisa. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Iyanu Dai Waria Mi ureroma isare aafeuku Dawa u daiwere wefekuro i dawako dai aneruma wake daiwere wefekuro Godima Danu kawia daiwere ufeku. ¹⁸Ufekuro i Yesu Kerisonu feaka orou emuako fearekaroma uyafeisaro nono iya yewa orofaro me ibinisi orou iyaini emuaini demuiro ou ubarenaro fou ufeisike nono iya yaisina iyanu Dai Waria Mi ou ubarenaro fou ufeisike iyanu Dai Waria Mibairo me ibene ibene ibeifeisi. Enoba yewa wake yanu yanu we ma irau uke makaewe.

5

Iyanu Dai Waria Mi fafeku ibake iyanu mane uke bou ukeifene wei wake

¹⁻²Nanu wene wake abonodo ufeku? Iyanu Dai Waria Minu fafeku odo waira ukeka mima dumuro faraku i ari eno uke fafeku. Iyama iyanu eraerabusa yawokenewaa dakaisiro i waira mima dumuro fema aarakuke waira ukaku i ari eno emema Yesu yawoke dafaisaro fema fafeku. Ie ya iwoka sinaisa ibake moi owaowa anemebake yanake odifeisi? ³Moi orouma urane rarane mero me irauai ai ibinisia eno weifeisaie Yesu idua fafeku ibake i dooro ibifeisa orouma nono Dawa da efeisake me meramawere mane uke ibifeisa. Moi awekama amara dofine boana ureibakuro ukeibaku enaenari i odo idua sabu fafeku ibake eme moima fe da yafeisa.

⁴Naiyemuku, ainama merama ukakuie dawabairo dumu mane ibeibaku. Nono yae i dumuro ibeka orou ari ibe dakaisake

i odo yawokenewaa ukaisaba ibake i odo i waira ukeka minu fareka ari yabairo da fafekuro imuka foria da ufoisa. ⁵ Ya orou, yae Godinu wake naukaisa ibake yae i ba edororo ibeka orou. Enoba yae i dumuro ibeka orou me. ⁶ Enoya irauaiiai yawokenewaa uawe. I imusu orouma nauka kunawere ainaisake erabusa yaisina koko akaisa ari enoya enaenari da koko aaweke enare ara ukaada yawokenewaa uawe. ⁷ I nauka ainaisa orouma dumuro nauka ainaisake erabusa yaisina koko akaisa. I ara adua isaisa orouma dumuro isaada gogore sinaisake koko akaisa. Emema koko akaisa enaenari da koko aawe. ⁸ Iyae i edororo ibeka oroubake ara adua da ifeke koko da afeke iyanu Godi imukekaini Godibake imukari ukekaini ie iyanu dadau ukeka bira ari oro dadau ufeke iyanu Yesu Kerisonu ma wirokeka i meremere orounu bokai barukeka mogoiso ari barufeisiba ibake Yesunu fafeku odoro seidanima iya da ma beremisiro Yesuma iya idua ma wiromisi. ⁹ Godima iya fanisi mamine we ode da u'ike iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoma iya ma wiromine ibake we mune odii. ¹⁰ Yesu Kerisoma iyabake feari ibake yaini naini fearada me ibaada ukeifeisiro Dawa fafekuie Dawaini demuiro ibifeisi. ¹¹ Enoya wake irauaiiai we makaeweke yanu mane ma buna uke makaeweke awoena ukaisa i ari eno mane ukeibiawe.

Dubuena kai arie wake

¹² Naiyemuku, moi dai me wakenaku we-mane weakune. Godinu moi orou yabairo iyanu Dai Waria Minu waiya ukaada yabairo Danu wake we ma iwoka ukaisaya emua we iifa uyakawe. ¹³ Emenu ukaisa waiyabake yama emua imukari ukaada imukenewaa uyakawe. Yanu mane urane rarane da uaweke me irauaiiai mane ibiawe.

¹⁴ Naiyemukunanaku, i ofe koroko ukaisa oroubake buna wake weawero waiya ufisa. I imukama ia iyaraisa orounu imuka ma buna uyakaweke nono i buna me orou unu koyakawe. I orou yaisinabake we ma iifa uyakawe. ¹⁵ Moi mima ya merama uke yafiakuie moko merama da uke yaewe. Yanu yanu irauaiiai uke makaeweke eme yaisinabake enaenari uawe.

¹⁶ Aine wai ure rooro ukeibiaweke guriguri ukeibiawe. ¹⁷ Aneme aneme yabairo fareifekuie Godi we ma irauaiiai ukeibiawe. ¹⁸ Yae Yesu Kerisonu oroubake Godima ya eno ufone weaku.

¹⁹ Godinu Imumu Iraunu daaba da enare kuuawe! ²⁰ Godinu we bou ukeka wake naukadae i wake da we iruawe. ²¹⁻²² I waiya yaisina uke eaweke i irauaiiai ukeka

mane muaweke nono i merama ukeka yaisina imuke mediawe.

²³ I irauaiiai ibeka makaku Godi Dawama yanu imuka ma giena ufine ibake weakune. Yanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keriso Dawa fafekuba ibake yanu imumuini imukaini ofeini irauaiiai mane ibiforo ya fanisi da mafiane ibake weakune.

²⁴ Godima ya nanu oroua weike we mune odirieba ibake Dawa Danu imukeka imusu imusu da ufekeke i yaisina anu we bou ui enaenari yabake gienabu ukenewaa ufeke.

²⁵ Naiyemuku, Godibairo naini nanu oroubake aine wai ure guriguri ukeibiawe.

²⁶ Godinu wake naukeka orou yaisinabake arie wake weada wana mamiakawe.

²⁷ Yesunu ibiro aneme aneme weakune i wake enaenari uawe. Yewa owaowaro odakune wake Godinu wake naukeka orou yaisinabairo kakuawero naufisa.

²⁸ Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu irauaiiai unu koreka yabairo ibifine ibake weakune. Nanu wake idua me sininu.

DESORONAIKA GOI ORUBAIRO MOI OWAOWA

¹ Na Foru, nama nono yewa moi wake ya Desoronaika goiro Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo owaowa yanake odakune. Sairesini Dimodini emuama nabairo ibaada yae Babae Godini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu orou yabairo arie wake weaisi.

² Iyanu Babae Godini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini emuama ya irauaiai unu kofisiro me irauaiai ibifone ibake weakune.

Foruma Godibake we ma irauaiai ui wake

³ Naiyemuku, Godibairo yabake we ma irauaiai ukeibaisiie dawa irauaiai. Yanu Godi imukeka imuka daiwere ukaisake yanu yanu imukari uke makanaisa ibai daiwere ukaisaro ibake Godibairo yabake we ma irauaiai ukeibaisi. ⁴ Emema ya Desoronaika goi oroubake merama ukaisaro nono yama emuabairo moko merama uke dakaisake Godi mede dakaisake Godi imukenewaa ukeibaisa ibake Godinu naukeka orou yaisinabairo yanu ibi we ma daiwere ukeibaisi.

Godima iyanu irau ukekaroma munakuke ku raara uke odaku wake

⁵ I ukaisa ibake Godima yabake we ma iwoka ukakune. Ie eno, emema yabake merama ukaisaie i merama ukaisa ima ya Godinu wake naukaisa orou yae Godinu yawokaku orofaro anifone ibake eno uke bou ukaku. Eno ukakuro Godinu moko makekaini fanisi makekaini ibai yaisina gienabu ukaku ie iya iwoka sinaisi. ⁶ Godima ibai yaisina gienabu ukakuke yabake merama ukaisa orou fanisi mafiane uke bou ukaku. ⁷⁻⁸ Nono ya merama uke yarakuneka oroubake wemaro ya nauawe. Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu ureroma inaini Dawaini Danu buna aneruini fafekuie Godima ya orou meramawere oroubairoma mune yaini iyabake imu siane ko yare ufene Godima buna mamisiro imu siane ko yare ufeisi. Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesuma fafekuie i Godi iwoka me orouini iyanu Dai Waria Minu irau wake nauke me orouini emua fanisi mafiaku. ⁹⁻¹⁰ I orouma i merama orofaro anifeisake me ibene ibene ibaada iyanu Dai Waria Minu iboo naisa da efeisa. Yesu fafekuro i orouma Danu irau arakeka bunawere da efeisaro Yesunu irau naukeka orou emua mane Dawa efeisa. I odoro Godinu wake naukeka orouma Yesu Kerisonu

ibi we ma daiwere ufeisaro Danu wake naukeka orou yaisina emuama Dawabake we irau ukaada rooro wake daiwere wefeisaro emenu wake naufine fafekuro nono yama iyanu wake nausaba wake yaini iini we irau ukaada rooro wake daiwere wefoisa.

Foruma i Desoronaika goi orou buna mafiane Godibairo guriguri ukeibi wake

¹¹ I ari eno ibake iyama ya imukadae Godibairo aine wai ure guriguri ukaada eno weibaisi, Godima ya me mune odirieba ibake Dawama yanu imuka ma daiwere ufiake ma irauaiai ufiaro yama Godi imukenewaa ukaada irauaiai uforo ya irau oroua wefine ibake eno weibaisi. ¹² Godini Yesu Kerisoini Emuama ya irauaiai unu korakunekiba ibake ya eno uke irauaiai mane uforo eme moima ibai efisake yanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu ibi we ma daiwere ufsane ibake weakune. I odoro Yesuma ya Danu onambairo we mune odifiakuke yanu ibi we ma daiwere ufiaku.

2

Darawadu ma merama ukaisa orounu wake

¹⁻² Naiyemuku, iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keriso fafekuro Danu ibooro enafeisi. I wake wemaro ya nauawe. Iyanu Dai Waria Minu odo idua farinua eno weifeisaie i wake naukeroma nono imukari da uaweke ia da siawe. Moi orouma Dai Waria Minu fafeku odobake iya afasoro orouma we bou ukaada Danu fareka odo fu sininua weaisia wefeisake yabake yewa owaowa Foruma odaisinu ibake kakuraisia wefeisaie i dawa ba me wakeya da nauawe.

³ Moi orouma ya we irufiakaisaie emenu wake da nauawe. I odoe me sara da fafekua. I odo fafine fefekuie eme keuwere emua ararua uyafeisake Godi medifeisake meramawere ufeisaro ibake i merama ukeka ubi mi dawae i merama orofaro anifeku mi dawako idua fafeku. ⁴ Dawa fafekuke i eme yaisina eno we irukada wefeku, i ba me godi yaisina emenu sibore sianekae okoanakuro nono nae daiwerya eno wefekuie Godinu dai sosi uwaru ubarenaro amuke yaufekuke na godiya eno wefeku. ⁵⁻⁶ Adinaro yabairo ibaada i wake yaisina webai imukaisaba me? Ie ya iwoka, Dawa i merama ukeka ubi minu fareka daaba dadau ukaku ibake awoenae fare me. Godima i odo we odiba ibake i merama ukeka ubi mi dawako i odoro idua fafeku. ⁷ I fema ba me meramawere ukekabai awoena ukakuroma nono iya ma nuna ukaisi. Nono i mi dawa da fafiro danu daaba dadau ukaku Mi Dawa medifekuke anifekuie i ba me merama ukeka mi idua

fafeku. ⁸ Dawa fafekuro nono dubuenaro iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesuma fafeku Danu bebeku muama i mi ma fafeku. ⁹ I ba me merama ukeka mi dawae seidaninu mi. Dawako seidaninu bunama waiya ufekuke eme yaisina uke irufiane ibake ereka daiwewe ufekuke emuabairo buna ukeka daiwewe ufeku. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Eno ufeku ibake i ba me merama ukeka mima i merama orofaro anifeisa orou emua idua we irufiaku. Nono i orouma Godinu ba wake nauke me, Godinu wake arara me, Godinu ma wirokeka mune meba ibake Godima emenu imukeka ma owere dafeku ibake i ba me merama ukeka minu meo wake naukenewaa ufeisa. ¹² I orouma meo wake naufeisake Godinu ba wake da naufeisake emenu arara merama ukenewaa ufeisa ibake Godima emua kodo ufiakuke fanisi mafiaku.

Godima ya ma owere muftiane ibake weike widu uke odi wake

¹³ Naiyemuku, iyanu Dai Waria Mi Dawama ya imukari ukakune. Godima ya ma wirofiane ibake i ubi ui odoroma we mune odirieke Danu Imumu Irau yabake mariero Danu wake nauisa. Danu ba irau wake naukenewaa uisa ibake Godima Danu wakeini Imumu Irauma yanu imuka ma gienabu ukaada ma nega negabu urie. Enoba Godi we ma irauaiai ufene ukeibaisi. ¹⁴ Godima naini nanu orounu bebekuma Danu irau wake wefene wei. Weiro iyae Godinu irau wake yabairo weisiro Godima ya u weiro nauisa. Godima ya we mune odiriero yabairo iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu arakeka mufone ibake wayo kofikine yabairo aaki.

¹⁵ Naiyemuku, imuka ara uaweke iyanu owaowaro ba wakeini iyanu bebekuma ba weekaini i wake naukada enaenari uawe. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Iyanu Babae Godi Dawa ya imukari ukaada yabake me ibene ibene ibeka me marie. Dawaini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesuini emuama ya orounu imuka ma buna ufsike ya unu kofisiro aneme aneme irauaiai ufoke wefone ibake yewa wake yabairo weakune.

3

Yama Godibairo iyabake guriguri uawero Godima iya unu kofi wei wake

¹ Naiyemuku, nanu dubuena kai wake ya nauawe. Godibairo iyabake guriguri uawero iyanu Dai Waria Minu wake iyama wefero eme keuwere naufisake irauaiai mane ufisa. Yae i wake nauisake irauaiai uisa enaenari emuama i wake naufisake irauaiai ufsane ibake weakune. ² Moi orouma Godi imuke dakaisa. I ari eno i merama ukaisa orouma naini nanu orou unao umisaisa ibake yama iyabake

Godibairo guriguri uawe. ³ Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Dawa deima ba. Ya mede dafiakuke ya ma buna ufiakuke ya unu kofiakuba ibake seidanima ya merama da uke yafiaku. ⁴ Iyama yabake weaisi i buna wake enaenari ukaisa ibake dubuenaro yama nono enaenari ukeifoisia. Iyanu Dai Waria Mi imukaisi ibake yaini enaenari eno imukaisa ibai iya iwoka sinaisi. ⁵ Yanu Dai Waria Mima Godinu imukari ukekaini Yesu Kerisonu enare ara ukekaini we ma iwoka ufiaro iwoka sifone ibake weakune.

Iya yaisina boana waiya ufene wei wake

⁶ Naiyemuku, yewa wake iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu ibiro we iifa ukaisi. Godinu moi naukeka mima boana waiya uke meke wake nauke mero ofe koroko ukaada waiya uke mero me sara ibifeku mibairo awaawa da uawe. ⁷ Adinaro yabairo ibaada i furo iya me ibe dakeibisike waiya ukeibisi. Iyanu buna waiya ukeibisi ibai ya iwoka sinaisaya enaenari uawe. ⁸ Yabairo ibaada i furo uruna me mune ise dakeibisike oima make mune isaada ya seidanima merama uke yanao ufiaku ibake dumuini ewekaini Godinu waiyaini iyanu boana waiyaini ukeibisi. ⁹ Iyae Godinu waiya ukeka orouba iyanu uruna me mune ifene wefeisiiie me mune ifeisi. Nono iyanu ararae iyanu ukaisi enaenari yama eno ufone ibake Godinu waiya dumuini ewekaini ukaada moi enama iyanu boana waiyaini ukeibisi. ¹⁰ Yabairo ibaada i furoe eno weisi, moi mima waiya uke dafekuie dawa uruna da maewero me ibifi weisi. ¹¹ Yabairo moi orouma waiya uke dafaisake moi orounu fe ukeka sineka me sara ere weibaisaya eno weisaro nauisi. ¹² I oroubake iyanu Dai Waria Minu ibiro we ma iifa ukaada buna wakeroma eno weaisi, me wake mane weekabai mediaweke yanu boana waiya uaweke yanu urunaini yanu eraerabusaini oima make muawe eno weaisi.

¹³ Naiyemuku, irauaiai mane ukeibiaweke koroko da uawe. ¹⁴ Yabairo moi mima yewa owaowaro wake da naufekuie dawa eaweke dawabairo awaawa da uawero dawa maru ufi.

¹⁵ Dawae yanu wasai mi meya dawabake merama da uke yaewe. Dawae yanu naiyeya we iifa ukeka wake mane weawe.

I dubuena kai wake

¹⁶ Iyanu Dai Waria Mima yabake irauaiai wirokeka yabairo mafiaro aneaneme yabairo fareifie me irauaiai ibeifone ibake weakune. Iyanu Dai Waria Mima yanu imuka ubarenaro ibifine ibake weakune.

¹⁷ Na Foru nama yewa arie wake nanu wanama owaowa uke odakune. Nanu

owaowa yaisina eno ukeibakuneie nanu
wana bio idua.

¹⁸ Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu
irauai ai unu koreka yabairo mafiaro de-
muiro ibifone ibake yewa wake weakune.
Nanu dubuena kai wake idua me sininu.

DIMODIBAIRO BOKAI OWAOWA

¹ Na Forue Yesu Kerisonu afasoro mi ibake nama yewa owaowa yanake odakune. Iyanu ma wirokeka Godi Danu Amara Yesu Keriso Dawama i ma wirokeka waiya uke me sifekua iyama eno we imukaisi. Godini Yesu Kerisoini emuama na afasoro mi we mune odiakiba ibake yewa wake abairo weakune.

² Dimodi, ama yewa owaowa kakure ea. Adinaro nanu we wake nauiba ibake ae Yesu Kerisonu wake naukeka mi siniro ibake ae nanu amara ubi ari sini. Iyanu Babae Godini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini emuama a irauaiiai unu kofisike imukari ufisike emenu irauaiiai wirokeka abairo mafisiro me irauaiiai ibifane ibake weakune.

Iyanu meoma weeka wake medifene wei wake

³⁻⁴ Na adinaro Masadonia orofaro animane ukaada ae Efesa goiro ibia weke nono awoena abake enaenari weakune. Efesa goiro ibaada i imusu we ma iwoka ukeka, ie Godinu we ma iwoka ukeka meya i oroubairo medifisa eno ane wearo naufisa. I orouma emenu akaemukunu ibi ibiro weada dadaa wake aine wai ure weibaisaya emuabake ibai medifisa eno ane wea. I orouma eno weaisa ibake moi orouma Godinu ba imukeka imuke dakaisake me sara imuka imukaisa ibake emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo ode dakaisa.

⁵ I Efesa goiro Godinu wake naukenewaa ukaisa orouma imukari ufisake imukama irauaiiai ufisake Godi imukenewaa ufisane ibake yewa wake weakune. ⁶ I moi sisa orouma nanu wake ma nuna ukaisake urane rarane ukaisake me sara wake weaisa. ⁷ I moi sisa orouma Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ufiakane ukaada nono i darawadunu ubi ma nuna ukaisa. ⁸ I darawadubake Godima wei wake enaenari we ma iwoka ukaada enaenari ufeisaie i darawadue irauaiiai. ⁹⁻¹¹ Nono Godima iya ma wiro'iba ibake i darawadue iyanu darawadu me, ie i meramawere ukaisa orounu darawadu. I meramawere ukaisa orou emuae i ari eno ukaisa. Moi orouma moi darawadu medaisa, moi orouma dai orounu wake nauke dakaisa, moi orouma Godi imuke dakaisa, moi orouma ba me merama ukaisa, moi orouma Godinu wake nauke dakaisa, moi orouma wake merama weaisa, moi orouma emeini awekaini ma fearakuneka, moi orouma

moi minu aruma aweka enare odaisa, moi orouma Sodomu goi orounu merama ukeka enaenari eme unayaima aiyaka ari ukaisa, moi orouma eme mame munaada emenu orouma oi mafiakane meo weaisa, moi orouma meo wayai wake weaisa, i orouma eno ukaisaba ibake Godima Danu darawadu i oroubairo marie. Nono nama iyanu arakekawere Godinu irau wake i mane weakune. Nono moi orouma i we ma iwoka ukeka wake abanaro ma merama ukaisake imusu imusu meramawere ukaisa. Ibake Godima i darawadu Mosesibairo mai ibake naini iini Godinu irau wake emuabairo weakune.

Godima Forubake imukari uiro Forumu Godibake we ma irauaiiai ui wake

¹² Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoma nae Danu wake wemane we mune odikarake Dawa da medimane na unu korakunaraba ibake Dawa we ma irauaiiai ukakune.

¹³ Adinaroe nama Dawabairo meramawere ukeibisara. Danu ibi we ma merama ukaada Danu wake naukeibisa orou ma merama ukaada Dawabairo wake meramawere weibisara. I furoe nanu awara irau me. Ibake nae irauke iwoka me enoba Godima na fanisi make dakarakema nono nanu ba me merama ukeka imuke medi.

¹⁴ Iyanu Dai Waria Miye irauaiiai. Nae Danu ofero daka uke ibine ibake Dawama na imukari ukaada we ma iwoka ukakunara ibake nanu imuka yaisina Dawabairo odeke Danu imukari ukeka ari nama enaenari emebairo imukari ukeibakuniaya weakune.

¹⁵ Yesu Kerisoma i merama ukaisa orounu imuka ma wirofiane ibake yewa dooro fari. Ie meo mero ie ba. Eme yaisina i wake naufisane ibake weakune. Dawae na i dawako ba me merama ukeka mi, na ma wirokara. ¹⁶ Godima nabake imukari uiba ibake Yesu Kerisoma na i dawako meramawere ukeka mi, na ma wirokarake emema Danu owainanaku ukeibi ibai ukeka efisake Dawabairo wirofifisake me ibene ibene ibifisane ibake eno ui. ¹⁷ Iyanu Godi Dawae i erawa naukawa i yaisina iwoka sinaku. Dawae iyanu me ibene ibene ibeka Godi. Iyae Dawa ere dakaisi. Dawae da feafeku. Godi demui Dawa manero nono Godi moi ibe me. Ibake Danu ibi we ma daiwere ufeke Dawabake aine wai ure we ma irauaiiai ukeifene ibake weakune.

Dimodi buna uake i wasai ukaisa orou ma bereyana wei wake

¹⁸ Nanu amara Dimodi, nanu buna wake wemaro a naua. Godinu we bou urie orouma abake adinaro we bou uyakaya emenu weisa wake enaenari uake uraneka

orou ari siake iyanu Dai Waria Minu waiya bunake ua. ¹⁹ Yesu imukenewaa uake irauaiiai uaro anu imuka irauaiiai simi. Moi orouma emenu imukanu imuka imuke dakaisake emenu ararae meramawere ukeka ibake meramawere ukeibaisa. Emua eno ukeibaisaba dawara ufe daiwerema boudi ma merama ukaku enaenari i orouma emenu Godi imukeka ma merama ukeibaisa. ²⁰ Moi miyaima eno uisi. Emenu ibiye Aimeniasini Arekisanaini, i miyaima Godibairo wake merama da wefisike iwoka sifisine ibake nama emua we mune seidaninu buna wanaro mame odia.

2

Guriguri ukekabake wei wake

¹ Anu bokai waiya wakeye eno, Godibairo yewa orofa akaka oroubake guriguri ukaada we ma irauaiiai uyana. ² I gaemani orou yawokeka dai orouini iyanu dai oroubake Godibairo guriguri uaro Godima emua unu kofiaro iya yaisina ma irauaiiai ibaada urane rarane da ufeke me ibaada Godi imukenewaa ufeke irauaiiai ibife. ³⁻⁴ Iya yaisina eno ufeisike irauaiiai ibake iya ma wiwokakuni Godi Dawae rooro ukaku. Godi Danu ararae eme yaisina wirokeka. Godi Danu ararae emua yaisina Danu wake naukeka. ⁵ Godi moi mero Dawa demui mane. Godini emenu abanaro enare wake yoya ukeka Mini Emuae una demui. I Mi Dawae Yesu Keriso. ⁶ Dawama eme yaisina ma wirofike Godibairo odifiane ibake yewa dooro ibinisa orounu orofa munike Dawama korosiro feari. Godima i ma wirokeka odo idua farinua wei ibake iya yaisina ibai eno iwoka sinaisi, Yesuma Godinu arara uike eme yaisinabake korosiro idua feari.

⁷ Godima ibake nae Danu wake weekaini afasoro mi we mune odikara. Nae meo we me, ba farafa weakune. I imusu orouma Godinu ba wake imufisake Dawabairo wirofiane ibake nae emenu sisa mi we mune odikara.

⁸ Emema guriguri ufisane fare ku ukaisaie nanu arara emua yaisina urane rarane mero dino mero irauaiiai mane ukaada wana ei mamaada Godibairo guriguri ukeifisane ibake yewa wake abairo weakune.

I awekabonu wake

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nanu ararae i Godinu wake naukaisa awekaboe irauaiiai ibifisane ibake weakune. Emenu irau waubake fukeru da ufisake weree imusu imusu erawa naukawa emenu bokairo weree da ufisake emenu bokai inisa ubu imusu imusu ufisaro arake ibifine eno mane

da imukeifisane ibake weakune. Nono nanu ararae i awekaboma Godinu wake naukenewaa ufeisake i dawa irauaiiai ufeisaie emenu weree ari eno. ¹¹ Emuama guriguri ukaadae wake keuwere da wefisake Godinu wake mane naukenewaa ufisake iwoka sifisane ibake weakune. ¹² Na arara me awekaboma eme we ma iwoka ukeka eno uke dakaisaba i ari eno da ufisa. Yanu sosi uwararo awekaboma Godinu wake da wefisane weakune. ¹³ Anembake eno weakune imukaisa? I danu ubiye Godima i mi Adamu dawako ubu uike nono danu aweka Iwi dubuenaro ubu uiba ibake weakune. ¹⁴ Seidanima Adamu we iruke dauke dawae Iwi we iruiro nauike meramawere ui ibake awekaboma emeka da we ma iwoka ufiakane ibake weakune.

¹⁵ Awekabonu waiyae amara doraada offeri mamaneka. Eno ufisake Godi imufisake wake daiwere da wefisake irauaiiai ibifisake emebake imukari ufiakaro Godima emua ma wirofiane ibake weakune.

3

Godinu sosi yawokeka orounu wake

¹ Nanu moi wakeye eno, yewa wak-eye meo me ba. Ainama Godinu sosi yawokeka dai mi sifine imufekuie danu imukekae irauaiiai. ²⁻³ I sosi uwara yawokeka dai mi dawae irauaiiai gienabu ibifeku ibake nono eme moima dawae merama miya eno da wefeisa. Danu ibekae i ari eno uke ibifi. Danu awekae una demui mane mufi. Dawae anemerabu uffine ukaadae owainanaku ufi. Dawae irauaiiai imuka imukeka mi. Dawae irauaiiai wake mane weeka mi. Dawae imusu orou we waure aare danu uwararo uruna makeibaku mi. Dawae irauaiiai we ma iwoka ukeka mi. Dawae ara adua iseroma beforo gogore ukeka me mi. Dawae urane rarane da ufekuke me irauaiiai ibifeku mi. Dawae oi muneka imuka mane da imufeku mi. ⁴ Dawae danu koa irauaiiai yawokada danu amaraku irauaiiai yawokeifiakuro danu amaraku danu wake da nauke medifeisake danu wefeku enaenari ufeisa mi. ⁵ Nono dawa danu koa yawokenewaa uke dafeku ide aneme aneme Godinu sosi uwara yawokenewaa ufeku? ⁶ Dawae Godinu wake kawama naukeibeka mi me. Kawama naukeifeku mima naufekuke nono Godinu sosi uwara yawokada fukeru ufekuro seidanima uke irufekuro meramawere ufekuie Godima seidani fanisi mai enaenari i mi fanisi mafeku. ⁷ I mi danu ibekae i ari eno uke ibifiro Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orouma dawae irau miya wefisaro seidanima dawa

da ma fukeru ufiro dawa da birufi. Abairo nanu sosi uwara yawokeka wake idua me sininu.

Sosi uwararo waiya ukeka orounu wake

⁸ Dikoni sineka wakeye eno, i dikoni orouini nono i sosi uwara yawokeka dai orouini emenu ukeka sinekae demui irauai-iai mane ufisa. Dikoni orou emenu ukeka sinekae irauaiiai mane eno ufisa, ara adua daiwere da ifisa. Emenu ararae oi mane munekabake da imufisa. ⁹ Godima emuabairo Danu imukeka we ma boroo yarakuba emenu nega negabu imukama imukada Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ufisa. ¹⁰ Emenu arara dikoni waiya ufisane wefeisaie sosiro moi waiya mafiakaro emuama i waiya irauaiiai ufisaro eme moima efiakake emenu waiyae irauaiiaiye wefeisaie Godinu wake naukaisa orouma emua idua dikoni orou we mune odifiakaisa.

¹¹ I dikoni orou emenu awekaboe irauai-iai ibifisa. Emuae ara adua daiwere da ifisake eme moibairo wake merama da wefisake emebairo irauaiiai mane ufisa. ¹² I dikoni orou emenu awekaboe una deidemu mane mufisa. Emuama emenu amaraku we iifa ufiakaro emenu wake da nauke medifisake irauaiiai mane ufisa. ¹³ I dikoni orouma irauaiiai ufeisaie Godinu wake naukeifeisa orouma emuae irau dai oroua wefeisaro i dikoni orouma Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ufeisake Danu waiya ukenewaa ufeisa. Abairo nanu dikoni sineka wake idua me sininu.

Godinu wake ubi urekabei ara daiwere

¹⁴ Nanu ararae yabairo sabu famane ibake weakune. Nae yabairo sabu famauba sabu da famau ari na iwoka meba yewa wake yaisina kakufakuie enaenari mane ua. ¹⁵ Yewa wake kakufakuie iyanu me ibinu Godinu sosi uwararo waiya ukeka orou aneaneme orouma we mune odifiaku ibai ae iwoka sinaku. I me ibinu Godinu sosi uwararo waiya ukeka orouma Danu ba wake yawokenewaa ufisaro moi orouma i wake ma merama da ufisa.

¹⁶ Yesu Keriso imukekanu ubiye daiwere. Ibake iyama eno weibaisi, Dawae ba eme siniro Danu Imumu Irauma Danu irau ukeka sineka ma boroo yari. Aneruma Dawa ereibaisaro emema Danu wake i orofa akaka goi goi yaisinaro weibaisaro naukeibaisa. I orofa akakaro moi orouma emenu imuka yaisina Dawabairo oisaro Godima Yesu munike Danu arakekawere orofaro waure amuke ane odia eno weibaisi.

4

Meo we ma iwoka ukeka orounu wake

¹ Godinu Imumu Irauma eno weaku, eme keuwere i dubuena kai odoro Godi medifeisake seidaninu sisa orounu we ma iwoka ukeka imufeisake emenu daabaro anifeisaya eno weaku. ² Seidaninu sisa orouma meomao weada eno wefeisa, seidanima emenu irau imukeka imuka ma merama uike inaama yanao uiba ibake ba wake mero meo wake mane wefeisa.

³ I orounu meo wefeisa wakeye i ari eno, adara una a aweka da mua, aruma una a eme da mua. Uruna moi da iawe, eno wefeisa. ⁴ Godima emebairo uruna yaisina marieba emema Godibairo emenu urunabake we ma irauaiiai ufeisaie i yaisina ifeisa. ⁵ Godima i uruna yaisina we ma irauaiiai ukakuba ibake iyama Godibairo iyanu urunabake we ma irauaiiai ufeisiie i uruna yaisina irauaiiai mane sifeku.

Dimodi Godinu waiya irauaiiai ua wei wake

⁶ Dimodi, a yewa nanu riba wake Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo wefakuie a dawa Yesu Kerisonu irau wake weeka mi sifakuro Godinu ba wakeini Danu we ma iwoka ukekaini uruna ari ifakuba ibake buna ukaada irauaiiai ufaku. ⁷ I adina ubi mero sara dadaa ie Godinu dadaa meya da imuake Godinu wake imukenewaa uake anu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara ua. ⁸ Moi mima danu ubu ofe ma buna ufine ibake aneme ubu uke kowokowo irauaiiai ukakuie yewa doonu irauaiiai ukeka. Enoba nanu ararae ama anu imuka yaisina Godibairo odifake buna ufake Godinu ukeka sineka enaenari ukenewaa ufane ibake weakune. Eno ufakuie yewa dooini urenu irauaiiai ukeka ufaku. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Yewa wakeye irauaiiai riba wakeya naukenewaa ua. Iyanu i me ibinu Godi Dawae eme yaisina emenu ma wirokeka Mi. Aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina Dawabairo odaisaie emua idua Dawama ma wirokakune. Enoba iyae Dawa imukenewaa ukaada emema iya emisane ibake iyama Danu waiya ukenewaa ukaisi.

¹¹ Iduaya, eme yaisinabairo yewa wake weada eno we ma iwoka uyana. ¹² Emema ae adara miya wefeisake meramawere wefeisaie irauaiiai me ibake yewa ari eno ufane ibake weakune, irau wake mane weake irauaiiai ibiake imukari uake Godi imukenewaa uake moi minu aruma aweka enare odeka imuka da imua. Eno ufakuie a dawa irauaiiai miya eno we imufeisa. ¹³ Eme yaisinabairo Godinu wake kakureibiake i wakenu ubi weibiake i orou we ma iwoka ukebiyanaroma nae ai abairo fama.

¹⁴ Dimodi, Godinu we bou urie orouma abake we bou uisaro enaenari Godinu

Imumu Irauma abairo buna maiyairo i sosi uwara yawokeibisa orouma emenu wana anu iiriro oisaya i waiya ukenewaa ua. ¹⁵ I waiya ukenewaa ukeibiario emema anu irau ukeifaku ibai ereifisa. ¹⁶ Anu ukeka sinekaini we ma iwoka ukekaini irauai ai ukenewaa ufao! A irauai ai ukeifakuie Godima aini anu wake naukeifeisa orouini ya yaisina unu koreifiakuro yanu ibekae me irauai ai ibeifoisa.

5

Irau ukekama emenu imuka ma gienabu ufiaku wake

¹ Nanu eme we iifa ukeka wakeye eno, ae awoena mi ibake i dai oroubairo we iifa ukeka wake weadae dino uke ibaada da weake anu babaebairo irauai ai weaku wake enaenari emuabairo wea. I awoena orou yaisina anu kaka nabuebairo ukeibaku i ari eno i oroubairo enaenari ua. ² Anu amaebairo ukeibaku i ari eno i awekabo yaisinabairo enaenari ua. I aru- aruma yaisina anu isare kowede aruaruma ari eno uake emua iboo odeka imuka da imua.

Wabu awekabobake weaku wake

³ Moi awekanu eme feafekuro dawa yawokeka eme me enoya i moi wabu awek- abo ama yawoyana. ⁴ Moi wabu aweka danu amarakuini akaemuku boboro danu amarakuma emenu Godibairo waiya ufsake emenu amaema emuabake budu ui enoba dawa yawokenewaa ufeisaie Godima i ari enoe irauai ai ya we imufeku. ⁵ I amara aruma me wabu awekaboma Godi imukenewaa ufeisake guriguri ukeifeisaie Godinu wake naukaisa orouma emua yawofiakane weakune. ⁶ Nono i wabu awekaboma emenu arara mane ufeisaie emuae feareka orou ariba ibake Godinu wake naukeka orouma emua da yawofiakane weakune. ⁷ I wake enaenari bunawere wefaro i wabu awekaboma enaenari ufsaro emema ibai efiakake moi orouma emuabairo meramawere wake da wefisane ibake weakune. ⁸ Ainama danu akaemuku demui orou da yawofiakuie dawa ba me. Nono ainama danu koawere da yawofiakuie dawa i Godinu wake nauke me orou emua ari mero nono dawae ba dai meramawere ufeku.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Moi wabu awekama i sosi uwararo i moi wabu awekaboma ukaisa waiya enaenari ufine wefekuie eno imuke ea. Dawa oya sikisidi (60) munike nono dawae demui eme una mane muni. Danu amaraku irauai ai yawokeibirieke imusu eme fareibisaro we kuureibirieke uruna makeibirieke Godinu wake naukeka orounu umu urokeibirieke arama ukeibisa

orou unu koreibirieke aneme aneme i yaisina irauai ai mane ukeibike i sosi uwararo wabu awekabonu ibi ibinisa orofa danu ibi iro owaowa uke odia.

¹¹ Nono i ewai ure me awoena wabu awekabonu ibi i orofaro owaowa da uke odia. I ewai ure me awoena wabu awekaboma moi awoena emeaka mu- fisane ukaadae Yesu Keriso koko akaisa. ¹² Emuama eno ufeisaie emenu Godibairo we bou ukeka abanaro enare kuufeis- aro Godima emua fanisi mafiaku. ¹³ I ewai ure me awoena wabu awekaboma ofe koroko ufeisake moi orounu ukeka sineka ere kobo umane ane weneibaisa orounu uwara uwararo anifeisake wake keuwere me sara wefeisake moi orounu ukeka sineka imufeisa. ¹⁴ Ibake nanu imukekae eno imukakune, i ewai ure me awoena wabu awekaboma eme mu- fisake amara aruma dore maifisake emenu uwara yawokenewaa ufsaro seidanima ya Godinu wake naukaisa oroubake mera- mawere da wefine weakune. ¹⁵ Nono moi ewai ure me awoena wabu awek- aboma owerada seidaninu umuro anais- aba ibake weakune. ¹⁶ Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo ainama iwa demui wabu aweka boboie dawama yawofiro Godinu wake naukeka orouma i wabu aweka da yawofisake i moi orouma yawoke dakakuneka wabu awekabo yawofiakane ibake yewa wake weakune.

Dai bisara oroubake weaku wake

¹⁷ I sosi uwara yawokeka dai orou emuama Godinu wake weadae we ma iwoka ukenewaa ukeibaisaya ya Godinu wake naukaisa orouma emua we iifa uyakaweke emenu moko makeka dai- were mayakawe. ¹⁸ Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, boromakauma uidi kaibai duboro amuke adiadi yafiro uidi kaibai buruburu yare isafeisaie boromakaunu be- beku dadau da uaro dawa uidi kai ifine ufekuie ifi eno weaku. Eno weakuke nono eno weaku, moi waiya ukeka mima yanu waiya ukakua danu moko maewero mufi eno weaku. ¹⁹ Ainama i sosi uwara yawokeka dai mi waiyai wefine ufekuie danu wake da naua. Ibake efeisa orou una raara o una buuba emuama dawako mi wefeku enaenari mane wefeisaie idua ba wefeisaya emenu wefeisa wake nauke- newa ua. ²⁰ Abo dai yawokeka mima ba me merama ukeifekuie Godinu wake naukeifeisa oroubairo waure ane odi- aweke kodo uawero eme moima ibai efsake ia iyarada i ba me merama ukeka da ufsa.

²¹ Godini Yesu Kerisoini Godinu irau aneruini emenu ibooro enare ibaada wake

bunawere wemaro a naua. Yewa wake yaisina moi oroubairo gienabu wea. Yewa miye nanu naiyero nono yeka miye nanu kakari enoba yewa wake emuabairo da wemau eno da we imuake yewa wake eme yaisinabairo bunawere wefaro nau-fisane ibake weakune. ²² Moi mi sosi yawokeka dai mi mune odifane ukaadae anu wanama danu iiro me sara da odiake danu ukeka sineka erenewaa ua. I minu ba me ukeka aini demuiro ufuaisiie erenewaa ua. ²³ Adua mane da ia. Anu boana arama ukakuyainua waini adua dai menukuini iseibia

²⁴ Moi orouma ba me merama aruro ukaisaro moi orouma ibai eraada Godima fanisi mafiakubai emua idua iwoka sinaisa. Moi orouma feroma ba me meramawere ukaisaro moi orouma awoena ibai ere dakaisaro nono Godima emenu ba me meramawere ukeka eraku enoba dubuenaro emua fanisi mafiakuro ibai efeisa. ²⁵ Enaenari moi orounu irau ukeka eraisake nono moi orounu irau ukeka ere dakaisaroma nono Godima i irauaiai ukeka ibai dubuenaro ma boara yafekuro efeisa.

6

Moi orounu waiya ukeka oroubake wei wake

¹ I Godinu wake naukada waiya ukeka orouma emenu eme ereka orou we iifa ufiakake emenu ibi we ma daiwere ufiakaro emema Godinu ibi ma ino da ufisake yanu we ma iwoka ukekabake wake merama da wefisane ibake weakune. ² Moi waiya ukeka orounu eme ereka oroue Godinu wake naukaisa orou idua. Emuaini Godinu wake naukaisa orouba emenu eme ereka orounu wake da nauke medifisake we iifa ufisane ibake weakune. I eme ereka oroue Godinu wake naukaisa orouba Godima emua imukari ukakuneba ibake i waiya ukeka orouma waiya ukenewaa ufisane weakune. Yewa wake i oroubairo wenewaa ufaro naufisane ibake weakune.

Eraerabusa keuwere munekabake wei wake

³⁻⁴ Ainama Yesu Kerisonu irau imukeka ie Godinu imukeka i ari eno da we ma iwoka ufekuke nono imusu orounu imukeka we ma iwoka ufeukuie dawa fukeru bobo mike danu awarea buna me. Danu ararae bebekuma wake we makaneka. Moi orouini wake keuwere we makafisane ukaada emenu wake ma berefine ukakuba ibake urane rarane ufeisake meomao wayai wake wefeisake nono emebake meramawere imufeisa. ⁵ I bebekuma wake we makaneka orou emenu ba me ukekama emenu imukeka irau ma merama ukakuba

ibake emuae ba wake we dakaisake meomao mane weaisa. Emenu ararae oi mane mufisane ibake Godinu irau wake mane weaisa. I oroubairo ama awaawa da ania. ⁶ Abo mi dawae eraerabusa keuwere mi? Ainama urane rarane mero Godi mane imukada irauaiai ibakuie dawa eraerabusa keuwere mi ari eno. ⁷ Iyanu amaemukuma iya doisaro yewa orofaroma eraerabusa waureroma fare da uisiba nono iya feafeisiie eraerabusa da waure anifeisi. ⁸ Iyabairo urunaini okone yabeke ukeka wauini ibifeukuie moi eraerabusa da yodia ufeke ie iduaya wefeisi. ⁹ Moi orouma emenu ararae oi daiwere mufisane ibake meramawere ukaisa. Emenu meramawere ukekama emenu imuka ma merama ukakuba ibake i orouma meramawere imukaisake me sarawere ukaisaba ibake i feare dakaku inaaro anifeisake iro me ibene ibene ibifeisa. ¹⁰ Anu arara oi mane mufane ufakuie i oi muneka araranu ukekake i meramawere ukeka yaisinanu ubi. Moi orounu ararae oi muneka maneba ibake emenu Godi imukeka imuke medaisa. Emuae eno ukaisaba warima abu yanakeibaku i ari emenu ba me merama ukeka ima emenu imukaro yanakeibaku ibake imuka merama mane imukeibaisa.

I wirokeka mamenewaa ua wei wake

¹¹ Dimodi, ae Godinu amaraya i meramawere ukekabairoma durame aniake irauaiai ukeka mane uake Godi imukada Dawa ari eno siake eme moibake imukari uyanake emenu imusu imusu ukeka sineka da imuake dino da ua. ¹² Anu imukeka daiwere sifiro seidanini aine wai ure uraneka ari ukeibia. Ama emebairo nae Godi imukakuneka wei ibake Godima abairo me ibene ibene ibeka mamine we mune odiai. Enoya i me ibene ibene ibeka mamenewaa ua. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Godima eno weaku ibake i eraerabusa yaisina me ibinu. Yesu Kerisoma Fonidia Faeradibairo enare ibaada ia iyare dauke Dawae ba wake wei. Nae i Godini Yesu Kerisonu ibooro enare ibaada abake wake bunawereroma eno weakune, Godinu we iifa ukeka wake yewadoma Yesu Kerisonu fafeku odoroma ukenewaa ukeifaro emema erefisake abake merama wake da wefisane ibake weakune. ¹⁵ Iyanu buna Godi, Dawae i Kini orounu Kini, Dawae i dai orou yaisinanu Dai Waria Mi. Danu we odi odo fafekuro Dawama Yesu Keriso ureroma we odaifekuro isare aafekuro iya yaisina Dawa efeisi. ¹⁶ Iyanu Godi Dawae amae me. Dawabairo ubi me, Dawabairo risi me. Enoba Dawae me ibe aarakuba Dawa da fafeku. Danu meninoke eno ibinu. Godi Dawae edorowerero ibinu. I edoroee daiwere ibake emema iro ane

dakaisake Godi ere dakaisa. Yewa Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ukeifero Dawama iya me ibene ibene yawokeimine ibake yewa wake abairo weakune.

Eraerabusa keuwere bobo orounu wake

¹⁷ I eraerabusa keuwere bobo oroubairo wake eno wefaro naufisane weakune. Eraerabusa keuwere bobo orou fukeru da uaweke i awoena ibinu oi wairo me sifeku ibake i da imuaweke Godi Dawa i eraerabusa yaisina makakuniro munaisi enoya Godi mane imuawe. ¹⁸ I orouma irauaiai ufsane weakune. Emenu irauaiai ukekae i ari eno ufisa, eraerabusae i erabusa me oroubairo naka naka ufsane weakune. ¹⁹ Emua eno ufeisaie emenu dubuena kai fafeku odoro sabu uke bou ufeisake i ba ibeka i dawa i me ibene ibene ibeka mufeisa ibake eno wearo naufisake enaenari ufisa.

Anu waiya erenewaa ukaada ukeibia wei wake

²⁰⁻²¹ Dimodi, nanu wake naua! Godima abairo maiyai i waiyai Danu irau wake weekaini i eraerabusa yaisina yawokenewaa ufane ibake weakune. Moi orouma Godinu wake mero imusu wake imusu imusu weaisake ie baya imukada eno weaisa. I orouma eno weada Godi medaisa. Godinu irau wake da ma merama ufane ibake weakune. Godinu imuka abairo ibifiro Godima a irauaiai unu koreifine ibake weakune. Nanu wake idua me sininu.

DIMODIBAIRO MOI OWAOWA

¹ Na Foru, nae Yesu Kerisonu afasoro mi ibake nama yewa owaowa yanake odakunea ea. Yesu Kerisoma eme yaisin-abairo me ibene ibene ibeka we bou ukakuba ibake Godi Danu ararae nama yewa wake wemane ibake nae Danu fo weeka mi we mune odikara.

² Nanu amara, Dimodi, nanu imuka yaisina abairo ibinuba ibake yewa wake abairo weakune. Iyanu Babae Godini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini emuama a irauaiiai unu kofisike imukari ufisike emenu irauaiiai ukeka abairo mafisiro me irauaiiai ibifane ibake weakune.

Iya i irau wakebake maru da ufene wei wake

³ Nanu akaemukuini babaemukuini emua Godi imukenewaa ukaada Godinu imukeka imukebisa enaenari na Godi imukenewaa ukaada Danu imukeka yaisina imukakune. Nae dumuini ewekaini Godibairo guriguri ukaada a imukakuneke Godi we ma irauaiiai ukakune. ⁴ Nama a iro medeibia i furo ae ii weibi. Ibai imukakuneke ibake dumuini ewekaini nanu ararae abairo aamake a emake rooro daiwere umane ibake weakune. ⁵ Anu imuka yaisina Godibairo odibai na iwoka sineke imukakune. Anu akae Rowisini anu amae Yunisini emuae Godinu wake naukeibaisi i ari eno Godi imukeka imuka abairo ibinu ibai na iwoka sinakune. ⁶ Enoba nanu wake wemaro a naua. Nama nanu wanama anu iiriro odero Godima a buna maiyai enaenari emema inaa fu uraisaro domeya ukeibaku i ari i Godima maiyai buna enaenari uake Godinu waiya ukeibia.

⁷ Godima i imusu oroubake ia sifene Danu Imumu Irau make da uike iya buna ufeke eme moibake imukari ufeke iyanu arara mane da ufene ibake Danu Imumu Irau iyabairo ma'iro ibinu. ⁸ Enoba moi oroubairo iyanu Dai Waria Minu wake weake maru da uake na iyanu Dai Waria Minu wake we ibake ana ebaro ibine enoya nabake maru da ua. Na ukakune enaenari ama Godinu waiya ua. Godinu wake wefakuro emema aini dino ufeisake abairo meramawere uke yamekaisaie Godima a unu komekuro na waiya ukakune i ari dubuenaro irauaiiai waiya ufaku. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Adinami nauwaro Godima Danu arara uike iyama irauaiiai mane ufene ibake Danu irau unu koreka mi Yesu Keriso iyabairo ma'i. Nono awoenae

iyanu na wirokeka Mi Yesu Kerisoma yewa dooro farike i fearekanu buna ma bereike mune eka sianike Godinu irau wakeroma me ibene ibene ibeka wirokeka ma boroo yariro ibai iyama eraada iwoka sinaisi.

¹¹⁻¹² Yewa irau wake wemane ibake Godima na Danu afasoro mike sisa mi we mune odikara ibake emema nabairo meramawere uke yarakuneka. Nabairo meramawere ukaisaro na iwoka Yesu Keriso, Dawa imukakuneba ibake na maru uke dakakune. Nama Godinu irau wake weekaini Nanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo mae ibai yewadoma Danu fafeku odoroma Yesuma yawokenewaa ukeifeku. ¹³ Godinu ba wake keuwere nama abairo wero nauia enaenari ukenewaa ua. Yesu Kerisoma Danu imukari ukekaini imukekaini maiyai enaenari imusu emebake imukari ukaada Godi imukenewaa ua. ¹⁴ Godinu Imumu Irauma anu imukaro ibaada a unu korakuyainua Godima abairo maiyai ibai yawokenewaa ua.

¹⁵ A iwoka, i Eisia orofaro ibinisa orou yaisina na mediakake fiake imusu anisa. Figerasini Emaginisini emuaini iini na mediakake anisa. ¹⁶ Na ana ebaro ibisararo Onesifurasima maru uke dakeibike nabairo fareibiro awaawa uke makaneibisu. Dawae eno ukeibi ibake nanu ararae Godima dawaini danu koaini emua imukari ufiane ibake weakune. ¹⁷ I mima Romani goiro farike na yodia ukeebe yodia ukeebe na fou ukara. ¹⁸ Ibake iyanu Dai Waria Mima Danu dubuena kai odororo fafike dawa imukari ufine ibake weakune. Na Efesa goiro ibeibisara i furoe i mima nabairo irauaiiai ukeibi. Ibai yaisinae a iwoka ukakuyainu.

2

Ya yaisina Yesu Kerisonu irau meremere orou siaweke ibiawe wei wake

¹ Nanu amara Dimodi, nanu wake naua. Yesu Kerisoma a unu koraada buna makakuyainuba enoya Danu amara aya buna ukeibia. ² Nama abairo we ma iwoka ukeibisararo eme keuwere naukeibisa i wake i irau Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo we ma iwoka uyanaro emua naufisake nono emuama moi oroubairo ane we ma iwoka ufiakane weakune. ³ Ae Yesu Kerisonu moi irau ame mi ariba ibake emema abairo meramawere ufeisaiie ia da siake buna ua. ⁴ Ame orou emenu ararae emenu dai orouma emuabake irauaiiai oroua wefisane ibake i ame me orounu waiya uke dakaisake i ame orounu waiya mane ukeibaisa. ⁵ Enoba i dodoo ukaisa orouma i dodoonu darawadu wake nauke

dakaisaie moko da munaisa. ⁶ I waiya onami mima waiya daiwere ukakuba i waiyaro ba sifeku urunae dawako ifeku.

⁷ Yewa wakenu ubi buuba imukenewaa uaro iyanu Dai Waria Mima a unu komiro i ubi yaisina iwoka sia. ⁸⁻⁹ Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ua! Dawae Deiwidinu sisia sirorari mi. Dawae ba eme sinikema nono fearike uyaria eno webisara ibake emema dino uisake na ba eme umiaroma unao mune ana ebaro odiaka. Emua eno uisakema nono Godinu irau wake mune ane naama uwane karise dauisa. ¹⁰ Godinu we mune bou urie oroubake moi orouma nabairo meramawere ukaisa ibaibake na ia iyare damauro Godinu we mune bou urie orouma Yesu Kerisobairo wirofisaie Godinu arakekaware orofaro ane me ibene ibene ibifisane ibake na emenu i weaisa ibaibake dino uke dakakune.

¹¹ Yewa ba wake ea. I wakeye eno, Dawaini feareka orou ari eno uisiba ibake Dawaini me ibifeisi. ¹² Danu waiya irauai-iai ukaisiba ibake Dawaini iyaini eme yaisina yawofiakiki. Iyama Dawa medifeisiie Dawama iya medimisi. ¹³ Iyae Danu wake naukadama nauke me ari eno ukaisiie Dawa Danu wake Danu mane idua gienabu ukaada Danu mane Danu wake mede dakaku.

Waiya irauaiiai ukeka oroue Godinu ibooro emenu ibi bokairo ibinu

¹⁴ Godinu ibooro enare ibaada yewa wake anu oroubairo eno ane wea, i wake imusu imusu weeka ibake bebekuma urane rarane da uawe eno ane wea. Emua eno ufeisaie meramawere ufeisake emenu mane ma merama ufeisa.

¹⁵ Godinu waiya irauaiiaike bunawere uaro Godima abake irau waiya ukeka miya eno wefine ibake weakune. Godinu waiya bunawere ukekabake maru da uake Godinu wake irauaiiai mane wea. ¹⁶ Sara merama wake da weibia. Eme moima eno wefeisaie meramawere ukeka keuwere ufeisa. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ I orounu wakeye yayawa isareibaku bou ari. I bouma irau sifine ukakuke nono ane daiwere sinaku i ari eno emenu wake meramawere sinaku. Eno weaisi miyainu ibiyaie Ameniasini Faridasini eno. I miyai emuama Godinu wake ma nuna ukaada eno weaisi, dubenaro i fearaisa orou nono da uyafeisaya eno weaisike nono weaisi, fearaisa orounu uyareka odo adinaro fosii yaria eno weaisi ibake moi orouma emenu wake naukada Godi imukenewaa uke dakaisa. ¹⁹ Godima Danu oroubake imukekae i arabi uwara kukubu kai ari eno. Nono Danu imuka yaisina iyabake imukakuba ibake i kukubu kai amani amani uke dakaku. Godi

Danu ere iwoka ukeka wake eno ibinu, Godima Danu eme yaisina iwoka ukakune. Nono moi wake eno, ainama Godinu ibi mufekue meramawere ukekabai medifekua eno ibinu.

²⁰ Moi dai minu uwararo nabero keuwere ibinisar nono moi naberoe gorudima ubu uisake moi naberoe siriwama ubu uisa. Nono moibaie abamama ubu uisake nono moibaie ba okeama ubu uisa. Moiyae awoena nabero ubarenaro irau uruna odaisake abani faraisa oroubairo makakuneka. Nono moi naberoe keuke odaisake ane sianaisa. ²¹ Ainama ba me ukeka medifekuke danu imuka ma irauaiiai ufekuei dawa i gorudini siriwama ubu ukaisa nabero ari eno mi. I uwara yawokeka dai miye Yesu Kerisoma i nabero ari mi mufekuke Danu waiya ufine ibake ma irauaiiai ufeku. ²² Enoba i awoena orounu ba me merama ukeka sineka media. I Dai Waria Minu imuka irauaiiai oroubairo emuaini demuiro ibaada emuaini irau ukeka uake Godi imuake emebake imukari uake urane rarane dauake me irauaiiai ibia. ²³⁻²⁵ Sara meramawere wake we makaneka media. Emema i sara meramawere we makaneka wakebake uranaisa. Nono Godinu waiya ukeka miye urane rarane dakakuke eme yaisinabairo owainanaku ukakuke i orou we ma iwoka ukakuneke dino dakakuke dawaini wasai ukaisa orounu imuka owainanaku ma wirokakune. Eno ufekuei Godima i orou unu kofiakuba ibake emenu ba me merama ukeka imuke medifeisake Godinu ba wake mane naufeisa. ²⁶ Enoba i orouma seidanibairo ibaada danu arara mane ukeebe iroma imukenewaa ufeisake idua seidanibairo ma medifeisake Godibairo anifeisa.

3

Dubuena kai odor emema merama daiwere ufeisa wake

¹ Dimodi, yewa wake naua. I dubuena kai odoe awe waa fafeku odo idua. ² I odor emema emenu arara imusu imusu mane ufeisa. Emenu ararae oi mane mufisane ufeisa. Emuae fukeru bobo orouba ibake emenu ibi mane we ma daiwere ufeisa. Emenu amae babaenu wake nauke medifeisake we ma irau da ufiakaisa. Godi imuke dafaisake meramawere ufeisa. ³ Emuae ba eme ari eno meba ibake imukari da ufeisa. Emuae emenu imuka ma ino mane uke eneiareifeisa. Emuae emenu arara mane ufeisa. Dino ukaada awe waa ukeifeisa. Enoba i irauaiiai imukeka imuka i odor medifeisa. ⁴ Emuae meomao weada sara merama ukeka orou sifeisake

me sarawere mane ukeifeisa. Emenu ibi we ma daiwere ufeisake Godibake imukari da ufeisake emenu arara mane ukeifeisa. ⁵ Iyae Godi iwoka sinaisia eno wefeisake nono Godinu bunawere wake da naufeisa. I orou emuae eno ufeisaya emuabairo da ania. ⁶ I orouma moi orounu uwararo fema fare amukaisake i Godi adaadake imuke dakaisa ba me merama ukeka awekabobairo awaawa ukaada emenu imusu imukeka wake we ma iwoka ukakuneka. ⁷ Enoba i awekaboma anemebake ari i imusu imukeka naufisane ukaisake ba irau imukeka ma nuna ukaisa. ⁸ Adinami nauwaro moi miyai emenu ibiyaiye Danesini Dameberisi i miyaima Mosesini wasai uisi enaenari i orou emenu imukeka inowero emenu Godi imukeka imukae ba me. Enoba emua arara me Godi imukeka ibake emuae Godibairo wasai ubeibisi. ⁹ Emema Danesini Dameberisini emenu wasai ukeka iwoka uka enaenari emema i we irukeka orounu merama ukeka yaisina iwoka sifeisaba ibake i merama ukeka orou emenu meo we ma iwoka ukeka daiwere da sifeku.

Iya yaisina Godinu wake naukenewaa ufene wei wake

¹⁰ Ae nanu ukeka sineka yaisina eraada iwoka sinaku. Enoba nae i orou ari eno me. Nanu we ma iwoka ukekaini nanu umane wemaue umau i awoena waiyai Godi imukekaini nae ararua bobo uke mero ure owere ma owere uke dakekaini ibai yaisina ae iwoka sinaku. ¹¹ Emema nabairo meramawere uke yareibiaka ibake na imuka merama ukeibisara. Anidiyoka goini Aikoniamu goini Risida goini i goi goiro eno uke yareibiaka ibake imuka meramawere ukeibisararo i Dai Waria Mima na unu koreibikara ibake i merama nabairo ukeibisabai meisa. Ibaie a iwoka sinaku. ¹² Enoba ainama Godinu ukeka sineka Yesuini ufine wefekuie emema ibai eraada i mi dawabairo meramawere ufeisa. ¹³ I ba me merama ukeka orouma i moi oroubairo emenu ba me merama ukeka ukeibaisaro nono seidanima moko emuabairo emenu imukeka mune imusu imusu ukeibakuba idua eno mane meramawere ukeifeisa.

¹⁴ Nono abake yewa wake wemaro naua. Iyama a we ma iwoka ukeibisiro naukeibi ibake ibai imukenewaa uake da media. Ae iwoka anu we ma iwoka ukeka oroue meo me ba oroua iyanu wake naukenewaa ua. ¹⁵ Anu okoanakuroma Godinu irau wake iwoka sineibaku. I wakeye Yesu Kerisoma ma boroo yarakuro ama Yesu Keriso imukakuba ibake Dawama a ma wirokakuyainu. ¹⁶ Godinu bukaru wake yaisina ie Godinu imukeka wake. Enoba

Godima iya we ma iwoka umiro iwoka sifeke iyanu meramawere imukeka medifeke meramawere ukeka medifeke irauaia mane ufene ibake Danu buka iyabairo ma'i. ¹⁷ Godima iya aneme irau ukeka ufene Danu wake makaada ima iya uke bou ukakuba ibake irau ukeka mane ufeisi.

4

Ae Godinu ba wake mane wea wei wake

¹ Yesu Keriso Dawa fafekuie Danu yawokaku orofa ma uyafekuie Dawa eme yaisina i fearaisa orouini me ibinisa orouini kodo ufeku. Enoya Dawaini Godinu ibooro enare ibaada abake wake bunawere wemaro naua. ² Emema Godinu wake naufeisaba da naufeisa ariya ama wake bunawere emuabairo weibiaro eme yaisina naukeifisa. Yanu meramawere ukeka sineka mediaweke irauaia mane ukeibiawe emuabairo eno wea. Emua eno we ma iwoka ukaadae emuaini dino da ukeibiawe owainanaku we ma iwoka ukeibiyana. ³ Moi odo fafekuro emema i ba we ma iwoka ukeka wake da naufeisa. I orounu omeye gogoreba ibake imusu sisa orou yodia ufeisake emenu ararae i imusu sisa orounu meo wake naufisane ibake emua yodia ufiakaisa. ⁴ Godinu ba wake da naufeisake i orounu meomao dadaa wake naufeisake enaenari ufeisa. ⁵ Nono ade! Anu mane imukenewaa uake i awe waa farekabake ia da siake i waiya gienabu ukaada Godinu buna wake i oroubairo weibia. Eno ukaada i orou me adaadanaku yawokenewaa ukeibiyana.

Nanu waiya me sifine ukakua wei wake

⁶ Emema na ma feafokone ukaisaba ibake nae Godibairo ofereni odinao umane odo idua fafine ukaku ibake yewa wake abairo weakune. ⁷ Godinu waiyae uraneka ari ukenewaa uneke Godinu waiya ukaada durame bokairo fareka ari eno uneke Godi mede da une. ⁸ Nae eno uneba ibake Godima nanu irauaia moko uke bou uk-inuke ode ibinu. Iyanu Dai Waria Miye i irauaia kodo ureka Mi, enoba Dawae i odoro fafekuie naini Danu fafeku odo yawokenewaa ukaisa orouini iya yaisinabake i moko makeka mamisi.

Dubuena kai arie wake wei

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ama nabairo sabu aare fafane weakune. Dimasi danu ararae yewa orofa akakanu eraerabusabake na medinarake Desoronaika goiro ani. Kurisenisi Dawae Gareisia orofaro ani. Dadusi dawae Damadia orofaro ani. ¹¹ Ruki dawa mane naini demuiro ibinisu. Enoya i mi Maki we wauake aara. Dawae na unu kofarine ibake weakune. ¹²⁻¹³ Nanu dubo barukekae Doroasi goi moi mi Kafasibairo ibinuba

aafakuie iini nono nanu bukaini nono nanu fefa koboini ie nanu imuka kairo ibinua da koko aa. Nanu dubo barukekaini bukaini fefa koboini waure aara.

¹⁴ Arekisana dawae i ayanima eraer-abusa ubu ukeibi mima nabairo meramawere uke yareibikara. Dawae nabairo eno ukeibiba ibake i Dai Waria Mima dawa fanisi mafeku. ¹⁵ Dawae iyanu wake nauke dakaada meramawere ukeibia dawa erenewaa ua.

¹⁶ I kodo yawokeka dai mima kawama na kodo ure yareibikarabaie i orou yaisina na unu kore dayakake ere mediaka. Eno uisaro Godima emua fanisi mafiakuba me ari eno imue. Na arara me Danu fanisi makeka ibake weakune. ¹⁷ I orou yaisina na mediakaro nono iyanu Dai Waria Mima nabairo ibaada buna makararo Godinu wake wenewaa uero i imusu orouma i wake nauisa. Iyanu Dai Waria Mima na unu kokarake i meramawere oroue waa abu raioni weaisa i ari eno emenu bebekuroma ma orobe munao ukararo i orouma na ma feare dauyaka. ¹⁸ Iyanu Dai Wari Mima i meramawere orou yaisin-abairoma mareke mufarakuke Danu ure orofaro odifaraku. Enobake iya yaisina Danu ibi we ma daiwere ukaada aine wai ure ukenewaa ukeifene ibake weakune.

¹⁹ Nanu arie wake Fasiraini danu eme Akuiraini Onesifurasini danu koaini emua yaisinabairo nanu arie wake ane wea. ²⁰ Erasidasi dawae Korinida goi mede mero iro ibinu. Dorofimasi dawae arama ui ibake Mairidasi goiro medero iro ibinu.

²¹ Enoba obi odo fanao ufekua na sabu aare aina. Ibirasini Fiudenini Rinasini Korodiaini Godinu wake naukaisa orou yaisinaini emuama abairo arie wake we odaisaisa. ²² Iyanu Dai Waria Mima abairo ibaada ya orou yaisina irauaiai unu koreifiane ibake weakune. Nanu wake idua me sininu.

DAIDASIBAIRO OWAOWA

1-2 Na Foru nae Godinu waiya ukeka mike nono nae Yesu Kerisonu afasoro mi. Enoro Godima na we mukarake i Godima we mune odirie orounu naukeka ma daiwere umake emua i Godinu ba imukeka ma iwoka umiario irauaii mane ufisane ibake yewa waiya ukakune. Iyanu naukekanu ubiye me ibene ibene ibeka ie mufeisia imukaisi ibake yawokenewaa ufene weakune. Godi Dawae ba irau wake mane weakue Dawae meo wake we dakaku. Godi Dawae adinami nauwaroma dooini ure ubu uke me i furo emema me ibene ibene ibifisane we bou ui ibake emebairo eno weakune. ³ Godima we odi odo idua fariro Godi iya ma wirokeka Mi Danu wake nabairo makara ibake awoena i me ibene ibene ibeka wake Godinu ba wakeroma weakune.

⁴ Daidasi, abake na Foru nama Godinu wake wero nauke imuke ui ibake ae nanu amara ubi ari eno sini. Nanu wake yewadoya ea. Babae Godini iyanu ma wirokeka mi Yesu Kerisoni emuama a unu kofisiro me irauaii ibifane ibake yewa wake weakune.

Sosiro weeka dai orounu wake

⁵ Nama ae i eka ena ewa ena dawararo nono naisaroe Kuridi weaisa orofaro odia-aya iro ibiake iyanu uke soare dauisi waiya ama ua. I sosi sosiro Godinu wake naukaisa orou yaisina emenu naukeka ma buna ufake i sosi sosiro yawokeka dai orou we mune odifiane ibake i Kuridi orofaro a mediaro iro ibinu. ⁶ I sosi yawokeka dai oroubake wakeye nama eno weakune, aina mima irau uke sine ukeifekuke aweka una demui mufekuke danu amara aruma Godi imukeifisake merama uke dakeifisake nauke mede dakeifisake irauaii ukeifisa i orounu babae eake i sosi moi dai yawokeka mi we mune odifane weakune. ⁷ I sosi yawokeka dai orouwe Godinu waiya ukeka oroua merama da ufisake irauaii mane ufisane ibake weakune. Emuama fukeru da ufisake dino da ufisake ara adua iseroma gogore da sifisake urane rarane da ufisake oi aine wai ure sara da mufisane ibake weakune. ⁸ I orouma moi oroubake we kuufisake emenu arara irauaii ukeka i mane ufisake emenu Godi imukeka imukenewaa ufisake emuabake irauaii ufisake merama imukeka da imufisake aneme anemebake dino da ufisane ibake weakune. ⁹ I oroubairo Godinu ba wake we ma iwoka ufisaro naufisa. I sosi yawokeka orouma

Godinu ba wake da medifisake imukenewaa ufisake moi oroubairo we ma iwoka ufiakaro naufisane ibake weakune. Moi orouma emenu wakebake bebekuma wake we makafeisaie i orounu merama imukeka ma gienabu ufisane ibake weakune. I sosi yawokeka dai orou eno uke eraada we mune i sosi imusu imusuro ode aniyana.

Kuridi orofaro Godinu wake meomao weeka orou keuwere ibeibisa oroubake wei wake

¹⁰ I Kuridi orofa oroubairoe ofe kuureka Du orou keuwere ibeibisake Godinu wake naukeibisakema nono imuke dakeibisa. Enoba emuae me sara wake weada we irukaisaro moi orouma naukaisa. ¹¹ Enoba i orounu we irukaisa wake weeka daaba ama dadau ufane ibake weakune. I orou emenu ararae oi daiwere mufisane ibake Godinu wake meomao we irukaisaro uwaru uwararo eme keuwere naukada Godi imuke medaisa ibake i orounu we irukaisa wake weeka daaba ama dadau ufane ibake weakune. ¹² Emenu imusu moi we bou ukeka mima emuabake eno wei, i Kuridi orofaro orouwe meomao weeka orou emuae waa abu ari ararau orou. Emuae uruna eira mane iseka ofe koroko oroua eno wei. ¹³ I minu wei wakeye ba. Enoba emenu naukeka Godibairo odifisane ibake ama emuabairo bunawere we iifa uyana. ¹⁴ I Kuridi orofaro orouma i Du orounu bisara dadaaini Godinu ba irau wake medeka orounu meo wake medifisane ibake ama we iifa ukeka wake weada we iifa uyana. ¹⁵ Aina mima danu imukaro Godinu imukaku ari eno irauaii mane imukakuke ukakuie yewa dooro eraerabusa moima dawa ma merama uke dakakuro dawa irauaii mane ukeibaku. Nono aina mima danu imukaro Godinu imukaku ari da imukakuke meramawere mane imukakuie yewa dooro eraerabusa yaisinama dawa ma merama ukaku ibake aine wai ure merama mane ukeibaku. ¹⁶ Enoba i orouma eno weaisa, iya Godi iwoka ukaisa weaisaie eno weadama nono merama ukaisa ibake i orounu imuka inowereke nono emuae nauke medeka orou. Enoba emuae merama ukaisa oroubake irau ukeka uke dakaisa.

2

I bauwaka orounu wake

¹ Nono adeie! Godinu irau imukekaini ukeka sineka yaisina mane we ma iwoka ukeibia. I dai ofe iri oroubake eno we ma iwoka uyana. ² I dai ofe iri orou merama aneme aneme da ufisake irauaii ufisake imukeka irauaii mane imukada irauaii wefisake Godinu wake naukada imufisake

imukari ukaada yaisina gienabu ufisane eno wearo naufisa. I dai ofe iri awekaboma enaenari ufisake moi oroubake meo wake da wefisake ara adua daiwere da ifisa. ³ I dai ofe iri awekaboma i awoena awekabo irauaiiai ukeka we ma iwoka ufiaka. ⁴⁻⁵ I awoena awekaboma emenu emekaini amara aruma imukari ukaada imuka irauaiiai imukada irau wake mane wefisake moi eme una enare odekaini ibai eno da ufisake emenu uwara yawokenewaa ukaada naka naka ufisake emenu emekakanu wake mane naufisa eno wearo naufisake enaenari ufisaro moi orouma ibai efisake Godibairo merama wake da wefisane ibake weakune.

I awoena adara orounu wake

⁶ I adara orouma moi minu aruma enare odekaini moi minu aweka enare odekaini aneme aneme merama da ufisake irauaiiai mane ibifisane ibake wefaro naufisane weakune. ⁷ I orouma ae adara mi ibake ere kukunaisa enoba ama irauaiiai ukeka imusu imusu uaro efisa. Ama emua we ma iwoka ukaadae ba irauaiiai wake mane weake ririau da uake gienabu mane ua. ⁸ Wake wefane ukaadae imukenewaa ukaada merama wake da weake ba wake mane wearo aini wasai ukaku mima anu wake naufike anu wake irauaiiai ibake maru ukaada anu wefaku wake moko da akekure wefi.

I waiya ukeka orounu wake

⁹⁻¹⁰ I waiya ukeka orouma emenu ereka orounu wake naufisake dino wake moko da wefisake waira da ufisake emenu ereka oroubake irauaiiai mane ufisaro emenu ereka orouma emua imufiaka. Eno ufeisaie i orouma ibai eraada yanu ma wirokeka Mini Godini emua imufiakane ibake weakune. I waiya ukeka oroubake yewa wake eno wefaro naufisane weakune.

Iya yaisina irauaiiai mane ibaada Yesunu fareka odo koro ukeifene wei wake

¹¹ Godinu irau me makekaro i dawae Danu ma wirokeka eme yaisinabairo mafiane ibake ma boroo yari. ¹² Enobake Godinu irau me makekama iya eno ma iwoka ukakuni, i dawae iyanu Godi imuke dauke moi minu aruma enare odekaini nono moi minu aweka enare odekaini aneme aneme merama ukekaini medifeke aine wai ure irauaiiai mane ukaada Godi imukenewaa ufene ibake ima i ari eno ma iwoka ukakuni. ¹³ Iya eno ufeke Danu arakekawere yawofene ibake eno efeisi. Yewa arakekae iyanu Dai Godini iyanu ma wirokeka Mini Emenu arakeka. ¹⁴ Godima iyanu ba me merama ukeka ibake dino ui ibake Yesu Kerisoma iyabake yewa dooro

isare aarike feari. Dawa iyanu ba me merama ukeka yaisinabake fearike iyanu imuka ma nega negabu umiro irauaiiai ukenewaa ufeke Danu orou sifene ibake eno ui.

¹⁵ Nanu awoena wene i wake emebairo wenewaa ua. I unu koreka wakeini we iifa ukeka wakeini Godinu bunaroma ama emebairo eno wea. Moi orouma nanu wake medifisane ufeisaie emuabake wake bunawere wea. Eno uke wake bunawere wefaro naufisane ibake yewa wake abairo weakune.

3

Iya yaisina irauaiiai ufeke enare ara ufene wei wake

¹ Anu wake naukaisa oroubairo eno ane wea, i dai gaemani yawokeka orou yaisinanu wake nauaweke nauke mede da uaweke ba Godinu waiya mane ukenewaa uawe eno wea. ² Emebairo moi mibake merama wake da weaweke urane rarane da uaweke i oroubake owainanaku weaweke we ma iifa uyakawe eno wearo naufiga.

³ Nono yaini naini adinaro eno ukeibisi, iyae me sara ukeibisike moi orounu wake nauke medeibisike moi orounu meo wake naukada daaba imusu imusuro aneibisike iyanu imukama ibai imukada i sara merama dodoo unuro uke makaneibisi ibake i sara merama dodoo unuro waiya ukeka orou ari iya eno sikike nono emebake aine wai ure dino ukaada naisama ure owere ma owere iyanu iyanu imuka ka uke makanada eno mane ukeibisi. ⁴ Eno ukeibisiro iyanu ma wirokeka Godi Dawama iyabake imukari ukaada irauaiiai uike iya ma wiro'i. ⁵ Iyanu irau ukekabake Dawa iya ma wiroke mero Dawae iyabake imukari daiwere ukaada ibake iya ma wiro'i. Dawama iyanu ba me merama ukeka yaisina imuke medike Danu Imumu Irau iyabairo we odairo iya irauaiiai mane ufene ibake iyanu imuka ubarenaro isare aarike ibinu. ⁶ Enoba Dawae Yesu Kerisonu eme ma wirokekabake Danu Imumu Irau iya yaisinabairo makenewaa u'i. ⁷ Enoba Danu ararae iya ma wiromike iya ma irauaiiai umiro me ibene ibene ibeka imufeke mufene ibake eno u'i. ⁸ Enoba Yewa wakeye meo me ba wake.

Nanu ararae i Godinu wake naukeka oroubake Godinu wake wenewaa ufaro i orouma naufisake irau ukeka i mane ufisaro ima i orou ma irauaiiai ufiake emenu imuka ma gienabu ufiane ibake weakune. ⁹ I sara uraneka wakeini me sara dadaa wakeini Mosesinu darawadubake imusu imusu imukeka i wakeini i wake yaisina i oroubairo da weake media. I wakema emua unu kore dafiakuke nono i wakema

emua ma feafiaku enoya i wake da weake imuke media. ¹⁰ Nono i bebekuma wake we makanenewaa ukaada imusu imusu we mune odakuneka oroubake emua we iifa uyana. Eno wearo da naufeisaie nono we iifa uyana. Anu dubuena wake da naufeisaie i orou idua mediyana. ¹¹ I orounu imukekae emenu imusuke nono emenu ararae imusu ibake emuae arara me Godinu irau waiya ukeka. I ari eno ukaisa oroue emenu mane Godinu fanisi mune emenu ofero odaisa.

I dubuena kainu iifa wake

¹² Nae abairo Adimasiba Disikasi ari we odaimauro abairo fafekuie sabu Nikaforisi goiro nabairo faa. Na imukakuneie i goiro obi isareifeku manabe yaisina iro ibimaua iro faa. ¹³ I darawadu wake weeka una raara miyai Sinasini Aforasini emua we odaiyanaro i Godinu sosi yawokada Danu wake weaisaro naukaisa orou ane efisine aneifisisiie emua waufisike anifisi eraerabusa yaisina mayanaro mune waufisike anifisi. ¹⁴ Nanu ararae Godinu naukeka orou yaisina irau ukeka mane ufisake i merama ibeka orou unu kofisake anama kai uwaneka i ari eno irau ana kai uwanaku i ari irauaiiai ufisane ibake weakune. Aniake i wake eno wearo nau-fisa.

¹⁵ Nabairo ibinisa orou yaisina abairo arie wake we odaisaisa. Iyanu arie wake i Godinu wake naukaisa orou yaisinabairo ane wearo nau-fisa. Godima ya unu koreifiane ibake weakune. Nanu dai me wakenaku idua me sininu.

FAIRIMONIBAIRO OWAOWA

¹ Na Foruini iyanu naiye Dimodini uwama abake arie wake weaisu. Nama Yesu Kerisonu irau wake weibisara ibake na ana ebaro odiakaro ibine.

Fairimoni, yewa owaowa mufakuie kakuake ea. Ae, iya ukaisi demui waiya ukaku mi. ² Enoba yewa owaowa aini anu uwararo ku uke ibaada Godi imukaisa orouini i moi aweka una Afiaini Yesu Kerisonu moi meremere mi ari mi Ekifasini ya orou yaisinabake arie wake weaisua eawe.

³ Babae Godini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini emuama a irauai ai unu kofisike emenu irau ukeka mafisiro me irauai ai mane ibifane ibake weakune.

Fairimoni danu imuka yaisina iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisobairo odi wake

⁴⁻⁵ Fairimoni, ae Yesu Kerisoini Godi imukaisa orouini emuabake imukari ukakunero moi orouma eno weisaro na naue ibake Godibairo guriguri ukaada we ma irauai ai ukakune. ⁶ Nanu ararae ama anu imuka yaisina Yesubairo odi ibai imusu oroubairo wefaro emuama nau fisake i irauai ai eraerabusa Yesubairo ma iyabairo faraku ibai yaisina iwoka sinenewaa ufsane ibake aine wai ure Godibairo guriguri ukeibakune. ⁷ Naiye, anu imukari ukeka ima i moi orounu Godi imukeka imuka ma irauai ai ukaku ibake nanu imuka irau ukaada rooro daiwere ukakune.

Fairimoni, anu naiye ubi mi ari Onesimasi ma owere mua wei wake

⁸⁻⁹ Anu imukari emebairo ukaku ibai bake nanu eenu weeka wake wemane weakune. Nanu ararae Yesu Kerisonu ibiro buna ukaada wemau i deima idua wemauro enaenari ufaku. Nono abake imukari ukaada ibake buna wake da wemauro owainanaku eenu wake mane wemauro naufaku. Na Foru nae ofe iiri mi, nae Yesu Kerisobake weisake ana ebaro odiakaro ibine. Enoya nanu eenu weeka wake wemaro a naua.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Onesimasi dawae nanu amara ubi ariba ibake weakune. Nama ana ebaro ibaada dawabairo Godinu wake wero nauike awoena adara mi ari eno sini ibake nae danu babae ari eno sine. Adinaro dawa abairo ibaadae waiya ukenewaa daukeibi. Nono awoenae aini naini uwabairo danu imukeka waiya ukenewaa ufeku.

¹² Nama dawa we odaimauro abairo aafekuie nanu imukaini abairo aafekuke

ibifeku. ¹³ Nae Godinu irau wake we ibake ana ebaro odiakaro ibine. Enoba yewa mima anu orofa mufike na unu kofarane ibake eno we imukakune. ¹⁴ Eno we imukakunekema nono na arara me ama nanu imukeka waiya ukeka. Nanu ararae anu wefaku wake naumaui e idua irau. Enoba na arara me nama a eno ua weekaro ukeka. Enoba nanu ararae anu arararo aneme aneme ufaku i deima idua irau.

¹⁵ Enoya imuke ea. Dawae a mediai ke fema aniba ibake awoena deima abairo ba idua ibifeku. ¹⁶ Adinaro dawama Godinu wake nauiba ibake dawae nanu naiye mi ari eno. Adinaro dawae anu waiya ukeka mi mane, nono awoenae dawa anu waiya ukeka mi mane mero dawae anu naiye. Nono abairae adinaro dawae anu waiya ukeka mi nono awoenae dawa Godinu wake nauiba ibake dawae anu waiya ukeka miki nono anu naiye.

¹⁷ Nae anu naiye imukakunara ba ibake dawa abairo fafekuie nabake aneaneme ukaku dawabairo enaenari uake dawa we mua. ¹⁸ Dawa adinaro abairo ibaadae aneme meramawere uike anemerabu waira ui ibai na yainaro naumake dawa ma wiroma. ¹⁹ Nae yaisina abake moko mamaueana ba weakune. Yewa owaowae nanu wanama uke odakunea ea. Nama a Godinu wake wero nauike awoena mi ari siniba ibake nabairo aneme moko mafarakuke anu imuka yaisina nabairo odifaku? Ibai imuke eake yewa nanu we odaisakune mi ama we mua.

²⁰ O naiye, nanu weakune wake i ari eno irauai ai ua. I mi iyanu Dai Waria Minu ibiro mufakuie nanu imuka irauai ai sifekuro Yesu Kerisonu ibiro we ma irauai ai umane ibake weakune.

²¹ Na iwoka nanu wene ibaini moibaini ufaku ibake yewa owaowa yanake odakune. ²² Moi aineka ooru nabake uke bou ua. Ama Godibairo nabake guriguri ukaku ibake abairo aamane imukakunea.

Moi dubuena kai arie wake

²³⁻²⁴ Efafarasi dawaini naini uwae Yesu Kerisobake ana ebaro demuiro ibinisu. Enoba dawama abairo arie wake we odaisaku. Makini Aridikasini Dimasini Rukini i orou yaisina naini demuiro waiya ukaisi. I orouini emuama abairo arie wake we odaisaisa.

²⁵ Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keriso Dawama a irauai ai unu koreimine ibake weakune. Nanu wake idua me sininu.

IBURU OROUBAIRO OWAOWA

Godinu Amarama irau wake iyabairo marie

¹ Adinami nauwaro Godima Danu we bou urie oroubairo buna imusu imusu mariero emuama iyanu akaemukubairo waiya imusu imusu ukeibisake emuama Godinu wake weibisa. ² Nono awoenae i dubuena kai me sifeku odobake Danu Amarabairo buna makaada Danu Amarama iyabairo Godinu imukeka ma boroo yaku. Adinami nauwaro Godima weiro Danu Amarama ureini dooini manabeini muinaini i yaisina ubu ui. Enoba Godinu Amara Yesuma i eraerabusa yaisina yawofine ibake Dawa we mune odi. ³ Godinu arakekaini Danu Amaranu arakekaini emuae demui. Godini Dawaini emuae demui. Enoba Yesuma Danu buna wake weakuro yewa orofa akakoro eraerabusaini ewekaini manabeini muinaini i yaisinae irauai ibinisa. Enoba Dawama i orou yaisina emenu meramawere ukeka munike emua ma amearubu ufiane ibake korosiro fearike nono uyarike urero i buna daiwere Godinu baena wana enaro ane yaure ibinu.

Godinu Amarama i aneru yaisina ma bererie wake

⁴ Yesuma eno ui ibake Godima danu Amarae daiwereya eno weada we mune odike nono i aneru yaisina emuae okoanaku eno weada we mune odirie. Enaenari Danu ibiye daiwere mamike nono i aneru emenu ibi ibiye okoanaku mamirie. ⁵ Godima i aneru emuabake eno we dauke Danu Amara mane i ari eno wei, Ae Nanu Amaranu nono Nae Anu Babaeya

eno wei. Enoba moi anerubairo Dawama i ari eno we dau,

Nae anu babae simaro ae Nanu amara sifakua, moi anerubairo eno we daurie. ⁶ Godima Danu amara ubi yewa dooro we odaifine ukaada i ari eno wei,

Godinu aneru yaisina Dawabairo guriguri ufeisaya, eno wei. ⁷ Godinu bukaroma i aneru yaisinabake eno weaku,

Godi Danu anerue oyau ari uke odakuneke Danu waiya ukeka anerue inaa domea ari uke odakunea, eno weaku. ⁸ Nono Godima Danu Amarakake emebairo eno wei,

Ae Godi, Ama yawokada enaenari eno mane yawokeifiaku. Ae anu orou demuiro gienabu yawokakune. ⁹ Enoba Anu ararae irauai mane ukeka. A arara me meramawere ukeka. Ibake Anu Godima A Anu adarabairoma we mune imusu odiyaike Ae dai Kini Mi we odiyairo Ae rooro uia, eno wei. ¹⁰ Eno weike nono moi wake eno wei,

Dai Waria Mi, Ama adinami nauwaro yewa orofa akaka doo yaisina ubu uike Anu wanama i ure ubu ui. ¹¹⁻¹² Enoba i ureini doo yaisina me sifekuro Ae me ibene ibene idua ibeifaku. I ureini doo yaisina bauwaka ufisisiro emua wau ari eno iufiaku. Wau eru sinaku enaenari ureini doo iboo imusu sifisisiro Anu mane iboo imusu da sifakuke eno mane ibeifaku. Enoba Ae bauwaka da ufakuke me ibene ibene ibeifakua, eno wei. ¹³ Nono Godima i anerubake eno we dau,

araweke Nanu ba ena wana enaro yauawero yaini wasai ukaisa orou ma bereniake eu wowonaro odimiaro yanu umu emenu duboro siaawe, emuabake eno we da uike Danu Amara mane i ari eno wei. ¹⁴ Enorama i anerude anemerabu ari eno? Emuae Godinu waiya ukeka imumu mane. Godima emua we odaisakunero anaisake Godinu wirokeka mufeisa orou emua mane unu koreibakuneka.

2

Godima iya ma owere mu'iba ibake iyae imukeka daiwere imukaisi wei wake

¹ Yesu Keriso Dawae daiwere ibake iyama Danu daaba mede imusu imusu da anifeke iyanu nauisi i ba wake mane enaenari ukenewaa ufeisi. ² I aneruma i darawadu Mosesibairo maisa. Enoba nono i darawadue ba. I darawadu wake nauke medeibisake enaenari uke dakeibisa orou Godima emua fanisi makeibirie. ³ Eno ukeibisaro iyama Godinu wirokeka wake da naufeisike medifeiside aneaneme me ibifeisi? I ari eno me. I ari eno ufeisiie Godima iya fanisi daiwere mamisi. Enoba iyanu Dai Waria Mi Dawako i wirokeka wake weibiro naukeibisa. I wake naukeibisa orouma ie ba wakeya eno weisaro iya nauisi. ⁴ Emuama i wak-eye baya eno weibisabaie nono Godima iini i wakeye baya weada ibake bunawere ukekaini kawama erekaini ukaada nono Danu arararo uike Danu Imumu Iraunu buna imusu imusu emebairo makeibirie.

Yesue iya ma owere muneka orounu bokai kai

⁵ Imuke eawe! Godima i ureini dooini irauaiai ibifiro aneruma yawofisane ibake ode eno we dau. Yewa doo awoena sifiro awoena yawokekabake weakune. ⁶ Enoba Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,

O Godi, i emeini i Ba Eme Sini Mini emuae anemerabu ari eno ibake emua imukakunia? Ama i eraerabusa yaisina ubu ukaada emua ba eme mane ubu uriebairo anemebake Ama dawa aine wai ure unu koreibakune? ⁷⁻⁹ Ama aneru emuae daiwere odirieke nono eme emuae okoanaku odiriebaba ibake eme emuae odo funaku mane i ari eno uke ibeibisa. Nono dubuenaro emua ma buna urieke emenu ibi we ma daiwere urieke emuama i eraerabusa yaisina yawofisane ibake i eraerabusa yaisina Nama ma okoanaku uia,

eno weaku. Enoba i wakeni ubiye eno, Godi Danu ararae emema i eraerabusa yaisina yawofisane ibake emua we mune odirie. Eawe, nono awoena emema i eraerabusa yaisina yawoke dakaisaro ibai iya eraisikema nono iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu eraisi. Adinami nauwaro i aneru emua daiwerero nono Dawae okoanaku i ari eno odo funaku ibeibi. Godima iyabake imukari ukaada iya unu ko'ike Yesuma eme yaisinabake isare aafike feafine ibake eno we mune odi enaenari Yesu Kerisoma okoanaku sinike isare aare yewa dooro feari. Ibake Godima Dawa nono ma uyarike nono Danu ibi we ma daiwere uiba ibake Dawama Godinu arakekawere orofaro yaure ibinu ibai iya eraada iwoka sinaisi. ¹⁰ Enoba Godi Dawama i yaisina ubu ui ibake Dawama weiro Yesuma Danu orou keuwere Danu onami ari ma irauaiai ufiake Godinu ibooro ma enafiane ibake oferi daiwere waurada Danu onamie iyanu irauaiai ma wirokeka Mi sini. Ie Godinu irau imukeka wake.

¹¹ I eme ma irauaiai ukeka Mini i irauaiai orouini emenu Babaeye una demui. Enoba Yesuma i orou emuabake maru uke dakaada yae Nanu naburakaini aruarumaya eno weaku. ¹² Yesuma eno wei,

Babae Godi, anu ibi Nanu naburakabairo wemauike emuabairo ibaada Abake yaura kairoma we ma irauaiai umauanea,

eno wei. ¹³ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Nanu imuka yaisina Godibairo odenewaa umaua eno wei. Eno weike nono wei, Nae yewado Naini Godi Danu Nabairo makara amarakuini iyama yewado ibinisia eno wei.

Yesu Dawae iya unu koline ibake Ba Eme Sini wake

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ I Nanu amarakua weaku orou emuae ofeini imukaini iwa bobo. Ibake Yesu Keriso Dawae ba emua ari eno sini. Seidani dawaini iini dawae i fearekanu ubi miba ibake Yesu Danu ararae seidani ma merama ufike i fearekabake ia iyarada i fearekanu waiya unao ukaisa orou ma worome mufiane ibake Ba Eme Sinike nono feari. ¹⁶ Enoba Yesu Keriso Dawae aneru ari sine dauiba ibake emua unu kore dakakuneke Dawae ba Eibaramunu sisia mi siniba ibake eme unu korakune ibai iya iwoka sinaisi. ¹⁷ I wakeni ubiye i ari eno, iyabake Dawama Godinu waiya ukenewaa ukaada Godinu irau unu koreka ofereni ode sibore sianeka Mi sifike eme yaisinanu meramawere ukeka mufike imuke medifine ibake Danu adara ari eno sini. ¹⁸ Danu adara ari eno siniba ibake awoena anemerabubake meramawere ufene imukaisi orou iya unu korakuni. Seidanima Yesubairo meramawere imuka mairo Yesu Dawa arara me iini nono oferi daiwere wauri ibake awoena seidanima emebairo meramawere ukakuroma nono Yesu Dawa iwoka i meramawere ukekabai ibake Dawama iya unu korakuni.

3

Yesunu ibima Mosesinu ibi ma berei wake

¹ Naiyemuku, Godi danu ararae iyama Danu irau orou sifeke Dawaini urero ibifene ibake iya ubu u'ia nanu wake wemaro ya nauawe. Iyanu imuka yaisina Yesubairo oisiro Godima Yesue iyanu Godibairo wake weeka Mike iyanu Godi imukeka imukanu dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka Mi we odia Dawa mane imukewewaa uawe. ² Mosesi dawae Godinu oroubairo ibaada Godinu weibi wake nauke mede dakaada irauaiai ukenewaa ukeibi. Enaenari Godi Danu ararae Yesuma i waiya ufine weike Dawabake i waiya mairo nauke mede dauke i waiya irauaiai mane ukeibi. ³ I uwara ma enareka mi dawa danu imukekae daiwereba ibake dawae daiwerero nono i uwarae daiwere me. Enaenari Yesu Dawae daiwere. Dawae Godinu Amararo nono Mosesi dawae Godinu waiya ukeka miba ibake dawae okoanaku. ⁴ Enoya i uwara yaisina emema ma enaraisa enaenari Godi Dawama i eraerabusa yaisina ubu ui ibai iya iwoka sinaisi. ⁵ I ari eno Mosesima Godinu oroubairo ibaada Godinu weibi wake nauke mede dauke dawae Godinu waiya ukeka mi ibake Godinu dubuenaro ufeku ibai emebairo ane weibi. ⁶ Yesu Keriso Dawae Godinu Amara ibake Dawama Godinu uwara yawokaku. Enoya

ibai imuke eawe. Iya buna ukaisike Godi imukaisike Danu we bou ukaku eraerabusa yaisina mufene imukaisiie i dawa Danu uwararo ibinisi orouba ibake iya yaisina Dawama yawokakuni.

Godinu wake nauke dakaisa oroue ko da yafeisaya wei wake

⁷I Godinu Imumu Irauma eno weaku, yama Danu wake awoena naufoisaie da nauke mediawe. ⁸I wakeye eno, adinaro yanu akaemukuma i yao nauwaro enaadae Godinu weibi wake nauke medaada Dawa meisake Godi uke iruke eka. Nono awoenae eno da uawe,

Godinu Imumu Irauma eno weaku.

⁹Iro yanu akaemukuma Na uke iruke ereibisa. Enoba Nama emuabake oya fodi (40) unu koraada emuabairo irauaii ukeibisararo ibai eraadama nono emuama Na arara uke yare dakada Na uke iruke ereibisa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Emuama eno ukeibisaro ibake emuabairo dino ueke eno we, i orou emenu imukaisa ibaie meramawere mane imukaisake Nanu imukakunebai emua iwoka meya eno we. Eno weke dino ukaada we imue, emuae Nabairo da fafeisake ko da yafeisaya eno we imuea,

Godima eno wei. Godinu Imumu Irauma i wake yaisina awoena iyabairo eno weaku.

I Isaraera orounu ukeka ari da ufeke Godinu wake da nauke medifene wei wake

¹²Naiyemuku, erenewaa uawe! Yama imuka meramawere sine ibaada Godi imuke danao ufoisake i me ibinu Godi medinao ufoisaya ya yaisina imukenewaa uawe. ¹³Enoba i meramawere imukekama irunao ufiakuro moi mima meramawere ufine wefekuke nauke medinao ufekea awoena yanu yanu unu kore makaawe. Godima eno wei, Nanu weakune wakeye yewa awoena ibinisa odobake weakunea eno wei. Enoya Godinu wake yaisina naukenewaa ukebiawe. ¹⁴Yae yanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo oisake Dawa imukenewaa uisa enaenari awoena eno uke imukenewaa ukaisaie yaini Dawaini demuiro yaure ibaada Danu imukekaini Danu aneme aneme yaisina munaisa.

¹⁵Godinu Imumu Irauma eno weaku, awoena yama Danu wake naufoisaie da nauke mediawe. Yanu akaemukuma Godinu wake nauke dakaada nauke medeibisa i ari eno da uawe, eno weaku. ¹⁶Aina ainama Godinu wake nauisake nauke meisa? I Idi-froma Mosesinu umuro aneibisa orou emua yaisina Godinu wake naukeibisake imuke medeibisa. ¹⁷Godi Dawa abo

oroubairo anembake oya fodi (40) dino ukeibi? Godi Dawae i yao nauwaro meramawere ukaada meninoke feareibisa oroubake dino ukeibi. ¹⁸Ibake Godima eno wei, Nabairo fareroma ko da yafeisaya wei. Dawa eno weide abo oroubake weadama eno wei? Dawa eno weie i nauke medaada meramawere ukeibisa orou emuabake weadama ibake eno wei. ¹⁹Enoya ibai imuke eawe. Emuae Godi imuke dakeibisaba ibake Godibairo ko yareka orofaro ane dakeibisa.

4

Godi Danu orounu ko yarekabake wei wake

¹Godinu we bou ukaada wei wake enaenari awoenae i ari eno we bou ukaada eno weaku, enoya Nabairo aaraweke ko yaawe eno weaku. Godima yae meramawereya wenaofekuro Dawabairo da aninao ufoisake ko da yanao ufoisaya ia sinaada irauaii mane ufone ibake weakune. ²Emuama Godinu irau wake nauisa enaenari iyaini nauisi. I orouma Godinu wake nauisaro i wakema emua unu kore darie. Anembake emua unu kore darie? Emuae i wake naukadama emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo ode dakeibisa ibake i irau wakema emua unu kore darie. ³I wake naukaisa orou yae Godibairo ane ko yaraisi. Godima eno wei,

Nae dino ukaada ibake emuabairo eno we, emuama Nabairo da fare ko yafeisaya eno weya, Godima eno wei. Godima ureini dooini ubu ukaada i furo Danu waiya uke me sinike i orou Dawabairo fare ko yafisane ibake yawokeibirie. ⁴Godinu bukaru i odo seweninu (7) wake eno ibinu, Godima demui furaro waiya uke aarebe odo seweni (7) odororo medike ko yaria i wake Godinu bukaru eno ibinu. ⁵Enoba Godinu bukaroma i wakebake nono i ari eno weaku, emuae Nabairo fareroma Naini demuiro da ko yafeisaya eno weaku. ⁶Godinu irau wake i dawako naukeibisa orouma emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo ode dauisa ibake Godibairo ane ko yare dauisaba nono awoenae aina ainama Godibairo ane ko yafisane ufeisaie anifeisake ko yafeisa. ⁷Ibai imuke eawe. Godima moi odo odike nono moi odoini nono awoena enaenari uke odaku. Deiwidima dawama Godinu wake eno wei,

enoba awoenae yabairo eeno weakune. Danu wake naufoisaie da nauke mediawe, eno wei. I wakeye Deiwidima adinaro owaowa yanake odi.

⁸ Moi Isaraera mi danu ibiye Diosua dawama i adinaro ibeibisa orou unu kofiaro i orouma Godibairo ko yafisane ibake moi odo we bou uke odiba i orouma Godibairo ane ko yafisaronae Godima nono moi ko yareka odo da we odifine. ⁹ Enoba i wakenu ubiye eno, Godima i eraerabusa yaisina ubu uke me sinikema idua ko yari, enaenari iyama Dawabairo ane ko yafene ufeisiie idua Dawabairo ane ko yafeisi. ¹⁰ Ainama Godibairo ko yarakuie Godima ko yafine ukaada Danu ukeibi waiya medi enaenari i mima danu arara waiya medaku. ¹¹ Ibake iya yaisina bunama imusu ari ufeke Godibairo ane ko yafene ibake weakune. Emuama nauke medaada Godibairo ane dakeibisa i ari eno da aninao ufeisi ibake i ari eno da ufene weakune.

¹² Godi Dawae me ibaada bunawere ukaku enaenari Danu wakeini enaenari bunawere ukaku. Godinu wakeye waama imusu ari eka ena ewa ena nio bobo ba bau ari. I baue waaroma nono Godinu wakeye waa daiwere. Moi mima waa bauma abu birakakuro i abunu imukaini kaibaini yaisina aruro sinakuro eraisi i ari eno Godinu wake kakuraisi i wakeye i waa bau ariba ibake iyanu imukaro imukekaini arara ukekaini aneaneme yaisina ma boro yarakuke aruro sinakuro ibai yaisina eraada iwoka sinaisi. ¹³ Iyae Godibairoama aneme aneme ma fe yafene ukaisiroma nono Dawama i yaisina erakunike iwoka sinakuni. Dawae yewa dooro ibinisa eraerabusa yaisina erakune. Iya yaisina Dawabairo iyanu aneme aneme ukeka sineka ibai yaisina iya una demui demui wefeisiro naufeku.

Yesu Dawae iyanu dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi ari enoya wei wake

¹⁴ Yesu Dawae iyanu dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi ari eno. Enoba iyanu Dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka Mi, Godinu Amara ubi Yesu, Dawae Godinu me irau ibeka orofaro amuke anaada yeku ure fare fisii yarike amuke aniba ibake iyanu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara ufeke enare ara ufene ibake weakune. ¹⁵ Iyanu dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka Mi Dawae iwoka yaini naini iyae buna meba ibake iya unu korakuni. Seidanima danu meramawere ukeka imuka iyabairo odaku enaenari iyanu dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka Mibairo danu meramawere imukeka yaisina mairoma nono Yesu Dawae i meramawere uke dauiba ibake Dawae seidaninu meramawere imukeka imuka Dawae iwoka sinaada ibake iya unu korakuni. ¹⁶ Enoba ia da sifeke iyanu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara ufeke Godinu irau

yaure ibaada iya unu koraada yawokakuni orofaro anifeisi. Iro anifeisiie Godima iyabake imukari ukaada unu komisiba ibake meramawere da ufeisike me irauai ai mane ibifeisi.

5

Iyanu dawako ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi Yesu Dawae bunawere ibake Dawama iya ma owere mu'i wake

¹ I ofereni ode sibore sianaisa orouma emebairoma we mune imusu odakuro emuama Godibairo waiya ukaisa. I ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma i orounu Godibairo me makeka munaisake i orounu meramawere ukekabake Godibairo ofereni odaisa. ² I ofereni ode sibore sianeka orou emuaini buna meba ibake emuama i meramawere ukaisa orounu ukeka sineka iwoka sinaisake emua owainanaku unu korakuneka. ³ I ofereni ode sibore sianeka orou emuaini buna me ibake meramawere ukaisa ibake emuaini ofereni odaisa. I orounu meramawere ukaisa ibabake ofereni odaisa enaenari emenu onarou emenu meramawere ukaisa ibabake Godibairo ofereni odaisa. ⁴ Moi mima i ofereni ode sibore sianeka waiya danu mane me sara da ufeku. Enoba Godima moi mi Eroni i waiya ufine we mune odi enaenari Dawa i ofereni ode sibore sianeka orou we mune odakune.

⁵ I ari enoe Yesu Keriso Dawa mane i ofereni ode sibore sianeka waiya mune dauike Danu ibi we ma daiwere dau. Ibake Dawae eno uke dauroma nono Godima Dawabake eno wei,

Ae Nanu Amara, awoenae Ama Nae Anu Babae, ibake Anu ibi we ma daiwere ukakunea,

eno wei. ⁶ Godinu owaowa buka moi ena barunaroma eno wei,

Ae ofereni ode sibore sianeka Mi. Enoba Ama Anu waiya aine wai ure ukeifaku. Mekisideki dawako ofereni ode sibore sianeibi i ari enoe Anu mane enaenari ukeifakua,

eno wei.

⁷ Enoba Yesu dawa yewa dooro ibaadae Dawa iwoka Godima Dawa feafekuroma nono ma wirofeku ibai Dawa iwoka sineibi. Ibake Dawae ibai imukada arua we ii we ukaada Godibairo guriguri ukeibike Godibake iifa ukaada imukeibiro Godima Danu ii weibibai naukeibi. ⁸ Ibake Yesu Dawae Godinu Amarabairo nono Dawae offeri wauradama nono Danu ararae Danu waiya irauai ai ufine ibake nauke mede dauike uke iwoka ui. ⁹ Dawae ba irauai ai miba ibake Danu wake naukaisa orou emenu ma wirokeka mi siniba ibake emua ma wirokakunero me

ibene ibene ibinisa. ¹⁰ Nono Godima eno wei, i moi mi Mekisideki dawae Nabairo ofereni ode sibore sianeibiba ibake Ae danu ofereni ode sibore sianeibi i ari eno meroma ba daiwere danu ukeibi enaenari ukeifakua eno wei.

Iya okoa amaranaku ari da sine ibifene wei wake

¹¹ Danu ofereni ode sibore sianeka orounu wakenu ubiye keuwere ibinuroma i wakenu ubiye arawerero nono yanu awarae buna meba ibake i wakenu ubi we ma iwoka uke da uni. ¹² Enoba yae Godinu wake keuwere naukaisaba ibake nanu ararae yama moi sisa orou sifone weakune. Nono yae Godinu arawere wake naukenewaa uke daukaisaba ibake emua da we ma iwoka ufiakaisaro imusu moi sisa orouma yabake Godinu nudawere wake wefeisaro naufoisa. Enoba yae ama iseibaisa amaraku ariba ibake yae ba ara uruna ise daukaisake ama mane iseibaisa. ¹³ Aina mi dawa ama isakuie dawa amaranaku ari. Enoba dawae i ba irau ukekaini meo ukekaini ibaie dawa iwoka meba ibake ibai ma nuna ukaada i dei umaba ba i deima umaya eno we dakeibaku. ¹⁴ Nono i ba dai orou emuae i ba irau ukekaini meo ukekaini ibai abo deima irau ibai emua iwoka sinaisake ibake abanaro ma fiakaisake i ba uruna mane inao ie i ba irau ukeka mane ukeibaisa.

6

Iya buna ufeke iyanu Godi imukeka imuka ma buna ufene wei wake

¹ Enoba Yesu Kerisonu Dawako ara me wakenu ubi we ma iwoka ukeka wake mane aine wai ure da wefeke Danu moi arawere we ma iwoka ukeka wake naufeke dai orou ari sifene ibake weakune. ²⁻³ I dawako wakenu ubi yaisinae i ari eno, i meramawere ukeka sinekaini iyanu imuka yaisina Godibairo odekaini babadaido ukekaini wanama iiri duboro odekaini feareroma nono ma uyarekaini Godinu me ibene ibene ibeka fanisi makekaini i wake mane aine wai ure da wefeke Godinu moi ara we ma iwoka ukeka wake naukada ibai iwoka sifene ibake weakune. Godi Danu ararae iyama eno ufene ufekuie enaenari ufeke Yesu Keriso da medifene ibake weakune.

⁴⁻⁶ Godinu wakema moi orounu imuka ma edoro ufiaku. Eno ufiakuro emua yeku urenu wirokeka mufeisaro Godinu Imumu Irauma emuabairo ibifeku. Emuabairo ibifekuro emuama Godinu irau wake uruna inao ufeisake i dubenaro fafeku buna

ukeka emua iwoka sifeisake nono medifeisake meramawere ufeisaiie aneaneme emua ma owefiakuro emenu meramawere ufeisa ibai imuke medifeisa? I ari eno meramawere ufeisaiie emuae Godinu Amaraibairo wake meramawere emenu naisa kekero wefeisake Dawa korosiro nono ure odinao ufeisake Dawa derena manao ufeisaba ibake Dawama emua medifiakuro emenu meramawere ukeka idua emuabairo ibeifeku.

⁷ Godinu arawere wake naukaisa orouini i wake nauke dakaisa orouini emuae yewa dubo waure weakune wake ari eno. Obima aine wai ure makaada i doo make nuda ukakuro uruna imusu imusu i dooro wawaisaro irauaiiai warakakuro i waiya ubi orouma isaisa. Enoba Godima i doo ma irauaiiai ukaku. ⁸ Nono i dooro ouwere warakakuie irauaiiai me. I danu ubiye i ari eno, Godima i doo we ma merama ufekuie inaama yafeku.

⁹ Naiyemuku, nanu wake nauawe. Nama eno weakuneke we imukakune, yae i ouwere faraku doo ari eno mero yae Godinu ma wirokeka wake naukada irauaiiai ukaisaba ibake Godinu ibooro enare ara ufoisaya eno we imukakune. ¹⁰ Godi Dawae meramawere mero Dawae irauaiiai mane. Enoba yama Danu waiya ukaada i Godinu wake naukeibisa orou unu koreibirieka enaenari yama eno ukaisaba ibake yae Godibairo imukari ukaisaro Dawama yanu irauaiiai ukaisa ibai imukenewaa ukaada moko irauaiiai ukeifeku. ¹¹ Nanu ararae ya yaisina bunawere ukeiforo i dubuena kai odo fafiro Godinu we bou ui eraerabusa koro ukaisa enaenari i yaisina mufone ibake weakune. ¹² Ofe koroko da uawe. Moi orouma emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo odaada ure nudaroma koro ukenewaa ukaisake Godinu we bou ukaku eraerabusa yaisina munaisa. Enoba i orounu ukeka sineka ibai eaweke enaenari uawe.

Godinu we bou ukeka wake naukenewaa ufene wei wake

¹³ Godima Eibaramubairo we bou ukaadae moi dai mi iro meba ibake Danu ibiro Danu onami we bou ui. ¹⁴ Godima Eibaramubairo eno wei, Nanu ibiro Nanu mane weakune. Nama a we ma irauaiiai umauaneke abairo sisia sirorari orou keuwere mauaneane eno wei. ¹⁵ Godima eno wei ibake Eibaramuma owainanaku koro ukeibiba ibake dawae Godinu we bou ui enaenari ibai yaisina muni. ¹⁶ Moi mima we bou ukeka wake wefine ufekuie dawa moi mi dawa ari eno mero moi dai minu ibiro bunawere wefeku. Enoba dawae moi dai minu ibiro bunawere wefekuie

emenu behekuma wake we makanekabai idua me sifeku. ¹⁷ Godi Danu ararae Danu we bou ukekabai mufisake emema iwoka sifsaro Dawae Danu imukeka nono da ma owere mufine ibake Danu ibiro wei. ¹⁸ Ibake Danu we bou ukekaini Danu ibiro bunawere weekaini i ari eno ukekabaima ure owere ma owere da ufekuro Godi Dawae meo da wefeku. Enoba iya Godibairo ane me irauaii ibinisi orou iyama iyanu imukeka ma buna ufeke Godinu imukaisi i eraerabusa we bou ui ibai yaisina imukenewaa ufene ibake Godima iyabake eno u'i. ¹⁹ Anikama i you adua ubarenaro ma ara ukaku i arie Godinu ma wirokeka imukaisi ima iyanu imuka ma ara ukakuni. Yesu Keriso iyanu ma wirokeka Mi Dawama iyabake i urero wauma dadau uke ibaaku iifawere ooruro Godibairo ani. ²⁰ Enoba Yesu Dawako iya unu komine iro amuke anike ibaada awoenae i dawako ofereni ode sibore sianeka waiya ukaku enaenari Dawama eno ukeifeku. Mekisideki dawama ofereni ode sibore sianeibiba nono awoenae Yesu Danu mane enaenari ukeibaku.

7

Mekisideki dawae dai ofereni odi sibore sianeka miya wei wake

¹ Mekisideki dawae Seiramu orofa kini mibake dawama i Seiramu orofa orou yawokeibirie. Yawokeibirieke nono dawae i Godinu dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi. Enoba i furo Eibaramu dawae moi kini foini (4) uranebe dawama emua urane ma bererieke owere fari. Owere farebibai Mekisidekima ane Eibaramu fou urike we ma irauaii ui. ² Eno uiro Eibaramuma danu eraerabusa yaisina ma fiake imusu imusu odi. Eno uke odike i moi deni (10) ku uke odi iroma i daisi weaisa moi ku uke odi i ku munike Mekisidekibairo mai. Mekisidekinu bokai ibinu ubiye gienabu yawokeka kini. Dawae Seiramu orofanu Kiniha ibake danu moi ibinu ubiye danu oroubairo irauaii mane ukaada ibeibi Kini. ³ Moi mima Mekisidekinu ibeibi ibai owaowa uke ode dau. Ibake Mekisideki danu amae babaeye iya iwoka meke nono danu sisia sirorarie iya iwoka meke nono danu amaema dawa dori odoe iya iwoka meke Danu feari odoe iya iwoka me. Danu i ofereni ode sibore sianeibi i waiyae eno mane ibene ibene ibeifeku ibake dawaini iini ibene ibene ibeifeku ariya wei.

⁴ Mekisideki dawae dai miwereya imuke eawe! I dawako mi Eibaramu dawae Mekisidekibairo danu uranebe urane ma bererieke muni eraerabusa deniroma (10) i daisi weaisa ku demui munike Mekisidekibairo mai. ⁵ Enoba Riwainu

sisiae i ofereni ode sibore sianeibisa orou emuae i daisi weaisa eraerabusa muneibisa. Godinu darawaduma weibi ibake emuae emenu goi oroubairo daisi weaisa eraerabusa muneibisa. Emua yaisina Eibaramunu sisia orouromi nono emenu goi oroubairo daisi weaisa eraerabusa muneibisa. ⁶ Enoba i mi Mekisideki dawae Riwainu sisia mi mero nono i furo dawama Eibaramubairo daisi weaisa eraerabusa muni ibake dawama Eibaramu Godinu we bou ui erabusa muni mibake we ma irauaii ui. ⁷ Enoya imuke eawe! I emebairo we ma irauaii ukaku mi dawae daiwerero nono i we ma irauaii ukeka munaku mi dawae okoanaku. ⁸ I ofereni ode sibore sianeibisa orouma i daisi weaisa eraerabusa muneibisakema nono ofe iri uraada bauwaka ureibisake feareibisa. Mekisideki dawama i daisi weaisa eraerabusa munaada me ibinua Godinu bukaroma eno weaku. ⁹ Nanu wake wemaro ya nauawe. Eibaramuma i daisi weaisa eraerabusa Mekisidekibairo mai ibake danu dubuenaro fafeku sisia mi Riwai, dawae moi daisi weaisa eraerabusa muneka dai mi, dawaini iini daisi weaisa eraerabusa danu adinaro sisia mi Eibaramubairo i dai mi Mekisidekibake mai. ¹⁰ Enoba i furo Riwai dawae danu amaema dawa dore meroma nono Riwai dawae danu sisia mi Eibaramunu iworo ibiro Mekisidekima Eibaramu fou uiro Eibaramuma dawabairo daisi weaisa eraerabusa mai ibake Riwai dawaini i mibairo daisi weaisa eraerabusa mai.

Awoena ofereni ode sibore sianeka mima i adinaro ofereni ode sibore sianeibisa orounu orofa muni wake

¹¹ Godima eno we imui, Nama i ofereni ode sibore sianeka orou nono we mune odimiaro i Riwai weaisa orouma i waiya gienabu ufeisaya eno we imuke ibake i darawadu owaowa yanaike i Isaraera oroubairo marie. Enoya nanu wake nauawe, i ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma eme ma gienabu ufiakaronae Godima moi imusu ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi Eroni ari mero Dawae Mekisideki ari we mune odifine. Ie eno mebake Godima moi imusu ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi we mune odairo ane fari.

¹² I moi imusu ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi siniro i ofereni ode sibore sianeka waiyaini iini imusu siniba ibake Godima i awoena darawaduni iini imusu we odi. ¹³ Na weakune wakeye Yesu Kerisobake weakune. Dawae Eroninu sisia mi me. Danu sisia orouwe imusu ibake emuae i ofereni ode sibore sianeka waiya uke dakeibisa. ¹⁴ Enoba iyanu Dai Waria Mi

Danu sisia sirorari miye dawae Diuda. Enoba Mosesima Diudanu sisia orou moi ofereni ode sibore sianeka orou we mune ode darie ibai iya iwoka sinaisi.

Yesu Danu aine wai ure ofereni ode sibore sianeka waiyae Mekisidekinu ukeibi waiya ari enoya wei wake

¹⁵ Imuke eawe. I ukeibisa i ari enoe moi mima uyarike i ofereni ode sibore sianeka waiya ukeibi ibake Dawae Mekisideki ari eno. ¹⁶ Yewa Mi Dawae Danu sisia sirorariroma fareroma emema Dawae i ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi ode dauis-
aroma nono Dawae bunawere ibake Dawa da feafekuke me ibene ibene ibeifeku ibake Dawae i ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi sini. ¹⁷ I Godinu bukaroma Dawabake eno weaku, Mekisidekima ofereni ode sibore sianeibi i ari enoe Anu mane eno ukaada ibeifakua eno weaku. ¹⁸ I adina darawadue buna me ibake irauai ai uke dauiba ibake Godima ie mune eka imusu odi. ¹⁹ Mosesinu darawaduma eme ma gienabu uke dauiro ma nono i ma wirokeka Mi imukaisaba ibake Dawama i ma gienabu umine Godibairo iya waure ane odii.

²⁰ Godima Yesu Kerisoe i ofereni ode sibore sianeka Mi we bou uke odaada Danu onaminu ibiro weike we mune odi. I adinaro ofereni ode sibore sianeibisa orou emuae Danu ibiroma we mune ode darie. ²¹ Godima Danu ibiro bunawere weada Yesu Keriso we mune odiba ibake Dawae i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka Mi sini. Godima Yesubake eno wei,

Godima Danu ibiro A we mune odiaiba ibake Danu imuka nono da ma owefekuro Ae i ofereni ode sibore sianeka waiya idua me ibene ibene ibaada ukeifakua,

Godima eno wei. ²² Dawama eno wei inu ubiye Yesu Dawa Godinu awoena irau arararo uke makaneka ibai yawokeka Dai Mi sini, i dawae iya iwoka sinaisi.

²³ Nono yewa moi wake wemaro ya nauawe. I adinaro ofereni ode sibore sianeibisa orouma fearada emenu waiya idua medebisaba ibake eme keuwere emenu orofa munaada i waiya ukeibisa. ²⁴ Nono Yesu Dawae me ibene ibene ibeifekuba ibake Danu waiya ukeifeku orofa moi mima da mufeku. ²⁵ Enoba emema Yesubairo ane faraadama iroma Godibairo anaisaro Yesu Dawae idua me ibene ibene ibaada emeini Godini emenu abanaro enare ibaada Godibairo emebake eenu weada eme yaisina ma wirokakune.

I ofereni odeka mi Yesuma iya unu korakuni wake

²⁶ I wakeye irauai ai ibake Yesu Keriso Dawae iyanu irau ofereni ode sibore

sianeka Mi sinike Dawama iya unu koreibakuni ibake iyama eno we imukaisi, Dawae iyanu Dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka miya eno we imukaisi. Dawae ba irauai ai Mike Dawae moi meramawere uke dau. Godima Dawae i meramawere ukeka oroubairoma munike i ure dubo enaro waure amuke ane odiro ibinu. ²⁷ Yesu Dawae i moi ofereni ode sibore sianeka orou ari eno me. Dawae meramawere uke dauiba ibake Dawae aine wai ure Danu meramawere ukekaini i orounu meramawere ukekaini Godibairo ofereni ode dakeibaku. Enoba Dawae Danu ofe ubuma ofereni odinao emenu meramawere ukeka ibake Godibairo dei demui mane odi. ²⁸ Mosesinu darawadu ibi i furo eme emuae gienabu mebairoma nono moi orouma emua muriekake i ofereni ode sibore sianeka orou we mune odirieka. Emuama emuako eno uisaroma nono Godima Danu ibiroma bunawere weada Danu Amara Dawae me ibene ibene ibeka irauai ai gienabu Mi Dawama i bokai ofereni ode sibore sianeka Mi we mune odiba ibake idua Dawama i waiya ukaada me ibene ibene ibeifeku.

8

Yesue iyanu dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka miya wei wake

¹ Nanu wakeye eno, iyanu dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi i ari eno ibinu. Dawae i urero dai yawokeka Godinu baena wana enaro yaure ibinu. ² Dawae i iifawere ooruro Godibairo ofereni ode sibore sianeka waiya ukaku. Ibake i iifawere uwarae emema ubu uke dauisaro Godima Danu mane ubu uiba ibake ie ba guriguri ukeka uwara.

³ Emema i ofereni ode sibore sianeka orou we mune odiriekake emenu me makekaini nono i ofereni odekaini ibai yaisina Godibairo odifisane ibake we mune odirieka. Enoba iyanu dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka Mima enaenari Godibairo me makeka aine wai ure makeifeku.

⁴ Dawa yewa dooro ibifironae i ofereni ode sibore sianeka waiya da ufine. Yewa dooro ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma ibaada i darawadunu weakuro me makaisa enaenari i ofereni odaisaba ibake Dawae i ofereni ode sibore sianeka waiya da ufine.

⁵ I urero ofereni ode sibore sianeka waiyae baro nono yewa dooro ukaisa orouma i urero ba waiya ukaku ibai uke kowokowo ukaisa. Nono i Mosesinu ukeibi waiyae i ari eno. Godima Mosesibake eno wei, faraima sosi uwara ma enafane ufakuie nama i orararo abairo we ma iwoka uero a eri enaenari ma enaa wei. ⁶ Nono awoenae Godima Yesu Kerisobairo mai

waiyae daiwerero nono i adinaro ofereni ode sibore sianeibisa orounu waiyae okoanaku. Enaenari Mosesinu adina darawadue okoanakuro nono Godinu awoena we bou ukekae irauaiaiba ibake Danu awoena arararo uke makanekae i dawa daiwere.

Awoena arararo uke makanekama i adina arararo uke makaneka ma berei wake

⁷ I dawako arararo uke makanekabai irauaiai ibifironae Godima i awoena arararo uke makanekabai da odifine. ⁸ Nono i dawa i ari eno me. Godi Danu orounu ukeka sineka gienabu me ibake Dawa arara meba ibake eno wei,

Nama eno we imukakune, moi odo fafekuro Isaraera orouini Diuda orouini emuabairo awoena arararo uke makaneka mamiaua eno we imue. ⁹ Enoba yanu sisia orou Idifi orofaroma waure ane odiake arararo uke makaneka emuabairo ode i ari eno meroma nono awoena odimiaua eno we imue. Enoba Emuaini Naini iyanu arararo uke makanaisikema nono emuae enaenari uke dakaisaba ibake emua medimiaua. ¹⁰ I Isaraera oroubairo odimiaua awoena arararo uke makenekae i ari eno, i awe waa odo odo me sifekuro Nama Nanu darawadu emenu awararo odimaue emenu imukaro owaowa yanake odimiaua. Enoba nae emenu Godi simauro nono emuae Nanu orou sifeisa. ¹¹ Enoba emuae emenu goi orou da we ma iwoka ufiakaisa. I orou emua yaisina Na iwoka ufokoisa ibake emuama emenu goi oroubake Godi iwoka siawe eno da wefeisa. I dai orouini i okoa orouini emua yaisina Na iwoka sifokoisa. ¹² Enoba nae emenu meramawere ukekabake dino da umauke emenu nauke medekabai imuke medimaau,

Godima eno wei. ¹³ Godima i awoena arararo uke makanekabake weiba ibake iya iwoka ie adina arararo uke makanekae gamura ureka ariba ibake i gamura uri rabue awoena me sifine ukaku.

9

Adinaro ofereni ode sibore sianeibisa orouma abu iwama ofereni odeibisa wake

¹ I kawama arararo uke makanekabake Godi Danu ararae emema guriguri gienabu ukenewaa ufisane ibake we iifa ukeka wake weiro ibake guriguri ukeka uwara yewa dooro ma enaka. ² Emuama faraima uwara uke oisaro ibi. I faraima guriguri ukeka uwara ma enakake i bokai fisiaro oorue iifawere orofaya eno weisa.

Nono i ooru ubarenaroe ramefaini kaiyoini i Godibairo makeibisa ereka buredini i yaisina iro ibisa. ³⁻⁴ Nono i ooru wauma enare kuuka iduama ekara enaro oorue iifama imusu ari ooru i enaro ibi. I iifama imusu ari ooruro i gorudima ubu uisa ofereni odeibisa kaiyo ibeibiro iro irauaiai urumuma imusu ari ofereni inaama yareibisaro nono i inaanu urumue irauaiai. I awoena arararo uke makanekanu gorudi bogesie iro ibiro i ubarenaroe i mana weaisa urunaini i gorudi odeibisa kawaburo ibiro Eroninu kua fari ena usini iro ibiro i adina darawadu wake weeka oma kaiyaini eno i ubarenaro ibisa. ⁵ Nono i bogesi duboroe aneru unayai ari serubimu weaisa erabuyaima ibeibisiro ibake iro Godinu arakeka ibeibi. Emuama i bogesi duboro ibaada emenu babama Godi Dawa i meramawere ukeka mune imuke medeibi i ofrafa ma riu ubu ukeibisi. Nono awoenae i yaisina we ma iwoka ukenewaa ukeka eweka meba da we ma iwoka umiaua.

⁶ I faraima sosi uwara i ari eno ma enarada i ofereni ode sibore sianeibisa orouma aine wai ure i bokai fisia ooruro aneifisane emenu waiya i ooruro ane ukeibisa. ⁷ Emuae eno ukeibisaro nono i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi dawa mane oya deidemuro odo deidemu i iifama imusu ari ooruro aneibike danu waiyae i ari eno ukeibi, dawae abunu iwama mu-naada imuke mero dawaini i orounu imusu imusu ukeibisa i meramawere ibaibake Godibairo ofereni odeibi. ⁸ Ibaibake Godinu Imumu Irauma i wakenu ubi eno we ma boroo yaraku, i bokai fisiaro iifa ooru ibifeuie i iifama imusu ari oorounu daaba dadau ufekuro emema iro da anifeisaya eno we ma boroo yaraku. ⁹ Ie dubo waure weaisa wake ari eno. I wak-eye i ari eno, adinaroe emema Godinu ibooro ane dakeibisa. I Godibairo me makanekaini ofereni odekaini ima i guriguri ukaisa orounu imuka ma gienabu uke dau ibake emema meramawere ukeibisa. ¹⁰ I urunaini aduaini iifa urokeka eraerabusae emema Godibairo guriguri ufisane ukaada i ari eno ukeibisa. Ie i faraima ma enaka sosiro sibore sianeka daaba. Ima emenu imuka ma gienabu uke da uisaroma nono i darawaduma eno uawe weiba ibake eno ukeibisa. Eno ukeibisaro nono Godi Danu arararo uke ibake i guriguri ukeka daaba yaisina imusu uiro i adina daaba idua me sini.

Yesu Keriso Danu mane Danu iwama ofereni odi wake

¹¹ Yewa wake imuke eawe. Yesu Keriso Dawama idua fearike i irauaiai guriguri ukekanu dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka Mi

sinike awoena idua ibinu. Danu waiya ukaku i faraima sosi uwarae daiwerero irauaiai. Nono i adinaro ma enaka farai uwarae daiwere meke nono irauaiai me. Danu faraima sosi uwarae emema ma enare dauisaba ibake ie yewa dooro farai uwara ari me. ¹² Enoba Yesu Keriso Dawae i bokai fisia ooruro fare anike i urero iifama imusu ari ooruro idua ane isari. Dawae goudini boromakaunakunu iwama ofereni odifine mune dauike Dawama iyabake feariro Danu iwama isariba ibake iyae idua me ibene ibene ibefeisi. ¹³ I goudini boromakau yawera unanu iwaini i awoena boromakau kowia una inaaro yareibisa i ukaini i iifawere darawadu wake nauke dakeibisa orou emenu ukekae gienabu meba ibake emenu ofero mame odeibisake emenu inowere ukeka uroke me sineibisa ari ibake emua gienabu ari eno ibeibisa. ¹⁴ Yewabaie baroma nono Yesu Kerisonu iwama ibai daiwere ma berekaku. Godinu me ibene ibene ibeka Imumu Irauma Dawabairo ibeibiro Yesuma Danu mane awoena irauaiai gienabu ofereni odinao Godibairo odi. Ibake Danu iwama iyanu fearekawere imukeka urokakuke iyae me ibene ibene ibaada Godinu waiya ufene iyanu imuka ma irauaiai ukakuni.

Yesu Kerisonu iwama i awoena arararo uke makaneka ma ara ui wake

¹⁵ Ibake Yesu Keriso Dawama i awoena arararo uke makaneka ibai yawokakuke Godinu wayo korie orouma Godinu me ibene ibene ibekaini aneme aneme we bou ui eraerabusa yaisina mufisane ibake eno ukeibaku. Enoba i emema i dawako arararo uke makaneka odoroma meramawere ukeibisaro Yesu Kerisoma fearike emuae i meramawere ukekabairo ma mareke mune imusu odiriero irauaiai ibeibisa. ¹⁶ Moi mima feafine ukaada danu feafiro ufisane ibai we enaenari ufekuke nono dawae ba feafekue danu wefeku enaenari ufeisa. ¹⁷ Enoba dawa eno wefekukema nono da feafekuke me ibifekue danu wefeku wake enaenari da ufeisa. ¹⁸ Enobake emema guriguri ukaadae abu ureibisaro fearada iwama dooro isareibi. I abunu fearekaini iwaini ima i dawako arararo uke makaneka ibai ma ara ukeibi. ¹⁹ Mosesima i darawadunu riba wake yaisina i oroubairo we me sinike boromakaunu iwaini aduaini mune ma demuiro uike mamoe abunu idi munike usiro uwane karike iwaini adua kouro ma iyari. Ma iyarike i kokoiwere mamoe abunu idi ma fisi fisi uiro iwama i darawadu bukaini eme duboro isari. ²⁰ Dawama eno ukaada wei, Godi Danu ararae ya orou i

arararo uke makanekano wake enaenari ufone weakunea wei. Enoba yewa iwama i arararo uke makaneka ma ara ukakua eno wei. ²¹ I enaenari Mosesima i iwaini adua kouro ma iyarike ma fisi uiro iwama i faraima ma enaka sosi uwaraini sibore sianada oukeka okeaini naberoini i eraerabusa yaisina duboro isari. ²² Enoya imuke eawe! I darawaduro iwama i yaisina urokeibi. Iwa isare dakakuie emenu ba me merama ukeka mune imuke mede dakaku. Nono i iwa isarakuie idua emenu ba me merama ukeka mune imuke medaku.

Iyanu sara merama ukeka mune medifine ibake Yesu Danu mane ofereni odinao ui wake

²³ I eraerabusa yaisina ie i ba urero eraerabusa ubu ari eno. Ibake i iwama emua uiroiro me amearubu mane ibinisa. Nono i urero eraerabusa me amearubu ibifisane ibake imusu irauaiai ofereni odaku. ²⁴ Enoya nanu wake wemaro ya nauawe, Yesu Keriso Dawa emema ubu uisa iifa ooruro ane dauike Dawae urero amuke ani. Enoba i emema ubu uisa oorue i urero oorunu ubu ari eno. Dawae urero Godibairo iyanu wake yoya uke wefine ibake amuke ani. ²⁵ Enoba i Du orounu dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mima oya deidemu danu iwa mune dakaadae abunu iwama muneibike i iifama imusu ari ooruro ane odeibi. Ane odeibiro nono Yesu Keriso Danu mane Danu iwaie ofereni keuwere ode dauike idua demuinaku mane odi. ²⁶ Danu mane Danu iwama ofereni eno uke keuwere odeifironae i ureini doo ubu ui odoroma awoenaini iini oferi keuwere waureifine. I ari eno uke dau ibake Dawae yewa me sifine ukaku odoroma emenu meramawere ukeka mune imusu odifine ibake Dawama i demui mane idua feari. ²⁷ Godima eno weiba ibake iya yaisina demui mane feafeisiro nono Godima iya kodo umiisi. ²⁸ I ari eno Yesu Keriso Dawama eme keuwerenu meramawere ukeka mune imusu odifine Godibairo Danu onami demui mane ofereni odike feari. Enoba Dawae dubuenaro nono fafeku. Emenu meramawere ukeka ibake nono feafine da fafeku Dawae i Dawa koro ukaisa orou ma wirofiane ibake wefekuke owere fafeku.

10

I adinaro ofereni odekama iyanu sara merama ukeka mune siane dau i wake

¹ I Du orounu darawadue Yesunu ba ufeku sifeku i ari eno mero ie i uke iwoka ukeka ubu ari eno. Enoba i orouma Godibairo oya keuwere aine wai

ure ofereni odeibisabairoma nono i ofereni odekama i Godi yodia ukeibisa orou ma wiroke darie. ² I ofereni odekama i orou ma gienabu ufiaro i orouma irauaiai sifisake emenu ba me ukekabake imuka merama da sifisaronae nono i ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma i ofereni aine wai ure da odeifisane. ³ I ari eno dau ibake i orouma ofereni aine wai ure ofereni odeifisane imukeibisaie emenu meramawere ukeka oya aine wai ure ibai idua imukeibisa. ⁴ I boromakauini goudi abunu iwama emenu meramawere ukeka mune imusu siane dakeibi.

⁵⁻⁷ Ibake Yesu Keriso Dawae yewa orofaro isare aafine ukaada Godibairo eno wei,

Ae arara me abuma ofereni odeka ibake Ae Nanu ofema ofereni odifarine uke bou ui. Ibake emuae abuma ofereni odeibisa orofaro mune odeibisake inaama yareibisaro Ae ibaibake rooro uke dau. Enoba Ae ibaibake rooro uke dau nono Nama eno we, Godi, Nae yewado ibaada Godinu bukaroma weaku wake enaenari Anu arara umau eno weya,

Yesuma eno wei. ⁸ Yesu Dawama kawama eno wei, Ae i abuma ofereni odekabai arara meba ibake rooro uke dakaku. Enoba emuama emenu meramawere ukeka mune imusu odifisane ibake abuma ofereni odaisake inaama yarisaro Ae ibai eraada rooro uke dakaku eno wei. Ibake i orouma i ofereni odekake Godinu darawaduroma ukeibisade nono Yesuma ibaibake eno wei. ⁹ Dawama eno weike nono wei, Nae yewado faraada Anu arararu umane fanea wei. Ibake Godima i adinaro abuma ofereni odeka ibai mune sianike nono Yesu Keriso i ba ofereni odekabai Danu mane awoena i ofereni odi ima i adina ofereni odekanu orofa muni. ¹⁰ Enoba Yesu Keriso Dawae Godinu arararu eno uike Danu ofema demui mane ofereni idua odiba ibake iyae iyanu meramawere ukeibisi iroma meisike awoenae amearubu sine ibaada imuka irauaiai mane imukaisi.

Yesunu ofereni odekama iya ma wiro'i wake

¹¹ I Du orounu ofereni ode sibore sianeibisa orouma aine wai ure enare ibaada emenu waiya ukeibisake i ofereni aine wai ure Godibairo odeibisa. Emuae eno ukeibisaroma nono i ofereni odekama emenu meramawere ukeka mune imusu ode dakeibi. ¹² Nono Yesude! Dawae ofereni demui mane odiroma nono i ofereni idua ba irauaiai mane ibene ibene ibefeku. Enoba Dawae Godibairo amuke anike

Godinu baena wana enaro yaure ibinu. ¹³ Iro yaure ibinuba ibake Godima Dawaini wasai ukaisa orouini urafekuke emua ma berefiake Danu umu wowonaro odifiane ibake yawokaku. ¹⁴ Yesu Keriso Dawae Danu ofe demui mane ofereni odike Danu orou emenu meramawere ukeibisa iroma mune imusu odiriero emuae Godibairo imuka irauaiai mane imukada ibinisa.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Godinu Imumu Irauma Godinu wake iyabairo eno we ma boroo yaraada eno weia Godima weaku,

awe waa odo me sifiro emuaini Naini iyanu arararu uke makafeisike nono Nama Nanu darawadu emenu imuka ubarenaroini emenu awararu owaowa uke odimiau weakua,

eno wei. ¹⁷ Godima nono eno wei, Nae emenu meramawere ukekaini Nanu wake nauke medaisa ibaibake da we imumaua eno wei. ¹⁸ Godima i meramawere ukeka mune imuke medakuba ibake iyama moi ofereni ode sibore da siafeisi.

Naukenewaa ufeke Godibairo anifene wei wake

¹⁹ Naiyemuku, Yesu Keriso Dawae iyabake feari rooro Danu iwa yewa dooro isariba ibake iyae i urero iifama imusu ari oorubake ia da sifero Godima iyanu meramawere ukeka mune imuke medifiro iro gienabu anifene ibake weakune. ²⁰ Yesu Dawae fearike Danu yanaisa ofema i awoena urero ibinu Godibairo me ibene ibene ibeka daaba wabui. Enoba Dawae iyabake feari ibake iyama Godibairo guriguri ufene ukaadae gienabu ufeisi. ²¹⁻²² Iyanu dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka Mima Godinu uwara yawokakuba ibake Godibairo anifene weakune. Iyanu imukekae gienabu imukada iyanu imuka yaisina Godibairo idua oisi. Enoba Yesu Kerisonu iwama iyanu merama imuka uroike iyanu merama imuka ma irau uiro imuka merama imuke dakaisi. Ibake Dawama iyanu ofe amearubu aduama uroiro ibake Dawa imukenewaa ukaisi. Dawama eno uiba iyama Godibake ia da sifeke Dawabairo gienabu anifene ibake weakune. ²³ Iyama Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ufene weakune. Godi Danu wakeye ba. Danu imukeka ure owere ma owere da ufekuke Dawa aneme wefekuie enaenari ufeku ibake Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ufene weakune. ²⁴ Iyanu iyanu imuke makafeke unu kore makafeke imukari uke makafeke irauaiai mane ukeifene weakune. ²⁵ Moi orouma guriguri ufisanebake fare ku siane dakaisa enaenari da ufeke iyanu fare ku sianekabai da medifene weakune. Yesu Kerisonu fafeku

odo idua fafine ukakuba ibake iyanu imukeka ma buna uke makafene weakune.

Godinu amarabairo derena da mafene wei wake

²⁶ Nanu wake wemaro ya nauawe. Iyae Godinu ba wake naukadama nono iyanu arara ukaisike meramawere ukaisiie i meramawere ukekabake moi ofereni odeka ibe me. ²⁷ Moi ofereni odekabai ibe me ibake i bunawere kodo urekabake ia iyafene weakune. Aina ainama Godini wasai ufeisaie Godima dino daiwere ufekuro inaama emua yare ma merama ufiaku. ²⁸ Aina mima Mosesinu darawadu wake nauke medeibiie ere forakeka orou una raara o una buubama erebisake we forakada wayai webisaro i mi ma feareibisa. ²⁹ Nono moi mima Godinu Amara medifekuke i awoena arararo uke makaneka ma ara ukeka iwa ie i danu urero amuke aneka iwa, i wirokeka daaba ma merama ufekuke Godinu irau unu koreka Imumu Iraubake wake meramawere wefekuie i mibake fanisi daiwere mafeku. ³⁰ Godima adinaro eno wei, Nanu mane i orou kodo uraada Nama emua moko mamiaua eno wei. Dawama eno weike nono wei, i Dai Waria Mi Dawama Danu orou yaisina kodo ufiakua eno wei. Eno weiro ibaie iya iwoka sinaisi. ³¹ Enoba i me ibinu Godima aina mi fanisi mafine wefeku ibai imufike i mima ia daiwere iyafike i ari eno da ufine ibake weakune.

Iyanu Godi imukeka ma ara ufene wei wake

³² Yanu adinaro ukeka sineka imuke eawe. Godinu edoroma yanu imuka ubarenaro edoro uiro yabairo awe waa imusu imusu fariroma nono yae yanu naukeka mede dauisake gienabu enare ara uisa. ³³ Eme moima moi oroubairo yabake wake meramawere weibisake yabairo meramawere ukebisake nono moi oroubairo enaenari ukeibisaie ya i meramawere muneibisa orou unu kofiakake emuabai enaro ane enafene we imukada enaenari ukeibisa. ³⁴ Yae i ana ebaro ibeibisa oroubake imukada emua unu koreibirieka. Enoba moi orouma yanu eraerabusa muneibisaro yae yanu me ibene ibene ibeka eraerabusa ibinua eno weroma dino uke dakeibisake rooro ukeibisa enaenari awoenaini eno ukeibiawe. ³⁵ Ia da siaweke enare ara uawe. Ia da sifoisake enare ara ukaada buna ufoisaie Godinu irau me makeka moko mafiakuro mufoisa. ³⁶ Yama owainanaku ufoisaie Godinu arara mane ufoisake Danu we bou ui eraerabusa

yaisina mufoisa. ³⁷ Godinu bukaroma owaowa wake eno weaku,

odo keuwere mero i fafeku Mi Dawae koro da ufekuke sabu fafeku. ³⁸ Nono Nanu irau oroudeie emua Na imukada me ibene ibene ibeifeisa. Nono moi orou emuae Na imukekabai emua arara mebake owere anifeisaie emuabake dino umiaua, eno weaku. ³⁹ Iyae i owere i meramawere orofaro anaisa orou ari eno me ibake iyae emua ari eno me. Iyanu imuka yaisina Godibairo oisiro Godima iya ma wirowi.

11

I Godi imukekanu wake ubi

¹ I Godi imukekabaide aneme ari eno? I ere mero imukama imukada i eraerabusae mufeisia weaisiie idua ba munaisi. Nono i moi eraerabusa ere daukadama i moi eraerabusa idua ibinua eno we imukaisiie Godi imukekae idua. ² Enoba i adinaro bunawere ukeibisa orouma Godibairo emenu imuka yaisina odeibisaba ibake Godima emuae irauaiaia oroua eno weibi.

³ Iyae iyanu imuka yaisina Godibairo ibinuba ibake yewa eraerabusae i ere dakaisi eraerabusabairoma faka.

Eiboroini Inokini Noaini emenu wake

⁴ Eiboro dawae danu imuka yaisina Godibairo ibi ibake danu irauaiaia ofereni Godibairo odiro nono Keini danu odi oferenie irauaiaia me. Enoba Eiboro dawae danu imuka yaisina Godibairo ibeibi ibake Godima danu ofereni odibai eraada dawabake irauaiaia miya eno wei. Eiboro dawae fearikema nono danu Godi imukeibi ibaima dawae iyabairo enaenari uawe wenaowakuku.

⁵ Inoki dawae danu imuka yaisina Godibairo ibeibi ibake dawae feare meroma nono Godima dawa mune amuke ane Danu onamibairo odiro emema i mi Inoki dawa ere dakeibisa. Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, Godima Inoki waure amuke ane me i furo Inokima irauaiaia uiro Godima Inoki dawabakeye irauaiaia mi weia eno weaku. ⁶ Enoba aina mi dawa danu imuka yaisina Godibairo ibe dafekuie Godima dawa irau miya eno da wefeku. Nono aina mi dawa Godibairo anifine imukakuie Godi Dawa ibaada Dawabake yodia ukenewaa ukaisa oroubake moko makakunea eno we imukadae Godibairo idua anaku.

⁷ Noa danu imuka yaisina Godibairo ibeibi ibake Godima i dubuenaro dawabairo fafeisa eraerabusa we forakada weiro nau. Enoba dawae Godinu wei wake nauike boudi ubu uiro danu awekaini danu amarakuini emenu awekaboini i boudiro

amuisake imu ise dauisa. Enoba Noama eno uike i meramawere ukeibisa orounu ukeka sineka yaisina ma boroo yarike danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odi ima Godinu irau uekabai muneka mi ari eno siniba ibake Godinu ibooro gienabu eneiareibi.

Eibaramubake wei wake

⁸ Eibaramu dawae danu imuka yaisina Godibairo ibeibi ibake Eibaramuma Godinu wake nauike danu ibeibi orofa medike i awoena orofae dawa adinaro iwoka mebairoma nono mede dauike idua ani. ⁹ Danu imuka yaisina Godibairo ibeibi ibake dawae i orofaro imusu orou ari eno sine ibaada faraima ma enari uwararo ibeibi. Nono Godima Aisikini Deikafuini emuabake enaenari we bou uiba ibake emuaini faraima uisi uwararo ibebisi. ¹⁰ Eibaramu danu ararae Godinu ubu ukeka goiro ibifine ibake yewa dooro i farai uwararo ibeibi. Irau me ibene ibene ibefeku i kukubu bobo uwara mufine koro ukaada ibake ba uwara ma enare dauike faraima uisa uwararo ibeibi.

¹¹⁻¹² Eibaramu dawae danu imuka yaisina Godibairo ibeibi ibake dawama Aisiki dore mami. Dawae ofe iri bauwakaro nono danu aweka ewainakue amara ara sini aweka ewainaku. Nono Godima dawabairo we bou ukaada weiba ibake Godima enaenari ufekua eno we imukeibi ibake Aisiki dore mami. Enoba Eibaramu dawae feareka bauwakaroma nono i dore mami amara una demuiroma danu sisia oroue keuwere doreibirie ibake i orou muina arike emuae i dawara udiro gibudi ari eno keuwere sineibisa.

¹³ I orou yaisina emuama emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo oisake feaka. Yewa dooro ibisa i furo Godinu we bou ui eraer-abusa yaisina mune dauisake ekararowereroma ekake eno weisa, iyae yewa dooro imusu eme ari eno sine ibinisia eno weisa. Iyae i me daabaro enaisa orou ari enoya weisa. ¹⁴ I ari eno weisaba ibake i orouma emenu moi ure orofa yodia ukaisa ibaie iya iwoka sinaisi. ¹⁵ Enoba emuae emenu meisa orofabake imuke dakeibisa. Emenu ararae i adina ibisa orofaro owere anifisane wefisaronae anifisane. Nono emua owere anekabai emua arara me ibake ane dauisa. ¹⁶ Emuae eno uke dauisake i irauaiai ure orofa mufisane imukenewaa uisa. Enoba Godima emuabake ba goi ubu uiba ibake emuae Dawa iyanu Godiya eno weibisaba ibake Godima emuabairo maru sine daurie.

¹⁷ Eibaramu dawae danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odiro Godima Eibaramubake wei wake nau i ibake Godibairo danu amara ofereni ode faisai ui. Aisiki dawae

Eibaramunu amara una demui. ¹⁸ Enoba Godima Eibaramubairo eno wei, anu amara Aisikibairoma anu sisia sirorari keuwere ufeisaya weiro nauikema nono danu amara Godibairo ofereni odifine ui. ¹⁹ Eibaramu dawae eno we imui, Godima nanu amara feafeku iroma nono ma uyafekua eno we imuike enaenari danu amara feareka iroma munao ui.

Aisikini Deikafuini Diosefuini emuabake wei wake

²⁰ Aisikinu imuka yaisinae Godibairo ibeibiba ibake dawama danu amarayai Deikafuini Isobairo i dubuenaro fafeku i irauaiai ukekabake we ma irauaiai urie.

²¹ Deikafunu imuka yaisinae Godibairo ibeibiba ibake Deikafuma feafine ukaada Diosefunu amarayai we ma irauaiai urieke danu uri furo mame ara ukaada Godibairo guriguri ui.

²² Diosefunu imuka yaisinae Godibairo ibeibiba ibake dawa feafine ukaadae i Isaraera orou emua Idifiroma anifeisa wake idua weike dawa feafiro odifisane orofa i oroubairo we enaenari urie.

Mosesibake wei wake

²³ Mosesinu amae babae emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo oisi ibake Mosesinu amaema dawa doriro danu amae babae emuama dawa manabe kai buuba uwararo fe oisiro ibeibi. Dawae irauaiai amaranaku ekike ibake i Kininu wei wake nauke dauisi.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Mosesinu imuka yaisina Godibairo ibeibiba ibake dawa dai sinadae dawa arara me dawae Feronu arumanu amaraya weeka. Dawa arara me i okoanaku rooro ukaada iroma meramawere ukeka. Danu ararae danu orouini ibaada emuabairo fareibi awe waa waureka. ²⁶ Enoba Dawae i awoena fafiro mufene i moko eraada eno we imui, Isaraera orounu ma wirokeka Mibake meramawere nabairo fafekuro mumaue irauaiai nono yewa Idifi orofanu eraerabusae irauaiai meya eno we imui.

²⁷ Mosesi danu imuka yaisina Godibairo ibeibiba ibake dawae i Kininu dino ui ibaiibake ia sine dauike Idifi orofa medike moi orofaro ani. Ibake dawa ere daukadama nono imukama imukada ukaisi ena Godi enao ui ibake ia sineroma owere dauike idua ani. ²⁸ Mosesi danu imuka yaisinae Godibairo ibeibiba ibake dawae Godinu i ma feareka aneruma wei wake nauike danu wei enaenari ukenewaa ui. Dawae eno uike wei, mamoe abunu iwama yanu uwara aisame fosiro mame odiawe weiro nauisake enaenari uisaro i ma feareka aneruma i Isaraera orounu dorieka amaraku ma feare daurie.

Isaraera orou keuwere Godinu wake naukenewaa uisa wake

²⁹ I Isaraera orou emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo ibeibiba ibake emuae i kokoiwewe dawara ubarenaro ba doo damaro fare aninao uisa. Emuae eno uke fare anisaronono i Idifi orofa moi orouma enaenari ufeisia eno weisake aneibisabaie aduama emua ma iyariero idua feare me sika.

³⁰ I Isaraera orou emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo ibeibi ibake emuae i Deriko goi enare kara uisake odo demuiro demui mane enare aiwowo yaka. Emuae eno uke odo sikisi enanari odo deidemu mane enare aiwowo yareibisaba ibake i Deriko goinu omama uisa ena dai maraowere idua doroo yari. ³¹ I adinaro moi emeakabake ukeibi aweka Reibabu dawae danu imuka yaisina Godibairo ai odaada dawama i orofa ere bou uisa eme una buuba ma fe yare odiriero i Isaraera orouma fakake i Godinu wake nauke me orou ma feariekakema nono i aweka ma feare dauisaro me ibi.

³² Nama nono moi wake wemau ba me? Nabairo odo yafawere meba ibake Gidionini Barakini Samusonini Deiwidini Samueroini i we bou ukeibisa orouini emua yaisina emenu sirorari wake da wemau. ³³⁻³⁴ Enoba emuae emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo ibeibi ibake emuae moi imusu orofa orouini uraneibisake emuama i orofa orou ma berekeibiriekake emua yaisina yawokenewaa ukeibirieka. Emuae eno ukaada Godinu we bou ukeibi eraerabusa yaisina muneibisa. Nono moibai emuae i desini urakuke waa daiwewe ukaku abu danu ibiye raioni danu bebeku ma yaareibisaro emema dai inaaro emua yareibiro emua feare me. Ibake nono eme moima emuae bauma umafisane ukaadama umane dakeibirieka. Emuae buna meroma nono Godima emua ma buna ukeibiriero ibake emuae i imusu orouini uranadae emuama i imusu orou ma berekeibirieka. ³⁵⁻³⁷ Moi awekabo emenu imuka yaisinae Godibairo ibeibiba ibake emua Godinu wake nausaro Godima emenu feareibisa orou nono ma uyareibiriero emuama emenu feareibisa orou nono ma owere muneibirieka. Enoba moi orou emenu ararae i irau me ibene ibene ibeka mufisane uisakema nono i ana ebaro ibekabai mede dauisaro eme moima emuabake meramawere ukaada usima ureibiriekake moi orou soma abanaro kuureibirieka, nono moi orou dai bauma umane ma feareibirieka. I adinaro Godi imukeibisa orouma mamoe abuini goudi abuini emenu ofema barukada ubu meramaro ibeibisaro eme moima emuabake awe waa ukaada meramawere

uke yareibirieka. ³⁸ Emuae irauaiario nono i orofa akakaro Godinu wake nauke daukeibisa orou irauaiari me. Emuae i me sara daabaro enaisa orou ari yao orofaroma oraararoma iro aboro aboro enaada oma ebaroroma doo ebaroma iro iro aineibisaie emua uwara me ibake eno ukeibisa.

³⁹ Godima i Dawa imukeibisa orou yaisinae irauaiari erieke ibake Danu oroubake irauaiari ukeka we bou uiroma nono emuae i we bou ui eraerabusa yaisina mune dauisa. ⁴⁰ Enoba i wakenu ubiye eno, Godima imukada iyabake we ma gienabu umine ui. Enoba Dawa arara me emenu imusu ma gienabu ukeka. Ibake Danu ararae emuaini iyaini iya yaisina idua ma gienabu umine ibake eno ui.

12

Yesu eraada nauke imuke ufene wei wake

¹ Nanu wake wemaro ya nauawe. Eme keuwere Godinu wake naukeibaisa orou emuama iyanu ukaisi sinaisi ibaie duramaisa iro aina mima dawako fafeku i ari eno ubi ure eraisa. Ibake i inimu eraerabusa yaisina iyanu oferoma mune siafeke iyanu arararoma meramawere ukeka medifeke deidemu mane ufero Godima iyabairo ma'i i duramekaro aina mima dawako fafeku ari ibaima ukenewaa ufene ibake weakune. ² Enoba iyanu Godi imukaisi ibaie Yesu Kerisobairoma faraku Dawae iyanu Godi imukekabai ma ubirekaini ma isoareka Miba ibake iyae iyanu naisama Dawabairo erenewaa ufene ibake weakune. Enoba Dawae i Godibairo aneroma rooro ukekabai imukada Danu korosi waureka ibaibake ia sine dauike nono awoenae Dawa Godi Danu yaure ibaada yawokaku orofaro Danu baena wana enaro yaure ibinu.

Godi Danu ararae iya ma gienabu umine ibake iya uraada ma gienabu ukeibakuni wake

³ Yama imuka merama unao ufoisake Godi medinao ufoisaba emema meramawere Yesubairo uke yaraada imuka ka ukaada meramawere uke yareibisabaie nono Dawama emuabairo moko dino uke yare darieke me ibeibi ibai imukenewaa uawe. ⁴ Yama i meramawere ukekaini uraneroma yanu iwa isare dakakuba aima dubuenaro isafeku ba me ari? ⁵ Enoba Godima eme ma buna ukeka wake Danu amarakubairo weibakuba ibake yae Danu amarakubairo nono anemebake ibai imuke daukaisa? I wakeye i ari eno,

Nanu amara, anu Dai Waria Mima a ure ma giena ukaada fanisi makakuyainua

ibake dino da uake ibai imukenewaa ua. Dawae abake buna riba wake weaku ibaibake imuka merama da ua. ⁶ I Dai Waria Mima aina mibake imukari ukakuke dawa uraada ma giena ukakuke fanisi makaku. Enoba Dawama aina mibake Nanu amaraya eno we odakuke Dawae i mima danu merama ukeka medifine ibake uraada fanisi makakua,

Godinu bukaroma eno weaku. ⁷ Nono Godima ya ure ma giena ukakuneie ibaibake dino da uaweke owainanaku uawe. Yae Godi Danu amaraku ibake Dawama eno ukaku. I amae babae yaisina emuama emenu amaraku ure ma giena ukaada fanisi makakuneka enaenari. ⁸ Enoba Godima Danu amaraku ure ma giena ufiakukema nono ya ure ma giena da ufiakueie yae Danu amaraku me. Ibake yae Babae mero daabaro sara enebe dorakuneka amaraku ari eno. ⁹ Iyanu babaemukuma iya ure ma giena ukeibisa ibaibake dino uke dakeibisike emenu ibi we ma daiwere ukeibisi. Ibake iyanu imumunu Babaebake koroko da ufeke me irauaiiai mane ibenewaa ufe. ¹⁰ Iyanu babaemukuma ibaie irauaiiyya eno we imukada odo keu me iya usima ureibisa. Nono Godi Danu ararae iya ma irauaiiai umiro Danu gienabu ukeka sineka enaenari ufene ibake iya uraada ma giena ukakuni. ¹¹ Godima iya ure ma giena ukakuni nono iyama imuka merama ukaada eno we imukaisi, i ari enoe irauaiiai meroma oferi mamananakunea eno we imukaisi. Godima abo oroubake fanisi makada ma gienabu ukakuneie i orouma dubuenaroe irauaiiai sifisake irauaiiai ibifisane ibake i ari eno ukaku.

Iya buna ufeke enare ara ufene wei wake

¹²⁻¹³ Yae korokowere ari enoya yanu buna me wanaini umuini ma buna uaweke awoena daaba wabuawero yanu buna me umu idua meramawere da sifike gienabu ufi. I wakeye i ari eno, Yanu Godi imukeka imuka buna meba ibake yanu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara uaweke Godinu daabaro irauaiiai anebiaweke da mediawe.

¹⁴ Eme yaisinabairo irauaiiai mane ukaada ibeibiaweke irauaiiai mane uke iwoka uawe. I ari eno da uke iwoka ufoisae Godi da efoisa. ¹⁵ Enoya imukenewaa uaweke Godinu irau unu koreka da mediawe. I ka ukaku erabusa ari eno sinao ufoisake emenu ukeka sineka ma merama unao ufoisaya yanu ukeka sineka mane imukenewaa uawe. ¹⁶ Moi mi Iso dawama Godi imuke dakaada uruna naberoro ifine ukaada danu bokai amaranu orofa danu

afafa dori dubuena amara Deikafuma mufike dawa urunama make mufine weike mai. Yaini iini Isonu ukeka ari yanu arara mane unao ufoisake nono moi minu aruma aweka enare odaada yanu Godibairo orofa mufisake oi mafiakane manao ufoisaya yanu ukeka sineka mane imukenewaa uawe. ¹⁷ Nono dubuenaroe Iso danu babaenu we ma irauaiiai ukeka mufine weike ii weada imukebe imukebe danu adinaro meramawere ukeka ma giena uke dau ibake danu babaema dawa idua medi.

Iya yaisinae i irau Sainai weaisa oraara udiro faki wake

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Yae Godinu wake naufone ukaadae i dooro Sainai weaisa oraara udiro fare dakaisa. I Isaraera orouma Godinu wake naufisane i Sainai weaisa oraara udiro fareibisabaie inaa yariro dumu daiwere idua siniro oyauini bida idua fariro dai kawiwere iroma ukaro ureroma wake isare aarike daiwere weiro ibai ere nauke ukeibisa orou emua arara me i wake moibai nono da naufisane ibake eenu weada ibai mediake moi wake da wea weisa. ²⁰ I ureroma isare aarike wei ena wakenu ubiye eno, abuma o aina mima i oraara ure burifekueie yama dawa omama siane umane ma feawe eno wei. ²¹ Ibai ekabaie arawere ibake Mosesima eno wei, nae iura mamaada ia sinakunaraya eno wei.

²² Yae iro fare dakaisake yae i Sioni weaisa oraararo i me ibeka Godinu ure Derusaremu goini i aneru keuwerebairo ane faraisa. ²³⁻²⁴ Enoba Godima moi orou ma gienabu urieke ma irauaiiai urieba ibake i orouma Godinu ibooro kawama fare ku sianada Danu wake naukada rooro ukeibisa. Enoba i orou emenu ibiye urero owaowa yanake odiro ibinu. Yae i orounu imumbairoini nono i eme yaisina kodo urakune Godibairoini ane faraisa. Enoba Eiboro dawae feariro danu iwa yewa dooro isariie Godima ibai eraada Keinibake weada dino ui. Nono Yesu Kerisoma feariro Danu iwama yewa dooro isariro Godima eraada dino uke dauke ie irauaiiyya we imukada ya unu kor-eibakuneke Yesu Kerisobairo ya we mune odirie ibake yae Eiborobairo fare dauisake yae i awoena arararo uke makaneka ma ara ukaku Mi Yesu Kerisobairo ane faraisa.

Iya yaisina erenewaa ufene wei wake

²⁵ Imuke eawe! Yesu Dawae yabake weakua Danu wake naukenewaa uawe. Adinaro Mosesima yewa dooro enaada wake weiro i danu wake nauke dauisaro Godima i wake nauke dauisa orou fanisi marie. Godima emua eno uke yarieba ibake nono iyama i urero ibinu Minu

wake da naufeisiie Godima iyabake fanisi daiwere mamisi. ²⁶ Adinaroe i oraararo Godima weiro doo amani amani ukeibi. Nono awoenae Godima we bou ukaada eno wei, Nae doo mane da ma amani amani amauke ureini dooini demuiro ma amani amani umaua wei. ²⁷ Dawae nono i demui wakebake weada weiba ibake iya ibai iwoka sinaisi. I ubu ui eraerabusa yaisina amani amani ufeisake me sifeisaro nono i amani amani da ufeisa eraerabusa mane idua ibifeisa.

²⁸ Godima iya yawokeifekuro ibeifeisi orofae amani amani da ufeikuba ibake Dawabairo we ma irauaiiai ufene weakune. Enoba iyae rooro ukaada Godi Danu arara mane ufeke Dawabake iifa ukaada imukenewaa ufeke guriguri ukeifene ibake weakune. ²⁹ Iyanu Godi Dawae i eraerabusa yare me sinaku inaa ari ibake i meramawere ukeka yaisina yare me sifeku.

13

Iyanu naiyemukubake imukari ufene wei wake

¹ Ya Godinu wake naukaisa orou yanu kaka nabue ari imukari uke makanekabai da medifoke imukari uke makaneifone ibake weakune. ² Moi imusu orouma yanu goiro fafeisaie we kuuyakawe. Adinaro moi orouma eno ukaadama emuae iwoka me abo oroubairo weibisa ariaroma nono emuae anerubairo weibisa. ³ Enoba i Godi imukaisa orouma ana ebaro ibinisa orou imuyakaweke iyae emuaini demuiro ana ebaro ibinawo uke ibinisia eno weada emua unu koyakawe. Enaenari yae oferi me ofema ibinisia i arama ukaisa orou imukada unu koyakawe.

⁴ Aweka munekaini eme munekae irauaiiai eno we imuawe. Nono awekabo yae yanu emeakaini demuiro ibaadama nono moi emeakabairo da aniaawero nono emeaka yaini iini yanu awekaboini demuiro ibaadama nono moi awekabobairo da aniaawe. Godima i ari eno meramawere ukeka imukada moi minu aruma aweka enare odeifeisa orou emuae kodo ure yafiku.

⁵ Yanu imuka yaisina oi munekabairo da odiaweke i yabairo ibinisa eraerabusananakue iduaya eno we imuawe. Godi Dawae iyabake eno wei, ya da medimiauke yabairo idua ibeimaua eno wei. ⁶ Ibake iyanu imuka ma ara ufeisike eno wefeisi,

i Dai Waria Miye iya unu koreka Miba ibake emema iyabairo aneme anema ufeisa ibabake ia da sifeisia, iyama eno wefeisi.

⁷ Yanu dai orouma adinaro Godinu wake yabairo weibisaba ibake emenu ukeibisa

sineibisa ibaini nono emenu feareibisabaini imuaweke emenu Godi imukeibisa enaenari imuawe. ⁸ Arienaini eweiraini i me ibene ibene ibaku yafaini iini Yesu Keriso Dawae imusu imusu mero Dawae demui. ⁹ Enoba yama Godi imukeka daaba imusu imusu imunao ufoisaya emenu imusu imusu we ma iwoka ukeka wake da nauawe. Godinu irau unu korekama yanu imuka ma ara ufiaku i deima idua enaenari sifeku. Nono i iifa urunabake darawadu wake da nauawe. Moi orouma i urunanu darawadu wake naukaisaie i darawaduma emua unu kore dakakunea emenu wake da nauawe.

¹⁰ I ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma yewa dooro faraima ma enaka uwararo emenu waiya iro ukeibisaba ibake i ofereni odeibisa abu iseibisakema nono iyabairo ibinu ofereni odeka orofae imusuro nono iro uruna meba ibake ise dakeibisa. ¹¹ I dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mima i abunu iwa muneibike emenu meramawere ukekabake i iifa daiwere ooruro ofereni odifine i abunu iwa waure aneibi. Nono emuama i ba abu bou ma youre aneibisake goi arawekoro inaama yare me sineibisa. ¹² Ibake Yesu Danu ararae emenu meramawere ukekabe Danu iwama urofiro iyae Godibairo gienabu amuke enafene ibake Dawae Derusaremu goi arawekoro feari. ¹³ Enoba iyanu arara mane ukeka medifeke i goi arawekoro Dawabairo anifeke i awe waawere yaisina Dawaini demuiro waufe. ¹⁴ Yewa dooro iyanu ibene ibene ibeka goiye meba ibake iyae i awoena fafeku goi yodia ukaada koro ukaisi. ¹⁵ Nanu wake nono wemaro nauawe. Yesuma iya unu kareibakuniba ibake Danu ibi we ma daiwere ufeke Godibairo we ma irauaiiai ukeifene ibake weakune. Ie iyanu Godibairo ofereni odeka ari eno. ¹⁶ Yewa wake imuke eawe. Iruaiiai mane ukeibiaweke yanu yanu unu kore makaneibiawe. I ari eno ufoisaie yanu irau ofereni odinao ufoisaba ibake Godima ibai efekuke rooro daiwere ufeke.

¹⁷ Yanu dai orouma yanu Godi imukaisabai yawokaisaya emenu weifeisa wake da nauke mediaweke emenu riba wake nauawe. Dubuenaroe emuama Godibairo emenu waiya ukeifeisa ibai yaisina we ma boroo yafeisaba ibake awoenae ya irauaiiai yawokakuneka. Emenu wefeisa wake da nauke medifoisaiye emuama yabake rooro ukaada yae irauaiiai yawofiakaisa. Enoba emenu wefeisa wake nauke medifoisaiye emuama yabake imuka merama ukaada yawofiakaisaro ufeisaro nono yae irauaiiai da ibifoisa.

Guriguri ukekama iya unu komine wei

wake

¹⁸ Godibairo iyabake aine wai ure guriguri ukebiawe. Iyanu imukaro imukekae irauaiaiba ibake imuka merama uke dakaisike iyanu ararae irauaiai mane ufene imukaisi. ¹⁹ Eoba nanu ararae yaini naini sabu fou ure makafeneba ibake Godibairo nabake bunawere guriguri ukeifone weakune. ²⁰ Yesu Keriso Dawae iyabake isare aare fearike Danu iwama i awoena arararo uke makanekabai ma ara uiba ibake Godima Dawae i feari iroma nono ma uyarike i mamoe abu ari eno orounu yawokeka dai Mi we mune odiba ibake Dawama iya yawokakuni. ²¹ Eoba nanu ararae i irauaiai ukaku Godima yabake Danu irau imukeka mafake Dawama yae uke bou ufiaro Danu arara yaisina mane ufone ibake weakune. Godima Yesu Kerisonu ibiroma yanu imuka ubarenaro Danu arara mane ufine weakune. Iya yaisinae Yesu Kerisonu ibi aine wai ure we ma daiwere ukeifene ibake weakune. Nanu wake idua.

I dubuena kai wake

²²⁻²³ Naiyemuku, nanu eenu wakenaku wemaro ya nauawe. Nanu owaowae yewado yafawere meba ibake nanu we iifa ukeka wakeini yanu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara ukeka wake mane erenewaa uawe. I ana ebaro ibisa orou yawokakuneka orouma Dimodi naa ma worome odaisaro me nauwaro fari. Eoba Nanu ararae yewa wake naukenewaa ufone ibake weakune. Dimodima nabairo sabu fafekuie dawaini naini uwama yabairo idua demuiro aafukuke ya efiaku. ²⁴ Nanu arie wake yanu yawokakuneka dai orouini Godi imukaisa orouini emua yaisinabairo weawero nau-fisa. I Idari weaisa orofaro ibaada Godinu wake naukaisa orou yaisina emenu arie wake yabairo we odaisaisa. ²⁵ Eoba Godima yae irauaiai unu kofiane ibake weakune. Nanu wake idua me sininu.

DEIMISINU OWAOWA

¹ Na Deimisi nae iyanu Babae Godini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini Emenu waiya ukeka mi. Ibake ya Isaraera orouma yanu orofa meisake imusu ororoforo ane ibinisaba ibake ya arie wake wemake ya yaisinabairo yewa owaowa odaimane ibake yewa owaowa yanake odakune.

I uke erekama iya yaisina ma buna ukaku wake

² Nanu naiyemuku, nanu wake wemaro ya nauawe. Inimuwere waurekaini awe waa ukekaini yabairo fafekuie ia da iyaweke ya yaisina rooro uawe. ³ I inimuwere waureka yabairo fafekuie yanu Babae Godi imukeka imukama imukenewaa uawero yanu imuka owere owere da ufiro yanu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara ufi. ⁴ I awe waa imusu imusu yabairo fafekuie imuka ma ara ukaada irauaiiai imukenewaa ufoisaie yae Godinu naisaro irauaiiai ibifoisa. I ari eno ufoisaie yanu irau Babae imukeka imuka ma ara ufeku ibake yama aneme aneme ukaadae idua irauaiiai mane ukeifoisa.

Ainama dawabairo iwoka daiwere meie Godibairo guriguri ufine wei wake

⁵ Moi iwoka daiwere me mi dawa Godibairo we nauke efiro Godima dawa iwoka daiwere mafi. Emema Godibairo anemerabubake we nauke efeisaie Godima dino ukeroma anemebake we nauke eraisa eno da wefekuke emuabake i we nauke efeisa eraerabusa yaisina mafiaku. ⁶ Enoba ainama Godibairo anemerabubake we nauke eraadae i mi dawa imukenewaa ukaadama we nauke efi. I we nauke eraadae Godima nabake mafaraku ba me ari eno da imufeku! I ari eno imufekuie danu imukekae dawara ufe ari. Dawara ufema rerei rerei ukeibaku i ari danu imukekae imusu imusuba ibake i mi danu imukekae imusuba Godima dawabake aneme aneme da mafeku. ⁷⁻⁸ I imukeka imusu imusu mi danu ukaku ibai yaisina gienabu me. Ibake i ari eno ufoisaie imukenewaa daufoisa ibake Godima yabake aneme aneme da mafiaku.

I eraerabusa me mini eraerabusa keuwere mini emuabake wei wake

⁹ Godinu me sara ibaada naukeka mi erabusa dai menaku mufeku ibake da imufike Godima dawa ma daiwere ufeku ibaima imufike rooro daiwere ufine ibake weakune. ¹⁰ I oi daiwere bobo mi danu oi mane da imufike rooro da ufine ibake weakune. Godima dawa ma okoanaku ufekuke Danu waiya ukeka mi we mune

odifeku ibake rooro ufine weakune. Ana runi founukakuke nono sabunaku ure gamura urakuke dooro isaraku enaenari i oi daiwere bobo mima feafekuro danu oi yewa dooro me ibifeku. ¹¹ Kowaa enarakuke koe runi yare boke urakuro runibai isaraisake emenu agae fare ibais-abai me sinaisa enaenari i oi daiwere bobo orouma oi imufesake oi waiya mane ukenewaa ukaada idua feafeisa.

Eraerabusabake wake weaiaie ima eme uke iruke erakune wake

¹² Ainama i meramawere uke ereka ere medifekuke Godi imukenewaa ufekuie Godima dawa we ma irauaiiai ufekuro rooro daiwere ufeku. Enoba aina ainama Godibake imukari ukaisa i orou emuae Godima i we bou ui enaenari emenu moko me makekae me ibene ibene ibeka i mibake enaenari mafeku. ¹³ Enoba i meramawere uke ereka yabairo fafekuie Godima iya uke iruke erakunia eno da weawe. I meramawere uke iruke erekae Godibairo ma da afekuro nono Godima emebake meramawere da uke yafiaku. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nono ainama meramawere uke ereka dawabairo fafekuro dawama enaenari ufekuie dawa i meramawere ukekanu imuka imukefeku ibake i meramawere ukefeku. Enoba i mima danu imukanu meramawere arara mane ufekuie dawa meramawere ufeku. Dawa i ari eno uke meramawere ukefeku ibake dawae sara feafekuro danu imumu i irau me ibene ibene ibeka oroforo da anifeku.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Naiyemuku, me sarawere da uawe. Iyanu urero ibinu Babae Godi Dawa i urero edoro eraerabusa ubu ui. Ibake Danu imusu mane yewa oroforo irauaiiai eraerabusa odakuke iyabairo irauaiiai aneme aneme yaisina makakuni. Enoba Godi Danu imukeka ma owere owere da ufeku. I moi ramefama yarenewaa da ukeibaku i ari eno Danu imukeka ma owere owere daukakuke irauaiiai mane ukeibaku. ¹⁸ Godima Danu ba wake iyabairo mamine we imuike ibake Danu ba irau wake yabairo ma'iro iyama i wake nauisike Danu dawako we mune odeka orou siki. Nono dubuenaroe moi orouma Danu ba irau wake naufeisake enaenari Danu orou sifeisa.

Iya Godinu wake naufeisiie enaenari ufene wei wake

¹⁹ Naiyemuku, yewa wake naukenewaa uawe. Moi orounu wake naukenewaa uaweke wake keuwere da weaweke sabu dino da uawe. ²⁰ Ainama dino ukakuie Godinu irauaiiai ukeka uke dakaku. ²¹ Iduaya i meramawere ukekaini meramawere imukekaini i

yaisina mediawe. Godima Danu irau imukeka wake yau imuka ubarenaro odia naukenewaa uawero ima yau imukaro merama imukeka ma wirofiro me ibene ibene ibifone ibake weakune.

²² Godinu wake naukada nono irauaiiai uke dakaisaie ba me ukaisa ibake yau onarou uke irukaisa. Enoya ibai da uaweke Godinu wake naukenewaa uaweke irauaiiai mane uawe. ²³⁻²⁴ Ainama Godinu wake naukakuke irauaiiai uke dakakuie dawa akuro eraku mi ari eno. Enoba i mima akuro danu iboo naisa irauaiiai erakuke nono medakuke anaada danu iboo naisa inoba amearubu ari eno imuke dakaku. ²⁵ Enoba ainama Godinu irau darawadu wake naukenewaa ukakuie i wakema i mi i meramawere ukeibaku iroma ma woromakuro i mima i wake naukakuke nono irauaiiai mane ukakuie Godima dawa we ma irauaiiai ukaku.

²⁶ Ainama na Godi imukakunea eno weakukema nono danu bebeku yawokenewaa uke dakakuke emebairo merama wake weakuie i mi dawae meo bobo mi. Ibake Dawae danu mane danu onami we irukaku enoba danu Godi imukekae ba me. ²⁷ Enoba Godinu wake irauaiiai naukaisa orouma i wabu awekaboini amae babae feaka oni amaranakuini emua unu koraisake Godi imukenewaa ukaisake yewa doonu meramawere ukeka sineka enaenari uke dakaisa. Eno ukaisaie Godima emenu imukekae irauaiiai eno weaku.

2

I imukari ukaadae eme yaisinabake demuiro imukari ufene wei wake

¹ Naiyemuku, iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keriso i urero Dai Mi imukaisaya eno wefoisake nono moi eraerabusa keuwere mibairo irauaiiai ufoisake nono moi eraerabusa keuwere me mibairo korokowere ufoisaie meramawereya eno da uawe. ²⁻⁴ Nono moi miyaima yau sosi ubarenaro amufisisike nono i moi miye irauaiiai kokoi wau barufekuke amufekuro nono i moi miye dawa wau erunaku rufekuke amufeku. Eno uke amufisisie yama i irauaiiai wau rufeku mibake eno wefoisa, yewa yaureka duboro aare yaua eno wefoisake nono i wau erunaku rufeku mibake ekararo euro iro eake yaua eno wefoisaie yae ba me wefoisa. Eno wefoisaie yau imukeka irau meba ibake moi miye irauaiiai nono moi miye meramawereya eno weada ibake i ari eno wefoisa. Enoba Godi Dawa i ari eno ukekabai arara me.

⁵ Naiyemuku, nanu wake wemaro ya nauawe. Godima i me sara ubu merama uke ibaisa orou emenu naukeka

Dawabairo odifisane ibake emua we mune odakuneki Danu yawokeibaku orofa Dawabake imukari ukaisa oroubake makakune. ⁶ Godima eno ukakuro nono yama i me sara ubu merama uke ibaisa orounu ibi we ma merama ukaisa. Enoba i oi daiwere bobo orouma yabake meramawere ukaada i kodo ureka oroubairo ya ma youre ane odakuneka. ⁷ Enoba i oi daiwere bobo orouma iyanu Dai ibi Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu ibi we ma merama ukaisa.

⁸ I Godinu irau darawadu wake Danu bukaro eno ibinu, anu onamibake imukari ukaku enaenari anu naiyebake imukari ua i wake i ari eno ibinu. Eno ufoisaie yau ukeka sineka irauaiiai ufoisa. ⁹ Yae moi mibake irauaiiai ukaisake nono moi mibake meramawere ukaisaie ba me ukaisa. I ba me ukaisaro Godima eno weaku, yae Nanu darawadu daaba ma merama ukaisaba ibake yae meramawere oroua eno weaku. ¹⁰ Enoba ainama Godinu darawadu wake yaisinanu weaku enaenari ukeebe i darawadu moi dai menaku uke dakakuie dawama i darawadu yaisina ma merama ukaku. ¹¹ Adinaro Godi Danu imusu mane eno wei, moi minu aweka aruma da enare odiaweke eme da ma feawe wei. Enoba moi minu aweka aruma da enare odifoisake nono moi mi ma feafoisaie ya Godinu darawadu wake yaisina ma merama ufoisa. ¹² Enoya imukenewaa uawe! Ya yaisina iwoka, Godima ya yaisina i eme ma woromeka darawadu wakeroma kodo ufekua irauaiiai mane ukeibiawe. ¹³ Godima yau ukaisa sinaisa ibai yaisina erakuba yama eme moibake imukari ufoisaie nono Godima ya enaenari imukari uke yafiaku. Enoya eme yaisinabake imukari uawero nono Godima ya fanisi da mafia.

I Godi imukekabairo irauaiiai ukeka meie i imukekae ba meya wei wake

¹⁴ Naiyemuku, nanu wake wemaro ya nauawe. Ainama na Godi imukenewaa ukakunea eno wefekuke nono moi orou unu da kofiakuie irauaiiai me. Enoba danu naukekae irau meba ibake Godima dawa da ma wirofeku. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Moi naukeka aweka o amaranaku emuabairo uruna meke irau wau meke emenu wau gagane bude badewerero nono emuama yabairo fafeisaro yama Godi yabairo ibinua eno wefoisake inaa mawaeweke uruna iawe i ari eno wefoisakema nono emuabake inaaini uruna da mafiakaisaie dawa irauaiiaiba me? Ie ba me meramawere ufoisa. Enoba i Godi imukenewaa ufoisake nono moi orou unu kore dafoisae yau naukekae feareka arike irauaiiai me.

¹⁸ Ainama nabake nae Godi imukakunea eno wefekuro nono nama nae irauaiwai waiya ukakune miya eno wemaue nono anu imukeka na ere dakakune enoya we ma iwoka uinaro anu imukeka ema wema. Ae irauaiwai uke dakakude aneme aneme anu imukeka emau? Nae irauaiwai ukakuneba ibake yama nanu irau ukeka sineka efoisaie nanu imukeka ba iwoka sifoisaya eno wema. ¹⁹ Enoba yama Godi Dawae demuiya i ari eno imukaisaie irauaiwai. Ie irauaiwai nono seidaninu merama imumuma enaenari imukaisake ia yaraada iura maimaisira Godima emua ma wiroke dakakune. ²⁰ Ya gogore orou. Ya Godi imukada irauaiwai uke dakaisaie irauaiwai meba ibake yanu imukeka enaenari sine dakakuba ibai yabairo we ma iwoka umiau. ²¹⁻²² Iyanu babae Eibaramuma Godinu wake nauike danu amara Aisiki i ofereni odeka orofaro ma feafine odiro Godima Eibaramu eraada eno wei, ae irauaiwai miya wei. Eibaramuma danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odi ibake danu amara ubi Aisiki ofereni odeka orofaro odiro Godima ibai eraada Eibaramunu imukekae irauaiwai eno we imui ide ya ibai imukaisaba me? ²³ Godinu bukaroma wei wake enaenari Eibaramuma i ari eno ui. I Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, Eibaramuma Godi imukenewaa uiro Godima ibai erike Eibaramue irauaiwai miya eno weike Dawama Eibaramubake nono eno wei, ae Nanu naiyeya wei, Godinu bukaroma eno weaku. ²⁴ Ibai imuke eawe! Nono moi mima irauaiwai ukakuie Godima dawae irauaiwai miya eno weaku. Enoba moi mima Godi imukenewaa ukakuie nono moi oroubairo irauaiwai uke dakakuie danu naukekae irauaiwai me.

²⁵ Yewa moi wake wemaro ya nauawe. Eme moibake uke eneiareibi aweka Reiabu dawae enaenari irauaiwai ui. Reiabu dawa eno ui, Diosuama eme aareifisabai efsane emuako we odairie miyai we mune uwara ubarenaro fe odirieke uruna mariero isiro nono moi daabaro we siboike we odairiero anisi. Eno ui ibake Godima ibai eraada dawae irauaiwai eno we imuke weiro Diosuanu orouma Reiabu ma feare da usa. ²⁶ Enoba moi minu imumuma anakuro i mi dawae fearaku. I ari enoe Godi imukenewaa ukaisike nono irauaiwai uke dakaisaie irau naukekae feareka ari eno.

3

Iyanu mane iyanu meana yawokenewaa ufene wei wake

¹ Naiyemuku, ya yaisinawere sisa orou sifone wake da weawe. Godima iya sisa orounu ukeka sineka erenewaa ufekuro

iyama ba wenewaa da ufeisiie iyabake wake arawere wefekuke nono i sisa me oroubake wake arawere da wefeku. ² Enoba iya yaisina meramawere ukaisi. Ainama danu bebeku yawokenewaa ukaada merama wake we dakakuie dawa irauaiwai mi. Dawa eno ukakuie danu ofe ubu yawokenewaa ukaku. ³ Ibake iyama osi abu ma owefene ayanima danu bebeku ubarenaro odaada iyanu arara daabaro anifine ma youraisiro owerada iyanu arara daabaro idua anaku. ⁴ Enoba i dai boudiwere imuke eawe. I boudinu ma boboareka rabunakue okoabainaku. Okoabainakuroma nono dai oyauwere farefekuroma i boudi ubi mima iro maifekuro ena boudi nabana i minu arara daabaro idua anifeku. ⁵ Nono inaa dai menakuma koe daiwere yaraku i ari enoe iyanu meana okoanakuro nono wake keuwe weibaku. ⁶ Iyanu meanae inaa dai mebainakuma koe daiwere yaraku i ari eno. Ie iyanu ofe ubunu moi ofe erabusa. Ie i dooro yaisina meramawere ukeka ari enoro seidanima iyanu meana yawokeibakuba ibake ima wake keuwe weebe weebe iyanu ofe ubu inaama yanao ukakuie iyanu irau ukeka sineka yaisina ma merama ukaku. Iyae okoanakuroma nono iyanu meanama eno ukeibaku ibake iyaini eno ukeibaisi. ⁷⁻⁸ Enoba emema abuini gasiraini waruini adua abuini emua yaisina ma kanama ukakunekake nono i meana ma kanama uke dakakunekake. Emenu meanae buya ari eno. ⁹ Ibake iyanu meanama Babae Godibake we ma irauaiwai ukaisike nono iyanu i demui meanama eme emua yaisinae Godi ariroma nono emuabake wake merama weaisie Godibairo merama wake weaisi. ¹⁰ I meana demuima we ma irauaiwai ukeka wakeini merama wake weekaini weaku. Naiyemuku, imuke eawe. I ari enoe ba me! ¹¹ Adua oruroma irauaiwai aduaini merama aduaini demuiro fare dakaisa. ¹² Nono boruba anaro iro oriwa ana kai uwane dakeibakuro nono gureifi naa didiro boruba ana kai uwane dakeibaku. I ari enoe i dawara ubarenaro ba irau adua ibe dakaku. Nono iyanu demui meanama irauaiwai wakeini meramawere wakeini demuiro weaisi.

Irau iwoka ukeka Godibairo ma faraku wake

¹³ Ainama iwoka daiwereie i mima danu ukeka sineka irauaiwai mane na iwoka daiwereie na ekowe da wefekuie dawa iwoka daiwere mi. Yama madudu imuka imukaisake yanu onarou ma daiwere ufone ibake eno ukaisake na awara buna miya na ekowe weaisaie irau meya eno

da uawe. ¹⁴ Eno imukaisake iyae iwoka daiwerea eno weaisa i dawae Godinu iwoka mero ie emenu iwoka ukeka. I ari eno imukaisaie Godinu imukeka imuke dakaisake seidaninu imukeka imukaisa. ¹⁵ Enoba yama eme moibake madudu imuka imufoisake wake wefoisake eme moi ma okoanaku ufiakaisake nono yanu onarou ma daiwere ufone ufoisaie yabairo merama daiwere fafekuro meramawere ufoisa. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ I urero imukekae irauaiya weada yama urero Godinu imukeka imukaisake irauaii ukenewaa ukaada urane rarane dakaisake eme moibairo irauaii ukaisake emenu wake naukaisake eme moibake imukari ukaisake unu korakunekaba nono yanu imukeka ure owere ma owere uke dakaisake yanu wake weadae wake ba mane weaisa. ¹⁸ Enoba aina ainama urane raraneka wake medaisake irauaii wake mane weaisaie i orou emenu merama ukeka sineka medifeisake irauaii mane ibifeisa.

4

Aina mima yewa doonu arara mane ukakuie dawa Godini wasai ukakua wei wake

¹ Ya moi orouini anemebake urane rarane ukaisa? Yanu arara mane ukeifone ibake urane rarane ukaisa. ² Eno ukaisake moi minu eraerabusa mufone ibake i mi ma fearaisa. Eno ukaisake moi minu eraerabusa mufone ibake naisa gibagibama eraisaro make dakakune ibake urane rarane ukaisa. Ya eno ukaisaie Godibairo we nauke ere dakaisa ibake yanu arara eraerabusa mune dakaisa. ³ Yae Godibairo we nauke eraisaro make dakakune. Anemebake make dakakune? Yae me sara we nauke eraisa ibake make dakakune. Enoba yae yanu arara imukeka mane imukaisake Godibairo adaadake we nauke ere dakaisa ibake make dakakune. ⁴ Ya Godi adaadake imuke dakaisa meomao orou! Yae yewa orofa akakanu eraerabusa mufone ibake imukenewaa ukaisaie Godi idua imuke medaisa. Ainama danu ararae yewa orofa akakanu eraerabusa mane mufine ukakuie dawa Godini wasai ukaku. ⁵ Enoba Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, Dawae Danu Imumu Irauma iyanu imuka ubarenaro we oda'ike Danu Imumu Irauma iya Godi da medifeke Godibake imukari ufene ibake iya yawokenewaa ukakunia Godinu bukaroma eno weakuro nono yama ie me sara weakua eno we imukaisa? I ari eno me! I wakeye ba weaku. ⁶ Godima yanu meramawere ukeka medifone ibake ya unu koreibakune. Nono Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, Godima i imukama fukeru

ukaisa orou medakuneke nono i imukama fukeru uke dakaisake irauaii ukaisa orou unu korakunea eno weaku. ⁷ Godinu wake nauaweke mune imukaro odiaeweke imukekama seidanini uranao uaweke danu wake mediawere seidani dawa ya medifiake anifi. ⁸ Godinu wake naufone ufoisaie Dawabairo aniaeweke Danu wake nauawero Godima yabairo ibaada unu kofia. Ya meramawere ukaisa orou i ba me ukeka mediawe. Ya imukeka owere owere imukaisa orou imukama merama imukeka mediaweke irauaii mane uawe. ⁹ Yanu merama ukekabake maru ukaada ii weawe. Awoenae yanu merama ukekabake yo weaisaya ibai mediaweke yanu merama ukekabake imuaweke ii weawe. Imukama fukeru ukekabai mediaweke i merama ukeka ukaisabai imuaweke maru uawe. ¹⁰ Godibairo aniaeweke yanu onarou ma okoanaku uawero nono Godima yanu ibi ma daiwere ufia.

Yanu naiyemukubake kamena weada merama wake da weawe wei wake

¹¹ Naiyemuku, moi oroubake kamena da weaweke merama wake da weawe. Ainama danu naiyebake merama wake wefekuke a merama miya wefekueie dawa Godinu wake naukekabai arara me mi ari eno. Enoba ainama eno ufekeie dawa Godinu wake da naufeku. Godinu darawadu wakema eno weaku, yanu yanu imukari uke makaewe eno weakubairoma nono yama Godinu darawadu wake naukekabai arara dakaada ibake ie irauaii meya eno wefoisaie ya Godinu darawadu wake naukeka orou mero yae Godinu darawadu wake wayai weeka orou ari eno. ¹² Enoba Godi Danu mane i darawadu wake iyabairo ma'i ibake Dawama i eme yaisina wayai wefekuke nono Dawama eme ma wirofiakuke nono moibai ma feafiaku. Dawa eno ufekuroma nono yade aneme orouro yama yanu naiyemukubake wayai weaisa? I ari eno da weawe.

Iya Godibairo meramawere da ufene wei wake

¹³⁻¹⁴ Moi orouma Godi imuke dakaisa ibake eno weaisa, moi dai goiro anifeke iro oya demui mane ibaada oi waiya ufeke oi daiwere mufe eno weaisa. Nono yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe. Wairo aneme ufeku ibai yaini naini iya iwoka me. Enoba iyanu yewa dooro ibekae wai awanakuro ou gigiki ukeibaku i ari eno. I wai awanakuro ouma mameibakuro eweka amuke yanake boroo yarakuro sabu me sinaku. I ari eno iya yewa dooro ibe yafawere dakaisa. ¹⁵ Enoya i dai

goiro aneroma oi waiya ukeka wake mediaweke eno da weawe. Godima aneme aneme nabairo wefeku enaenari ukaada ibimaua eno mane weawe. ¹⁶ Awoenae yanu imukeka ma daiwere ukaada ibake aneme aneme dubuenaro ufoisa ibai yanu mane eno weaisa. Eno weaisaie meramawere weaisa. ¹⁷ Enoya ainama irau ukekabai iwoka ukaadama nono enaenari uke dakakuie dawa meramawere ukaku.

5

I eraerabusa keuwere bobo oroubake wei wake

¹ Ya oi daiwere bobo orou, nanu wake nauawe. Yanu oi mane imukaisa ibake yabairo awe waa daiwere fafekuro merama daiwere mufoisa ibai imukada ii daiwere weawe. ²⁻³ Yanu eraerabusa keuwere yaurinuro yanu irauaiwai wau rane makinuro yanu gorudini siriwama ubu ukaisa oi kaibai iwa dorinu. Eme moima yanu iwa doreka oi eraisake yae omi oroua eno weaisa. Yanu imuka yaisina yanu oibairo ibinuba ibake i dubuena kai odoro yanu oima ya wayai wenaofekuke inaa ari yanu ofero yanaofekuke. Enoba yewabai me sifine ukakuroma nono yanu ararae i eraerabusa mane imukaisaie ba me. ⁴ Eme moima yanu waiya uisaro i moko ba adaadake make dariekake me make gagao uriekaba ibake Godima i moko mariekabai eraada yanu meramawere ukeka iwoka sinaku. Yama eno ukaisaro i waiya ukaisa orouma ibai imukaisake ii weaisaie iyanu Dai Godima emenu ii weaisa ibai naukaku. ⁵ Yae yewa orofaro ibaadae eraerabusa keuwere munaisake yanu arara mane ukaada uruna keuwere isaisa. I boroma kewe urakuro uraisa enaenari yae yanu arara mane ukaisaro yanu imuka kewe ari urakuba ibake feafoisake i feare dakaku inaaroo anifoisa. ⁶ I irauaiwai orouma yaini urane rarane dakaisaro nono yama emua we forakada ma fearakuneka.

Iya yaisina enare ara ufeke iyanu Dai Waria Mi koro ufene wei wake

⁷ Nono ya, nanu naiyemuku, iyanu Dai Waria Mi fafekua irauaiwai ibaada koro ukenewaa uawe. Emema emenu waiya wawaisake obi mafike irauaiwai warafine koro ukeibaisa. ⁸ Enaenari yae irauaiwai koro uawe. Iyanu Dai Waria Mi sabu fafekua imuka ara uawe. ⁹ Yanu yanu kamena da we makaewe. Eno ufoisaie Godima ya kodo ufiaku. Enoya iyanu dai kodo ureka Godi Dawa iyanu uwara aisamero enare ibaada kodo umine ukakua eawe. ¹⁰ Nanu naiyemuku, Godinu we bou urie orou imuke eawe! I

orouma Godinu wake weisaro eme moima emua meramawere uke yariekaroo i we bou urie orouma uraneroma Godi mede daisake nono Danu wake weibisa. I orou imuke eaweke emenu uisa enaenari uawe. ¹¹ I orouma Godibairo imukewaa ukaada Dawa mede daisa ibake emua imukada i oroue irau oroua iyama eno weaisi. Adinami nauwaroo Diouba dawa enaenari ui. Diouba danu uibai ya iwoka sinaisa. Dawae Godi imukewaa ukeibi ibake Godima Dioubanu dubuena odoro dawabairo irauaiwai ui ibai enaenari ukakuke iyabake imukari ukakuni ibaie ya iwoka sinaisa.

I bunawere we bou ukekabake weaku wake

¹² Naiyemuku, yanu buna wake weadae Godima ureini dooini eraerabusa yaisina ubu uia ureini doonu ibiro aneme aneme ukeka wake da weibiawe. Baya wefone ukaadae baya mane weawe. Nono meya wefone ukaadae meya mane weawe. Eno ufoisaie Godima ya wayai da wefeku. Eno da wefoisaie Godima ya kodo ufiaku.

I naukeka irauaiwai orounu guriguri ukekae buna daiwerea wei wake

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ainama yabairo arama uke ibaada imukari ukeifekeue Godibairo guriguri ufi. Nono ainama rooro ukaadae Godinu ibiroma yaura kairo we ma daiwere ufi. Ainama arama uke ibaadae Godinu sosi yawokeka dai oroubairo wefiro i mibairo fafisake guriguri uke odaada iyanu Dai Waria Minu ibiro wefisake i arama uke ibifeku minu ofero oera dai menaku kare odifisa. ¹⁵ Eno ufoisaie yanu Godi imukeka imukae daiwere ibake i arama uke ibifeku mi wirofekuro Godima dawa ma buna ufeke. I mima merama merama ukeifekeue Godima danu merama merama ukeka mufekue imuke medifeku. ¹⁶ Iduaya yanu merama merama ukeka yanu yanu we ma boroo yare makaeweke Godibairo yanu naiyemukunu merama merama ukekabake guriguri uawero Godima ya ma wirofia. I moi irau mima danu naukeka yaisina Godibairo odakuke guriguri ukakuie Godibairo naukakue enaenari ukaku.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Eraida dawae ba eme, iya ari eno. Dawama Godibairo obi da mafine ibake guriguri bunawere ukeibiro oya dei buubaini moi oya abanaroma obi make dakeibi. Eno uike nono obi mafine guriguri uiro Godima nauke obi daiwere odairo isari ibake uruna irauaiwai warakeibisa.

Ainama irau daaba medifekue dawa ma owere aafene wei wake

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Naiyemuku, ainama Godinu daaba medifekuke moi daabaro aneifekuro nono moi mima i mi ma owefekuke Godinu daabaro nono odifekuie dawa irauai ai ufeku. Eno ufekuie i Godinu daaba medifeku mi me sara da feafekuro danu imumu i feare dakaku inaaro da anifeku. Moi mima moi mi eno uke unu kofekuie Godima i ba me merama ukeifeku minu ba me meramawere ukeifeku ibai yaisina mune imuke medifeku. Enoya ibai imuke eawe.

FIDANU BOKAI OWAOWA

¹⁻² Na Fida Yesu Kerisonu afasoro mi nama yewa owaowa yanake odakune. Ya Godinu we mune odirie orou yama yanu ba orofa meisake fiake imusu oro-orofa anisa orou yabake weakunea nauawe. Ya Fonidia orofa orouini Gareisia orofa orouini Kafadosia orofa orouini Eisia orofa orouini Bidinia orofa orouini yabake yewa owaowa yanake odakune. Godima Danu arara uke ya we mune odirie. Ibake Godinu Imumu Irauma ya orounu imuka ma gienabu ui ena ubiye Yesu Kerisonu wake naufone ibake eno ui. Enoba Godi Dawae Yesu Kerisonu iwama yanu meramawere ukeka imuka uroi. Ibake yae Godinu arara yaisina ufone imukaisa. Ibake nanu arara dawae Godima ya unu koreifiake Danu irau ukeka sineka makefiaro yae irauaiai mane ibeifone ibake weakune.

Irau wirokekae urero Godima yawokakua wei wake

³ Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu Babae Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ufene weakune. Godi Dawae iyabake imukari daiwere ukaada ibake Yesu Keriso feariroma nono ma uyari ibake iyae Kerisobairo awoena me ibeka ma'iro mukike i me ibene ibene ibeka imukada ie mufeisia we imukaisi. ⁴ Godima iyanu yaure daukeka moko munekae me ibene ibene ibeka urero yawokaku. Enoba i me ibene ibene ibekae ino mero amearubu. Ie urero ibinu Godima yawokakuba ibake da yaufeku. ⁵ Yae i dubuena kai odoro ma boroo yafeku i wirokeka mufone ibake koro ukaisaie yanu Godi imukekai irauaiai ibake Godima ya bunawere yawokakuneba ibake urero yanu moko muneka iro amuke mufoisa.

⁶⁻⁷ Yae i me ibene ibene ibeka mufoisaya awoena rooro daiwere uawe. Awoena yewa awe waa ubu imusu imusu yabairo faraisaie Godima yanu Godi imukekabai uke eraada yanu Godi imukekai irauaiaiba meramawere ari ibake eno ukaku. Emema gorudi inaama yareibaisaro nono i gorudie me ibene ibene ibeka eraerabusa me. Emema gorudi mufisane inaama yareibaisaro ba gorudi farafa fareibakuro nono i oma me sineibaisaro irau gorudi mane ibeibaku. Nono i gorudie irauaiai meroma nono yae Godima irauaiaiya we imukakuneba ibake enaenari Godinu awe waa uyarekai yanu Godi imukaisabai uke erakuba ibake Godima yanu irau me ibene ibene Godi imukekabake Yesu Kerisonu fafeku odoro yabake

Dawama we ma irauaiai ufiakuke ya ma arafiakuke yanu ibi we ma daiwere ufiaku. ⁸ Yama Dawae ere dakaisakema me ibaada Dawabake imukari ukaisa. Enoba yama Dawae awoena ere dakaadama Dawae imukaisake ureroma isare aaria eno we imukaisake rooro ukaada emebairo wakema weekabaie gienabu sine dakaku. ⁹ Yae Godi imukenewaa ukaisake Godibairo yanu imukanu wirokeka munaisa ibake rooro daiwere ukaisa.

¹⁰ I Godinu adinaro we bou ukeibirie orouma Godinu irauaiai unu korekaini yanu wirokeka wake weibisakema nono i orouma i wakenu ubi yodia ukeebe ukeebe fou ure dauisa. ¹¹ Ibake Godinu Imumu Irauma emenu imuka ubarenaro ibaada Yesu Kerisonu imukaro oferi waurekaini ukekaini uyare urero anakaini Godima Danu ibi we ma daiwere ukekaini i wake weiro i orouma naukada ainabake weaku ari eno we imukada abonodo i ari eno ufeku ari eno weada ma nuna ukeibisa. ¹² I we bou ukeka orouma eno weisaroma nono emenu weisa ibai emuabairo da fafeku Godima eno weike nono wei, ibai ya awoena ibinisa oroubairo fafeku eno wei. Ibake awoenae i Godinu irauaiai wake iya yaisinabairo we aaraisaro iyama naukaisi. Ibake i Imumu Irauma i Godinu wake weeka orou buna marie enaenari yewa orouini buna mariero Danu buna mai i wake we ma iwoka ukaisa. I wakeye irauaiaiba ibake i aneruini emuama i wakenu ubi iwoka sifisane ukeibaisa.

Godima iya u we mune odike me irauaiai ibifene wei wake

¹³ Ya waiya ukaadae yanu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara uaweke uke bou uawe. Yesu Keriso Dawae fafekuie Godima yae irauaiai unu kofiaku enoya erenewaa ukaada koro uawe. ¹⁴ Adinaro yae nauke medeka amaraku ari eno. Nono awoenae ya nauke mede dakaisaya yanu adinaro meramawere ukeka sineka mediawe. I adinaroe yabairo irau imukeka ibe dakeibiba ibake meramawere ukebisaro nono awoenae Godima ya unu korakunea eno da uaweke Godinu wake nauawe. ¹⁵ Godi Danu imukae ino mero amearubuke nono Dawae merama ukeka uke dakakuke Dawae ibaada ya u we munakune enoya gienabu yaini iini enaenari irauaiai mane uawe. ¹⁶ Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, Nae iifawereke irauaiai ukeka mane ukakunea yaini iini enaenari ba me ukeka da uaweke irauaiai ukeka mane uawe eno weaku.

Godi Danu daiwere me makekama iya make mu'i wake

¹⁷ Yae Godibairo guriguri ukaadae Dawabake Babae weisa. Enoba Godima

kodo uraadae gienabu mane uraku ibake moi oroubairo enareroma moi oroue meramawere ukisaya eno imuke dakaku. Enoba iya aneme aneme ukaisiie iyanu moko enaenari makakuniro ie iya iwoka sinaisi. Ibake ya yewa yanu doo farafa mero imusu dooro ibaadae Godi imukenewaa uaweke Dawabake iifa ukenewaa uawe. ¹⁸ Yae yanu sisia sirorari orounu meomao bisara ukaada meomao mane ukeibisa ibake i ukekama ya mame murieke yawokeibiriero nono Godima ya i ba me ukekabairoma we mune odifine ibake i mame muneka moko daiwere marie. ¹⁹ Ibake Dawae i meramawere eraerabusa gorudini oi kaibai mane mame daurie. Dawae Yesu Kerisonu irau amearubu iwama ya make murie. Enoba Yesu Keriso Dawae amearubu awoena mamoe abu ari bou biobio meke ino mero aneme aneme yaisinae me irauaiiai mane. ²⁰ Ibake Godima i orofa akaka ubu dau i furo Yesu Keriso i waiya ufine ibake we mune odike nono awoena yewa dubuena kai odoroo Dawae Yesu iyabake awoena arurowere ma boroo yari. ²¹ Ibake yae Godi imukenewaa ukaisa. Enoba Godi Dawa Yesu Keriso feariroma nono ma uyarike Danu ibi we ma daiwere ui. Dawa eno uiba ibake yanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odekaini Yanu Godi imukeka Godibairo idua ibinu ibake Godi koro ukeifone weakune.

Iyanu naiyemukubake oa ufene wei wake

²² Yae Yesu Kerisonu wake nausake mune imukaro oisa ibake Dawama yanu imuka uroiba ibake irauaiiai ibaada i Godi imukaisa orou yaisinabake imukari ukakuneka. Ibake yanu irau imukaroma imukari uke makaewe. ²³ Yae i awoena me ibeka muka ie yanu amaema ya dorie ari eno mero ie me ibene ibene ibeka ari eno. Enoba Godinu me ibene ibene ibeka wake ima ya awoena donao ari urie. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, eme yaisinae koe ari eno. Ibake emema yewa dooro ibekanu arakekae koe runi ari. Enoba koema sabunaku runibai roinakuke isarada me sinakuroma nono Godinu irau wakeye me ibene ibene ibeifekua,

Godinu bukaroma eno weaku. Enoba i wakeye Godinu irau wake. Moi orouma yewa demui wake yabairo weibisaro naukeibisa.

2

Dai Waria Mi Dawae me ibeka dai omawere ari enoya wei wake

¹ Godinu wake naukaisaba ibake awoenae imuka ka ukekaini meo imuka imukekaini meo weekaini madudu ukekaini derena makeroma wake weekaini i ukeka yaisina mediawe. ²⁻³ I amaranakuma danu amaenu ama ifine ii weibaku i ari enoe yama Godinu irau wake mane kakurenawaa ukaada mune awararo odifone ibake weakune. Eno ufoisaie Godima ya ma ara ufiakue ma wirofiaku. Enoba Iyanu Dai Waria Mima yabake imukari ukaada ma irauaiiai ukakuro iwoka sinaisaba ibake aine wai ure eno ukeifone weakune.

⁴ Yesu Keriso Dawae i me ibeka omawere ari enoroma nono eme moima Dawa meisaro Godima Dawae irauaiiaiye we imuke we mune odi enoya Dawabairo aniaue. ⁵ Nono yaini iini i me ibeka omawere were ari eno. Enoroma nono yaini Dawaini ya demui sinaisaro Godima ya Danu orou we mune odakuneka yae i oma ari enoba Danu sosi uwarae ya we mune ma enarakune. Enoba yae Godinu iifa ofereni ode sibore sianeka orou ari eno. Ibake yae Dawabairo yanu imukaini yanu imukekaini yaisina Yesubairo ofereni odinao uawero Godima Yesu Keriso imufike yanu ofereni mufi. ⁶ I Godinu bukaroma Yesubake eno weaku,

eawe, Nanu irau omawere dawa Nama muneke i uwara kukubu kai ari Saioni orofaro sianeba aina mima danu imuka yaisina Dawabairo odifekuae i mi dawa maru da ufekua,

eno weaku. ⁷ Ya Yesu Keriso imukaisa orouma i omawere ari Mi Dawae irauaiiai miya eno we imukaisa. Nono i Yesu Keriso imuke dakaisa orou emuama i omawere ari Mi Dawa imuke dakaisa. Enoba Godinu bukaroma emuabake eno weaku,

i uwara ma enareka orounu mune siaka oma ie i uwara kukubu kai ari sinia, eno weaku. ⁸ I Godinu bukaroma nono eno weaku,

i omae emenu ure bisubisu ukeka omake nono ie eme ma birukeka omaya, eno weaku. I orouma Godinu Amara Yesu Kerisobake wake nauke dakaisaba ibake ure bisubisu ukaisa. Ibake Godima eno weaku, ainama Godinu Amara Yesu Kerisobake wake nauke dafekuae dawa ure bisubisu ufekua eno weaku.

Iya yaisinae Godinu oroua eno wei wake

⁹ Nono yae i ure bisubisu ukeka orou ari me. Enoba Godima ya we mune odirieke Danu iifama imusu ariro dai orou we mune odirieke ofereni ode sibore sianeka orou we mune odirie. Ibake Dawama ya dumuroma mareke murieke Danu irauaiiai edororo odirieke Godinu irauaiiai ukeka sineka wake emebairo wefone ibake ya we

mune odirie. ¹⁰ I adinaro yae ba orou meroma nono awoenae yae ba Godinu orou sika. I adinaro yae Godinu imukari ukeka ma nuna ukebisaroma nono awoenae Godima yabake imukari ukakune ibai yae iwoka sinaisa.

Iya yaisinae Godinu waiya ukeka orou

¹¹ Naiyemuku, nanu moi wake wemaro ya nauawe. Yae yewa orofa akakaro ibinisa orou ari eno mero yae imusu moi orofa orou ari eno. Enoya yanu ofenu meramawere ukekanu arara yaisina mediawe. I ofenu arara ima yanu imumuini uranaku. ¹² Enoya ya Godi imukaisa orouma i imusu Godi imuke dakaisa oroubairo ibaadae irauaiiai mane uawe. I imusu orouma yae meramawere ukaisaya eno meo wayai wefisane imufeisakema nono yanu irau ukeka ereifeisaba ibake emenu meo wayai wake da wefeisake nono Godinu fafeku odoro Godinu ibi we ma irauaiiai ufeisa.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yae iyanu Dai Waria Minu oroua yanu gaemani orou yawokakuneka dai orounu darawadu yaisina ukenewaa uawe. I gaemani orou yawokakune dai minu darawaduini nono dawama weiro faka orounu darawaduini yaisina ukenewaa uawe. Dawama weiro faka orouma i meramawere ukeka orou fanisi mafiakaisake nono i irauaiiai ukeka orou emenu ibi we ma daiwere ufiakaisa enoya i darawadu yaisina ukenewaa uawe. ¹⁵ Moi orouma Godinu wakebake merama wake weaisa. Ibake Godi Danu ararae yama irauaiiai uforo i awara buna me orouma ibai efsake emenu merama ukeka medifisane ibake eno imukaku. ¹⁶ I meramawere ukekama ya yawoke dakakunea me irauaiiai mane ibiawe. Iyae ana ebaro ibeka orou ari eno mero irauaiiai ibinisia wefoisake nono meramawere ufoisaie meramawere ufoisa. Enoya i ari eno da uaweke Godinu waiya ukeka orou ari sine ibiawe. ¹⁷ I eme yaisinabake iifa uaweke i Godi imukaisa orou yaisinabake imukari uke yayakawe. I Godibake iifa uaweke Danu weaku wake naukadama nauke me ari da uawe. I gaemani yawokeka dai mi iifa uke yaewe.

Yesunu umuro anifeke Dawaini demuiro inimu waufene wei wake

¹⁸ Nanu moi wakeye yewadoya eawe. Ya waiya ukeka oroue yanu eme ereka orou iifa ukaada emenu weifeisa wake naukenewaa uawe. I eme ereka orou yaisina, emua owainanaku yawokakuneka orouini i arawere yawokada wake keuwere weada yawokakuneka orouini emua yaisina emenu wake naukenewaa uawe. ¹⁹ Ainama meramawere uke dakakuro eme ereka mima fanisi me makakuro Godinu arara mane ufine ibake dino uke dakakuie

Godima i mi we ma irauaiiai ukeibaku. ²⁰ Nono ainama meramawere ukakuro nono i eme ereka mima usima urakuro dino uke dakakuie ibaiabake weroma Godima dawa we irauaiiai da ufeku. Nono yama irauaiiai ukaisaro eme ereka mima usima urakunero ibake weroma dino uke dakaisaie irauaiiai Godima eno imukaku. ²¹ Enoba i meramawere uke meroma me sara oferi waurekae yanu waiya. I Yesu Kerisoma korosiro oferi wauriba ibake yama eno ukaisaie Godima wei enaenari ukaisa. Enoba Yesu Keriso Dawaini enaenari yabake oferi daiwere waureibiba ibake Dawae yanu erekarana ukeka ubiye idua. Enoya Danu umuro aniaweke enaenari uawe. ²² Yesu Keriso Dawae merama uke da uike meo wake we dau. ²³ I moi orouma Dawabake merama wake weibisaro emuabake moko we dakeibi. Usima urebisaie yae enaenari umiaua eno we dau. Godima kodo yaisina gienabu uraku ibake Yesu Kerisoma i Godi imukada moko uke dau. ²⁴ Enoba Yesu Keriso Danu ararae iya iyanu meramawere ukeka ibake fanisi munike korosiro feari. Dawa usima ukaro biobao sini ibaima iya ma wiro'i. ²⁵ Yae daaba imusu imusu me sara enaada mamoe abuma ukeibaisa i ari eno ukeibaisa. Enoba yae eno mane ukeebe nono awoenae iroma owekake iyanu Dai Yawokeka Mibairo ane faka. Ibake Dawama yanu imuka yaisina yawokakune.

3

I emeakaini awekaboini mune makaneka wake

¹⁻² Iyama iyanu dai orounu wake naukaisike enaenari ukaisi i ari enoe ya awekaboma yanu emeakanu wake naukenewaa uawe. I moi emeakama Godinu wake nauke dakaisaba ibake ya awekaboma yanu emeakanu wake naukenewaa ufoisaie yanu irau ukeka sineka emuama efeisake i Godi imufeisa. Nono yama emuabairo Godi imukeka wake da we ma iwoka ufiakaisaroma nono yanu iifa ukeka sineka ima yanu emeakanu imuka ma owefoisa. ³⁻⁴ Yanu ofe mane ma irauaiiai ukekae idua me sifeku. I fomarou segina siane odekaini i wanaro sia wawekaini irau wau runekaini i mane irauaiiai meroma nono yanu ma irauaiiai ukekae i ari eno, irau imuka imukekaini imuka irauaiiai ukeka ibake imukekaini imuka irau ukekaini i yaisinae yanu weree wereeye iduaya Godima eno imukaku. ⁵ Enoba i adinaro Godi imukeibisa awekaboma Godi imukada emenu weree eno ukeibisa, emenu emeakanu wake naukenewaa ukeibisaie i emenu weree

dawa idua. ⁶ Sera dawa eno ukaada danu emebakeye nanu amaraini iyanu uwara yawokeka dai miya eno wei. I ari enoya enaenari ufoisake yanu emekabake ia da sifoisaie ya Seranu aruaruma ari eno sifoisa.

⁷ Ya emekabake wake wemaro nauawe. Ya emekama yanu awekabobairo irauai-iai uke ibaada emua imukenewaa uawe. Ya emeakae bunawerero nono emuae buna meya emenu ofebake yama iifa uke yayakawe. Emuaini yaini Godinu irau unu koreka demuiro munaisaba ibake yama yanu awekabobairo meramawere ufoisaie Godima yanu guriguri ukeka da naufeku.

Iya yaisina imuka demuiro imukada me irauaiiai ibifene wei wake

⁸ Nono ya emekaini awekaboini ya yaisina yewa wake nauawe. Imuka demuiro imuawe. Imuka rooro bobo ibaada fukeru mero yanu yanu imuke makaeweke demuiro ibaada imukari uke makaewe. ⁹ Aina ainama yabake meramawere uke yafiakaisaie emuabake moko meramawere da uke yayakawe. Ainama yabake wake meramawere wefekuiie dawabake nono moko merama wake da yaeweke yama dawabake we ma irauaiiai uawe. Anembake Godi Danu arara iyama emebake we ma irauaiiai ufero nono Dawama iya we ma irauaiiai umine ibake iya we mune odii.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ I ari eno Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, ainama danu arara yewa ibekanu wirokekaini irauaiiai ibifine ufekuiie dawa wake ara da wefike meo da wefike dawa merama ukeka medifike irauaiiai mane ufi. Dawa irau ukeka fou ufine yodia ufeku. ¹² Enoba Godi Dawa irau orou eraada emenu guriguri ukeka naukakua irauaiiai mane uawe. Dawa eno ukakuke nono i meramawere ukaisa oroubake dino ukakuke emua medakunea, i Godinu bukaroma eno weaku.

Irau ukekabake oferi waufeisiie idua iraua wei wake

¹³ Godima eno ukakuba ibake yama irauaiiai ufoisaie ainama yabairo meramawere ufeku? ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nono yama irauaiiai ufoisaro moi orouma yabake meramawere ufeisaie Godima ya we ma irauaiiai ufiaku. Enoba i oroubake ia da siaweke Yesu Keriso imuka mane imukenewaa uaweke Dawae iyanu Dai Waria Miya we imukada Danu ibi we ma uyaewe. Aina ainama yanu Godinu we bou ukeka mufone koro ukeifoisa ibaiibake we nauke efeisaie emuabake irauaiiai ukaada owainanaku moko weawe. ¹⁶ Ure nudaroma weaweke iifa ukaada moko weawe. Yama irauaiiai gienabu ukeka mane ukeibiawe. Eno ufoisaie

i yabairo meramawere uke yafiakaisa i orouma iyanu Yesu Kerisonu irauaiiai ukeka sineka ibake maru sifeisa. ¹⁷ Godima iya eraada imukakuroma nono eme moima iyanu irauaiiai ukekabake iya fanisi mafesaie i dawa Godinu ibooro iyanu merama mero ie iduaya Godima eno imukaku. Nono iyama meramawere ufeisiro eme moima iya fanisi mafesaie i dawa yanu meramaya Godima eno imukaku.

Yesu Kerisoma iyanu merama ukeka mune imuke medifine ibake feari wake

¹⁸ Yesu Keriso Dawa eme yaisinanu merama ukeka ibake fanisi wauri. Enoba Dawae meramawere mero Dawae irauaiiai Miroma nono i irauaiiai Mima i meramawere oroubake feari. Enoba Danu ararae iya yaisina Godibairo waure ane odimine ibake iyabairo idua feariro me siniba nono dubuenaro da feafeku. Danu ofeye yewa dooro feariro nono Danu me ibeka imumuma me ibene ibene ibinu. ¹⁹ Dawae Danu me ibeka imumuma i feaka orounu imumu yaisina ibeibisa orofaro anike Godinu wake emuabairo ane wei. ²⁰ I ibeibisa orofaro imumu yaisinae ba ofe boboro adinaroe yewa dooro ibaada Godinu wake nauke medeibisaro Godima emuabake dino ukaada i furo nono fanisi make darieke yawokenewaa ukeibirie. I furo Noa danu boudi ubu ukeibi. Dawa i boudi ubu uke me siniro eme keuwere me eida mane (8) emuama i boudi ubarenaro amuisaba ibake aduama emua ma iyare darieke ma faufau yariero feare da uisa. ²¹ Enoya i wake imuke eawe! I adina ukekama i babadaido ukekanu ubi ma boroo yari. I babadaido ukekae iyanu wirokekanu daaba. Ibake ima iyanu ofe uroke dakaku. Enoba yae i babadaido ukaada Yesu Keriso Dawa fearekaroma nono uyaria eno imukaisake imukeka ino mero irauaiiai mane imukaisake irauaiiai sinaisake eno mane ibifeisia Godibairo eno weaisa. ²² Enoroma Yesu Keriso Dawa urero amuikane ane ibinu. Enoba Dawae Godinu baena wana enaro yaure ibaada aneruini buna eraerabusa yaisina Dawama yawokakune.

4

Oferi waufeisiie merama ukeka sineka idua medifeisia wei wake

¹⁻² I Yesu Keriso Dawa Danu oferi waureibiba ibake i Danu oferi waureibibai imukenewaa uaweke yanu Godi imukeka imuka ma buna uawe. Imuke eawe. Ya oferi wauraisaie ba me merama ukekaini meramawere imukekaini medaisaba ibake i ba me ukekanu buna me sineibaku. Enoba yama ibaadae i ba me merama

ukekaini meramawere imukeka imuke medifoke Godinu arara mane ukeifone ibake weakune. Yanu adinaro ibaadae i Godinu wake nauke me imusu orounu ukeibisa enaenari meramawere ukeibis-
aroma nono awoenae i meramawere ukeibisa ibai imuke mediawe. ³ Ya adinaro ibaadae eno ukeibisa, moi minu aruma aweka enare odeibisake merama ukekabake ararama imusu ari ukeibisake merama yaura ureibisake ara adua daiwere iseibisake ba me godibairo sibore sianeibisake eno mane ukeibisa. ⁴ Enoba nono yae awoena yanu Godi imuke daukeroma naiyemukunu merama ukeka sineka ari eno uke dakaisaba ibake emua imuka foria ukaisake yabairo wake merama weaisa. ⁵ Enoba Godi Dawae Danu kodo ureka daaba uke bou ukakuba ibake i fearaisa orouini me ibinisa oroubake kodo ufekuba ibake Dawae i oroubairo emenu meramawere ukekabake we nauke efekuro nono emua Dawabairo emenu merama ukeka sineka yaisina wefeisaro naufekuke Dawama emua fanisi mafakuro emuama Dawabairo moko wake moi da wefeisa. ⁶ Enoya i feaka orou emua yaisina Godinu wake nauisa. Enoba i fearekae i orou emenu ofenu fanisi munekae iduaroma nono emuae i ari eno uke fanisi mafiaro ibake emuama nono emenu imumu Godi ari me ibifisane ibake Godinu wake emuabairo adinaro weiro nauisa.

Godi Dawa aneaneme ukaku i ari eno Danu wake naukaisa orou emua enaenari ukaisaya wei wake

⁷ Yewa orofa akakanu eraerabusa yaisina me sifine ukakuba ibake ya guriguri ufone ukaadae me sara da ibiaweke yanu onarou mane yawokenewaa uaweke imukenewaa uawe. ⁸ Nono yanu yanu imukari ukenewaa uke makaewe. Eno ufoisaie yanu naiyemukunu ba me ukeka eraada da imufoisa. ⁹ I yadai fareka oroubake dino da uaweke we erakuyakawero yaini demuiro ibifisa. ¹⁰ Godima iya yaisinabake buna imusu imusu ma'iro yawokaisaba ibake ima yanu yanu unu kore makaewe. Eno ufoisaie Godima ya marie bunama eme unu kofiakaisa. ¹¹ Enoba moi minu buna makekae Godinu wake weeka, dawae Godinu bunama wenewaa ufeku. Nono moi minu buna ukekae eme unu koreka, dawae Godinu bunama eme unu korenawaa ufiaku. Enoba yae Yesu Kerisonu ibiro eno uawero emema ibai eraada Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ufisa. I buna yaisinaini arakeka yaisinaini Godibairo me ibene ibene idua ibeifeku. Nanu wake idua.

Yesuini oferi demuiro waurekabake wei wake

¹² Naiyemuku, nanu moi wake yewadoya eawe. Ure yanakewere inaa waa ari ima yabairo fafekuke ya uke iruke efiakuie imuka foria da uawe. Ie kawama ukeka mero ie eme imusu imusubairo i ari eno ure yanakewere fareibaku. ¹³ Enoba i ure yanakewere ibake ia da siaweke rooro uawe. Yae Yesu Kerisonu wauri oferi demuiro waufoisaba ibake dubuenaro Danu arakekawere fafeku i furoe rooro daiwere ufoisa. ¹⁴ Enoba eme moima yanu Godi imukekabake yabairo wake merama wefeisaie rooro uawe. Godinu arakekawere Imumu Irauma yabairo bunawere fareifekua ibake rooro uawe. ¹⁵ Nono i eme ma fearekaini waira ukekaini merama ukekaini eno da uawe. I meramawere ukekabake ure yanakewere yabairo fafekuro mufoisaiie irauaii mero meramawereya eno da uawe. ¹⁶ Nono yanu Godi imukekabake ure yanakewere yabairo fafekue maru da uawe. Yae Yesu Kerisobairo ibaada yama Danu ibi munaisaya maru da uaweke Godibairo we ma irauaii ukeibiawe.

¹⁷ Enoba i kodo ureka odoe idua farinu. Idua farinuba ibake Godima Danu we mune odirie orouko kodo ufiaku. Nono iya i Godinu we mune odii orouko kodo umiside nono i Godinu wake nauke dakaisa oroubake aneaneme uke yafiakuro emenu dubena ibeka anemedei meramawere mufeisa? ¹⁸ Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,

i Godinu wake naukaisa orounu wirokeka arawerede nono i Godinu wake nauke dakaisake meramawere ukaisa orou da wirokeisaie aneaneme ufeisa?

eno weaku. ¹⁹ Ibake Godinu aararo ainama danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odifekuro nono dawabairo meramawere fafekuro ibake oferi waufekueie danu ararar uke dafekuro nono Godinu ibiro eno ufeku ibake ie irauaii. Ie irauaiiaba ibake dawae gienabu enaada dawa ubu ui Godibairo danu imuka yaisina Dawabairo odifekuro i we bou ukaku enaenari ukeibaku Godi Dawama i mi yawofeku.

5

Ya dai orouma Godinu mamoe abu yawokenewaa uawe wei wake

¹ Ya sosi uwara yawokeka oroubake nanu wake wemaro nauawe. Naini iini nae sosi uwara yawokeka mi. Nae Yesu Kerisonu korosiro oferi waureibibai nanu naisama ereke nono Dawa Danu arakekawerero fafekuro Dawaini naini demuiro ibeifuku.

Enoya nanu riba wake yewadoya eawe. ² Godinu sosi uwararo Danu wake naukaisa orou yawokenewaa uawe. Mamoe abu yawokaisa orouma emenu mamoe abubake rau makaisa i ari eno yanu sosi uwararo Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo Godinu wake uruna ari mayakawe. Yanu arara oi mufone ibake weroma yanu waiya da uaweke yanu imuka yaisina i waiyaro odiaweke i waiya ukaada ibai ukenewaa uawe. ³ Arawere da yawoyakaweke yaini iini irauai ai ukaadama weawero efisake yanu ufoisa enaenari ufsa. ⁴ Eno ukeifoisaro i bokai yawokeka Mi Dawa fafekuie Danu bunaini arakekawerero Dawaini demuiro ibifoisaie i dawa yanu weree uwa-fone mogoiso barukaisa i ari ie yanu moko muneka idua mufoisa.

Iyanu onarou ma buna ufeke imukewaa ufene wei wake

⁵ Ya awoena orou, yama i adina bisara orounu wake nauaweke emua iifa uyakawe. Ya yaisina imuka fukeru da uaweke yanu yanu unu kore makaewe. Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, Godima i imukama fukeru ukaisa orou medakuneki i owainanaku ukaada imuka fukeru uke dakaisa orou emua unu korakunea eno weaku. ⁶ Enoba yae Godima iya Godinu bunawere yawokakuniba ibake ibai imukada imukama fukeru da uawero Dawama ya Danu fafeku odoro ma daiwere ufa. ⁷ I Godi Dawae ya yaisina eraada yawokakunea yanu imukanu inimuwere Dawabairo odiawero ibifi.

⁸ Irauai ai koro uforo yaini wasai ukaku mi danu ibiye seidani dawa nauwaro awe kua ari eme ake ifiane yodia uke eneiaraku. ⁹ Enoba Dawa yabairo eno ufekuie yanu Godi imukeka imukama ma buna uaweke dawa ma bereawe. Ya iwoka, dawa i Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo yaisina enaenari meramawere ukakuro ya yaisina iwoka sinaisa.

¹⁰ Enoba ya eno uke oferi waufoisaie Godi Dawa i irau unu korekanu Babae. Enoba Dawama i wake we bou uiba ibake yaini Yesu Kerisoini demuiro ibaada Danu arakeka mufoisa. Yae oferi funaku wau-reifoisaie Godima ya mune ma gienabu ufiake ma enafiakuke ma buna ufiakuro me irauai ai ibeifoisa. ¹¹ I buna daiwere Dawabairo ibeifekuba ibake Dawa i yaisina me ibene ibene ibaada yawokeifeku. Nanu wake idua.

I dubuena kai arie wake

¹² Siweinasi dawama yewa owaowa waure aare yabairo mafiaku. Dawae irauai ai Godi imukaku mi. Enoba yewa owaowae nama weakunero Siweinasima owaowa yanake odakuro yanu imuka ma

ara umiane ibake yewa wake weakune. I Godinu irau unu koreka wake yewado ba adaadake owaowa yanake odine. Enoba yewa wake erenewaa uaweke yanu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara uawe.

¹³ I Babaronia goiro ibaada Godinu wake naukaisa orouini yaini yae Godima we mune odirie. I orouini nanu amara Makini emuama yabairo arie wake we odaisaisa. ¹⁴ Enoya yama i Godinu wake naukaisa orou fou ufiakaisaie wana ma-maada arie wake weawe. Yae Yesu Kerisobairo ibinisaba ibake emema Godinu irauai ai ukeka yabairo ibeifiro me irauai ai ibeifone weakune. Nanu wake idua me sininu.

FIDANU DUBUENA OWAOWA

¹ Nae Saimoni Fida Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka mike nono nae Danu afasoro miba ibake nama yewa owaowa yanake odakune. Ya Godi imukaisa oroubake nanu wake wemaro nauawe. Nama Godi imukakune enaenari yaini Godi imukaisaba ibake iyanu Godi imukekae demuiro nono Yesu Keriso iyanu ma wirokeka Godi Dawae irauai. Dawae yaisina gienabu ukakuke i Godi imukeka imuka iyabake demuiro makakuni.

² Enoba yama Godini yanu Dai Waria Mini Emua imukenewaa ufoisaie Emuama ya unu kofisisike emenu irauai ukeka yabairo mafisisi.

*Godima wai kuure odaada ya yaisina
Nanua weada we bou ui wake*

³ Yesu Keriso Dawae Danu bunama iya unu korakunike Danu ukeka sineka ari ufene ibake iya we mune odii. Enoba iyaini enaenari ibifene ibake weakune. Danu arakekaini Danu irauai ukekaini iyabairo makakuniro Dawaini demuiro ibinisi. ⁴ Enoba Danu gienabu ukekaini bunama Danu irau we bou ui eraerabusa makakuniro ima iya unu korakuniba ibake i orofa akakaro meramanu arara ukeka sineka medaisike Danu Babae Godinu ukeka sineka mane munaisi. ⁵ Ibake i irau ukeka ukenewaa uaweke i irau ukeka yanu Godi imukeka duboro odiawe. Nono yanu iwoka sinekae yanu irau ukekanu duboro odiawe. ⁶ Eno uke odiaweke nono i ure nuda uke weeka yanu iwoka sinekanu duboro odiawe. Eno uke odiaweke nono i imuka ara ukenewaa ukeka yanu ure nuda uke weekanu duboro odiawe. Eno uke odiaweke nono i Godinu ukeka sineka ari yanu imuka ara ukenewaa ukekanu duboro odiawe. ⁷ Eno uke odiaweke nono yanu naiyemuku awaawa ukeka yanu Godinu ukeka sinekanu duboro odiawe. Eno uke odiaweke nono i emebake imukari ukeka yanu naiyemuku awaawa ukekanu duboro odiawe. ⁸ Yama eno ukeifoisai iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu imukeka imufoisake Danu waiya ukenewaa ufoisa. ⁹ Enoba ainama i Godi imukeka imuka duboro i wene eraerabusa da odifekuie dawae naisa kikori bobo mi ari eno. Godima adinaro i minu ba me merama ukeka uroike mune imuke medi ibake amearubu sine ibaada Godima dawabairo i adinaro uibai nono imuke dakaku.

¹⁰ Enoya naiyemuku, Godinu waiya ukenewaa ufoisaie yae Godinu we mune odirie

orou idua iwoka sifoisa. Ya eno iwoka sifoisaie ure bisubisu da ufoisake Godibairoma imusu da ane isafoisa. ¹¹ I ari eno Godi da medifoisaro Godima iyanu Dai Waria Mi Dawae iyanu ma wirokeka Mi Yesu Kerisonu me ibene ibene ibeka yawokaku orofaro Dawama we waure anifiakuro iro ane ibifoisa.

¹² Nanu wene i ba wake ya iwoka sinaada irauai ukaisa. I ari eno yewa weakune wake yabairo nono wemauro naufoisa. ¹³ Enoba nanu imukekae i ari eno, nae yewa dooro ibaadae yewa wake ya naufoke enaenari ufone ibake weakune. ¹⁴ Enoba Yesu Kerisoma nabairo weiba ibake yewa ba ofe sabu medimau ibai na iwoka sinakune enoba yewa wake wewaa ukakune. ¹⁵ Nanu ararae yewa ba ofe medimauke urero amuke animauie yama yewa weakune ibai imufoisake ie baya eno wefoisa.

Iyae Yesunu arakeka edoro eki wake

¹⁶ Naini nanu orouini iyama ya oroubake Yesu Kerisonu buna ukekaini Danu dubuenaro owere fafeku i wake weaisike me sara dadaa wakeroma we dakaisi. I ari eno me! Yesu Kerisonu arakekawere iyanu naisama ekiba ibake enaenari weaisi. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Iyae Dawaini demuiro i orararo enare ibisibaie Danu Babae Godima bunaini arakeka makebiro edorowere uiro iyanu naisama eki. I irauai buawere weeka wake ureroma isare aarike Yesunu ibi we ma daiwere uike eno wei, Dawae Nanu Amara ubi. Nanu imuka yaisina Dawabairo ibinuro rooro ukakunea eno weiro iya nauisi.

¹⁹ I wake weiro nauisiba Godinu we bou ukeka orounu wake enaenari uiro ibai iya iwoka siki. Enoba i we bou urieka orounu weisa wake naukenewaa uawe. Ramefa dumu orofaro biake odaisaro edoro ukakuro eraisi i ari eno i we bou urieka orounu weisa wake naukenewaa uawe. Eno ukenewaa ufoisaie Yesu Kerisoma yanu imuka ubarenaro edoro ufeku. I eweka amukaku enaro waisumanu edoro ari eno yanu imuka ubarenaro nono awoena edoro ufeku. ²⁰⁻²¹ Enoba nanu weakune wake naufoisaie ibai iwoka siawe. I Godinu bukaroma we bou uisa wakeye emenu arararo fare dakakuke Godinu Imumu Irauma emenu imukekaro marieba ibake i adinaro we bou urieka orouma yewa wake eno weibisa.

2

*Meo we bou ukeka orounu meomao
weeka wakebake wei*

¹ Adinami nauwaro i Isaraera oroubairo meo we bou ukeka orouma i orofaro ibeibisa. Enaenari i meo we ma iwoka

ukeka orouma yabairo fema fare ibaada Godibake meo wake wefeisa. Emenu dai ma wirokekake yawokeka Mi medifeisa ibake Godima emua fanisi dai arawere sabu mafiakuro feafeisa.² Enoba emuama fare we ma iwoka ukaadae eno meo wefeisa, moi minu aruma aweka enare odekae merama meya ie irauaiya eno meo weifeisaro eme keuwere ibai naukada enaenari ufeisa. Enoba eme moima Yesu Kerisonu irauaiya imukeka we irufeisa.³ I orou emenu imuka yaisina oibairo ibifekuro oi mufisane imuka mane imufeisake ibake meomao eno wefeisa. Nono emua kodo ufiane yawokeka Miye emua fanisi mafiaku Mima emenu fanisi makeka wake adinaro weiba ibake emuabairo fafekuro feafeisake i meramawere orofaro anifeisa.

⁴ Yewa naukaisi wake yaisina ba enaenari ufeku. Adinaro aneru moima ba me merama ukeibisaro Godima emua eno ukeibisa ibaibake weroma mede darieke fanisi marieke i dumuwere ooruro sianiro isaka. Ibake Godima fafekuro kodo ufiaku odo koro ukaada ibinisa.⁵ Enoba Godima i adina orofa akakaro ibeibisa orou yaisina ma fearie. Noae Godinu irau wake weibi ibake dawaini danu orou seweni (7) mane ma feare darieke emua me irauaiya yawokeibirie. Godima i furo obi oku daiwere odairo isare aairo i meramawere ukeibisa orou yaisina i okuro imu ise me sika.⁶ Nono i dubuenaro Godima i Sodomu goini Gomora goini inaama yare me siniro uka mane ibi. I goiyairo ibeibisa orouma fanisi orofaro me ibene ibene ibeibisa. Godima eno uiba ibake i furo i meramawere ukeibisa moi orouma ibai ere nauke ukaada ia daiwere iyareibisa.⁷ Nono i furo Godima i irau mi Rodi i goiroma mareke munike imusu odi.⁸ Rodima i goiro ibaadae i orounu aine wai ure meramawere ukeibisabai erike emenu ukeka sineka ibake imuka merama daiwere ui.⁹ Ibake Godima i irau orou emenu meramawere ukekaroma ma wirokeibirieke i meramawere ukeibisa orou emua awoena oide imukakuba Danu kodo ureka odo fafekuro fanisi mafiaku.¹⁰ I moi meomao weaisa orouma emenu merama i ari eno ukaisa, moi minu aruma aweka enare odeka imuka imukekaini emenu merama ukeka arara mane ukeibaisaba ibake Godima emua arawere fanisi makenewaa ufiaku. Enoba i meo we ma iwoka ukeka orouma i dai yawokeka orounu wake nauke dakaada nauke medeibaisake moi urero anerubake iifa uke dakaada wake merama weibaisa.¹¹ Nono i moi imusu urero ibinisa anerunu buna ima i orounu buna ma berekaku. I

bunawere aneruma iyanu Dai Waria Minu ibooro enare ibaada i moi dai meramawere anerubake we iruke dakaisa wake wayai we dakaisa.¹² I orounu imukekae irau me ibake i imuke giena uke dakaisake i Godinu eraerabusabake wake merama weaisa. Emuae waa abu ari eno. Enoroma nono emuae abu yabake ureibaisa i ari eno emua yabake ufiakaisa. I orou emuae i urero ibinisa eraerabusa iwoka merama nono i eraerabusabake wake merama weaisa. Enoba emuaini iini abu ari ma feafiaku.¹³ I orouma meramawere ukaisaba ibake fanisi daiwere mafiaku. Emenu merama ukekae eweka edororo eno ukeibaisake rooro ukeibaisa. Nono i orou emenu ararae we irukeka ibake emuama yabairo ibaada Babaenu iwa isaisaie emua dai meramawere ukaisa. Enoba emenu ibekae inowere wau ari eno.¹⁴ Emuae awekabo yaisinabake naisa gibagibama eraada moi minu aruma aweka enare odaisa. Enoba emuae i imukeka ara me orou mune ma merama ukeibaisaba ibake Godima emua we ma merama ukeibakune. I orouma meramawere ukeka aine wai ure eno mane ukeibaisa. Enoba Godima emuabake we ma merama ukaada fanisi mafiaku.¹⁵ I orouma Godinu daaba medaisake moi mi danu ibiye Beiramu danu ukeka sineka ari ukaisa. Nono Beiramu dawae Bosanu amara. Danu ararae oi mane muneifine ibake meramawere ukebike danu moko muneibi.¹⁶ Enoba Dawa i meramawere ukeibibaie moi abu danu ibi doniki dawama ba emenu weaisa wakeroma Beiramu we iifa uiba ibake i mi danu gogore ukeka idua medi.

¹⁷ I oroue i raraine me sinaku adua oru ari eno. Emuae wake mane weebe nono i wake enaenari uke dakaisa. Enoba emuae wai awaro ou ari eno. Enoba i oyauma i ou ure fufukakuro anaku. Enoba i orounu me ibene ibene ibeka orofae dumuwere orofa ibake Godima i orofae emenu ibeka orofaya eno we bou uke odiro ibinu.¹⁸ Enoba emua me sara wake merama daiwere weada moi minu aruma aweka ereroma ararua uyarada i ba me merama ukeka ibai sabu medaisa orou nono i ba me merama nono ufisane ibake i orou ma youre ane odakuneka.¹⁹ Moi oroubairo i ba me merama ukeka medifoisaya eno meo we bou ukaisakema nono i orou emuae i meramawere ukekanu waiya ukeka orou enoba meramawere ukeibaisa. Aneme anemema moi mi ma berekakuie i mi dawae inu waiya ukeka mi sinaku.²⁰ I orou emuama ba me merama ukeebe iyanu Dai Waria Mi, iyanu ma wirokeka Mi Yesu Keriso imuisake ba me ukeka meisake i irauaiya ukeka daabaro aneebe nono ow-

eraisake i ba me merama ukeka daabaro nono anaisaie emenu dubuenaro ibekaie dai meramawere enoba emenu dawako ibeka ari eno me. ²¹ Enoba emuae Yesu Keriso imukada iwoka ukeibaisake Yesu Kerisonu darawadu wake naukeibaisake nono medaisaie meramawere ibake fanisi daiwere mafiaku. Eno ufekuroma nono emuama Yesu Kerisonu wake da naunao ufeisa ibake fanisi dai menaku mafiaku. ²² Moi adinaro dadaa wakema eno weaku, kuama obi orobe medakuke nono owere isaku. Enaenari boroma adua karakuke nono owerakuke rio karakua eno weaku. Ainama ba me merama ukeka medakuke nono owerakuke meramawere ukakuie dawa i kuaini boroma ukaisa enaenari ukaku.

3

Yesu ba owefekuke fafeku wake

¹ Naiyemuku, adinaro nama yabake owaowa yanake odaiero ya eka. Enoba yewa owaowae nanu moi owaowa. Nanu owaowa yanane wake ya iwoka sinaisa. Ya orou nanu iifa wake naufone ibake yewa owaowa yanake odakune. ² I Godinu we bou urie orounu wakeini iyanu Dai Waria Mi, iyanu ma wirokeka Mi Yesu Kerisonu afasoro orounu wakeini i wake raara imukenewaa ufone ibake yewa owaowa yanake odakune.

³ Yewa wake imuke eawe. I dubuena kai odoro emema uyafeisake Godinu irau wakebake we irufeisake emenu arara ukeka i mane ufeisa. ⁴ Enoba i orouma uyafeisake eno wefeisa, Yesunu fafeku odo abonodo? Abo odoro fafeku? Iyanu akaemuku feare me sikaro i ewekaini manabeini ena adinaroma ibaku enaenari idua ibinu. Iyanu orofa akaka ubu ui odorama imusudei ubu uke mero ena adinaro ukaku ubu enaenari mane ukakua eno wefeisa. ⁵⁻⁶ Emua eno wefeisaie Godinu imukeka idua ma nuna ufeisa. Enoba Godima wei ibake i doo adua ubarenaroma amuike adua duboro fari. Fariro Godima nono weiro aduama doo yaisina ma inuiro yaisina wiriwiri uike me ari sini. ⁷ Godima nono wei ibake iyanu orofa akaka yaisina idua ibinu. Idua enaenari ibaada i dubuena kai kodo ureka odo koro ukaku. I odoro meramawere ukaisa orouma i meramawere orofaro anifeisaro nono i odoro Godima yewa orofa akaka yaisina inaama yare me sifeku.

⁸ Enoya yewa moi wake wemaro ya naukenewaa uawe. Iyanu Dai Waria Mima eno imukaku, odo demuini oya wani dausinini (1000) ie demui odo ari enoya eno imukaku. ⁹ Enoba iyanu Dai Waria Mima Danu owere fafine we bou ui wake

imukaku. I moi orouma eno we imukaisa, iyanu Dai Waria Mi Dawae sabu da fafeku eno we imukaisaroma nono Dawae eno we imuke dakaku. Dawae eme imukada emema me sara da feafisake emenu ba me merama ukeka imuke medifisane ibake sabu fare mero me ibaada koro ukaku.

Yewa dooini ureini me sifeku wake

¹⁰ Iyanu Dai Waria Minu fafeku odoe waira ukeka mima fema faraku i ari eno uburo fafeku. I odoro fema fafekuro nono ure yama daiwere weada me sifekuro inaama urero eraerabusaini dooro eraerabusaini yaisina yare me sifeku. ¹¹ Iyanu orofa akaka eno uke yare me sifeku enoya yanu ukeka sineka imuke eaweke Godinu ukeka sineka ari ukeibiawe. ¹² Eno ufoisake koro ukenewaa ufoisiie iyanu Dai Waria Minu fareka odo idua sabu fafekuro inaama ureini i urero ibinisa eraerabusa yaisina idua yare me sifeku. ¹³ Nono i Godima iyabake we bou u'iba ibake iyae i awoena ureini dooini koro ukaisi. I awoena ureini dooini iroo irauaiwai ukeka mane ibeifeku.

Iya yaisina ibenewaa ukaada iyanu Dai Waria Mi koro ukeifene wei wake

¹⁴ Enoba naiyemuku, i dubuena kai odo koro ukaadae yanu ukeka sineka erenewaa uawe. Iyanu Dai Waria Mima fema fanao ufekuke yabairo inowere aneme aneme fou unao ufekua erenewaa uaweke irauaiwai mane ibiawe. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Iyanu Dai Waria Mima sabu fare dakakuie eme yaisina wirofisaros dubuenaro fafine ibake koro ukaku. Yewa wake imukenewaa uawe. Iyanu naiye, Foru, Godima dawa unu koriro dawa yabake owaowa enaenari yanaike yabairo odaiero ya yaisina eka. Enoba dawa danu owaowa yaisinaro owaowaro eno yanake odaku. Danu moi imukekae ubi munekabai arawere ukaku ibake i awara buna me orouma ma nuna ukaada i wakenu ubi ma merama ukaisake Godinu bukaru ibinu ena moi wakenu ubi ma merama ukaisaba ibake emuae emenu onarou feareka daaba ukaisake i merama daabaro anaisa.

¹⁷ Naiyemuku, nono ya deie! Awoenae yewa wake ya iwoka sinaisa. Enoba i meramawere ukaisa orounu wake nau-nao ufoisake imuka imusu imusu imunao ufoisaya yanu ukeka sineka erenewaa uawe. ¹⁸ Iyanu Dai Waria Mi iyanu ma wirokeka minu wake naukenewaa uaweke Danu ukeka sineka ari mane uaweke yanu Godi imukeka imuka ma buna uawe. Danu ibi yewadoma Danu fafeku odoroma we ma daiwere ukeifene ibake weakune. Nanu wake idua me sininu.

DIONINU BOKAI OWAOWA

Godinu me ibene ibene ibeka wake

¹ Yesu Kerisobake ba Dawa Godinu amara wefene ibake yewa owaowa yanake odaisi. Enoya iyanu wake ma iwoka ufero eawe. Adinami nauwaro Godima ureini doo ubu uke me, i furo Yesu Dawa ibeibi. Dawa ibeebe nono iroma ba eme sini. I ba Eme Sini Mi Danu wake iyama nauke Dawa ere, Dawa wanama ure burise ere, eno ukeibisi ibake Dawae Godinu me ibene ibene ibeka wake we ma boroo yari enoba Danu wake iyama yabairo weaisi. ² Dawae i me ibene ibene ibekanu ubi. Enoba i me ibene ibene ibekanu ubiye Ba Eme Siniro iyama Dawa ekike nono i wake iyama yabairo we ma boroo yaraisi. I me ibene ibene ibekanu ubiye Godibairo ibeebe nono Ba Eme Siniro iyanu naisama Dawa eki. ³ Dawa ekike Danu wake nauisi ibake nono yabairo wefero yama naufone weaisi. Yaini iyaini demuiro Godibairo awaawa uke makafeisi ibake weaisi. ⁴ Iyama Godini Danu Amaraini awaawa demuiro uke makanaisi, i ari enoe ya eme yaisina iyaini Godini Yesu Kerisobairo awaawa uke makafeisi. Yaini iyaini rooro ukenewaa ufene ibake yewa owaowa yanake odaisi.

Iya yaisina edororo eneifene wei wake

⁵⁻⁷ Yesuma yewa wake weiro nauisike ibake yabairo nono eno weaisi, Godi Dawae edoro ari eno. Dawabairo merama ukeka sineka ibe me. Nono iyama Godini awaawa uke makanaisa weadama nono meramawere ukaisiie iya dumuro enaadama meo weaisi. Godi Dawa merama uke dakaku ibake edororo ibinuba nono iyama merama daukaisiie Danu edororo enaada Dawaini awaawa ba demuiro ukaisi. Eno ukaisiro Godinu Amara Yesu Kerisoma iyabake fearike Danu iwama iyanu merama ukeka sineka yaisina urokakuke mune imuke medaku.

⁸ Iyanu imuka ubarenaro merama ibe meya weaisiie iyanu onarou meo weada ibake ba wake iya iwoka me. ⁹ Iyanu merama ukeka Dawabairo weforafeisiie Godi Danu aneme weakuie enaenari ukakuke i weakubai yaisina enaenari gienabu mane ukenewaa ukakuba ibake Dawama iyanu merama yaisina mufekuke imuke medaada nono i ba me ukeka urokefeku me amearubu mane ibifeisi. ¹⁰ Godima eno wei, eme yaisina merama ukaisaya weiroma nono iyae merama uke meya wefeisiie Godi Dawa meo weakua

wefeisi. Eno weadae Danu wake da imufeisiro Danu wake iyabairo da ibifeku.

2

Yesu Keriso Dawae iya unu koreka miya wei wake

¹ Nanu amara aruma ya merama da ufone ibake yewa wake owaowa yanake odakune. Nono ainama ba me ufekuie Godini iyaini iyanu abanaro enare wake weeka mi ibinu, Dawae i gienabu ukaku mi Yesu Keriso. Dawae iyabairoma Godibairo wake yoya uke weibaku. ² Enoba Godima iyanu merama ukekabake dino uiba ibake Yesu Kerisoma i dino uibai ma oa ufike iyanu merama ukeka mufike medifine ibake iyanu inimu Dawama waurike feari. Nono iyanu ba me ukaisi i mane mero i doo baruna ure baruna eme aweka yaisina emenu ba me merama ukeka erada mune imusu odifine ibake feari.

³ Godinu we iifa ukeka wake naukaisike ukaisiie iya iwoka Dawa imukenewaa ukaisi. ⁴ Nono ainama na Godi iwoka sinakunea eno wefekuke nono Godinu wake da naufekui i mi dawae meo bobo miro nono dawabairo i ba irau wake ibe me. ⁵ Nono ainama Godinu wake naukakuie iya eno iwoka sinaisi, dawae ba Godi imukada emeini imukari ukenewaa ukaku. I ari enoe iyama enaenari ukaisiie iyae Godinu orou sinaisi ibake iya iwoka sinaisi. ⁶ Ainama nae Godibairo ibinea wefekuiie Yesunu ukeka sineka enaenari ufine ibake weakune.

Ainama danu naiyemukubake imukari ukakuie dawa Godinu edororo ibinu wake

⁷ Nanu amara aruma, yabake awoena buna wake owaowa yanake ode dakakune. Enoba yewa buna wake adinaroma yabairo ibinu. Yewa buna wake ya adinaro nauisa. ⁸ Enoba yewae awoena darawadu wake ari nono owaowa yanake odakune. I darawadu wakenu ba ubiye iyanu iyanu imukari uke makanaisi. I imukari ukekae Yesu Kerisobairo ekike nono awoena yabairo eraisi. Enoba iyanu merama ukaisi odo i dumu ari eno idua me sifine uiro Yesu fari ibake i edoro idua awoena farinu.

⁹ Ainama na Godinu edororo enakunea weadama nono danu naiyebake imuka ka ukakuie dawa dumuro ibinu mi. ¹⁰ Ainama danu naiyebake imukari daiwere ukakuie dawa Godinu edororo enarenewaa ukaada ibake dawa arara me merama ukeka ibake meramawere uke dakaku. ¹¹ Nono ainama i merama imuka imukada danu naiyebake imuka ka ufekuie dawabairo dumu mane sine ibinuba ibake i dumuro enakuro dumuma danu naisa dadau ukaku ibake i Godibairo aneka daaba ma nuna ukaku.

¹² Nanu amara aruma, Godima Yesu iyabake ma'iro iyanu merama ukeka sineka mune imuke medakuba ibake na Dioni nama yabake owaowa yanake odakune. ¹³ Ya dai orouma Yesu Keriso i adinami nauwaroma ibinu mi iwoka ukaisa ibake yabairo yewa owaowa yanake odakune. Enoba ya nono awoena orouma i merama ukeka mi ma bereisa ibake na Dioni nama yabake yewa owaowa yanake odakune. ¹⁴ Ya amarananakuini aruarumananakuini yama Babae Godi iwoka sinaisa ibake na Dioni nama yabake yewa owaowa yanake odakune. Ya dai orouma i adinaroma ibeibike nono awoena iini ibinu Mi iwoka sinaisa ibake nama yewa owaowa yanake odakune. Ya awoena orouma buna usake i merama ukaku mi ma bereisa ibake Godinu wake yanu imuka ubarenaro ibinu enoba nama yabake yewa owaowa yanake odakune.

Iyanu imukeka yaisina yewa dooro mane da odifene wei wake

¹⁵ Yewa dooro meramawere eraerabusa da imuawe. Ainama yewa dooro meramawere eraerabusa imuka mane imukenewaa ufeukuie dawa Godi imukenewaa da ufeuku. ¹⁶ Enoba yewa doonu imukekae eno, irau erabusa eraisake emenu arara mufisane ukaisa i ari eno anu naiyenu awekanu umuro anakaini nono eraerabusa daiwere muneka ie yewa doonu imukekaro nono ie Godinu imukeka me. ¹⁷ Enoba yewa dooini danu merama eraerabusaini i yaisina me sifekuro nono Godinu imukeka ari eno imukaisa i orou mane me ibene ibene ibifeisa.

Yesu Kerisoini wasai ukaisa oroubake wei wake

¹⁸ Nanu amara aruma, i dubuena kai odo idua fafine ukakuro nono i wasai kerisonu fareka wakeye ya yaisina nauisa. Enoba awoenae wasai keriso keuwere faraisaba nono i dubuena kai odoe idua fafine ukakuro iya yaisina ibai iwoka sinaisi. ¹⁹ I wasai keriso emua iyabairo iya Godinu wake naukeka orouini demuiro ku uke ibeebe nono iroma iya mediisa ibake i oroue Godinu wake adaadake nauke dakaisa orou eme yaisina ibai emua iwoka sinaisa. Enoba emuae imusu orouro nono emuae Godinu wake naukeka orou me. I oroue Godinu wake naukeka orou meba ibake iyabairo yabairo aafeisaie emenu wake da nauawe. I orou iyanu wake naukeka orouronae iyabairo ibifisane emua iyanu orou me ibake anisaro ibai yama iwoka sinaisaya emenu wake da nauawe. ²⁰ Yae i orou ari eno me. Godinu Imumu Irauma yabairo isare aarike ibinuba ibake yae ba Godinu irau wake

mane iwoka sinaisa. ²¹ Yae ba Godinu wake ma nuna ukaisaba ibake Godinu wake yaisina iwoka sinaisa? Ie ya iwoka sinaisake nono Godi imukenewaa ukaisa. Ie meo me i dawa ba ya iwoka sinaisaroma nono nama Godinu wake duboro owaowa yanake odakune.

²²⁻²³ Ainadei dawa meo bobo mi? Ainama Yesu Dawa i Keriso meya wefekuie i mi dawama Godinu wake meomao weada eneifeku mi dawa iduaya danu wake da nauawe. I mima eno ufeukuie dawa Babae Godini Danu Amaraini Emenu wake da naufeku ibake dawa wasai keriso iduaya weawe. Nono aina mima Godinu Amara na imukakunea weakuie dawa Godi ba imukada ibake eno weaku.

Godinu Imumu Irauma yabake ba wake we ma iwoka ukakune wake

²⁴ Enoba yanu bokai nauisa wake mune imukaro odiaweke imukenewaa uawe. I Godinu wake yanu imukaro ibenewaa ufeukuie yaini Godinu Amara Yesu Kerisoini Godini demuiro ibifoisa. ²⁵ Enoba Yesuma i me ibene ibene ibeka yabairo mafiane eno we bou ui. ²⁶ I Godinu wake meo weeka oroubake nono nama ya we iifa umiane ibake yewa owaowa yanake odakuneba idua me sininu. ²⁷ Godima Danu Imumu Irau we odairo yabairo isare aarike ibinuba ibake moi orouma ya da we ma iwoka ufiakaisa. Inu ubiye Godinu Imumu Irauma ya yaisinabairo meo we mero ba mane we ma iwoka ukakune. Eno uke we ma iwoka ukakuneba ibake Dawabairo ibenewaa ufone weakune. ²⁸ Nanu amara aruma ya Yesubairo ibenewaa uforo Yesu fareifiro maru da sifoke ia da sifoke Danu fareifeku odoro Danu ibooro gienabu enafone ibake weakune. ²⁹ Yesu Keriso Dawae irauaia Mi iduaba ibake aina ainama irauaia ukaisa orou emuae Godinu amara aruma sine ibeibaisa.

3

Awoena iyae Godinu amara arumaya wei wake

¹ I Godima iyabake imukari daiwere ukewaa ukakuke iyabake yae Nanu amara arumaya eno weaku ibake iya Danu amara aruma sine ibaisi. I weakubai imuke eawe. I orofa akara orou Godinu wake nauke me orou emuae Godi iwoka me ibake iyaini iini ma nuna ukakunisa. ² Nanu orou yabake yewa wake weakune. Awoenae yaini naini iyae Godinu amara aruma sine ibinisikema nono dubuenaroe anemerabu ari sifeisi ibai yaini naini iya iwoka me. Nono dubuenaroe Yesu fafekuie Dawa eraada Dawa ari sifeisi. ³ Iduaba ainama na Yesu Keriso ari simaua eno imukakuie

dawa arara me merama ukeka. Ibake danu ararae Yesunu weeka ukeka mane ufine ibake Yesunu imukaku ari eno irauai ai imukenewaa ukaada danu merama ukeka medifine imukeibaku.

⁴ Nono ainama ba me ukeibakuie dawa Godinu darawadu wake ma merama ukeibaku. Enoba i meramawere ukekama Godinu darawadu ma merama ukaku. ⁵ Yesuma iyanu merama ukaisi ibai mufine ibake Ba Eme Sini. Dawa Ba Eme Sini ke merama uke dauke irauai ai mane ibeibi. ⁶ Enoba ainama Yesubairo ibakuie dawa merama uke dakeibaku. Nono ainama merama ukeibakuie dawa Yesubairo ibe dakaada dawa Yesu iwoka me ibake eno ukeibaku.

⁷ Nanu amara aruma, moi orouma ya we irufiakane fafeisaie emenu wake da nauawe. Ainama irauai ai ukeibakuie dawa irauai ai mi. I danu irau ukekae Yesunu irauai ai ukeibaku i ari eno. ⁸ Nono ainama ba me merama ukeibakuie dawa seidaninu amara. Seidanimu adinaroma ba me merama uke aareibiro nono i Godinu Amara Yesu Kerisoma emenu ba me merama ukeka mune imuke medifike seidaninu buna ma merama ufine ibake yewa dooro isare aari. ⁹ Godima moi mi we munakuke Danu Imumu Irau i minu imuka ubarenaro makakuro ibaku ibake i mi dawa arara me merama ukeka ibake meramawere da ukeibaku. Godima i mi dawa we munaku ibake dawa arara me merama ukeka. ¹⁰ Enoba i Godinu orou iya iwoka sinakunekike nono i seidaninu orou emua eno iwoka sinakuneki. Enoba ainama ba me merama ukeibakuie dawa Godinu amara mero nono ainama danu naiyebake imukari uke dakakuie dawa Godinu amara me.

Naiyemukubake imukari ufene wei wake

¹¹ Yewa wake wemaro nauawe, yaini naini iyanu iyanu imukari uke makafene wei wake adinaroma naukeibaisi. ¹² Enoba yae i mi Keini ari me. Keini dawae seidaninu miba ibake danu nabue uriro feari. Anemebake danu nabuenu nodo kuuriro feari? Keininu ukekae meramawerero nono danu nabuenu ukeka sinekae irauai ai ibake danu nodo kuuriro feari.

¹³ Nanu orou yabake yewa wake weakune. I orofa akakaro Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orouma ya imuka ka uke yareifikaaisaie imuka foria da uawe! ¹⁴ Iyanu naiyemukubake imukari ukakunekiba iya feafeisiie i merama orofaro da anifeisike i me ibene ibene ibeka orofaro anifeisi. Nono ainama danu naiyebake imukari uke dakakuie

dawa i merama orofa daabaro anaku ibai iya iwoka sinaisi. ¹⁵ Nono ainama danu naiyebake imuka ka ukakuie dawa eme ma feareka mi ari eno. Imuke eawe! I eme ma feareka orouma Godibairo me ibene ibene da ibifeisa. ¹⁶ Yesu Kerisoma iyabake imukari ukaada isare aarike yewa dooro feari. Yesuma eno ui ibake i imukari ukekanu ubi ibai imukada iwoka sinaisi. Enoba yaini naini iyanu naiyemukubake imukari ukaada emuabake feafeisi. ¹⁷ Ainabairo eraerabusa keuwere ibinuro nono moi eraerabusa mero merama mi erakuke imuka ara ukaada moibai make dakakuie Godinu imukari ukeka dawa iwoka me ibake eno ukaku. ¹⁸ Nanu amara aruma imukari ukeka wake mane da wefeke nono ba imukari ukenewaa ufene ibake weakune.

I Godinu wake naukeka mima Godinu ibooro ia iyare meya wei wake

¹⁹ Iya Godinu waiya ba irauai ai ke ukaisiie iya Godinu orou iwoka sinaisiro Godima iya erakuniro Danu ibooro maru uke da ukaisi. ²⁰ Yaini naini iyanu imukama iyanu onaroue merama oroua eno we imukaisiie iyanu imukeka okoanakuro nono Godi Dawae daiwere. Godi Dawa yaisina iwoka sinakuke iyabake imukari ukakuke iyanu merama ukaisibai mune imuke medeibaku ibake iyanu imukama ia sine dakaisike Godi imukenewaa ukaisi.

²¹⁻²² Nanu orou yabake yewa wake weakune. Yaini naini iyanu imukama iyanu mane iyaie merama oroua da we imufeisiie Godibake ia iyare dakaisike Danu weaku wake enaenari ukaisike aneme aneme we nauke eraisiie Dawama iya eraada rooro ukakuke iyanu we nauke eraisi eraerabusa enaenari makakuni. ²³ Enoba Godinu weaku wakeye i ari eno, iyanu imuka Danu Amara Yesu Kerisobairo ibifiro Dawa imufefe iyanu iyanu imukari uke makafene ibake Dawae iyabairo we enaenari ukaku. ²⁴ Danu weaku wake enaenari ukaisiie iya Dawabairo ibaisiro nono Dawae iyabairo ibaku. Enoba Dawa iyabairo ibinu ibai aneaneme iwoka sifeisi? Dawa Danu Imumu Irau we odairo iyanu imuka ubarenaro isare aare ibinu ibake ibai yaisina iya iwoka sinaisi.

4

Godinu ba Irau Imumuini seidaninu me sara imumuini emenu wake

¹ Nanu orou, nanu imuka yaisina yabairo ibinu enoya yewa wake wemaro nauawe. Moi merama imumu bobo orounu wake da naufone weakune. I orouma eno

weaisa, Godinu Imumu Irau iyabairo ibinua weaisaie emua meo weaisa. I wake imuke eawe! I emuabairo ibinu imumu yodia uke eawe. I imumu Godibairoma fariba me ariya i meomao weaisa orou i orofa akaka aboro aboro eno meo we eneibaisaya erenewaa uyakawe. ² Godinu Imumu Irau bobo orou emua aneaneme iwoka sinakuneki? Godinu Imumu Irau bobo orouma eno weaisa, Godinu Amara Yesu Keriso, Dawa ba eme sinia weaisa ibake emenu wakeye Godibairoma fari ibai ya yaisina iwoka sinaisa. ³ Enoba Godinu Irau Imumu ibe me orouma eno weaisa, Godinu Amara Yesu Keriso Dawa Ba Eme Sine meya weaisa ibake emenu wakeye Godibairoma fare dau. Enoroma nono i imukekae i wasai kerisonu imukeka. Enoba emema fafeisake wasai kerisonu imukeka wake wefeisaya wenero ya naukisa. I ari enoe i imukeka wake yewa orofaro adinaro weisaro ya nauisa.

⁴ Enoya nanu amara aruma, yae Godinu oroubake Godinu wake nauke me we irukeka wake meo weaisa orou ma berekaisa. Enoba i yabairo ibinu Imumu Dawa daiwerero nono emuabairo ibinu imumu dawa okoanaku ibake yama emua ma berekaisa. ⁵ I orou emuae yewa orofa orou ibake Godinu wake nauke dakaisa i orouma emenu wake naukaisa. ⁶ Nono yaini naini iyae Godinu orou ibake Godinu wake naukaisa orouma iyanu wake naukaisaro nono Godinu wake nauke me orouma iyanu wake nauke dakaisa. I orouma eno ukaisa ibake i Irau Imumu bobo orouini i merama imumu bobo orouini emuae iya iwoka sinaisi.

Godi Dawae imukari ukekanu ubiya wei wake

⁷ Nanu orou, yaini naini iyanu iyanu imukari uke makafene ibake weakune. I ba imukari ukeka Godibairoma farinu ibake iyanu iyanu imukari uke makafeisi. Enoba ainama imukari ukakuie dawa Godinu amara ibake dawae Godi iwoka sinaku. ⁸ Enoba Godi Dawae imukari ukekanu ubiba ainama eme moibake imukari da ufiakuie dawa Godi iwoka meba ibake dawae Godinu amara me. ⁹ Godima Danu Amara iyabake feafiro iya me ibene ibene ibifene ibake Dawa yewa orofaro we odairo isare aari. Godima eno uiie Danu ba imukari ukeka iyabairo idua ma boroo yaraadama ui. ¹⁰ Enoba iyama Godibake imukari uke da uisiroma nono Godima iya imukada iyabake imukari ukenewaa ui. Ibake Dawae Danu Amara iyanu merama ukeka sineka yaisina mune medifine ibake Yesu Keriso we odairo yewa dooro isare aari. I dawa ba imukari ukekae idua.

¹¹ Nanu orou, Godima iyabake eno imukari ukenewaa uiba ibake yaini naini iyanu iyanu enaenari imukari uke makafene ibake weakune. ¹² Iya eme yaisina Godi ere dakaisikema nono iyanu iyanu imukari uke makanaisiie Godi Dawa iyanu imuka ubarenaro ibinu. Dawa iro ibinuba ibake Danu imukari ukeka imukada iyanu iyanu imukari irauaiai ukenewaa uke makanaisi.

¹³ Godima Danu Imumu Irau we odairo yewa dooro isare aare iyabairo ibinu. Ibake iya eno iwoka sinaisi, Godima iyabairo ibinuro nono iyama Dawabairo ibinisi ibai iya iwoka sinaisi. ¹⁴ Enoba Godima Danu Amara yewa dooro eme aweka yaisina ma wirofiane ibake we odairo isare aari. Yesu isare aariro iyanu naisama eki ibake nono yabairo ibai weforakaisi. ¹⁵ Enoba ainama Yesu Dawa Godinu Amaraya weakuie Godima i minu imuka ubarenaro ibinuro dawa Godibairo ibinu. ¹⁶ Enoba Godima iyabake imukari ukakuni ibai iya iwoka sinaada imukenewaa ukaisiro Godima iyabake imukari ukenewaa ukaku. I Dawae i ba imukari ukekanu ubi. Ainama emebake imukari ukakuie dawa Godibairo ibinuro nono Godima danu imuka ubarenaro ibinu.

¹⁷ Godima iyanu imuka ubarenaro ibinu ibake Danu imukari ukaku enaenari eme yaisinabake imukari ukenewaa ukaisi. Eno ukaisiba Godinu kodo ureka odo fafekuro Dawabake ia da sifeisi. ¹⁸ Yewa orofaro Dawa imukari ukaku ari enoe iyama yaure ibaada enaenari ukaisi ibake Danu kodo odo fafekuro Dawabake ia da sifeisi. Enoba iya ba imukari ukenewaa ukaisiie ia sine dakaisi. I ba imukari ukeka ima i ia sinekabai ma berekaku. Iyama ia sinaadae Godi imukenewaa uke dakaisi ibake ia sinaisi. Enoba Godima iya fanisi mamisiba me ari eno we imukada ibake ia sinaisi. Enoba ainama eno ukakuie dawa Godinu imukari ukeka imukenewaa dakaku. ¹⁹ Dawae iyabake Dawako imukari u'iba ibake iyae Dawabake imukari ukaisi. Ibai imukenewaa uawe. ²⁰ Ainama na Godibake imukari ukakunea weadama nono danu naiyebake imuka ka ukakuie dawa meo bobo mi. Enoba aneaneme ainama nae Godi ere dakadama Godibake imukari ukakunea wefekukema nono danu naiye eraada imukari uke dafekuie dawa Godibake imukari uke me. ²¹ Enoba Yesuma eno bunawereroma weaku, ae Godibake imukari ukaku enaenari anu naiye imukari ua weaku.

5

Godinu wake naukeka mima yewa

doonu merama ukeka sineka ma berekaku wake

¹ Ainama Yesu Dawae i Kerisoya eno we imukakuie dawa Godinu amara. Nono ainama Babae Godibake imukari ukakuie Danu amara arumabake enaenari imukari ukaku. ² Enoba iyae Godibake imukari ukaada Danu weaku wake naukaisike ukaisiie Danu oroubake enaenari imukari ukaisi ibai iya iwoka sinaisi. ³ Ainama Godibake imukari ukakuie dawa Godinu wake yaisina naukenewaa ukaku. Enoba iyabairo Godinu wakeye inimu me. ⁴ Inimu me ibake Godinu we mune odakuro Danu wake naukaisi orou iyama yewa orofanu merama ukeka sineka ma berekaisi. Enoba iyama Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ukaisiie i merama ukeka sineka ma berekaisi. ⁵ Enoba ainama Yesu Keriso Dawa Godinu Amaraya eno we imukakuie dawa mane yewa doonu merama ukeka sineka ma berekaku.

Godima Danu Amaranu wake aruro we ma boroo yari wake

⁶ Yesu Keriso Dawa yewa orofaro babadaido ufike me ibifiro Danu iwama isafiro feafine ibake isare aari. Enoroma Dawa babadaido mane ufine fare dau. Dawae babadaido ufiro Danu iwa isafine ibake isare aari. Enoba i Godinu Imumu Irauma i Yesubake wake eno weaku. Godinu Imumu Irau Dawa ba ibake ba weaku. ⁷⁻⁸ Yesunu babadaido ukekaini Danu iwa isarekaini nono Godinu Imumu Irauma weaku wakeini i deibuuba emuama i wake demui iyabairo weforakaisake eno we ma boroo yaraisa, Yesu Keriso Dawae Godinu Amaraya eno weaisa. ⁹ Enoba iyama emenu weaisa wake naukaisiroma nono Godinu weaku wakeye bunawerero nono emenu weaisa wakeye buna me. Enoba i Godima eno wei, Yesu Keriso Dawa Nanu Amaraya eno wei ibake Danu wei buna wake iya naukenewaa ukaisi. ¹⁰ Enoba ainama Godinu Amara Yesu imukenewaa ukakuie Godima Yesu Keriso Nanu Amara ubiya wei wake dawa imukakuro i wake danu imuka ubarenaro ibaku. Enoba ainama Godinu wake nauke dakakuie dawa Godi meo boboya eno weaku. Godima Yesu Keriso Nanu Amaraya weiroma nono aina mima i wake nauke dakakuie Godi Dawa meo boboya eno weaku. ¹¹ Godinu wei wake aneme ari eno? Danu wei wakeye eno wei, Nanu Amara ubi yabairo we odaimauro isare aafike yabake feafiro me ibene ibene ibifone ibake weakuneba Nanu wakeye i ari enoya wei. ¹² Ainama Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ukakuie Godinu me ibene ibene ibeka mufeku ibai dawa

iwoka sinaku. Enoba ainama Yesu Keriso imukenewaa dakakuie dawa Godinu me ibene ibene ibeka da mufeku.

Iyae wirofeisike me ibene ibene ibeifeisi ibai iya iwoka sinaisia wei wake

¹³ Godinu me ibene ibene ibeka yabairo ibinuba imukenewaa ufone ibake ya Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo yewa owaowa yanake odakune. ¹⁴ Iyae Godinu imukeka imukada ibake aneme aneme Dawabairo we nauke eraisiie Dawa naukaku. Ibake i wakenu ubi imukenewaa ukaisi. ¹⁵ Enoba Godima iyanu we nauke ereka naukaku ibake Dawa yaisina iyabake makakuni. Enoba ibai iya iwoka sinaisi.

¹⁶ Yama eraisaro Godinu moi naukeka mima ba me merama ukakuro eraisaie danu ba me merama ukeka feareka daabaro aneka ari me enoya yama Godibairo guriguri uawero Godima i mi ma wirofi. Nono moi orounu ukekae ba me merama feareka daabaro aneka ari enoba Godibairo guriguri da ufone weakune. ¹⁷ I ba me merama ukekae yaisina meramawereya Godima eno weaku. Nono moi ba me merama ukeka Godima mune imuke medifekuke nono moi ba me merama ukekae Godima da mune imuke medifeku. ¹⁸ I Godibairoma faraisa orou emua ba me merama uke dakeibaisa. Ibake Godinu Amara Yesu, Dawa Godinu orou unu korakune ibake seidanima i orou wanama ure burise ere dakakune.

¹⁹ Iya Godibairoma faki ibai iya iwoka sinaisiroma nono i orofa akakaro Godinu wake nauke me oroue seidanibairo ibinisa. ²⁰ Enoba Godinu Amara yewa dooro isare aari Danu ubiye iyabairo iwoka daiwere mamiro Dawa iwoka sifene ibake isare aari. Nono iyae i Ba Eme Sini Mi Godinu Amara Yesu Kerisobairo ibinisi. Enoba yewa Yesu Keriso Dawae ba Godi. Nono yewa wirokekae me ibene ibene ibeka. Ibai iya yaisina iwoka sinaisi.

²¹ Nanu amara aruma, i ba me godi mediawe. Nanu wake idua me sininu.

DIONINU ABANARO OWAOWA

¹ Ae Godinu we mune odi aweka. Na i sosi yawokeka dai mima aini anu amara arumabake arie wake weada yewa owaowa yanake odakunea eawe. Naini Godinu ba wake iwoka sinaisa orouini iyanu imuka yaisina abairo ibinu. ² Enoya Godinu ba wake iyabairo ibinuba idua iyabairo ibene ibene ibeifeku enoba ibai imukada iyanu imuka yaisina abairo ibinu.

³ Babae Godini Danu Amara Yesu Kerisoini emuama iyabake emenu irauaiai unu korekaini imukari ukekaini irauaiai ibekaini mafisiro ba wake mane wefeke iyanu iyanu imukari uke makafene ibake weakune.

Imukari ukekaini ba wake weeka

⁴ Anu moi amara aruma Godinu ba wake naukada gienabu enaraisaro eme moima ibai eraada nabairo weaisaro na naukada rooro daiwere ukakune. Godima eno wei ibake anu amara aruma Godinu wake naukada enaraisaro na rooro daiwere ukakune. ⁵ Enoba ae Godima we mune odiai aweka abake awoena darawadu wake owaowa yanake ode dakakune. Enoba yewa darawadu wake adinaroma iyabairo ma'iro ibinu. Ibake i darawadunu wake eno weaku, yanu yanu imukari uke makaewe weaku. ⁶ Ya Godinu wake naukaisaie yanu yanu imukari uke makanaisa. Enoya yewa wake eaweke imukari uke makaewe weakune. Enoba Godima adinaro i demui wake iyabairo weiro iya nauisi.

Yesunu ba irau wake mamenewaa ufene wei wake

⁷ We irukeka eme keuwere yewa orofaro enaada emuama eno weaisa, i Yesu Keriso Dawa ba eme sine dauia eno weaisa ibake i orou emuae we irukeka oroua weaisi. ⁸ Enoba i orou emuae wasai kerisoya erenewaa uyakawe! I orounu ukaisa enaenari dauawero Godima yanu moko makeka da mareke mufia. I Godinu irau waiya mane ukenewaa uawero Godima yanu moko yaisina irauaiai mafia.

⁹ Ainama Kerisonu wake naukenewaa uke dakaada nono danu imusu arara mane ukakuie dawa Godibairo ibe dakaku. Enoba ainama Yesunu ba wake naukenewaa ukaada enaenari ukakuie i ba Godini Danu Amaraini Emuae dawabairo ibinisi. ¹⁰ Enoba ainama yabairo fafekuke Yesunu ba irau wake da wefekuke imusu we ma iwoka ufekuie yanu uwara ubarenaro amuaweke moko wake da weaweke

arie wake da weawe. ¹¹ Nono ainama i mibake arie wake wefekuke we erakune danu uwararo anifekuie dawaini i mini i merama waiya demuiro ufsisi.

I dubuena kai wake

¹² Nanu wake keuwere abake wemane ukaadama nono na arara me owaowaro yanakeka ibake abairo famauro ba wakeroma wake wake we makafukuke aini naini rooro daiwere uke makafuku.

¹³ Anu Godima we mune odi arumanu amara aruma emuama abairo arie wake we odaisaisa.

Nanu wake idua me sininu.

DIONINU DUBUENA KAI OWAOWA

¹ Na sosi yawokakune dai mima a Geiasibairo owaowa yanake odaisakune. Enoba Godinu wake imukakune ibake nanu imuka yaisina abairo ibinu. ² Nanu naiye, a me irauaiiai ibifane ibake Godibairo guriguri ukakune. Anu imuka imukekae irauaiiai ibinu ibaie na iwoka sinakuneba ibake nanu ararae a me irauaiiai mane ibifane ibake guriguri ukakune. ³ I moi Godinu wake naukaisa orouma nabairo fakake ama Godinu wake naukakuke imukakua eno weisaro na naueke rooro daiwere ue. ⁴ Moi orouma nanu amara aruma Godinu ba daabaro enaisaya weisaro na naukada rooro ukakune. Enaenari anu Godi imukekae irauaiiai eno weisaro na ibai naukada rooro ukakune.

Geiasi dawa Godinu waiya irauaiiai ukeibi wake

⁵ Nanu naiye, ama yewa Godinu wake we enaisa eme moi a iwoka meroma nono i orou yaisina ama unu korakuneie irauaiiai ukaku. ⁶ Enoba i orouma Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo anu unu korakune i wake weisaro emua naukaisa. Enoba ie irauaiairoma nono i Godinu wake we eneibaisa orouma nono abairo fafeisaie Godinu araraya i orou nono unu koyana. ⁷ Godima i ari eno wei ibake emuama anaisake Godinu wake nauke me oroubairo aneme aneme sara mune dakaisa. ⁸ Ibake aini naini i orou unu kofukuie Godinu ba irau waiya emuaini uwaini demuiro ufeisi.

Diodefasi dawa Godinu waiya ba me meramawere ukeibi wake

⁹ Godinu wake naukeka oroubairo nama owaowa yanake odaiero nono Diodefasi danu onami mane ma daiwere ukaku ibake nanu yawokekabake we wake medaku. ¹⁰ Ibake yabairo aare famauke yabairo danu merama ukaku i wake yaisina wema. Dawae eno mane uke meroma nono eno ukeibaku, danu imusu mane i moi Godinu wake weeka orou danu uwararo waure ane dakakunero nono moi orouma Godinu wake weeka orou mune emenu waure anakunekake emenu uwararo odaisaie dawa arara me. Eno ukakuke nono Godinu wake naukeka orou i sosi uwara ubarenaroma we yowefiane ukeibaku.

Dimidirisi dawa Godinu waiya irauaiiai ukeibi wake

¹¹ Nanu naiye, i meramawere ukeka yaisina dauake i irauaiiai ukeka mane enaenari ukeibia. Ainama irauaiiai ukakuie dawa Godinu amara. Nono ainama meramawere ukakuie dawa Godi iwoka me ibake eno ukeibaku.

¹² Eme keuwere Dimidirisi dawa irauaiiai miya eno weaisaroma nono Dawae Godinu ba wake naukaku ibake dawae irauaiiai mi. Nama dawae ba irauaiiai miya eno weakuneroma nono nanu wake dawae ba ama iwoka sinenewaa ukaku.

Dubuena kai arie wei wake

¹³⁻¹⁵ Nanu ararae wake keuwere abairo owaowa yanake odekaroma nono na arara me wake keuwere owaowa yanake odeka. A emaane wemaue famauie idua wake wake we makafuku.

Enoba Godinu irauaiiai ukeka abairo ififiro me irauaiiai ibia. Uwanu naiyemukuma abairo arie wake we odaisaisaro nono nanu arie wake nanu naiyemukubairo iro wearo naufisa.

Nanu wake idua me sininu.

DIUDENU OWAOWA

¹ Na Diude nae Deimisinu nabue. Nae Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka mi nama yewa owaowa yanake odakune. Enoba Godima ya we mune odirie orou, iyanu Babae Godima ya imukari ukakuro Yesu Kerisoma ya yawokenewaa ukakune. Enoba nama yabake arie wake weakune. ² Godima ya irauai unu kofiaro ya me irauai ibiforo Godima ya imukari ukenewaa ukefiane ibake weakune.

Godinu irau wakebake wasai ukaisa wake

³ Naiyemuku, nanu ararae Godima iyabairo ma'i ena ma wirokeka wake wemane imukakunekema nono nae moi wake naueba ibake imusu wake owaowa uke odakune. Enoya nanu wake yewa owaowaro yanake odimaro eawe. Iyanu Godi imukekae me sara da imufeke iyanu buna yaisina i Godi imukekaro odenewaa ufero Godima emebairo marie i Godi imukeka imukaro enare ara ufene ibake weakune. ⁴ Enoba moi Godi imuke dakaisa sisa orouma iyabairo fema fare eno weaisa, ya orou yanu arara aneme merama ufone wefoisaie uawero Godima yabake fanisi da mafia eno weaisa. I ari eno weaisa orou emuae meo bobo orouba Godima wei fanisi wake enaenari emua fanisi mafiaku. I orouma emenu meramawere mane ukefiane ibake Godinu irau unu koreka wake ma merama ukaisake Yesu Keriso medaisaba ibake emua fanisi mafiaku.

⁵ Nono moi wakeye i ari eno, Yewa wakeye ya adinaro nauisaroma nono nanu ararae yewa wake nono weakunea nauawe. Godima i Isaraera orou Idifiroma waure anirieke nono dubuenaro Danu wake nauke dauisa orou emua yaisina ma feariero feaka. ⁶ Enoya i aneru imuke eawe! Moi aneruma emenu Godima emuabake marie buna meisake emenu ararae ba me merama ukeka ibake meramawere uisa. Eno uisaro Godima emua naama umu wana uwane odirieke i dumuwere ooruro sianiro awoenae iro ibinisa. Iro ibinisa nono dubuenaroe Godima emua fanisi daiwere mafiaku. ⁷ Nono i Sodomu goi orouini Gomora goi orouini i goiyai udiro goi goiro orouini emua yaisina imuke eawe! I orou emuama emeaka emenu emenu dodoo uke makaneibisaba ibake Godima i goiyai inaama yari. Ie iyanu we iifa uke makaneka imuka. I ba me merama ukeka orou aine wai ure yareifeku inaaro

orofaro anifeisaro iro inaama emua aine wai ure yareifiaku.

⁸ I ari enobairoma nono i meo sisa orouma meramawere ukaada ibinisa. I ari enoe i orouma kubekuberoma eraisaba ibake emenu ofe ubuma meramawere ukaada merama ukaisake i dai orounu weaisa wake nauke dakaisake i irau orofaro ibinisa aneru i bunawere anerubake we irukeka wake weaisa. ⁹ Nono i Maikero, Godinu dai aneruwere dawaini seidanini emua Mosesinu ofe ainama mufeku ariya eno weisike wake wake we makanada Maikeroma seidanibairo wake merama weroma wayai we dauke seidanibake eno wei, Godima a we iifa umi wei. ¹⁰ Enoba i meo sisa orouma aneme aneme we dakaisake wake merama weaisake we irukaisaie emenu imukekae ba meba ibake i orou waa abu ari eno. Ibake emuama aneme aneme ufisane weaisaie idua ukaisake emenu me ibene ibene ibeka imumu ma merama ukaisa. ¹¹ Enoba emuae Godi imuke dakaisa ibake Godima emuae fanisi daiwere mafiaku. Nono Keini dawae danu nabue ma feari. I ari enoe i orouma Keininu imukeka ari eno imukaisa. Nono Beiramu dawa danu ararae oi muneka. Enoba i orou emuae enaenari oi mufisane ibake meramawere ukeibaisa. Nono Kora dawae Godinu wei wake mune dau, enaenari i orou Godinu wake nauke dakaisaba ibake emuae emenu irau me ibene ibene ibeka ma merama ukeibaisa. ¹² I orou emuae meramawere, enoba i orou iyabairo Babaenu iwa ifisane faraisaie ba me meramawere ukaisa. Emuama wake daiwere weaisake yo weada uruna daiwere isaisake moi orou imuke dakaada emenu onarou mane imukaisa. Nono i orou inowere wau ari eno. I orou ou mamakuke obi make dakaku ou ari eno. Oyauma ou waure aare odakuro obi make dakaku enaenari i orou wake keuwere weaisake aneme aneme uke dakaisa. Ibake i orou kai uwane dakaku ana ari eno. Kai mebake i ana ma doroo yariro aine ibaada sibi urakuba dubuenaro inaa waure yafeisa. I orou i sibi uraku ana ari enoba nono dubuenaroe emua ba feafeisake i feare dakaku inaaro anifeisa. ¹³ I orou emuae dawara ufe ari eno. Dawara ufema inowere buro udiro waure aare odaku, enaenari i orouma emenu inowere imukeka yabairo makakuneka. Enoba i orou badara muina ari eno. I badarama fare anaada edorowere uke fare isare anakuke nono i dumuwere orofaro ane dabamaku, enaenari i orou emuae i Godima uke bou ui dumuwere ooruro me ibene ibene ibeifeisa.

I moko meramawere mufeisabake wei wake

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Adinami nauwaro Adamubairoma sisia sirorari uke aareibisa orou seweni (7) aarebe i dubuena mi Inokibairo fariro dawama i meomao weibisa oroubake eno wei, eforo! I Godini Danu irau aneru keuwereini emuama fafeisaro Godima eme yaisina kodo ufiaku. Dawama kodo ufiaku Danu wake nauke dakaisa orou emuama Dawabairo meramawere uke yaraisaba ibake emenu meramawere ukeka sineka yaisina ma boroo yafekuke emua fanisi mafiakua wei. ¹⁶ Enoba i orouma dai oroubake kamena weada emua arara me Godinu imukeka. Enoba emenu ararae emenu imukanu ba me merama ukeka ufisane ibake emuae fukeru ukaada emenu ibi we ma daiwere ukaisake nono emebairo erabusa mufisane ibake uke gagao ukaisa.

Yanu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara uawe wei wake

¹⁷ Naiyemuku, iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keriso Danu afasoro orounu wake imukenewaa uawe. ¹⁸ I afasoro orouma iyabairo eno weisa, i dubuena kai odo fafine ukeifekuroe emema fafeisake yaini i dai orouini emua we irufiakaisake nono emenu ba me merama ukeka mane ufeisaya eno weisa. ¹⁹ Enoba i orouma emenu imukeka ba me merama ukaada eme mune imusu imusu odakuneka i oroue Godinu orou me. I Godinu Imumu Irauma emuabairo ibe dakaku. ²⁰ Enoba nono nanu naiyemuku, yae awoena Godinu wake naukenewaa uaweke yanu imuka ma irau uawe. Godinu Imumu Irauma ya unu kofiane we nauke eawero unu kofiaro ba Godibairo guriguri uawe. ²¹ Eno uaweke Godi mane imukenewaa ukaada yanu yanu imukari uke makaewe. Yesu Kerisoma ya imukari ukakuneba ibake Danu me ibene ibene ibeka ya mafiakua irauaiai mane koro ukenewaa uawe.

²² Moi orouma yanu wake da naufisane ibake imusu wake weaisa. I oroubairo Godinu wake bunawere weaweke emua imukari uke yayakawe. ²³ Yama inaa simi inaaroma munaisa enaenari moi orou seidaninu naisa kekeroma mareke muyakawe. Ba me merama ukekabake ia siaweke emenu ba me merama ukeka mediaweke emuabake imukari uyakawe. I inowere wau medaisa enaenari i orounu ba me merama ukeka dauawe.

I Godi we ma irauaiai ukekabake wei wake

²⁴ I Godibairo we ma irauaiai ufene weakune. Godima ya unu korakuneba da isare ufiaku. Enoba Dawae ya unu

korakuneba ibake eme moima Godibairo yabake wayai da wefeisa. Enoba Danu arakekabairo iya ma irauaiai uke odimisiro rooro daiwere ufeisi. ²⁵ Enoba Dawae Godi keuwere mero Dawae una demui. Nono Dawae Yesu Kerisobairoma iya ma wirowakuni. Enoba i Godiye arakekawereke nono Dawae bokai kai. Ibake Godima i eraerabusa yaisina yawokaku. Godi Danu buna daiwere enoba i ari enoe yewa dooro moi buna ibe me. Dawae adinaroma eno uke ibeibike nono awoena idua ibinuba nono eno mane enaenari ibefekuku. Ibake Dawa mane we ma irauaiai ukeifeisi. Idua moi wake me.

DIONIBAIRO WE MA BOROO YARI WAKE

¹ Yesu Kerisoma yewa bukaro owaowa wakenu ubi we ma boroo yareibi. Enoba Godi Danu ararae yewa wake Danu waiya ukeka oroubairo we ma boroo yafine ibake yewa wakeye Yesubairo wei. Godi Danu ararae i dubuenaro sabu fafeisa eraerabusa aneaneme uke fafeisa ibai emua iwoka sifisane ibake yewa wake Yesubairo wei. Enoba Dawama Yesu Kerisobairo eno weiro nono Yesu Kerisoma Danu aneru we odairo i aneruma Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeibi mi Dionibairo anike yewa wake yaisina dawabairo wei. ² Na Dioni, nama i ukeibi ibai yaisina ere me sineke Godinu wake yaisina we ma boroo yareke Yesu Kerisonu we ma boroo yari ena ba wakeye i ari enoya we. ³ Enoba aina mima yewa buka kakurenawaa ufekuie Godima dawa we ma irauai ai ufeku. Nono aina ainama Godinu faraada ufeku ibai naufeisake yewa bukaro owaowama weaku wake enaenari ufeisaie Godima emua we ma irauai ai ufiaku. Enoya yewa wake naukenawaa uawe! I dubuena kai odo fafine fu sifekuie i eraerabusa yaisina idua sabu fafeisa.

Dionima sosi uwara sewenibairo (7) owaowa yanake odi wake

⁴ Na Dioni, nama nanu wake ya Eisia orofaro sosi uwara seweniro (7) ibinisa oroubake owaowa yanake odakune.

⁵ Nanu ararae Godi Dawae adinaroma ibeebe awoenaini idua ibinuba nono dubuenaro owere fafeku ibake Dawaini i Danu dai yaure ibeka udiro enare ibinisa imumu sewenini (7) Yesu Kerisoni Emuama yabake irauai ai unu kofiakake Emenu irauai ai ukeka yabairo mafiakane ibake weakune. Danu Amara Yesu Keriso Dawae i bokai sini ubi Mi. Nono Dawae Godinu wake wenewaa uike fearike iroma uyariroma nono i dai yawokeka orou yaisina Dawama yawokakune.

Yesu Keriso Dawae iya yaisinabake imukari ukaada iyabake feariro nono Danu iwa yewa dooro isariba ibake Dawama iya yaisina iyanu meramawere ukeibisi iroma imusu mune odii. ⁶ Enoba Dawama iyaini eme yaisinaini iya yaisinae danu Babae Godinu ofereni ode sibore sianeka orou we mune odiiba ibake Dawabairo buna daiwereini arakeka daiwereini idua me ibene ibene ibeifisane weakune, nanu wake idua.

⁷ Erenewaa uawe. Dawae i urero ou ubarenaroma fafekua. Nono Dawae

iroma eno uke fafekuro eme yaisinaini nono Dawae ure yanake ukeibisa orou emuaini iini Dawae efeisa. Enoba Yewa orofa akakaro orou yaisina emuama Dawabairo meramawere uke yareibisaba ibai emuama imufeisake emenu mane emenu imukaro uraada ii wefeisa. Nono Dawae i ari eno uburoma fafeku. Nanu wake idua.

⁸ I Dai Godima eno wei, Na mane Nae i bokairoma dubuenaroma i fafeisa eraerabusa i yaisinanu ubiya eno wei. I buna daiwere Godima nono eno wei, Na mane adinami nauwaroma ibeebe awoenaini idua ibineba dubuenaro Nama buna daiwere uke famaua eno wei.

Dionima i Ba Eme Sini Mi eri wake

⁹ Na Dioni, nae ya eme yaisinanu naiye. Yaini naini Yesubairo daba mame ibinisi, ibake Yesu Kerisoma iya yawokakuniro yewa orofaro ibaadae yaini demuiro Danu waiya ukaisi. Eno ukaisi ibake emema iyabairo awe waa faraisaro oferi daiwere wauraisikema nono iya yaisina enare ara ukaisi. Ibake Godima Yesu Kerisobake we ma boroo yari wake nama weba ibake nae mune eka ena ewa ena dawararo nono naisarobe Fadamosi weaisa orofaro odiyakaro ibine. ¹⁰ Enoba nae iyanu Dai Waria Minu moi dai fura odoro me ibisararo Godinu Imumu Irauma nanu imuka ubarenaro isarike na yawokenewaa ukararo moi mima wake daiwere kawia yama ari nanu yaure ibisara derena enaroma weiro naue. ¹¹ I wakeye i ari eno wei, awoena aneme aneme eraku ibai enaenari bukaro owaowa yanake odiake odaiyaro i sosi yaisina seweniro (7) ibinisa oroubairo anifi wei. I Efe-saini Simanini Pegamamuini Daidairaini Sadasini Firedefiaini Reiodisiaini i orofa imusu imusuro ibinisa sosiro Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo anifi wei.

¹² Nama i wake naueke nono nanu ararae ure owemake emane ure owereke erebaie gorudima ubu uisa ena esiwa sewenima (7) domea ukeibisaro ere. ¹³ I esiwa yareibisa edororo erebaie i Ba Eme Sini Mi ari Mima enare ibiro ere. Danu yafa wauma baruiro Danu umu yaisina dadau ui. Dawae i moi gorudima ubu ukaisa gabagana amayai arabanaro waiarike enare ibiro ere. ¹⁴ Danu fouma idiye inanakeo ou inana ari eno. Nono Danu naisae inaa domea ari eno ukeibiro ere. ¹⁵ Danu umue edoro daiwerero ie burasi weaisa ayani ari eno. Dai inaawerero oukeibisaro ino yaisina eu diriiri ibakuro irauai ai burasi mane amukeibakuro eme emuama

ma isuas ukeibaisaro edoro daiwere uek-
ibaku, Danu umue i ari eno. Danu wak-
eye adua sisifuma aweoro isare yanake
mamaada weibaku i ari eno. ¹⁶ Dawae
i muina seweni (7) Danu baena wanama
mame ibi. Nono moi awe eka ena ewa
ena fokakai bobo bainedi Danu bebkuro
ibiro eno bobo aweawero amui. Danu
iboo naisae eweka amuke okoro farakuke
ukaku enaenari ui. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Enoba Nama Dawa
ereke Danu umu udiro biruke fearaisari
ue. Nae eno uero Dawama Danu baena
wanama na uri burisada eno wei, ia da sia
wei. Nae i bokairoma dubuenaroma i er-
aerabusa yaisinanu ubiya eno weike nono
wei, Nae i me ibine ibine ibeka Mi. Enoba
Nae feareke wiroeroma nono awoenaini
me ibineba nono dubuenaroe me ibene
ibene ibimau Mi. Enoba Nae i feare aneka
orofaini i fearaisa orou yaisina yawokaku-
niaya wei. ¹⁹ Dawama nono nabairo eno
wei, i ari enoya i eraku eraerabusa yaisina
owaowa yanake odia wei. Awoena eraku
eraerabusaini nono i dubuenaro fafeisa er-
aerabusaini i yaisina owaowa yanake odia
wei. ²⁰ Nono i muina seweni (7) Nanu
baena wana enaro ibinisaro erinuke nono
i gorudima ubu uisa esiwa erinuke, ibaie
dubo waure weaisa wake ari eno. I wakenu
ubiye i ari eno, i muina sewenie i sosi
seweninu aneruro nono i esiwa seweninu
ubiye i ari eno, i esiwa sewenie i sosi uwara
seweniya Dawama eno weiro na naue.

2

Yesuma Efesa sosibake weaku wake

¹ Dawama nono nabairo eno wei, i Efesa
sosi uwararo ibinu anerubairo moi wake
i ari eno owaowa yanake odia wei. I
wakeye i ari eno, yewa owaowaro wak-
eye Nanu. Enoba Nama i muina seweni
(7) Nanu baena wana enaro mameke i
esiwa seweni yaraada edoro ukaisaro Nae
i ubarenaro enakune ibake yewa wake
abairo weakune. ² Na iwoka anu ukeka
sinekae budu daiwere ukaadama nono
i ukeibaku ibai yaisinae ure nudaroma
ukeibaku. Enoba Na iwoka, ae arara me i
meramawere ukaisa orounu ukaisa sinaisa
ari eno ukeka. Enoba ae i emenu imusu
afasoro weaisa orounu weaisa wakenu ubi
yodia ukeebe fou urinuba emuae ba afa-
soro orou me. Emuae meo mane weeka
orou enoba ae ba emua iwoka sinakune.
³ Ae yaisina ure nudaroma ukaku. Ibake
eme keuwere a erakunekaie Nanu ibi
mamenewaa uke ibinuro eraisake ibake
meramawere abairo ukaisaroma nono ae
ia sine dakakuke enare ara ukakuke in-
imu daiwere wauraku. Na iwoka, ae
i budu daiwere ukeibakuke koroko sine

dakaku. ⁴⁻⁵ Nono Nanu moi wake abairo
wemaro a naua. Ae i ari eno, adinaroe
anu imuka yaisina Nabairo makenewaa
uikema nono awoenae anu adinaro ibeihi
i ari eno me. Adinaro anu ukekae irauai
ukeebe nono awoenae ibai medinu. Enoya
imukenewaa uake anu meramawere ukeka
mediake anu adinaro irauai ukeibi enae-
nari mane ua. Nono i ari eno irauai
da ufakuie abairo famauke i edoro ukaku
esiwa i ibinu orofaroma mumauke imusu
odimau. ⁶ Nono anu moi ukekae irauai.
Ae arara me i Nikorai weaisa orounu
meramawere ukaisa ari eno ukeka ibake ie
irauai. Naini Na arara me ama i ari eno
meramawere ukeka.

⁷ I ari enoya aina mi ae ome bobobaie
Godinu Imumu Irauma sosi uwararo ibin-
isa oroubairo weaku wake naukenewaa ua.

Aina ainama i meramawere ukeka ma
berekeifeisaie emuabairo irauai umauke
i Godinu waiyaro iseroma wirokekake
me ibene ibene ibeka ana kai mumauke
emuabairo mamiauro ifeisaie me ibene
ibene ibeifeisaya weakune wei.

Yesuma i Simana weaisa sosibake weaku wake

⁸ Dawama nono nabairo eno wei,
i Simana weaisa sosi uwararo ibinu
anerubairo moi wake eno owaowaro
yanake odia. I wakeye i ari eno, yewa
owaowa wakeye Nanu. Nae i bokairoma
dubuenaroma i eraerabusa yaisinanu ubi.
Nae fearekema nono me ibine. ⁹ Enoba Nae
iwoka, abairo awe waa daiwere farakuba
ibake anu ibekae ara daiwere sinaku. Na
iwoka, abairo eraerabusa me. Nono anu
ba eraerabusa keuwereye ure orofaro
ibinu. I moi orouma eno weibaisa, iyae
ba Du orou eno weibaisaroma nono
emuae ba Du orou farafa mero emuae
seidaninu orou. Ibai Na iwoka, i orouma
abairo wake meramawere weibaisa. ¹⁰ I
oferi waufoisa ibaibake ia da siaweke
Nanu wake nauawe. Seidanima ya orou
keuwere moibai ya uke iruke efiane ibake
ya ana ebaro mune odifiaku. Eno ufiakuro
odo deni (10) mane oferi waure imuka
merama daiwere yanake eno mane ufoisa.
Enoba yanu Godi imukeka imukama da
mediaweke buna ukaada feafoisaie Nama
yabake wirokeroma me ibene ibene ibeka
mamiauro me ibeifoisa.

¹¹ Enoya aina mi ae ome bobobaie
Godinu Imumu Irauma i sosiro fare ku
siane ibaisa oroubairo weaku wake nauke-
newaa ua. Aina ainama ibaada i mera-
mawere ukeka ma berefeisaie i dubuena
kai fearekama emua da mufiakua weakune
wei.

Yesuma i Fegamamu weaisa sosibake weaku wake

¹² Dawama nono nabairo eno wei, i Fegamamu weaisa sosi uwararo ibinu anerubairo moi wake i ari eno owaowa yanake odia. I wakeye i ari eno, yewa wakeye Nanu. Nae i eka ena ewa ena waama imusu ari yafawere bau mame ibine ibake yewa wake Nama abairo weakune. ¹³ Nae iwoka, yanu ibeka orofa. Yanu ibeka orofae seidaninu yawokaku orofa ubarenaro ibinuro nono yama Na mede dayaka ibai Na iwoka sinekune. Enoba i adinaro Nanu irau wake weibi mi, Edifasi, dawae seidaninu yawokaku orofaro ibeibiro moi orouma dawa ukaro feari. I furo yama Nanu ibi ma fe yare dakeibisa. ¹⁴ Enoroma nono Na arara me yanu moi ukekabai. Yabairoe moi orouma yaini ibaada Beiramunu we ma iwoka ukeka wake naukaisake enaenari ukaisa. Enoba adinaroe Beiramuma Beirakibairo we ma iwoka ukeibiro Beirakima Isaraera oroubairo anike eno wei, i ba me godibairo ofereni odifoisa abuma iaweke moi orounu aruma aweka enare odiawe, Beirakima eno weiroma nono Nama awoena nono eno weakune, i ari enoe irauaii meya weakune. ¹⁵ Nono yabairo moi orouma ibaada i Nikorai weaisa orounu we ma iwoka ukaisa meo wake naukaisake enaenari ukaisa. ¹⁶ Enoya yanu meramawere ukeka imuke mediawe. I ari eno da ufoisaie yabairo sabu aamauke Nanu bebekuroma amukaku waama imusu ari bauma i orouini uramau.

¹⁷ Aina mi dawae ome bobobaie Godinu Imumu Irauma i sosi uwararo fare ku siane ibaisa oroubairo weaku wake naukenewaa ufi. Nono aina ainama ibaada i meramawere ukekabai ma berefeisaie emuabake i fema ibinu mana weaisa uruna mamiauro emua ifeisa. Nono Nama emuabake moi inanakeowere oma demui demui mamiau. I omaroe emenu awoena ibi owaowa yanake odimau, nono i ibiye moi orou emua iwoka da sifeisaro i ibi mufeisa orou mane iwoka sifeisa weakunea Dawama nabairo eno wei.

Yesuma i Daiadaira weaisa sosibake weaku wake

¹⁸ Dawama nono nabairo eno wei, i Daiadaira weaisa sosi uwararo ibinu anerubairo moi wake eno owaowa yanake odia. I wakeye i ari eno, i wakeye Nanu. Nae Godinu Amara. Nanu naisae inaa domeanu edoro ari eno. Nono Nanu umue burasi weaisa ayani ari eno. Yewa wakeye Nama abairo weakune. ¹⁹ Enoba ae Nabake imukari ukaada anu imuka yaisina Nabairo odenewaa ukaku. Ae

irauaii ukaada ibai yaisina ure nudaroma ukaku. Enoba ae adinaro irauaii ukeebi ibai ma berekada ba irauaii ukewaa ukaku, enoba ibai Na iwoka sinakunara. ²⁰ Nono Nanu moi wake wemaro a naua. Na arara me ama moi merama dai menaku ukeka. I aweka, Desabero, dawae yabairo ibinuro nono ama dawa mede dakaku. I awekama yabairo eno weaku, nae Godinu wake weakunea eno weaku. Ibake Nanu waiya ukaisa orouma moi orounu aruma aweka enare odifisake i meo godibairo ofereni odaisa abu ifisane weada we ma iwoka ukeibakune. I aweka dawama Nanu oroubairo eno ukaada we irukakune. ²¹ Nanu ararae dawama danu imuka yaisina Nabairo odifine ibake dawa medero danu imusu i me ibeibibairoma nono danu imuka yaisina Nabairo ode dau. Dawae arara me danu imuka yaisina Nabairo oderoma moi orounu aruma aweka enare odekabai imuke medeka. ²² Enoba Nama danu ainaku seboroma mune siamauro aina ainama dawaini aineifeisa orou emua emenu i ba me ukekabai da medifeisake Nanu umuro da aafeisaie emuaini iini oferi daiwere emuabairo mamiau. ²³ I ari eno Nama eno umaue danu amaraku yaisina ma feamiaubai i sosiro Godinu wake naukaisa orou emua ibai yaisina iwoka sifeisa. Enoba Nae eme yaisina emenu imukekaini arararu ukekaini i yaisina Na iwoka sinakunebai emuae iwoka sifeisa. I ari enoe ya yaisina yanu aneme aneme ukeibaisa ibaiwake yanu moko demui demui yabake mamiau.

²⁴ Nono ya moi Daiadaira goiro ibinisa orou, yae i meramawere we ma iwoka ukaisa wake nauke dakaisake seidaninu fewere imukeka iwoka sine dakaisaba ibake yabairo inimuwere da mamiau. ²⁵ Nono awoenaroma Nanu famau odoroma iinuro yanu irau ukaisa enaenari yaisina ukewaa ukebiawe. ²⁶⁻²⁸ Aina ainama i meramawere ukeka ma berefeisaie Nanu Babaema Na buna makara enaenari Nama emuabairo mamiauro emuama i orofa akaka orou yaisina arawere yawofiakaisa. I emema arawere yawokada Naini wasai ukaisa orou ma berefiakaisa. I emema ayanima ubu ukaisa usi ari eno i rabu ima dooma ubu ukaisa okea ure birabira yaraisa i ari enoe emuama arawere yawofiakaisake Naini wasai ukaisa orou ma berefiakaisa. Enoba i wai awanakuro amukeibaku waisumanu kai ari rabu emuabake mamiau.

²⁹ Enoya ya ome bobobaie Godinu Imumu Irauma i sosi uwararo fare ku siane

ibaisa oroubairo weaku wake naukenewaa uawe weakunea Dawama nabairo eno wei.

3

Yesuma i Sadasi weaisa sosibake weaku wake

¹Dawama nono nabairo eno wei, i Sadasi weaisa sosi uwararo ibinu anerubairo moi wake eno owaowa yanake odia. I wakeye i ari eno, Nae i Godinu Imumu sewenini Nae i muina sewenini no mame ibaada yewa wake abairo weakune. Anu ukeka sineka yaisina Na iwoka. Eme moima eno weibaisa, i Sadasi weaisa sosiro Godinu wake naukaisa orouma me irauaiiai ibinisaya eno weibaisa, i ari enoroma nono emuae ba i ari eno mero i fearaisa orou ari eno. ²Enoya ya uyaeweke yanu adinaro fearaisa orou ari sine ibaada Godi imukaisa ibai ba adaadake ma giena uaweke ma buna uawe. Na iwoka, yanu ukeka sinekae Godinu ibooro irauaiiai me. ³I adinaroe i irau wake we ma iwoka uisaro ya nauisa. Ibake yae i wake naukenewaa ukeibiaweke enaenari ukenewaa ukeibiaweke yanu meramawere ukeka yaisina imuke medeibiawe. I ari eno uke ibifoisa iroma da uyafoisai Na i waira ukeka mima faraku i ari eno uke fema famau. Ie ya iwoka me Nanu yabairo famau odo. ⁴Nono ya Sadasi weaisa goiro ibaada Godinu wake naukaisa moibai ya mane meramawere uke dakaisaro nono yanu ukeka sinekae amearubu wau ari eno. Enoba yae irauaiiaiba inanakeo wau barufoisaro Naini demuiro eneifeisi. ⁵Aina ainama emenu meramawere ukeka ma berefeisaie idua Nama emuabake inanakeo wauma emua rune odimiauke emenu ibi i wirokeka bukaro da ma isumau. Nae Nanu Babaenu ibooroini i anerunu ibooroini enare ibaada emuae Nanu oroua eno wemau.

⁶Enoba Aina mi dawa ome bobobaie Godinu Imumu Irauma i sosiro fare ku siane ibaisa oroubairo weaku wake naukenewaa ufine weakunea eno wei.

Yesu Kerisoma i Firedefia weaisa sosibake weaku wake

⁷Dawama nono nabairo eno wei, i Firedefia weaisa sosi uwararo ibinu anerubairo moi wake eno owaowa yanake odia wei. I wakeye i ari eno, Nae iifawereini ba ukekanu ubiya wei. Enoba Nae Deiwidinu ki mame ibine. I wakenu ubiye i ari eno, Godima Deiwidi dawa buna maiba ibake dawama i adina Derusaremu goi yawokeibi. I ari eno Godima Nabake buna makaraba ibake i awoena fafeku Derusaremu goi Nama yawokenewaa umau. Enoba Nae i aisame ma ro yamauro moi mima ko da ufeku. Enoba Nama

nono ko umauro moi mima nono da ma ro yafeku. I ari eno Nama yewa wake abairo weakune. ⁸Na iwoka, yanu ukeka sineka yaisina. Na iwoka, yanu bunae dai menaku ibinuroma nono Nanu we ma iwoka ukeka wake naukada enaenari ukaisake Nanu ibi ma fe yare dakaisake Nanu ibiye yama emenu ibooro we ma boroo yaraisa. Enoba Nae yanu ibooro moi aisame ma ro yare odo ibinuba ibake yama i aisamero fare anifoisake Nanu wake wefoisaro nono moi mima i aisame ko da ufeku. ⁹Enoya Nanu wake nauawe! I seidaninu orou emuae eno weaisa, iyae Du oroua eno weisaroma nono emuae ba Du orou mero emuae meomao weeka orou mane. Enoba Nama i orou waure aamiauke yanu umu udiro odimiauro yanu ibooro yabo yanakaisari eno ufeisake emuama Nae yabake imukari ukakuniaya ibai idua iwoka sifeisa. ¹⁰Yae Nanu we riba wake nauisaba ibake i meramawere uke erekabai yewa dooro fafeisaie yae yawokenewaa umiauro i meramawere uke ereka eme yaisinabairo fafekukema nono yabairo da fafeku. ¹¹Nae sabu famaua koro ukeebi me ibene ibene ibekanu mokoe moi mima munao ufekuba ibake yanu imuka yaisina Nabairo odenewaa ufone weakune. ¹²Aina mima danu meramawere ukeka ma berefekuie Nama dawa we mumauke Nanu Godinu dai sosi uwararo ma ara ukaku kukubu kai ari ma enare odimauro dawae me ibene ibene ibifekuke iroma nono owere da anifeku. Nama Godinu ibi danu ofero owaowa yanake odimau. Eno umauke nono Godinu awoena goinu ibi, i awoena Derusaremu goi urero Godibairoma fafeku goinu ibini Nanu awoena ibini danu ofero owaowa yanake odimau.

¹³Aina mi dawa ome bobobaie Godinu Imumu Irauma i sosiro fare ku siane ibaisa oroubairo weaku wake naukenewaa ufine weakunea eno wei.

Yesuma i Reodisia weaisa sosibake weaku wake

¹⁴Dawama nono nabairo eno wei, i Reodisia weaisa sosi uwararo ibinu anerubairo moi wake eno owaowa yanake odia wei. I wakeye i ari eno, Na iwoka Godima aneme aneme wefekuie Dawama enaenari ufeku. Enoba Nae aine wai ure Godinu wakeye baya eno weibakune. Nae Godinu ubu ui i eraerabusanu ubi Mi ibake yewa wake Nama abairo weakune. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Na iwoka, yanu ukeka sineka yaisina. Na iwoka, yae Na mede dakakunekake nono yanu imuka yaisina Nabairo ode dakaisake yae i abanaro me sara ibaisa orou ari eno. Enoba Nanu ararae yama Na medifoisaba ba yanu imuka yaisina Nabairo odifoisa ari. Enoba

nono yanu Godi imukekae iuwere meke wadadawere mero yae inu abanaro me sara ibinisa ibake yae Nama ena wisiomu uke sianaisari ebo umiau. ¹⁷ Yae eno weibaisa, iyae eraerabusa keuwere bobo orouba moi eraerabusa munekabaie iya arara meya eno weaisa. Yama eno weaisaie yanu meramawere ibaisa ibai ma nuna ukaisa. Enoba yanu imuka yaisina Nabairo ode dakaisa ibake yanu ibekae i ari eno, i eraerabusa mero wau meba ibake ofe mane naisa kikori bobo orou ari eno sine ibeibaisa. ¹⁸ Ibake yewa imukekae yabairo makuniaya. Nabairo aaraweke i gorudi inaama yareibakuro irauai fareibaku i ari eno oima make muaweke eraerabusa keuwere bobo orou siawe. I wakenu ubiye Nabairo aaraweke i ba imukekaini naukeka muawe weadama weakune. Nono Nabairo inanakeo wauini oima make muaweke baruaweke ofe mane da enebiawe. I wakenu ubiye yama Nae baya eno imukada maru da ufone ibake weakune. Nono Nabairo i naisa iraini oima make muaweke yanu naisaro odiawero irauai ufiro eawe. I wakenu ubiye i ba ukekaini inu nono i merama ukekaini abanaro ma biraeweke ba ukekabai iwoka siawe. ¹⁹ Nama moi oroubake imukari ukaadae emuabake riba wake weakuneki emua ure ma giena ukakunia enoya imukewaa uaweke yanu meramawere ukeka sineka yaisina imuke mediawe. ²⁰ Nanu moi wake wemaro ya nauawe! Nae emenu imuka ubarenaro isamane arie wake weibakune. Enoba aina mima i wake naufekuke ewaro aara wefekue danu imuka ubarenaro isamauke dawae Nanu naiye ubu umau. ²¹ Nae adinaro yewa orofa akakanu meramawere ukeka ma bereke Nanu Babaenu yaure ibaada yawokaku iro Dawaini demuiro yauraisu i ari enoe aina ainama meramawere ukeka ma berefeisaie Nama emuabairo irauai umiauro Naini Nanu yaure ibaada yawokeimau iro emuaini demuiro yaufeisi.

²² Aina mi dawa ome bobobaie Godinu Imumu Irauma i sosiro fare ku siane ibaisa oroubairo weaku wake naukenewaa ufine weakunea eno wei.

4

I urero ba Godibairo guriguri ukaisa wake

¹ I ukeibibai yaisina me siniro na Dionina nama kubekuberoma erebaie yeku ure aisame ro yare ibiro ere. Adinaro i kawia yama ari eno weiro naue enaenari nono i ari eno wei, Nabairo amuke aararo abake i dubuenaro fafeisa eraerabusa we sibomaro ea weadama wei. ² Eno weiro idua sabunaku Godinu Imumu Iraunu buna

nabairo idua fariro erebaie urero i yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaro moi Mi i yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaro yaure ibiro ere. ³ I yaure ibiro ere i Mi Danu iboo naisae edoro daiwere uiro ere. Nono Danu iboo naisae i irau dasifaini kaneria weaisa omanu edoro ari eno uiro ere. Nono i wariebadidima i yaure ibaada yowekeka orofa ode kara uiro erebaie i wariebadidie i emara weaisa omanu edoro ari edoro uiro ere. ⁴ Nama nono erebaie i moi yaure ibaada yawokeka orofa duenidi foma (24) i dai yaure ibaada yawokeka orofa ode kara uisaro nono i dai orou yaisina duenidi foma (24) i yaureka orofaro yaure ibe fare anisaro ere. I orou yaisina emenu waue inanakeo wau mane baruisake emenu mogisoie gorudima ubu uisaba ima baruisake yaure ibisa. ⁵ I dai yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaroma bida mamike ure daiwere uri. I dai yaure ibaada yawokeka orofanu ibooro esiwae seweni yareibisa. Nono i esiwae Godinu Imumu seweni. ⁶ Enoba i dai yaure ibaada yawokeka orofanu ibooro moi erabu iro ibiro ere. Ie i dawara aduama diroroko ukeibaku i ari eno ukeibiro ere. Ie amearubu kurisa weaisa oma ari eno.

Moi me ibene ibene ibeka erabu foma (4) i dai yaure ibaada yawokeka orofa ode waiyakake enare kara uisa. I me ibene ibene ibeka erabusa emuabairoe naisa keuwere ibisaro ere. I o enaroma derena enaroma naisa keuwere ibisaro ere. ⁷ I kawama me ibene ibene ibeka erabu dawae raioni weaisa abu ari enoroma nono i moi me ibene ibene ibeka erabu dawae awoena yawera boromakau ari eno. Nono i moi me ibene ibene ibeka erabunu iboo naisae ba emenu iboo naisa ari eno. Nono i dubuena me ibene ibene ibeka erabu dawae i ana daa daaro wawane enebaku dai udu weaisa ada ari eno. ⁸ I fo (4) me ibene ibene ibeka eraerabusa emua yaisina una demui emenu baba yaisinae sikisi (6) boboro nono naisa keuwere emuabairo ibisa. Emenu oferoini emenu baba wowonaroini naisa keuwere ibisa. Nono emuae dumuroini ewekaroini wake eno weibaisa,

Dai Waria buna daiwere Godi. A mane irauaiaba ibake Ae iifa ukaisi. A mane irauaiaba ibake Ae iifa ukaisi. Ae adinaroma ibeebe awoenaini idua ibinuba dubuenaro nono owere fafaku.

I wake imuini ko yareroma weeka mero idua aine wai ure weada ibeibisa. ⁹⁻¹¹ I fo (4) me ibene ibene ibeka eraerabusama i dai yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaro yaure ibinu Mibairo Danu ibi we ma daiwere ukebisake Dawabake we ma irauai ukeibisabaie i dai orou yaisina duenidi

foma (24) i dai yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaro yaure ibinu me ibene ibene ibeka Godinu ibooro iboo yanakaisari eno ukaada Dawabairo guriguri ukeibisa. Emuae emenu gorudima mogoiso ma kukune Danu ibooro odaisake yaura kairoma eno weaisa,

Ae iyanu Dai Waria Godi. Ibake eme yaisina Abairo Anu ibi we ma daiwere ukaisake Ae we ma irauaiai ukakuneka. I buna yaisinae Anu. Enoba Ama i eraerabusa yaisina ubu ui. Ibake Ama Anu arara uike i eraerabusa yaisina ubu uiro awoena idua ibinisaya, eno weaisa.

5

Na Dionima moi buka dadau uisaro ere wake

¹ Na Dioni, nama kubekuberoma erebaie i dai yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaro yaure ibi Mima baena wanama moi buka mame ibiro ere. I bukanu o enaroini derena enaroe owaowa yanake odiro ere. Nono uwane kariseka naa yaisina sewenima (7) i buka uwane karisaro ere. ² Nama nono erebaie moi buna daiwere aneruma u daiwere we mamike eno wei, aina mi dawa irauaiai ie i uwane karise oisa naa ma fururu yare mune siafekuke i buka ma ro yafekuke efekua eno wei. ³ Eno weiro i buka ma ro yafiro ubarena efine i mi yodia ukeebe yodia ukeebe ureroma doorama eu doo wowona enaroma fou ure dauisa. ⁴ I buka ma ro yafiro efine mi fou ure dauisaba ibake nae ii daiwere weibisara. ⁵ Ibake nama eno uero moi dai mima nabairo eno wei, ii da weake ea wei. I Diuda weaisa oroubairoma fari raioni weaisa abu ari Mi, i Mi Dawae Deiwidinu dai sisia sirorari mi. Dawae yewa orofa akakanu meramawere ukekabai ma bereiba ibake i uwane karise oisa naa seweni (7) ma fururu yare mune siafekuke i buka ma ro yafekua eno wei.

Dionima i awoena Mamoe eri wake wei

⁶ Nama moi awoena Mamoe abu erebaie uraisaro fearakuke ibaku, i ari eno ukaro fearikema nono uyarike Danu ure yanake uisa ena i biobao bobo i Danu Dai yawokeka Minu ibooro enare ibiro i me ibene ibene ibeka erabusa fonu ibooroini i dai orou yaisina Dawa ode kara uke ibisaro ere. I Mamoe abu danu yawera yaisinae seweni. Nono Danu naisa yaisina seweni. I naisa yaisina sewenie Godinu Imumu seweni. Enoba Godima i Imumu seweni emua yaisina we odairiero i orofa akaka imusu imusuro anisa. ⁷ I awoena Mamoe abuma anike i buka i dai yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaro yaure ibi Minu

wanaroma muneibiro ere. ⁸ Ane muniro me siniie idua i me ibene ibene ibeka erabusa foini (4) i dai orou duenidi foini (24) emua yaisina i awoena Mamoe abunu ibooro iboo yanakaisari eno uisa. Emua yaisina gida fu danu ibiye afu weaisa erabuini koruu gorudi naberoini muka. I koruu naberoro fauda ari eno urumuwere erabuma i koruu naberu yaisina wake fare ibisa. I faudae Godi Danu orounu guriguri ukaisa fauda. ⁹ I fo (4) me ibeka eraerabusaini i duenidi fo (24) i dai yaureka duboro yaure ibaada dai orouini emua yaisina i awoena Mamoebake awoena yaura kairoma eno weibisa,

Emema Ae uyakaro fearikema Anu iwama i imusu orouini i wake imusu imusu weaisa orouini i orofa akaka moi nauwa nauwaro ibinisa orouini emua yaisina oima make munao uike emua waure amuke Godibairo odirie. ¹⁰ Ae i orou yaisina Godinu waiya ufisane ibake emuae dai yawokeka orouini ofereni ode sibore sianeka orou we mune odirieba ibake emuama i orofa akaka orou yaisina yawofiakaisa. Ae eno uiba ibake Abairo giena siniba i buka mufakuke i uwane karise oisa naa ma fururu yare mune siafakua, eno weaisa.

I awoena Mamoeni ibi we ma daiwere uisa wake

¹¹ Nama nono ereebe nauebaie aneru keuwerema wake goro weibisaro naue. ¹² Emuae i dai yaure yawokekanu orofaini i me ibene ibene ibeka eraerabusa foini (4) i dai orou duenidi foini (24) ode kara uriekake yaura kairoma daiwere eno weibisa,

i ukaro feari awoena Mamoe abu Dawae irauaairo bunawereba ibake Dawae i yawokekaini eraerabusa keuwereini iwoka ukekaini buna daiwereini ibai yaisina mufeku. Emema Dawabairo Danu ibi we ma daiwere ufeisake we ma irauaiai ufeisaro Godima Danu arakeka Dawabairo mafekua,

eno weibisa. ¹³ Enoba Nama nono nauebaie Godima ubu uiro ibinisa eraerabusa yaisina, i dooro ibinisabaini i urero ibinisabaini i doo wowonaro ibinisabaini i dawara ubarenaro ibinisabaini emua yaisina yaura kairoma weisaro na naue. Emuae yaura kairoma eno weisa,

i dai yaure ibaada yawokekaro yaure ibinu Godi Dawaini i awoena Mamoe abuini emua una raarabairo we ma irauaiai ukeifeisake emenu ibi we ma

daiwere ukeifeisaro arakeka daiwere-
ini buna daiwereini emuabairo me
ibene ibene ibeifekua,
eno weibisaro naue. ¹⁴ Eno weibisaro i
me ibene ibene ibeka erabusa foma (4)
eno weisa, ie idua iraua eno weisaro i dai
orou duenidi foma (24) iboo yanakaisari
eno ukaada guriguri ukeibisaro ere.

6

*I awoena Mamoea i buka uwane
karise oisa widu kai yaisina sikisi (6) ma
woromi wake*

¹ Nama kubekuberoma nono erebaie i
awoena Mamoe abuma i moi uwane karise
oisa naa yaisina seweniroma nono i bokai
naa widu kai kuuriro ere. Nama ibai
eraada nauebaie moi me ibene ibene ibeka
erabu danu wakeye ure ure weibaku i
ari eno weibiro naue. Dawama nabairo
daiwere eno wei, arake i weaku ibai ea
weiro naue. ²⁻³ Nama ibai naueke erebaie
inanakeo osi abu unama enare ibiro ere.
Moi mima i osi abu duboro yaure ibaada
fewa mame ibiro ere. Moi mima dawabake
moi yawokaisa orounu bokai barukeka
mogoiso munike mairo munike eme moini
urafisake emua ma berefiane ani. Dawa
aniro Nama nono erebaie i awoena Mamoe
abuma i buka uwane karise oisa naa moi
widu kai umane kuuriro ere. Nama ibai
eraada nauebaie i moi me ibene ibene
ibeka erabuma nabairo eno wei, arake
ibai ea weiro naue. ⁴ Nama ibai naueke
erebaie moi kokoiwere osi abu idua fariro
ere. Ereke ibisarabaie moi mima i osi
abu duboro yaure ibi mi buna mai. I
buna mai inu ubiye emenu emenu uranada
urebauke makaneifisake feareifisane ibake
bunaini yafa bauwere dawabairo mai.

⁵ Nama nono erebaie i awoena Mamoe
abuma i bukaro moi uwane karise oisa naa
widu kai umane kuuriro ere. Nama ibai
eraada nauebaie moi me ibene ibene ibeka
erabuma nabairo eno wei, arake ibai ea
weiro naue. Naueke nono ibaada erebaie
moi mima i osi duboro yaure ibaada er-
aerabusa inimu abeari efisane ode eraisa
i rabu yabake ibiro ere. ⁶ Nama ibaada
nono nauebaie i fo (4) me ibene ibene ibeka
eraerabusa emenu ibisa kuroma wake moi
naunao uero i wakeye eno wei, odo de-
muuro waiya uke muneka oima farauwa
fanigini demui oima make muneibaisake
nono i demui odoro waiya ukaada munaisa
oima ibudi urini fanigini buuba oima make
muneibaisaya eno wei. Eno weike nono
wei, nono i oriwa weisa oeraini waini
aduaini ma merama da ua eno weiro naue.

⁷ Nama nono erebaie i awoena Mamoe
abuma i bukaro uwane karise oisa moi

widu kai umane kuuriro ere. Nama ibai
eraada nauebaie i dubuena kai me ibene
ibene ibeka erabuma nabairo eno wei, ibai
ea weiro naue. ⁸ Nama ibai naueke ere-
baie moi borawere osi abuma enare ibiro
ere. Moi mi danu ubiye feareka dawama
i osi duboro yaure ibaada aneibiro i
feareka orounu ibaisa orofa danu ibiye
Eidisi iroma danu umuro aneibisaro ere.
Emuabairo buna daiwere mariero mukake
i orofa akaka yaisinaro eme yaisina mero
nono eme keuwere bauini osini oferi wau-
rekaini waa abuini ima ma feafiakane
aneibisaro ere.

⁹ Nama nono erebaie i awoena Mamoe
abuma i bukaro uwane karise oisa widu
moi kai umane kuuriro ere. Nama ere-
baie i moi fearaisa orounu imumu ofer-
eni odaisa orofaroma eu wowonaro ibis-
aro ere. Adinaro i orouma Godinu irau
wake mamenewaa ukeibisake weibisaro
emuaini wasai ukeibisa orouma emua ma
feareibireka. ¹⁰ Eno i orou emenu imu-
muma eno daiwere weibisa, O Godi, Abairo
buna yaisina ibinu. Ae iifawere. Ae i
ba ueka sinekanu ubiba ibake odo abeari
me sifekuro yewa dooro ibinisa orou kodo
ure yafiakuro emuama iya ma fearaku-
nisaba moko emuabake fanisi mafiakua
eno weisaro naue. ¹¹ Eno weisaro naueke
erebaie idua emuabairo inanakeo wauw-
erewere emua una deidemu marieke eno
wei, ko yaewero i wasai ukaisa orouma
yanu naiyemukuini yanu waiya demuuro
ukaisa orouini emua ma feafisaro ibai
me sifeku dubuenaro Godima ya feaka
ibaibake moko emua fanisi mafiakua eno
weiro naue.

¹² Nama nono erebaie i awoena Mamoe
abuma i bukaro uwane karise oisa
moi widu kai umane kuuriro ere. I
ereibisarabaie dooro dumu daiwere sinike
doo amani amani uiro ewekae dubawere
wau ari eno siniro nono manabeye iwa ari
kokoifi siniro ere. ¹³ Oyauma boruba anaro
mameibakuro kaibaie yowedabairoma
kaibaie yaisina dooro buruburu yare
isareibaisa i ari eno ureroma muina
buruburu yakake dooro isakaro ere.
¹⁴ Wea wau iureibaisa i ari eno i ure eno
uke iurikema nono iroma me ari eno
uiro i oraara yaisaini i eka ena ewa
ena dawararo ubarero i orofa yaisaini
emenu ibisa oroorofaroma mune imusu
odiro ere. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Ibake i yawokeka dai
rouini nono i ba yawokeka orouini ame
dai orouini eraerabusa keuwere orouini
waiya ueka orouini me eneibeka orouini
emua yaisina i oma eraboroini oraara
omawere wowonaro fe yakake i oraaraini
omawerebake eno weisa, iyanu duboro
isaaweke iya dadau uawero i dai yaure

yawokekanu orofaro yaure ibinu Godima iya enao umisiro i awoena Mamoe abuma iyabake dino unao umisia eno weisa. Emenu dino ukeroma fanisi makeka odo idua farinuba ibake eme yaisina da enare ara ufeisiie da wirofeisia emuama eno weisaro na naue.

7

Wani aderedi fodi fou dausini (144,000) Isaraera orouma Godinu widu uke odibai muka wake

¹ Ibai yaisina me siniro nama nono erebaie aneru yaisina foma (4) yewa doonu sougo foro (4) enare ibisaro ere. Emuama enare ibaada oyaunu fareka buna ma karise ibisaro anaroma dawararoma dooroma oyau mame dau. ²⁻³ Nama kubekuberoma nono erebaie moi aneruma eweka amukaku enaroma fariro ere. Dawae i me ibene ibene ibeka Godinu widu uke odi bobo amuke fariro ere. Dawama dooini dawaraini anaini sabu da ma merama ufisane ibake i buna muka aneru fobairo (4) eno wei, i dooini dawaraini anaini sabu da ma merama uaweke Godinu oroubairo Danu widu emenu awararo odiferoma ai dubuenaro ma merama uawe weiro na naue. ⁴⁻⁸ Dawama eno weike nono nabairo eno wei, i widu muka oroue keuwere. I Isaraera orounu akaemuku yaisinabairoma eme keuwere wani aderedi fodi fou dausini (144,000) mune Godibairo odia eno weiro naue. Emenu kakuka ibaie eno, i Diuda oroubairoma eme duero dausini (12,000) mune emenu awararo Danu widu uke odirieke i Rubeni oroubairoma duero dausini (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo Danu widu uke odirieke i Gedi oroubairoma duero dausini (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo enaenari widu uke odirieke i Asura oroubairoma duero dausini (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo uke enaenari widu uke odirieke i Nafadarai oroubairoma duero dausini (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo enaenari widu uke odirieke i Manasa oroubairoma duero dausini (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo enaenari widu uke odirieke i Simioni oroubairoma duero dausini (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo enaenari widu uke odirieke i Riwai oroubairoma duero dausini (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo enaenari widu uke odirieke i Sebiudoni oroubairoma duero dausini (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo enaenari widu uke odirieke i Di Josefou oroubairoma duero dausini (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo enaenari widu uke

odirieke i Bedimani oroubairoma duero dausini (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo enaenari widu uke odirie. Danu widu emenu awararo eno mane widu uke ode fare ane me sini.

Eme keuwere Godibairo guriguri uisa wake

⁹⁻¹⁰ Eno mane widu ukeebe me siniro ere. Nanu kubekuberoma erebaie eme keuwere ku siane ibe anisaro ere. Emuae keuwereba ibake moi mima emua da kakufiaku. Emuae orofa imusu imusuroma nono emenu akaemuku imusu imusuke emenu wake imusu imusuke emenu ofe imusu imusuroma i orou yaisina i dai yaure ibaada yawokeka orofanu ibooroma i awoena Mamoe abunu ibooro enare ibisaro ere. Emuae yafawerero inanakeo wauwerewere baruisake farai kakabai wanama kari mamisake enare ibaada daiwere eno weibisa, iyanu dai yaurekaro yaure ibaada yawokaku Godini i awoena Mamoe abuni emuama iya unu koreibisike iya ma wiroisia eno weibisaro na naue. ¹¹⁻¹² I aneru yaisinama i dai orouini i me ibene ibene ibeka erabusa foini (4) i dai yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaini enare kara uisake emenu ibooro iboo yanakaisari eno ukaada guriguri ukeibisake eno weibisa, ie idua irauaiiya Godibairo rooro ufero arakeka Dawabairo ibifiro iwoka ukeka yaisina ibifiro we ma irauaiiai ufeke Danu ibi we ma daiwere ufero i buna ukeka yaisina Dawabairo idua ibifi. I ukeka yaisinae Danuba ibake Dawabairo me ibene ibene ibeifekua eno weibisaro naue.

I orou emenu oferi waureka idua me sini wake

¹³⁻¹⁴ Moi dai mima nabairo eno wei, i inanakeo wauwerewere barukaisa orou emuade aboroma farisa wei. Eno weiro nama ma owereke eno we, dai mi, nae iwoka meya anu mane iwoka sinakua eno wero dawama wei, i orou emuabairo awe waa daiwere fareibiro inimu daiwereini oferi waureibisa orou. I orou emenu waue i awoena Mamoe abunu iwama uroisaro amearubu ibinu. Ibake emuae i dai yaure ibaada yawokaku orofaro yaure ibinu Godinu ibooro enare ibinisaya eno wei. ¹⁵ Eno weike nono wei, emua dumuini ewekaini Godinu dai sosi uwararo Dawabairo Danu waiya ukeibisaba ibake Godima Danu dai yaure ibaada yawokaku orofaro yaufekuke emuabairo ibaada yawokeifiakuba ibake emuae irauaiiai ibeifeisa. ¹⁶ Nono emua iro ibaadae desini da ufiakuke nono iro ibaadae adua isa da ufiakuke nono iro eweka waa da ufeke. ¹⁷ Enoba emuae aneanemebake eno ufeisa? Emuae i dai

yaure ibaada yawokaku orofa udiro enare ibinu awoena Mamoe abuma yawokeifi-akuke Dawama emua waure ane i me ibene ibene ibeifeku adua oru udiro odefiakuro iseifeisa. Enoba nono Godima emenu ii du ma isufiakuro nono dubuenaro ii da wefeisaya eno wei.

8

I awoena Mamoea i fisiaro widu kai idua kuuri wake

¹ I awoena Mamoe abuma i bukaro uwane karise oisa naa widu kai idua umane kuuriro urero wake moi eraerabusama wake we me umuni amani uke me korabi sine ibiro enaenari dai menaku dedi minidi (30) me sini. ² Nama kubekuberoma nono erebaie aneru una sewenima (7) Godibairo enare ibisaro Dawama emuabairo kawia seweni mariero muka. ³ Nono moi aneruma gorudima ubu uisa nabero waurike i ofereni ode sibore sianaisa orofa udiro enare ibiro ere. I irauai ai urumuma imusu ari fauda dawabairo mairo munike i faudaini Godinu orounu guriguri ukekaini ofereni odifine waure ani. Dawae iro anike i dai yaure ibaada yawokekanu orofa ibooro gorudima ubu uisa nabero i gorudima ubu uisa ofereni ode sibore sianeibisa orofaro ane odi. ⁴ Dawae iro ane odiro i faudanu iroini i orounu guriguri ukekaini danu wanaroma medike iduama amuke aneebe Godinu ibooro amuke ane fari. ⁵ I aneruma i gorudima ubu uisa nabero nono munike i ofereni odaada yareibisa inaa korike sianiro yewa dooro isari. Dawae eno uiro bida mamaada ure ureibiro doo amani amani ukeibi.

Aneru fo (4) emenu kawia ureibisa wake

⁶ Eno uke me siniro i aneru una sewenima emenu kawia ufisane ukaadama koro uisa. ⁷ Nono i bokai aneru unama kawia uribaie aisi omaini inaaini iwaini ma dinua uike yewa dooro isarikema nono i doo yaisinaro isare me, moi ena barunaro mane isariba ibake i doo fekaro ana oma inaama yaisina yare me sini.

⁸⁻⁹ Inaama eno uke yare me siniro nono moi aneru danu kawia uribaie oraarawere ari inaa domea siakaro dawararo isarikema nono I dawara yaisinaro isare me, moi ena barunaro mane isariba ibake i dawara adua kouro ibisa abuini i adua kouro ibisa eraerabusa yaisina feare me sikaro i ena adua kouro eneibisa boudi yaisina birabira yare me sika.

¹⁰ Eno uke me siniro nono moi aneru danu kawia uriro moi dai muinawere ure-roma esiwa ari domea uke uke yewa dooro

isarikema nono i moi ena adua kouroini adua oru yaisinaro isari. ¹¹ I muinanu ibiye kimuriwere ana ari eno. I doo fekaro adua yaisina kimuriwere mane uiro emema isaada feareibisa.

¹² Nono moi abanaro aneru danu kawia uribaie i ewekaini manabeini muinaini emenu moi ena baruna baruna ma merama uiro emenu moi ena edoro ukeibi ibai idua me siniba ibake i dumuini ewekaini moi ena baruna mane emenu dai menaku edoro ukeibi.

¹³ Nama nanu kubekuberoma nono erebaie moi udu weaisa gasirawerema wawane enaada daiwereroma eno weibi, ae, ae, ae, i aneru una buuba emenu kawia ufeisaie i dooro ibinisa orouma oferi daiwere waufeisaya eno weibiro naue.

9

I moi fai (5) aneru una demuima danu kawia uri wake

¹ Eno mane uke me sikaro i dubuena udiro aneruma danu kawia uriro nanu kubekuberoma erebaie adinaro i ureroma dooro isari ena muina ere. I muinabairo i dai doo eba ma ro yareka ki mairo i muinama mame ibiro ere. ² I muina Dawa i ki i dai doo eba ma ro yariro iroma inaa iro daiwere fare amui. Ie dai ouwa koewere yareibaisaro fare amukeibaku i ari eno inaa irowere fare amuke ouini ewekaini yaisina inaa iroma dadau uiro dumu daiwere sini. ³⁻⁵ Eno uiro boe keuwerema i inaa iromoma fare isakake i nauwaro ibaisa begara ari eraerabusanu buna i boebairo maik eno wei, ana omaini warakaisa eraerabusaini aneme aneme yaisina da ma merama uaweke i Godinu widu emenu awararo mune ode dauisa orou emua mane ma merama uyanaro oferi waufisa i aneruma eno wei. ⁶ Manabe kai fai (5) eno uke yayakawero i begarama akakunekaro karakaisa oferi ari eno wau-fisa wei. Eno weike nono wei, i odoro emema feafisane daaba yodia ufeisakema nono da feafeisa. Emenu ararae feafisane wefeisaro i feareka emuabairoma imusu anifekuro emuae da feafeisa.

⁷ Nama i boe erebaie osi abu duboroma urafisane uke bou ukeibaisa i ari eno i boe emenu mogoisoe gorudima ubu uisa mogoisoma baruisa. Nono emenu iboo naisae ba emenu iboo naisa ari eno. ⁸ Emenu bokai idiye moi awekabonu yafawere bokai idi ari eno. Emenu nioe waa abu raioninu nio ari eno. ⁹ Nono emenu oro dadau ukeka rabue ayani ari rabuma baruisake emenu babama yama daiwere uke wawane aneibisa. I uraneka erabu uwiri bobo erabunu yama ari eno yama

weibiro naue. ¹⁰ Emenu koromae be-garanu koroma ari eno kefi i bobo. Emuae manabe fai (5) eme akaada emenu koromama emua offeri makeibirieka. ¹¹ Nono emenu yawokeka dai miye i dai doo ebaro ibinu aneru. I Iburu wakeroma i anerue Abadoni weaisa. Nono i Guriki wakeroma i anerunu ibiye Aforoni weaisa. I anerunu ibinu biye eraerabusa yaisina ma merama ukeka mi weadama weaisa.

¹² I bokai meramawere ukekae idua me siniroma nono moi meramawere ukeka dei raarayai ibinisiba ai dubuenaro fafisisia eno weiro naue.

I moi sikisi (6) aneru una demuima danu kawia uri wake

¹³⁻¹⁴ I moi dubuena kai udiro aneru kawia idua uriro nauebaie moi wake Godinu ibooro gorudima ubu uisa ena offereni odeka orofaro ibinu sougo foromu (4) farike eno wei, i dai Ufereidi weaisa adua udiro uwane karise oisaro ibinisa aneru fo (4) ma woromiyano anifisa weiro naue. ¹⁵ Eno weiro idua ena aneru una fo (4) idua ma woromirie. Yewado awoenanaku i moi ena doo barunaro ibinisa orou yaisina idua ma feare me sifiakane ibake i aneru eno uke bou uriero ibisa. Emuae eno uke ibeebe nono awoena emuama eme ma feare me sifiakane anisa. ¹⁶ I urafisane ibake osi duboro yaure ibe anisa orou yaisinae du aderedi mirioni (200000), emua kakurieke weiro naue. ¹⁷ Enoba Nama nanu kubekuberoma erebaie i osi keuwere emenu duboro yaureibisa orou emuae emenu oro barukekae kokoi dididi bora dididi gabaganama barusaro ere. I erabuma emenu oro baruisaro ere. I osi emenu bokaie waa abu raioninu bokai ari eno. Nono inaa domeaini iroini safiri ari yareibaku omaini i osinu bebekuroma fareibi. ¹⁸ I ari eno uke fareibike i meramawere ukeka dei buubae inaa domeaini iroini safiri ari eno yareibaku omaini ima i moi ena baruna doo fekaru ibisa eme yaisina ma feare me sika. ¹⁹ I osi yaisina emenu bunae emenu bebekuroini koromaro ibisa. Nono emenu koromae bokai bobo ie waru ari eno. Ima eme ma merama ukeibirieka.

²⁰ I meramawere uisabai ereibisakema nono i feare dauisa orouma emenu meramawere ukeka da imuke meisa. Enoba emenu wanama ubu uisa godi mede dauisa. Emuama i meramawere imumubairo guriguri uisake nono i gorudini siriwaini burasini omaini ima ubu uisa ere meke wake nauke meke enare fare me i meo godi mede dauisake emuabairo offereni odaada sibore sianeibisa. ²¹ Enoba emuae eme ma fearekaini wada baruu

ukekaini moi orounu aruma aweka enare odaekaini waira ukekaini i meramawere ukeka yaisina da imuke medeibisake ibai yaisina idua eno mane ukeibisa.

10

Aneruma Dionibairo buka mairo ise odai wake

¹ Nama erebaie moi buna aneru ureroma isare aariro ere. Danu waue ouma baruiro nono wariebadidiye danu bokairo mogoiso ari eno uke ibi. Danu iboo naisae eweka naisa ari eno sini. Nono danu umue inaa yareibaku daada bobo kukubu kaiyai ari.

² Nono danu ma ro yare ibi bukanaku mame ibaada danu baena umue dawararo odike nono danu ewani ena umue duero odike enare ibiro ere. ³⁻⁴ Dawama eno uike raioninu wake ari eno daiwere we mami ibake ureroma ure gururu moko yaisina seweni (7) weibisa. Eno weibisaro emenu weibisa wake owaowa uke odimane uebaie nono moi wake ureroma eno wei, owaowa da yanake odiake i wake ma fe yare odia eno weiro naue.

⁵⁻⁶ Nono i moi ena umu dawararoma moi ena umu duero amuke ibiro ere aneruma danu baena wana urero sianada i me ibene ibene ibeka, ureini dooini dawaraini ana omaini gasiraini boroini waraini mabaraini aneme aneme yaisina ubui ui Godinu ibiro eno wei, i eraerabusa yaisina idua sabu me sifekua eno wei. ⁷ Dawama eno weike nono wei, i dubuena kai aneruma danu kawia ufekuie Godima Danu fema imukeka yaisinae Danu wayia ukeibisaro we bou urie oroubairo adinoro wei enaenari uke me sifekua eno wei.

⁸ I kawama naue i ari eno wake ure-roma nono eno wei, aniake i moi ena umu dawararoma moi ena umu dueroma eno uke enare ibinu anerunu wanaro i buka mua wei. ⁹ Eno weiro idua i anerubairo ane fareke eno we, i bukanaku maina wero i aneruma nabairo eno wei, i buka muake ise odaia wei. I buka ifakuie anu bebekuroe ewerenu imuna ari eno ufekukema nono boana ubarenaro isafekuei ruruwere ufekua eno wei. ¹⁰ Eno we me siniro i bukanaku danu wana daaroma muneke iebaie bebekuro imuna ui. Nono ise odaiero boana ubarenaro isare anike ruruwere ui.

¹¹ I wake nono nabairo eno wei, eme keuwereini orofa akaka imusu imusuro ibaisa orouini i wake imusu imusu weaisa orouini i yawokeka dai orouini i orou yaisinabairo Godinu wake nono ane wafakua eno wei.

11

Eme una raarama wake weibisi

¹ Nono i aneruma nabairo i kowo kai makarake eno wei, uyake i kowo kai i Godinu dai sosi uwaraini i ofereni ode sibore sianeka orofaini ode kowoake nono i dai sosi uwararo Godibairo guriguri ukaisa orou kakuyana eno wei. ² Eno weike nono wei, i dai sosiroma ekara derena enaro ibinu oroorofa i ofrofa kowo da mamifao wei. I orofae i imusu orounu orofaya wei. I orouma fafeisake i iifawere Derusaremu goi yaisina ma merama ukaada amune adire eneifeisaro oya buubaini manabe kai sikisi (6) mufekua eno wei. ³ Nono nama nanu wake weeka miyaibairo buna mamiauro kofe fuse ari eruwere wauma barufisisike Nanu wake we eneifisisiro oya buubaini manabe kai sikisi (6) mufekuke fosii yafekua eno wei.

⁴ I ofrofa akaka yaisina yawokaku Godinu ibooro ibinisi oriwa ana rarayaini i esiwa odeka ana fuyaie i wake weeka miyai ari eno. ⁵ I miyai emenu waiya ukeka orofaro enafisisiro nono moi orouma emenu arara ukaada emuabairo meramawere ufisane ufeisaie i miyainu bebekuroma inaa domea fafekuke i wasai ukeifeisa orou yaisina yare me sifiaku. Aina mima emuabairo merama ufine ufeukie dawa i ari eno uke fafeku. ⁶ Enoba Godima i miyaibairo buna mafaku ibake i miyaima ure we kuuifisisiro obi da isafeku. Emuama adua yaisinabairo wefisisiro adua yaisina iwa mane sifeku. Emuama emenu arara awe waawere yewa dooro fafine wefisisiie enaenari fafeku.

⁷ Emuama Godinu wake we me sifisisiie i buna abu ari mi idua i dai doo ebaroma amufekuke i miyaini urafeisake dawama i miyai ufiakuke ma feafiaku. ⁸ I miyai emuae feafisisiro emenu ofeye i dai goiwere akaka naisaro ibifisisi. Emenu Dai Waria Mi Yesue i goiro ikokoma korosiro ure oisaro feari. I goibake dubo waure weadae Sodomuini Idifi weisa. ⁹ I miyai emenu feafisisi ofe bou daabaro aine ibifisisiro wefeisaro emenu ofe bou da mune ooru uke odifeisa. Ibake eweka odo buubaini moi odo abanaroini i daabaro aine ibifisisiro ubu ofe imusu imusu orouini wake imusu imusu weisa orouini emua yaisina fafeisake i feafisisi miyainu ofe bou efiakaisake emua ooru da uyakawe eno wefeisa. ¹⁰ I miyaima i ofrofa akaka orou yaisinabairo arawere ukeka emuabairo ukeebe feafisisi ibake yewa dooro ibifeisa orou emuae rooro daiwere ufeisake banau ufeisake yaura uraada moi eraerabusae moko moko uke makanada rooro

daiwere ufeisa. ¹¹ Eno ukeifeisaro odo buubaini moi odo abanaroini eno me sifekuie idua Godima i miyaibairo wirokeroma imu sianeka emuabairo mafiakuro nono idua uyare enafisisiro i orouma nono i miyai efiakaisake ia daiwere sifeisa. ¹² Nama erebaie i we bou urie miyaima naukeibisibaie ureroma moi wake isare aarike eno wei, ewaro amuke aarawa wei. Eno weiro idua ouma i miyai mune urero waure amuke aniriero i emuaini wasai ukeibisa orouma i miyai erieka. ¹³ Ibai yaisina eno uiro doo yaisina amani amani uiro i dai goiwere moi ena baruna uwara keuwere ma doroo yariro eme keuwere seweni dausini (7000) feare me sikaro ere. Enoba ibai ereibisa orouma ia sinaraada i urero ibinu Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ukeibisa.

¹⁴ I meramawere ukeka dei raarayai idua me sini. Nono i dubuenaro meramawere ukeka idua sabu fafekua eno wei.

Moi aneru seweni unama (7) danu kawia uri wake

¹⁵ Nono i dubuena kai aneruma danu kawia uribaie wake keuwere ureroma isare aakake eno weisa, iyanu Dai Waria Godini nono i fafekuke ma wirofiaku Mini emua i doo yaisina yawofisine ibake i buna Godi Dawama me ibene ibene ibaada i yaisina yawokeifiakua weisa. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Eno weisaro i dai orou duenidi foma (24) emenu yawokeibisa orofaro Godinu ibooro yaure ibaada emua yaisina ubiri afoa umane ibaada Godibairo guriguri uisake eno weisa,

iyanu Godi, Ae buna daiwere. Ae adinaroma ibeebe awoenaini idua ibinu. Ama buna daiwere munike awoena Ama i eraerabusa yaisina yawokakuba ibake iya yaisinae A we ma irauaii ukaisi. ¹⁸ I ofrofa akaka orou yaisinama wake meramawere weisaro Ae dino ui. I kodo ureka odo idua farinuba i fearaisa orou yaisina ama kodo ure yafiaku. Emuae Anu waiya ufisane we mune oadaa we bou urie oroubairo emenu irauaii me makeka moko mafaku. Enaenari ibi waria orouini ibi okoanaku orouini aina ainama Anu ibi we ma daiwere ufeisaie enaenari emenu irauaii me makeka moko mafaku. Enoba aina ainama yewa doo ma merama ufeisaie emenu moko emua ma merama ufiakua,

eno weisa. ¹⁹ I wake we me sikaro Godinu urero dai sosi uwara aisame ro yariro erebaie i awoena arararo uke makaneka i mauwa aruro ibiro ere. Nama nono erebaie bida mameibiro yama daiwere weibiro ure uraada gururu weibiro doo

amani amani ukeibiro aisi oma daiwera ureroma bobone isare ibisaro ere.

12

I awekaini dai uwaya ari eno erabuini emuabake wei wake

¹⁻² Nono moi dei ubuwere urero ere. Ie i ari eno, moi aweka una ibiro ere. I aweka danu barukekae eweka barukada nono danu mogoiso e muina kaibai dueroma (12) odike manabe duboro enare ibaada danu amara sabu dofine ukaada oferi daiwera waurada ii weibi. ³ Nono moi dei ubuwere urero ere. Ie i ari eno, moi dai uwaya ari rabuma ibiro ere. Danu ofeye kokoiwera. Nono danu bokai yaisinae seweni (7). Danu yawera yaisinae deni (10). I dai yawokeka oronu mogoiso yaisina sewenima danu bokai seweniro baruke odiro ibisa. ⁴ I uwaya ari rabunu koromama i urero muina moibai garuru ure mune sianiro yewa dooro isaka. Eno uiro nono i amara dofine ukeibi awekanu ibooro enare ibifiro i aweka amara dofiro dawama ifine ibake enare ibi. ⁵ I awekama amaranaku dori. I amaranakuma danu dubuena eme yawokada mamifeku ayani usima eme yaisina dawama arawere yawofia. I awekama amaranaku doribaie i amaranaku sabunaku mukake yeku urero Godini Danu dai yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaro waure amuke anisa. ⁶ Nono i awekae ia iyarike eme ibe me orofaro ani. Enoba Godima i orofae dawabake me furo uke bou uke odiba ibake iro ibefiro odo duero aderedi sikisidi (1260) i awekabairo Dawama uruna makaada yawokefine uke bou ui.

⁷⁻⁸ Nama nono erebaie i urero uraneke odo idua fariro ere. Maikeroini danu aneru yaisina idua uyakake i dai uwaya ari rabuini danu aneru yaisinaini urakake Maikeroini danu aneruma buna uisake emua ma bereriekaba ibake i uwaya ari rabuini danu aneru yaisina emuae urero ibe dauisake dooro isaka. ⁹ Ibake i dai uwaya ari rabu dawae i adinaro we irukeibi waru ari danu moi ibiye deworo o seidani, dawae i dooro ibaisa orou yaisina we irukakune. Maikeroini danu aneruma seidanini danu aneru yaisina mune eu dooro siarikaro isaka.

¹⁰ Nono ureroma wake daiwera eno wei, awoena Godima ya ma wironea wei. Danu buna yaisina aruowere ukinuke Dawae yanu Dai Kini Mi sininu. Danu fafakuro wirofeisa Mi, Keriso Dawama Danu buna yaisina enaenari aruowere ukinuro bunawere sininu. I Godinu ibooro enare ibaada Godinu oroubake wayai weeka mi muninuke dooro sianinuro isarinu. ¹¹ Iyanu naiyemuku emuama

i awoena Mamoe abu Dawae emuabake feariro nono Danu iwa yewa dooro isariba ibake emuae emenu imuka yaisina Dawabairo oisa, Danu buna ui ena wake weibisa ibake i meomae weibi mi ma berekeibisa. I orou emuae i fearekabake ia iyare dakeibisa. Enoba emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo oisa ibake eme emenu ararae i orou ma feafiakane ukeibisaro nono emua emenu ararae feareka ia sine dakeibisa. Emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo oisa ibake eme emenu ararae i orou ma feafiakane ukeibisa. ¹² Enoya ureini i urero ibinisa orouini yaisina rooro ukeibiawe. Nono ya dooro ibinisa orou yaisina erenewaa uawe. Seidani dawae yabairo ureroma dooro isare aarinuba ibake dawae iwoka danu ibekae yafawere mero danu ibekae funaku ibake dino ukaada inimu daiwera yabairo odifine ukakua imukenewaa ukaada erenewaa uawe wei.

¹³⁻¹⁴ I dai uwaya ari rabu dawa mune siakaro dooro isarika dawa i amaranakunu amae yoweriroma nono Godima i awekabake imukari uike i udu adanu babayai mairo ima wawane anike eme ibe me orofaro anike i dai uwayabairomae yafawere ibeibi. Iro oya buubaini moi oya abanaroini eno ibeibiro Godima dawa yawokenewaa ukaada uruna makeibiro iseibi. ¹⁵ Ibake i dai uwaya ari rabuma danu bebekuroma obi orobiro isarika dai aduama oku fareibaku enaenari ui. Danu ararae i aweka i adua okuma wafine ibake eno ui. ¹⁶ Dawama eno uiro nono i dooma i aweka unu korike i seidanima obi orobiro isarika oku fari adua danu bebekuma ise raraine me sini. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ I dai uwaya ari rabuma i awekabake dino daiwera uike i awekanu amarakuini urafisane emuabairo ani. Aniro i Godinu wake naukenewaa ukeibisake Yesu Kerisonu umuro anenewaa ukeibisa orouini urafine ani. I dai uwaya ari rabuma dawara udiro enare ibiro nama dawa ere.

13

Waa abu una raarayai faki wake

¹ Nama nono erebaie i buna abu ari rabu dawaroma udiro amuiro ere. Dawae i ari eno, danu yawera yaisinae deni (10) nono danu bokai yaisinae seweni (7). Danu yaweraro e dai yawokeka kini oronu barukeibaisa mogoiso yaisina deni (10) barukeibi. I bokai kai yaisina duboroe moi ibi ibi ibe fare ani. I ibi ibinu ubiye Godibairo i ibi ibi yaisina wake meramawere weeka ibi ibi. ² I buna abu ari rabu erebaie refodi weaisa abu ari eno ere. Nono danu umue bea weaisa abunu umu ari eno ere. Nono danu bebekue raioni weaisa abunu bebeku ari

eno ere. I dai uwaya ari rabuma danu bunaini danu yaure ibaada yawokeibi orofaini danu yawokeibi buna yaisina i buna abu ari rabubairo mai. ³ I buna abu ari rabunu moi bokai kai ure yanake uisaro fearikema nono i bou biobao me siniro wiroi. Ibake i dooro ibisa orou yaisina foria uisake i buna abu ari rabunu umuro anisa. ⁴ Enoba i dai uwaya ari rabuma danu arararo ukeka buna yaisina i buna abu ari rabubairo guriguri uisake i buna abu ari rabuini guriguri ukaada eno weisa, aina mi dawae yewa abu ari enobaie anifike dawaini urafisi eno weisa.

⁵ Godima i buna abu ari rabubairo we kuure dauiba ibake i buna abu ari rabuma wake meramawere weibike dawama oya buubaini manabe sikisi (6) i eraerabusa yaisina yawokeibi. ⁶ I buna abu ari rabuma Godibairo wake meramawere weibike Godinu ibi we ma merama ukeibike Godinu ibeibi orofaini i urero ibeibisa orouini emua yaisina we ma meramawere ukeibirie. ⁷ Dawama Godinu orouini uraneibisake dawama Godinu orou ma berekeibirie. Ibake dawama buna moi munike i orofa akaka imusu imusu orouini wake imusu imusu weibisa orouini ofe ubu imusu imusu orouini emua yaisina dawama arawere yawokeibirie. ⁸ Enoba yewa dooro ibifeisa orou yaisina i buna abu ari rabubairo guriguri ufeisa. Nono i awoena Mamoe abuma moi orou, Godima i eraerabusa yaisina ubu uke me i furo, emenu ibi ibi i feareibi awoena Mamoe abunu me ibene ibene ibeka orounu bukaro owaowa yanake odiba ibake i orou mane dubuenaroe i buna abu ari rabubairo guriguri da ufeisa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Aina mi dawae ome bobobaie yewa wake naukenewaa ufi. Ie i ari eno, aina mima danu arara moi Godinu wake naukeka mi ana ebaro odifine imufekuie odifeku. Nono aina mima moi Godinu wake naukeka mi bauma umafiro feafine imufekuie umafiro feafi. Enoya i ari eno ukeka daiwere fafekuie Godinu orou ya yanu Godi imukaisa ibai iroma ane imukenewaa uaweke enare ara uawe.

¹¹ Nama nono kubekuberoma erebaie moi buna abu ari rabu doo ubarenaroma uyarike duboro amuiro ere. Danu yawera kaiyaie moi awoena mamoe abunu yawera kaiyai ari eno. Nono danu wake weibi ibaie moi awoena i dai uwaya ari rabuma weibi wake ari eno weibi. ¹² I dubuena buna abu ari rabuma i bokai buna abu ari rabunu buna yaisina munike danu bunawere ukekabai i bokai buna abu ari rabunu ibooro uke ma iwoka ui. Enoba dawama nae buna daiwewera weiba ibake i orofa akaka orou yaisina

danu arararo mane uisake i bokai buna ukeka abu ari rabubairo guriguri ukeibisa. ¹³ I dubuenaro fari ena abu ari rabuma eme ku ubarenaro danu ukeka sineka imusu imusu uke ma iwoka ukekabai daiwere uke ma iwoka ukeibi. I ma iwoka ukeibi moi deie i ari eno, dawama daiwere weiro ureroma inaa yareibi bobo yewa dooro isare aariro eme keuwere ibai eka. ¹⁴ Enoba Godima danu ukeibi ibai ere mediro dawama i ukeka ubu imusu imusu daiwere i bokai buna daiwere abu ari rabunu ibooro ibai ukaada eme yaisina uke irukeibirie. Enoba dawama i orofa akaka orou yaisinabairo eno wei, yama ana muaweke i bokai buna abu ari rabu i danu onami ari i anama koiaweke i anama ubu ukeka rabubairo guriguri ukaada danu ibi we ma daiwere uawe eno wei. I buna abu ari rabue dawa adinaro bauma yanakoro fearike nono wiroike ibinua eawe wei. ¹⁵ Godima danu ukeibi ibai ere mediro i dubuenaro fari buna abu ari rabuma i anama koisake i buna abu ari rabunu imumu uke oisa iboo ebaro imu sianeka mairo me ibaada wake weike i dawabairo guriguri uke dakeibisa orou yaisina ma fearie. ¹⁶ Enoba i dubuenaro fari ena buna abu ari rabuma nae buna daiwewera weiba ibake eme yaisina, ibi bobo orouini me daabaro eneibeka orouini emua yaisina emenu baena wanaroma emenu awararoma danu bio muneibisa. ¹⁷ Enoba aina ainabairo i buna abu ari rabunu bionu ibi emenu awararo ibe me orou emuae oima make uruna mune ise dakeibisa.

¹⁸ Enoya ya eme yaisina ibai imukenewaa uawe. Aina mi dawae iwoka daiwerebaie i buna abu ari rabunu kakurekanu ubi iwoka sifi. Ie i ari eno, i kakurekae moi minu ibi. I bio yaisina sikisi aderedi sikisidi sikisi (666).

14

Wani aderedi fodi fo dausini (144,000) orouma awoena yaura kai weisa wake

¹ Nono nama nanu kubekuberoma erebaie erebaie i awoena Mamoe abuma Saioni oraararo enare ibiro ere. Dawae iro enare ibiro eme keuwere wani aderedi fodi fo dausini (144,000) emuaini Dawaini demuiro enare ibisaro eya. I orou yaisina emenu awararoe Danu ibini Danu Babaenu ibini eno owaowa yanake odiba ibake emuaini demuiro enare ibisaro eya. ² Nama nauebaie moi wake ureroma isare aariro naue. I wakenu ubiye i ari eno, adua sisifunu yama arini nono ure ureibaku i ari eno. Nono i wakeye emema gida ari rabu afu weaisa i rabuma dodoo

ukeibaisaro yama irauaiai weibaku i ari eno weibi. ³ Enoba i orouma i dai yaure ibaada yawokeka dubonu iboo enaroini nono i me ibene ibene ibeka erabusa fonu (4) ibooroini i dai orou duenidi fonu (24) ibooro enare ibaada moi awoena yaura kai weibisa. Nono moi orou emuae i awoena yaura kai emua iwoka me. Ibake Godima i eme wani aderedi fodi fo dausini (144,000) i dooro ibisa orou yaisina emenu duuroma mune oima make munao uike ma bereke ekudeku odirieba ibake emua mane i awoena yaura kai weibisa. ⁴ I emema dooro ibaadae aruarumaini awekaboini ure burise mero me irauaiai ibaada aweka mune dakeibisa. Enoba i Awoena Mamoe abu anifine ukakuie emua yaisina Danu umuro anaisa. Godima eme yaisinanu duuro oima make munao urieke eme yaisinabairo ma bereke ekudeku odirieke emuae bokairo Godini i Awoena Mamoe abubairo ofereni odinao uke odirie. ⁵ Enoba emuabairoe wake meo we dakaisake nono emuae moi erabunakuro merama uke mero emenu ukeka sinekae gienabu mane ukaisa.

Aneru una buubama wake weibisa

⁶ Nama nono erebaie moi aneruma yeku ure aweawero wawane fare aneibiro ere. Dawae i me ibene ibene ibeka wake waurike i dooro oroubairo wefiro emua yaisina naufisane i ofrafa akaka imusu imusu orouini wake imusu imusu orouini ofe ubu imusu imusu orouini i orou yaisinabairo wefiro naufisane urero wawane fare aneibiro ere. ⁷ Anaada dawama daiwere eno wei, Godima kodo uraada eme ma berefiaku odo idua farinua Dawabake ia sifiaro Danu buna ukeka mane we ma daiwere uawe. Godima ure-⁸ ini dooini dawaraini aduaini i eraerabusa yaisina Dawama ubu uuya Dawabairo iboo yanakaisari uaweke guriguri uawe eno wei.

⁸ Nono moi aneruma i dawako fare ani ena anerunu umuro anaada eno wei, o i dai Babaronia goi idua doroo yarinua eno wei. Nauawe, i goiye doroo yarinua. I Babaronia dai goinu ukeka sinekae meramawere ara adua ari eno. Ibake i goiye i ofrafa akaka eme yaisinabairo danu meramawere ukeka i aruarumaini awekabobairo iboo odekae ara adua ari emuabairo mariero isake awara merama sinaada danu meramawere ukeibi enaenari ukeibisa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nono moi aneruma i bokairo anisi aneruyainu umuro anaada daiwere eno wei, aina ainama i buna abu ari rabunu anama koiseka imumubairo guriguri ufeisaro i buna abu ari rabuma danu bio emenu

awararoma wanaroma iro odifekuie emua Godinu waini adua ifeisa. I waini aduanu ubiye i ari eno, ie Godinu dino daiwere ukeka. Enoba Godima Danu dino ukekae faniginiro odifekuie mafiakuro ifeisa. Emua yaisina ifeisaie emua i feare dakaku wadadawere inaaro meramawere uke ibifeisaro i ifama imusu ari aneruini i awoena Mamoe abuini emuama i orou ereifiakaisa. ¹¹ I emua ma merama ukeifiaku inaa iro e aine wai ure amukeifeku. Enoba aina ainama i buna abu ari rabunu anama koiseka imumubairo guriguri ukake danu bio muka oroue iro me ibene ibene meramawere uboro ibifeisake dumuini ewekaini ko da yareifeisaya eno wei.

¹² I ari eno ukekawere fafekua Godinu orou, ya Godinu we iifa wake yaisina naukenewaa uaweke yanu imuka yaisina Yesubairo odeneawa uawero i meramawere fafiro enare ara uawe wei.

¹³ Nono moi wake ureroma isare aariro naukeibisararo eno wei, i wake owaowa eno yanake odia weike nono wei, aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina i yanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisobairo odaisake fearaisaie emua dubuenaro rooro daiwere ufeisaya eno wei. Eno weiro Godinu Imumu Irauma eno wei, ba weakua wei, emenu budu ukaisa ibai nono medifeisake emenu irauaiai ukekaini iini waure anifeisake ko yafeisaya eno wei.

Dooro uruna muneka odo idua farinua wei wake

¹⁴ Nama nono erebaie moi inanawere ou duboro moi ba eme una ari rabuma yaure ibiro ere. Danu bokairoe i gorudima ubu uisa mogoisoe danu bokairo ibiro Dawae awewere bau kari mame ibiro ere. ¹⁵ Nono moi aneruma i dai sosi uwara ubarenaroma fare amuike aweawero i ou duboro yaure ibi mibairo daiwere weada dubo waure wake weada eno wei, i waiya oya idua farinua i ba sinisa uruna yaisina ma diwaa wei. ¹⁶ Eno weiro i ou duboro yaure ibi mima bau munike koe kuuraisari eno i ayo ure ibisa uruna yaisina umane kuuri.

¹⁷ Nama nono erebaie moi aneruma i dai sosi uwara ubarenaroma aweawero amuike dawaini iini moi awe bau kari mame ibiro ere.

¹⁸ Nono moi aneru dawae i ofereni odeibisa orofaro inaa yareibibai yawoke ibiro ere. Dawama i ofereni ode sibore sianeibisa ofarafoma farike i awema imusu ari bau mame ibi anerubairo eno wei, i dooro ibinisa orou yaisinae ayo naa didi kai ariya eno wei. ¹⁹ Eno weiro

emenu i naadidi kai bauma umane ku-
 ureibisake amune adiadi yareka ooruro
 sianeibisake amune adiadi yareibisa i
 ari eno e i aneruma danu awe bau mu-
 nike dooro koe kuuraisari emeye naadidi
 kai kuunao uke murieke Godinu amune
 adiadi yareka ooru ari goi udiro siani.
²⁰Eno uike sianiro Godima emuae arawere
 amune adiadi yanao ukaada fanisi dai-
 were makeibirieba ibake emenu iwama
 i amune adiadi yareibisa orofaroma is-
 are aneibiie adua oku ari eno fare isare
 aneibi. Nono i fare isare aneibi okunu
 sikorunu yafae emenu owai arabanaroma
 anaada diri aderedi fifidi kiromidasi (350)
 yafawere ari eno fare isare aneibi.

15

*Aneru sewenima meramawere eraer-
 abusa seweni mame ibisa wake*

¹ Nama urero moi ubu daiwere i ari
 eno ere. I erebaie i ari eno daiwere,
 aneru sewenima (7) awe waawere ukeka
 eraerabusa waukarero ere. I awe waawere
 ukekae i dubuena kai awe waawere ukek-
 abai. Enoba Godima dino ufekuke i ari eno
 ufekuro Danu dino ukeka idua me sifeku.
² Nama nono erebaie dawarama aku ari
 rabuini inaaini demuiro diroroko ukaada
 ibisiro ere. Nono erebaie i moi orouma
 i buna abu ari rabuini danu anama koise
 ubu uisa imumuini i ibi kakuka bio bobo
 rabuini urakake ma bereriekaro i oroue
 nama emua eya. Enoba emua yaisinae
 i aku ari diroroko ukeibi dawara udiro
 enare ibaada Godima emuabairo marie
 gida ari eno rabu afu weaisa eraerabusa
 mame ibisaro eya. ³ Emuama i Godinu
 waiya ukeka mi Mosesini i awoena Mamoe
 abunu yaura kai i ari eno weibisa,

iyanu buna Waria Godi, Ae buna dai-
 were ukeka ukaku. Enoba Ae i orofa
 akaka imusu imusuro ibinisa orounu
 dai yawokeka Kini Mi. Enoya Anu
 ukeka sinekae yaisina gienabuini ba
 mane ukaku. ⁴ Iyanu Dai Waria Godi
 eme yaisina Abake iifa ukaada Anu ibi
 mane we ma daiwere ukaisa. Enoba
 A mane irauai ibinu. I orofa akaka
 orou yaisina Anu gienabuini ba ukeka
 ari ukaada guriguri ufeisaya,
 eno weada yaura kairoma weibisa.

⁵ Eno we me sikaro nama nono erebaie
 i urero dai sosi uwara aisame ro yariro
 Godinu ibaku iifawere ooru ibiro ere. ⁶ I
 aneru sewenima ino me inanake wauma
 baruisake gorudima ubu uisa gabagauna
 emenu oro waiyakake i dubuena kai awe
 waawere ukeka yaisina seweni (7) mukake
 i dai sosi uwara ubarenaroma aweawero
 waure anisa. ⁷ Iro waure amuisaro moi

me ibene ibene ibeka rabuma i aneru
 sewenibairo gorudima ubu uisa nabero
 seweni emuabairo marie. I me ibene
 ibene ibeka Godima Danu dino ukeka i
 nabero seweni odiri i rabuma i aneru
 yaisinabairo marie. ⁸ Nono Godinu bunaini
 arakekaba ibake inaa iro daiwere urero
 dai sosi uwara ubarenaro wake farike i
 uwara ubarena ma yaari. Eno uiba ibake
 moi mima i uwara ubarenaro ane guriguri
 ufine ufekuie i ubarenaro da ane ibifekuro
 i aneru sewenini emenu awe waawere
 ukekabai me sifekuroma ai dubuenaro ane
 guriguri ufeku.

16

*Godinu dino ukeka yaisina nabero
 seweni ibinua wei wake*

¹ Nama nauebaie moi wake i urero dai
 sosi uwara ubarenaroma i aneru seweni-
 bairo (7) eno wei, aniaweke Godinu dino
 ukeka i nabero seweni ibinisa i dino
 ukeka rabu ureroma dooro ma oi yawero
 isafi eno weiro naue.

² Dawama eno weiro i bokai aneru
 unama ibai nauike ane danu nabero mu-
 nike ma oiniro i awe waawere yewa dooro
 isari. Isarike ima i buna abu ari rabunu
 bio muka orouini i buna abu ari rabunu
 anama koise ubu uisa imumubairo gurig-
 uri ukeibisa oroue bou biobao keuwere
 marieke oferi daiwere imusu imusu marie.

³ Nono i moi aneruma anike danu
 nabero munike ma oiniro i awe waawere
 dawararo isari. Isariba ibake i aduae i
 fearaisa orounu iwa ari eno uiro i dawara
 ubarenaro ibisa eraerabusa yaisina feaka.

⁴ Nono moi aneruma anike danu nabero
 munike ma oiniro i awe waawere i ba
 aduaroma nono i oru faraku aduaroma
 i adua yaisinaro isariro i adua yaisina
 iwa mane sini. ⁵ Nama nono nauebaie i
 adua yawokeibi aneruma eno wei, O Godi,
 A mane irauai. Ae adinaroma ibeebe
 awoenaini ibinu. Ama awoena eme i ari
 eno uke gienabu kodo urakuneke emua
 fanisi makakunea wei. ⁶ I orouma Godinu
 orouini we bou ukeibirieka orouini ure-
 ibiriekaro emenu iwa isareibisaba ibake
 ibainu mokoe i meramawere oroubairo
 iwa aido makakunero isaisaya eno weiro
 naue. ⁷ Nama nono nauebaie wake moi
 i ofereni oedeibisa orofaroma eno wei,
 O buna Waria Godi, Anu kodo urekaini
 eme fanisi makekaini ie ba ibake gienabu
 ukakua eno weiro naue.

⁸ Nono moi aneruma danu nabero mu-
 nike ma oiniro i awe waawere ewekanu
 duboro isariro nono Godima ibai ere medi
 ibake ewekama inaa wadada ari uike eme
 yaisina yarie. ⁹ Emua i ari eno uke yariero

nono emuama Godi Dawae i awe waawere ukeka yawokeibiba ibake Danu ibi we ma merama uisake nono emenu meramawere ukekabai mede dauisake Godinu ibi we ma daiwere uke dauisa.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nono moi aneruma anike danu nabero munike ma oiniro i awe waawere i buna abu ari rabunu yaure ibaada yawokeka orofa duboro isari. Isariro i buna abu ari rabunu yawokeibi orofa akakaro ibisa orou emenu meana ake adiadi yakake emenu ofero bou biobaobake Godinu ibi we ma merama uisake emenu meramawere ukekabai mede dauisa.

¹² Nono i dubuena udiro aneruma anike danu nabero munike ma oiniro i awe waawere i dai Ufereidi weisa aduaro isariro i dai aduawere raraine me sini. I eweka amukaku enaro dai orou amuke aafisane daaba i aduama rarainike daaba uke odiro emua i daaba bouro amuke aafisane ibake i adua raraine me sini. ¹³ Nama nono erebaie i merama imumu una buubae bawada ari emuama i dai uwaya ari rabubairomaini nono i buna abu ari rabubairomaini i meo we bou urieka mibairomaini i yaisina emenu bebekuroma amukeibisaro ere. ¹⁴ Enoba i merama imumu una buubae seidaninu buna ukeibisa imumu una buuba. Enoba i merama imumu una buuba i dai yawokeka orou yaisinabairo anifisake emenu ararae demui orofaro ku siafisake Godinu dai odoroi i buna daiwere Godini urafisane ibake weisake anisa.

¹⁵ Emema merama da ufisane ibake Yesuma yewa wake dubo waure weike eno wei, Nanu wake nauawe wei. Nanu owere faraada umau ibaie waira ukeka minu fareka ubu ari eno uke famaua wei. Aina mima nauka kunawere da aifekuke danu wau irauaiai yawokenewaa ufekuie emenu naisa kekero ofe mane maru bobo da enafekuke dawae rooro daiwere uke anifekua eno wei.

¹⁶ I merama imumuma i dai yawokeka orou yaisina demui orofaro waure fare ku siarieka. I Iburu orounu wakeromae i orofanu ibiye Amagedani weisa.

¹⁷ Nono i dubuena kai aneruma anike danu nabero munike ma oiniro i awe waawere aweawero oyauma ure wawane isariro wake moi urero dai sosi uwara ubarenaro ibi i dai yaure yawokeka orofaroma daiwere eno wei, idua me sininua eno wei. ¹⁸ Eno weiro bida mamebiro yama daiwere weibiuro ure uraada gururu weibiuro doo amani amani daiwere ui. Adinaroe doo amani amani i ari eno uke dakeibi. Nono i odoe i doo yaisinawere amani amani ui. ¹⁹ Eno uiro i dai goi abanaro yaisina feka buuba yanake birai.

Eno uiro i orofa akakaro goi goi yaisina merama mane sika. Ibake Godima i Babaronia dai goi imuike dino daiwere i faniginiro odike mairo Babaroniama Godinu dino ukeka waini adua ari dawama iseibi. ²⁰ I eka ena ewa ena dawararo uware orofa yaisina me mo ari uisaro nono i oraara yaisinaini me mo ari uisa. ²¹ Aisi oma daiwere, fifidi (50) kiro ari, ie dai ibudi urimi fuse ari ureroma emenu dubo duboro isaka ibake emema i aisi omanu inimubake Godinu ibi we ma merama ukeibisa. I awe waawereye ibake i ari eno ukeibisa.

17

Moi awekabonu emeakabake ukeibi aweka danu meramawere ukeibi moko muni wake

¹ Nono moi nabero seweni bobo aneruma nabairo farike eno wei, aararo abake i moi awekabonu emeakabake ukeibi aweka we sibomaro danu merama ukekanu moko muneifiro ea wei. I awekae i dai goi adua keuwere udiro ibinua wei. ² I orofa akaka imusu imusu yawokaisa dai kini orouma i moi awekabonu emeakabake ukeibi awekabairo fare enare odeibisaro i orofa akaka imusu imusu orouma i awekanu meramawere ukeibi ibai waini adua ari isaada awara merama ukeibiro gogore ukaada merama ukeibisaya eno weiro na naue.

³ Dawama eno we me siniro Godinu Imumu Irauma na ma buna ukararo i aneruma na waure ane eme ibe me orofaro odikararo ibisara. Nama iro ibaada kubekuberoma erebaie i meramawere ukeibi awekama i kokoiwere buna abu ari rabunu duboro yaure ibiro ere. I buna abu ari rabunu bokai yaisinae seweni (7) nono danu yawerae deni (10). Danu meramawere ukeibi i ibi ibi keuwere danu ofero ibiro ere. ⁴ I awekama dubawerini kokoiwere wau baruike gorudima ubu uisa eraerabusaini irauaiai omaini irauaiai fera weisa omaini ima weree weree uke ibiro ere. Dawa i gorudima ubu uisa fanigini mame ibiro i fanigini ubarenaroe danu meramawere ukeka inowere eraerabusa i ubarenaro ibiro ere. ⁵ Nono danu awararo moi ibi owaowa yanake odiro ibi. Nono i ibinu ubiye fe ibekanu ubi. Inu ubiye i ari eno, Babaronia goiye dawama i moi orounu awekabobake ukeibaisa awekabonu amae. ⁶ Nama nono erebaie i awekama Godinu orouini Yesubairo enare ara ukeibisa orounu iwa ike awara arama uiro ereke imuka foria daiwere ue. ⁷ Ibake i aneruma nabairo eno wei, anemebake imuka foria ukinu wei. Nama abairo i awekaini danu wauraku bokai yaisina

sewenini (7) yawera deni (10) bobo buna abu ari rabunu fe yare ibaku ubi we ma boroo yamaro a naua wei. ⁸ I erinu buna abu ari rabu dawae adinaro ibeebe nono awoenae idua ibe dakaku. Dawama i doo eba yafawereroma sabu amuke anifekuro Godima dawa ma merama uke me sifekua eno wei. I moi dooro ibifeisa orou, i orou emenu ibi ibi i me ibene ibene ibeka oronu bukaro owaowa yanake ode dauisa, i ooruma i buna abu ari rabu dawae adinaro ibeebe nono awoenae ibe dakakuba nono dubuenaroe nono fafeku enoba i oroue dawa eraada imuka foria ufeisaya wei.

⁹ I ari enoya imukenewaa uawe. I wak-enu ubi dawa eno, i bokai yaisina sewenie (7) oraarananaku yaisina seweni. I awekama i oraarananaku yaisina seweninu duboro yauraku. Nono i oraarananaku yaisina sewenie (7) moi dai Kini orou seweni. ¹⁰ Enoba emuabairo moi dai Kini orou fai (5) emuae emenu waiya ukekabai isare me sika. Nono moi dai Kini mima awoenae eme yaisina yawokakune. Nono i dubuenaro dai Kini mi dawama fafekuke odo yafawere meroma odo funaku mane yawofekua wei. ¹¹ Nono i adinaro ibeebe nono awoena ibe dakaku buna abu ari rabuma i Kini seweni oroubairo dawae Kini moi mi. Enoba Dawae emuabairoma anifekuke Kini moi mi sifekuro Godima dawa ma merama ufekuro feafeku.

¹² I erinu yawera deniye (10) moi dai Kini orou deni. Emuae awoena fare meba ai dubuenaro fafeisake buna mufeisake emuaini i buna abu ari rabuini emuama odo yafa mero funaku yawokeifeisa. ¹³ Enoba i dai Kini orou deni (10) emenu imuka demui imuka mane imufeisake emenu bunaini yawokeifeisa ibai yaisina i buna abu ari rabubairo mafaisaro dawaini eme ereka mi sifeku. ¹⁴ Enoba emua yaisinae i awoena Mamoe abuiini urafeisa. Nono i awoena Mamoe abuiini Danu we mune odiriero Danu umuro anenewaa ukeibisa orouini emuaini i yawokeifeisa dai orou ma berefiakaisa. I awoena mamoe abu Dawae i dai orou emenu Dai Mi. Dawae i dai Kini orounu Dai Kini Miba ibake i orou yaisina ma berefiakua eno wei.

¹⁵ I aneruma nabairo nono eno wei, i aweka una udiro fare isare anakuro erinu aduae ie i orofa akaka orouini ofe ubu imusu imusu orouini wake imusu imusu weaisa orou ari eno. ¹⁶ I yawera denini (10) nono i buna abu ari rabuini emuae i moi awekabonu emeakabake ukeibi awekabairo ararua daiwere sifeisake danu eraerabusa yaisina mufeisaro ofe mane ibifekuro nono emuama danu ofe dama

ifeisake inaama dawa yafeisaro yare me sifeku. ¹⁷ Godima Danu arara emuama Danu arara ukeka ufisane ibake Danu imukeka emenu imukaro odirie ibake emuama emenu bunaini yawokeibisa ibai yaisina i buna abu ari rabubairo mais-aba ibake dawama emua yawofiakuro Godinu we bou ukeibi wake yaisina enaenari ufekuro idua me sifekua wei.

¹⁸ I aneruma nono nabairo eno wei, i erinu awekae i dai Babaronia goi ari eno. I goiye i orofa akaka imusu imusu yawokaisa dai Kini orou yaisina yawokakua weiro naue.

18

Babaronia goi merama sini wake

¹ Nama nono erebaie moi aneru ureroma isare aarebiro ere. Godima dawabairo buna daiwere mairo danu edoroma yewa doo yaisina edoro ui. ² Dawama daiwere eno wei, i dai goi dawae isaria wei. I dai Babaronia goiye doroo yaria wei. Eno uiro seidaninu merama imumu keuwereini i inowere imumuini emuama awoenae i doroo yari goiro ibinisaro nono i meramawere ino gasira yaisina iro ibinisa. ³ Enoba i Babaronia goi dawae i awekabonu emeakabake ukeibi ibaie ara waini adua ari emebairo mariero isa. Enoba i orofa akaka yawokeibisa dai orouma i aweka enare odeibisabai i ari eno dawabairo fare dodoo ukeibisa. I oi waiya ukeibisa orouma i awekanu eraerabusa keuwerema emuae eraerabusa keuwere orou sineibisaya eno weiro naue.

⁴ Nama nono nauebaie moi wake ure-roma isare aarike eno wei,

Nanu orou i goiroma mediaweke aweawero aniaweke danu meramawere ukeibaku i ari eno da uawe wei. Dawaini yaini kodo unao ufiakaisake danu meramawere ukeka moko munao ufoisaya dawabairoma imusu aniawe wei. ⁵⁻⁶ Danu ukeka meramama urero amuke ane farinuro Godima i ukeka sineka eraada ibaie irau meya weaku. Dawama yabairo meramawere ukeibia enaenari yama i meramawere moko dawabairo uaweke nono moibai dawabairo duboro uawe eno wei. Dawama okeanaku makeibiriero iseibisa enaenari yama faniginiro arawere adua ma demuiro uaweke maewero ifi wei. ⁷ Dawae eraerabusa keuwere bobo ibake irauaia i ibeibiba awoenae yama i ukeibi moko dawa fanisi maewe. Dawama eno weaku, nae dai yawokeka aweka enoba nanu yaure ibaada eme yawokakunia orofaro yaure ibine. Nae ii weibeka ena

wabu aweka mero dawae i sorara ukekabake nabairo da fafekua eno weaku. ⁸ Dawae eno weakuba ibake odo demuiro i inimuwere ukeka dawabairo fafeisa. I inimuwere ukekae i ari eno, oferi imusu imusu waurekaini sorara ukekaini desini urekaini i yaisina dawabairo fafeisaro nono Godima dawa kodo urefeku. Enoba Godi Dawae bunawereba i yaisina ma berekeibaku ibake i ukeka sineka yaisina fafekuro inaama i Babaronia goi yare me sifekua, eno weiro naue.

⁹ I orofa akaka yawokeibisa dai Kini orouini i awekaini dodoo ukebisake meramawere ukebisaba ibai i orouma efeisaie inaama dawa yarefekuuro iro amukefekuro eraada ii wefeisa. ¹⁰ I yawokeibisa dai Kini orouma i aweka oferi karakada ukefeku ibai efeisake ia daiwere iyafeisake ekararowere enare ibaada eno wefeisa, ae, ae, ie dai meramawereya! Yeka Babaronia dai goiwere anu meramawere ukeka nono idua abairo sabu farinua eno wefeisaya wei.

¹¹ I orofa akakaro oi waiya ukeibaisa moi orouma i eraerabusa dawabairo oima make da muneifeisa ibake enaenari imuka merama sinaada ii wefeisa. ¹²⁻¹³ Moi mima emenu okoa o dai eraerabusa keuwere oima makeroma mune dafeku. Enoba emenu eraerabusaie eno, gorudini siriwaini make muneka daiwere omaini fera weaisa omaini inanakeo rinani weaisa wauini dubawere wauini kokoiwere wauini emenu imusu imusu irauaiiai anaini aiwori weaisa i rabuma ubu ukaisa eraerabusaini emenu make munekae daiwere. Enoba ainama i ubu ukeka eraerabusaini burasi weaisa rabuma ubu ukaisa eraerabusaini ayanima ubu ukaisa eraerabusaini munaini ofereni odaisa urumuwere faudaini mera weaisa urumu irauaiiai aduaini funanikisenisa weaisa urumu irauaiiai aduaini waini aduaini oeraini farauwaini uidi kaini boromakauini mamoe abuinu osini osima ma youraku uwiri bobo seboini me waiya mane ukekaro oi da makeka orou emuaini iini i eraerabusa ari eno oima make mufiakaro emenu waiya ufisane waure fafiakaisaroma nono i eraerabusa yaisina oima make mune dafeisa. ¹⁴ I orouma i Babaronia goiro ibaadae oi waiya ukeibisa orouma i goibake eno weisa, anu arara i irauaiiai aneme aneme eraerabusa muneibaku i eraerabusa yaisina me ari eno ukinua. Anu oini irauaiiai wereeini ibai yaisinae idua me sininuba nono dubuenaro yodia ufakuie da fou ufakua eno weisa. ¹⁵⁻¹⁸ I

orouma Babaronia goiro oi waiya ukaada eraerabusa keuwere muneibisa, enoba i orouma i goinu inimu daiwere waunao ufeisaba ibake ia iyafeisake ekararowere bi mame ibaada iroma eno wefeisa, ae, ae, ie dai meramawereya eno wefeisa. I Babaronia dai goibake imukari ukaisia. Dawa adinaroe rinani weaisa wauini dubawere wauini kokoiwere wauini baruike gorudini make muneka daiwere omaini fera weaisa omaini i wereeini rooro ukaada uwanibairo nono odo yafawere mero danu eraerabusa yaisina sabu me sininua eno wefeisaya wei.

I boudi yawokeka kafudenini i boudiro aneibisa orouini i boudiro waiya ukeibisa orouini i dawararo ane fare ukaada oi waiya ukeibisa orouini emua yaisina ekara yafawereroma enare ibaada efeisabaie inaama yaraada iro amukefekuro efeisake emuama eno wefeisa, yeka goiye irauaiiai moi goi goi i ari eno meya wefeisa. ¹⁹ Emuae doo bubudo mufeisake emenu iiro kare fiafeisake eno wefeisa, ae ae, i dai goinu inimue daiwewereya eno wefeisa. I dawararo eneiareibisa boudi yaisina iro fare aneibisaro i goiro ibisa orounu eraerabusa keuwere muneibisaya eno wefeisa. Nono odo yafa mero i eraerabusa yaisina sabu me sininua eno wefeisaya wei.

²⁰ I Babaronia goi merama sininuba ya urero ibinisa orouini Godinu orouini afa-soro orouini we bou urieka orouini yae rooro uawe wei. Dawama yabairo meramawere uke yareibirieba ibake Godima dawa kodo uraada danu merama ukekanu moko fanisi makinua eno wei.

²¹⁻²² Nono moi aneruma uidi kai ure adireka i oma ari dai rabuwere munike ei mamike dawararo sianiro isariro eno wei, i Babaronia dai goi dawae enaenari mufekuke daiwere sianao ufekuro emema i goi nono da efeisa. Enoba i buma ureibaisa orouini gida ureibaisa orouini kawia ureibaisa orouini i wirori ureibaisa orouini emua yaisina i goiro nono i ari eno da ufeisa. I goiro waiya nono da ufeisa. Emenu uidi kaima nono farauwa ubu da ufeisa. ²³ I goiro moi ramefa edoro da ufeku. I awekabo emeaka muneka wake weroma enaenari da ufeisa. Anu oi waiya ukeibaisa orou emuawere i orofa akakaro oi waiya ukeibaisa orou emuawere okoanaku. Enoba ae anu wada barauma i orofa akaka orou yaisina uke irukeibia eno wei.

²⁴ Godinu we bou urie orouini Danu orou emua ureibiriekaro feareibisaro emenu iwa i goiro isareibiba ibake Godima i Babaronia goi fanisi daiwere marie. I dooro feareibisa orou yaisina Godima erieke i Babaronia goi fanisi daiwere mariea wei.

19

Eme keuwere i Babaronia goi merama sini ibaibake rooro daiwere uisa wake

¹ Nono dubuenaro nama nauebaie wake daiwere, eme keuwere urero wake gorowere we mamisake eno weisa, Godinu ibi we ma daiwere uawe eno weisaro naue. Enoba i eme ma wirokekaini arakekaini buna yaisinae Godinu. ² Ibahe Godima kodo urakuie gienabu uraada ba ukaku. Enoba Dawama i orofa akaka eme ma merama ukaada moi awekabonu emeakabake ukeibaku aweka ari enoba Godima dawa kodo urinuke ma merama ukinuro me sininua weisa. I dai goiro Godinu orou ma feareibiriekaba ibake Godima dawa fanisi daiwere maia eno weisa. ³ Eno weisake nono daiwere weisa, inaama i dai goi yarakuro iro aine wai ure amukeibakua yama Godinu ibi we ma daiwere uawe weisa. ⁴ Eno weisaro i dai orou duenidi foini (24) i me ibene ibene ibeka rabu foma (4) emua ifoma kodudu yanaisake i yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaro yaure ibinu Godibairo guriguri ukaada eno weisa, ba weaisaya, Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ukaisia weada areiruya weisa. ⁵ Eno weisaro i yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaroma moi wake farike eno wei, ya Godinu waiya ukaisa orou yaisina, dai ibi wariawere orouini ibi waria me orouini ya Godibairo ia iyareibaisa orouini ya yaisina Godinu ibi we ma daiwere uawe wei.

I Awoena Mamoe danu aweka muniro banau uisa wake

⁶ Nama nono nauebaie adua sisifu yama arini nono ure uraada gururu weibaku i ari eme keuwerema fare ku siane ibaada wake gorowere weibaisa i ari wake moi eno weisaro naue. Emuamae eno weibisa, iyanu Dai Waria buna daiwere Godi Dawama yewa eraerabusa yaisina yawokakuba ibake areiruya weada Danu ibi we ma daiwere ukaisia eno weisa. ⁷ I Awoena Mamoe abu Dawama Danu awoena aweka mufine ukakuro i Danu mufine ukaku arumama danu mane uke bou ukakuba ibake rooro ufeke imuka irauaiai ufeke Danu ibi we ma irauaiai ufene weaisia eno weisa. ⁸ Eno weisake nono weisa, Danu mufine ukaku arumabairo inanakeo rinani weaisa wauma barufine makinua weisa. I waue Godinu orounu irauaiai ukeka wau ari eno. ⁹ Eno we me sikaro i aneruma nabairo eno wei, ama yewa wake eno owaowa yanake odia. Odiaro Godima i Awoena Mamoe abunu aweka muneka banauro eme wayo yourieba ibake rooro daiwere ufeisaya eno weike nono wei, ie Godinu ba

wakeya wei. ¹⁰ Eno weiro nama dawabairo guriguri umane ukaada danu umu udiro ifoma kodudu yanaero dawama eno wei, aini naini uwae naiyeyai, enoba aina ainama Yesu Kerisonu ba wake weibaisa orou ya yaisinae iyanu waiya demuiro ukaisi ibake ae Godibairo mane guriguri ua wei. Yesu Dawae Danu ba imukeka we ma boroo yarakuba ibake Danu wake weeka orou yaisina iyae enaenari weaisia wei.

Moi mi inanakeo osi abu duboro yaure ibi wake

¹¹ Nama nono erebaie ure eba uiro inanakeo osi abuwere iro ibiro ere. Nama ibai ereke nono erebaie moi Mi danu ibiye gienabuke ba. I Mima i osi duboro yaure ibaada Danu kodo urekaini uraneka gienabu ukeibi. ¹² Nono Danu naisae inaa domea ariro Danu bokairoe kini orounu barukaisa mogoiso ari keuwere ibisa. Danu ibiye awararo ibi. Eme moi emuae i ibinu ubi emua iwoka mero Danu mane iwoka sine ibi. ¹³ Enoba Danu owairoma barukeka yafawere wauro iwama i wau kare fiake ibi. Danu ibiye Godinu wakeya eno weibisa. ¹⁴ Dawa iro anibaie i urero ame orouma ino me inanakeo rinani weaisa wauwere were baruisake inanakeo osi dubo duboro yaukake Danu umuro anisa. ¹⁵ Dawa anibaie awero yafawere bau Danu bebekuma kafu uke ibiro bebekuroma baruna fare ibi. Danu i bauma i orofa akaka orou yaisinaini urafisake emua ma berefiane ibake weike ani. Danu yawokeka ayani usima i orou yaisina arawere yawofiane emua i gureifi kai amune adiadi yaraisa orofaro ure adiadi yareibaisaro idudabai isareibaku i ari Dawama i orou Godinu dino daiwere ukekabairo odifiakuke emuabairo ukekae i gureifi kai amune adiadi yareka i ari eno ufiaku. ¹⁶ Enoba Danu barukeka yafawere wauini Danu mau arabanaro moi ibi eno owaowa yanake odiro ibi i kini orou emenu dai kini nono i dai ibi waria orou emenu Dai Waria Miya eno ibi.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nama nono erebaie moi aneruma eweka naisaro enare ibiro ere. Dawama iro enare ibaada i urero wawane eneibisa gasira yaisinabairo daiwere eno wei, ya yaisina, yewa Godinu dai banauro aare ku siawe wei. Aaraweke i Kini orouini i dai ame orouini i ame orouini i osini i osi duboro yaure ibisa orouini i waiya ukeka orouini i me eneibeka orouini i ibi waria orouini i ibi waria me orouini emua yaisina emenu ofe ubu dama dama yaisina ise me siawe eno weiro naue.

¹⁹ Nama nono erebaie i buna abu ari rabuini i orofa akakaro dai Kini orouini emenu ame orouini emua yaisinaini i

inanakeowere osi duboro yauri mini Danu ame orouini urafisane fare ku siakaro ere. ²⁰ Dawama i buna abu ari rabuini i meo we bou uisa mini emua naama emenu umu wana uwarie. Adinaro i meo we bou uisa mima i buna abu ari rabunu ibooro buna daiwere ukeibi. Ibake Dawama eno ukaada i buna abu ari rabunu bio muka oroue i buna abu ari rabunu anama koise uisa imumubairo guriguri ukeibisa orou dawama buna daiwere ukaada emua uke irukeibirie. Enoba i buna abu ari rabuini i meo we bou ukeka mini emuae i feare dakaku sofa weaisa oma safirima yareibaku i ari eno uke yaraada aine wai ure yareibaku inaaro awoena a'uro mune siariero isaki. ²¹ I inanakeo osi duboro yaure ibi Mi Dawama Danu bebekuma kafu uke ibiro bebekuroma baruna fare ibi bauma i buna abu ari rabuini i meo we bou ukeka minu ami orou yaisina ure ma feare me siriero i gasira yaisina fakake emenu ofero dama dama yaisina isaro boana uriero ibai ere.

20

I seidanima oya wani dausini (1000) ana ebaro ibefeku wake

¹ Nama nono erebaie moi aneru ure-roma isare aarada i doo eba yafawerenu ki mamike nono inimuwere seni waurike isare aareibiro ere. ² Dawama dooro isarike i dai uwaya ari rabu, i dai waruwere danu moi ibiye deworo o seidani weaisa dawa munike oya keuwere wani dausini (1000) ana ebaro ibifine ibake senima uwane karise odiro ere. ³ I aneruma seidani uwane karike i doo ebaro sianiro i doo eba ubarenaro isari. Isariro nono i aneruma i doo eba nono ko urike naama uwane kari. Ibake seidanima i orofa akakaro eme yaisina da we irukeifiakuke iro oya wani dausini (1000) ibefeku. I oya wani dausini me sifekuro dawa nono ma woromifekuro dawa yewa dooro odo yafa menaku mane beneifekubai ere.

⁴ Nama moi dei ubu eno ere, moi yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaro moi orouma iro yawokeibisaro ere. Godima emua buna mariero eme kodo urieka. Nama erebaie moi orouma Yesunu we ma boroo yari ba wakeini Godinu wake webisaba ibake eme moima emua ureibiriekaro feareibisaro nono emenu imumu Godibairo amuke anisaro emenu imumue na ere. Enoba i orouma i buna abu ari rabu danu imumubairo guriguri uke dauisa, emuae arara me ibake danu bio awararoma wanaroma eno odekabai ibake mune dauisa. ⁵ Emuae ibake feareibisa. Nono emenu feareibisa iroma uyafaisake Yesu Kerisoini

emuama eme oya wani dausini (1000) yawofiakaisa. ⁶ I fearekaroma uyareka ie bokai fearekaroma uyareka. Nono moi orouma i feareka iroma da uyare ibifeisaro oya wani dausini me sifekuie idua nono uyafaisa. I bokai fearekaroma uyafaisa oroue rooro bobo gienabu ibifeisake i feare me inaa ibifeku orofaro da anifeisake nono emuae Godini Yesu Kerisonu ofereni ode sibore sianeka orou sifeisake Yesuini oya wani dausini eme yawokeifiakaisa ibai ere.

I seidani ba merama sifeku wake

⁷ I oya wani dausini me sifekuro Godima seidani ma woromifekuro seidani dawae i doo ebaroma amufeku. ⁸ Dawama i orofa akaka orou yaisina i doo sougo foro (4) ibifeisa orou yaisina uke irufiane ibake anifeku. Enoba dawae i Gogini Meigogi weaisa orou yaisina mufiaka Godini urafisane ibake demui orofaro ku siane odifiaku. I danu orou emuae keuwere, emuae gibudi ari eno. ⁹ Enoba i orouma i doo kari ure kari iro anaada Godinu orou emenu ibeibisa orofa enare kara ukeibisake Godinu ararama imusu ari goi enare kara ukeibisaie inaa ureroma isare aarike emua yaisina yare me sirie. ¹⁰ Enoba i seidani dawae dooro eme keuwere uke irukada danu daabaro waure aneibiriero nono Godima dawa mune i feare dakaku sofa weaisa oma safirima yareibaku i ari aine wai ure yareibaku inaa ubarena kuna ari iro sianiro dawae i buna abu ari rabuini i meo we bou ukeka mibairo isari. Enoba emuae iro dumuini ewekaini me ibene ibene ibaada oferi daiwere waureifeisa. Enoba ibai nama i ari eno ere.

I dai kodo ureka odo fafeku wake

¹¹ Nama nono erebaie moi Kininu dai inanakeo yaureka dubo ibiro nono moi mima i duboro yaure ibiro ere. Nono i dooini ureini emua Dawabake ia iyakike owekike durame ane me mo ari siki. ¹² Nama nono erebaie i feareibisa orou yaisina, i ibi waria orouini ibi waria me orouini emua yaisina i Kininu yaureka dubo ibooro uyare enakaro nama emua eya. Buka imusu imusu ma ro yakaro nono moi bukae wirokeka buka ma ro yari. Godima i bukaro eraada i feareibisa orou yaisina emenu adinaro ukeibisa sineibisabai iroma eraada emuae enaenari kodo urie. ¹³ Eno uiro i dawara ubarenaro ibisake feaka orouma i dawara meisake Dawabairo amuke fakaro nono Godima emenu adinaro ukeibisa sineibisa ibai iwoka sinike emuae enaenari kodo ure yarie. ¹⁴ Emua enaenari kodo ure yarieke emuaini i fearekaini nono i feareka orofaini mune i feare dakaku kuna ari inaaro siariero iro isaka. I feare dakaku kuna

ari inaae i dubuena kai feareka. ¹⁵ Aina ainanu ibi ibi i wirokeka bukaro ibe me orou emuae mune i feare dakaku kuna ari inaaro siariero isakaro nama ibai yaisina ere.

21

I awoena ureini awoena doonu wake

¹ Nae kubekuberoma awoena ureini doo ere. I adina ureini adina dooe me sikaro i dawaraini iini me sini. ² Nama nono erebaie i awoena iifawere goi i awoena irauaiai Derusaremu goi Godibairoma ure medike isare aareibiro ere. Moi karu arumama eme mufine irau wau barukeibaku i ari eno i awoena Derusaremu goima isare aareibiro nama ere. ³⁻⁴ Nama nono nauebaie wake daiwere i kininu yaureka duboroma farike eno wei, awoena Godinu ibeka emebairo ibinu. Enoba Dawama emebairo ibeifekuro nono emuae Danu orou sifeisa. Godini emuaini demuiro ibaada Dawama emenu ii du emenu naisaroma ma isure siafekuro iroe ibaada feareka da fafekuro iroe sorara da ufeisake nono iroe ii da wefeisake nono iroe oferi da waufeisa. I adina eraerabusa yaisina me sikaya eno weiro naue.

⁵ I dai yawokeka duboro yaure ibi Mima eno wei, Nae awoena i eraerabusa yaisina awoena ai ubu ukakunea eno weiro naue. Eno weike nono wei, nanu wakeye baba yama naufoisaya yewa wake owaowa yanake odia wei. ⁶ Dawama nono eno wei, ie idua me sininu. Nae i bokaini umu enoba Nae i bokaini dubuena. Aina mi dawa adua isa ufekuie Nama i wirokeka adua oruroma adua mune dawabairo me mamauro wirokeka adua ifekuke moko oi da mafarakua eno wei. ⁷ Aina mima enare ara ufekuke i meramawere ukeka ma berefekue Na danu Godi simauro dawae Nanu amara sifeku. Nae i ari eno umau. ⁸ Nono i buna gobugobu orouini i naukenewaa uke dakaisa orouini imuka inowere imukaisa orouini eme ma fearakuneka orouini moi orounu aruma aweka enare odaisa orouini wada barau ukaisa orouini emenu onarou wanama ubu ukeka godibairo guriguri ukeka orouini i meo-mao weeka orouini emuae i feare dakaku sofa weisa oma safirima yareibaku i ari eno uke aine wai ure yareibaku inaaro mune siafiakuro isafeisa. Ie i dubuena kai fearekae iduaya eno weiro naue.

I awoena Derusaremu goibake wei wake

⁹ Nono i aneru sewenima (7) emuae i gorudima ubu uisa nabero mame ibisaro i nabero ubarenaroe i dubuena kai awe waa ukeka iro wake fare ibisa. Nono i emuabairoma moi aneru una demuima

nabairo farike eno wei, aararo i awoena Mamoe abunu awoena aweka we ma iwoka umaro ea wei. ¹⁰ Eno weiro Godinu Imumu Irauma na ma buna ukararo i aneruma na i dai yafawere oraararo waure amuke anikarake iro odikararo iroma i awoena Derusaremu goi i iifawere goima ure medike Godibairoma isare aareibiro we siboiro na ere. ¹¹ I Godinu arakekawerema i goi biake ibi. Nono i goinu biake ibekae i doo ubarenaro daune munaisa irauaiai amearubu diroroko ukeibaku omanu arakeka ari eno. I omanu ibiye dasifa weaisa. ¹² I goi udiro mamisa oroe ekuaroma euroma yafawere. I mamisa ororo aisame duero (12) ibisaro i aisame dueroe (12) aneru dueroma (12) yawokeibisa. I aisameroe Deikafunu amaraku duero (12) emenu ibi ibi i aisame deidemuro i amaraku emenu ibi deidemuro owowa yanake ode fare anisaro ibisa. ¹³ Nono i eweka amukeka enaroe aisame buuba ibisa. Nono i eweka isareka enaroe aisame buuba ibisa. Nono moi ena manamaroe moi aisame buuba ibisa. Nono moi ena manamaroe moi aisame buuba ibisa. ¹⁴ I goinu oro danu fosie oma yaisina duero (12). I oma fosiro i awoena Mamoe abunu afasoro orou duero (12) emenu ibi ibi i fosi kai deidemuro i afasoro orounu ibi deidemuro owaowa yanake ode fare anisabai ibisaro ere.

¹⁵ I nabairo weibi anerunu wanaroe i goini i aisame yaisinaini nono i oroini kowo mufine gorudima ubu uisa kowo feka mame ibi. ¹⁶ I goinu sougo yaisinae fo (4). I eraerabusa emenu mama maroma nono emenu kowo demui. Enoba i aneruma i goi danu kowo fekama kowo muni. I goinu yafaini danu bodoini ekuaroma euroma i yafainie imusu imusu me, demui. I yaisinae du dausini fai aderedi (2500) kiromidasi yafa kowo muni. ¹⁷ I aneruma eno uke kowo munike i oro kowo muni iini nono i oro ekuaroma euroma kowo muniie sikisidi (60) midasi yafa eno kowo muni. Enoba i aneruma yewa dooro orounu owaowaroma kakureibi. ¹⁸ I dasifa weaisa omama oro mamisake nono i amearubu aku ari gorudima i goi ubu ui. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ I oma fosi emenu oima make munekae daiwere oma imusu imusu ibinisa. I dawako oma fosie Dasifa weaisa oma. Danu umuro oisa oma fosie Ageda weaisa oma. Nono inu umuro oisa omae Emera weaisa oma. Nono inu umuro oisa omae Onika weaisa oma. Nono inu umuro oisa omae Kaneria weaisa oma. Nono inu umuro oisa omae Kodisi weaisa oma. Nono inu umuro oisa omae Bero weaisa oma. Nono inu umuro oisa omae Dofasi weaisa oma. Nono inu umuro oisa omae

Kurisafasi weaisa oma. Nono inu umuro oisa omae Dukoisi weaisa oma. Nono inu umuro oisa omae Amedisidi weaisa oma. ²¹ I aisame yaisina dueroe (12) ie Fera weaisa omama ubu uisa. Moi aisame yaisinae i demui Ferama ubu uisaro ibisa. Nono i aisame yaisinaro eno mane uke ode anisa. I goinu daabae amearubu akuma diroroko ukeibaku i ari eno irauaiai gorudima uisaro ere.

²² Nama iro erebaie iro moi dai sosi uwara ibe dau. Iyanu Dai waria bunawere Godi Dawaini i awoena Mamoe abuni emenu onamiyaie dai sosi uwara ari eno. ²³ Enoba Godinu arakekama i goi biake ibiro i awoena Mamoe abu Dawaini emenu edoro mane ibai ibake i goiro ewekaini manabe iro edoro uke dau. ²⁴ I dooro ibifeisa orouma i biake ibi edororo enefeisaro i dai Kini orou yaisina emenu eraerabusa yaisina i goiro waure ane odifeisa. ²⁵ I goinu aisame yaisinae ko da ufeisa. Nono iroo dumu meba ibake ma ro yare odifeisaro ibefeisa. ²⁶ I orofa akaka orou yaisina emuae emenu arakekaini emenu eraerabusa yaisina iro waure ane odifeisa. ²⁷ Nono inowere eraerabusama i goiro da anifeisaro i meramawere ukeka orouini i meomao weeka orouini emuama iro da anifeisa. Aina aina emenu ibi ibi i awoena mamoe abunu wirokeka bukaro ibifeisaie i orou emenu mane iro anifeisa.

22

Wirokeka aduaini wirokeka anabake wei wake

¹ I aneruma ma wirokeka amearubu adua aku ari diroroko ukaada Godini i awoena Mamoe abunu dai yaurekaroma fareibi wirokeka adua we siboero ere. ² I aduae iroma aweawero amuike i goinu daaba naisaro fare ani. Nono i adua ekabokenaroe moi wirokeka ana enare ibiro nono ewabokenaroe moi wirokeka ana enare ibiro ere. I anayai iro enare ibaadae kaibai iboo imusu imusu duero (12) manabe demui demuiro eno uwaneibisa. Nono emenu kakabaie i orofa akaka orou yaisinaro ma wirokeka. ³ Iroo ba me meramawere eraerabusa ibe me. Iroo Godini i awoena Mamoe abunu dai yaurekama ibifekuro Godinu waiya ukeka orouma Dawabairo guriguri ukeifeisa. ⁴ Nono i orouma Danu iboo naisa efeisaro Danu ibi i orounu awararo owaowa yanake odifeku. ⁵ Iroo dumu meba ramefaini ewekanu edoro iro da fafeku. I dai Waria Godi Dawae emenu edoro. I orouma Kini orou ari me ibene ibene ibaada yawokeifeisa ibai ere.

I Yesu sabu fafeku wake

⁶ I aneruma nabairo eno wei, yewae baya weroma nauke imuke ukenewaa ukeka wake. Yewa Godima Danu Imumu Irau i we bou ukeka oroubairo makeibakune ibake Dawama Danu aneru Danu waiya ukeka oroubairo i sabu fafeisa eraerabusa we sibofine ibake we odaisinuro farinua wei.

⁷ Yesuma eno weaku, Nae sabu famaua erenewaa uawe. Aina ainama yewa we bou ukeka wake yewa bukaroma kakufeisake enaenari ufeisaie emua rooro daiwere ufeisaya eno weaku.

⁸⁻⁹ Na Dioni, nama nanu kubekuberoma i eraerabusa yaisina ere. nae i eraerabusa yaisina ere nauke uke me sineke i eraerabusa we siboero ere anerunu umu udoro iboo yanakaisari ueke dawabairo guriguri umane uebaie dawama nabake eno wei, i ari eno da ua wei. Naini aini uwae i demui waiya ukeka miyairo i we bou urieka yewa wake naukaisa orouini yfa yaisinae demui. Enoya Godinu waiya demuiro ukaisia Godibairo mane guriguri ua wei. ¹⁰ Dawama nabairo nono eno wei, yewa bukanu we bou uisa wake da ma fe yare odia wei. I eraerabusa yaisina sabu fafeisaya wei. ¹¹ Eno weike nono wei, i eraerabusa yaisina sabu fafeisaba ibake i meramawere ukaisa orouma idua enaenari ukeifeisa. Enoba i ino imuka imukaisa orouma enaenari inowere imukeifeisa. Nono i irauaiai ukaisa orouma enaenari idua irauaiai ukeifeisaro nono i Godinu ibooro gienabu ukaisa orouma idua Godinu ibooro gienabu ukeifeisaya eno wei.

¹² Yesuma eno weaku, erenewaa uawe. Nae sabu famaua weaku. Na famauie Nanu moko makeka waure famauke eme yaisinabairo emenu waiya aneaneme ukaisa iro eraada emuabake enaenari mamiau. ¹³ Nae i bokaini i umu, Nae i bokaini nono i dubuena, Nae i ubini nono i uke me sineka risiya weaku.

¹⁴ Aina ainama emenu wau urokaisaro ino me sinaku, I orouma Godinu wake naukaisa ibake i wirokeka ana kai ifeisaie i oro aisameroma fare i goi ubarenaro anifeisa. ¹⁵ Nono i goi oro dubuenaroe i kua ari orouini wada barau ukaisa orouini moi orounu aruma aweka enare odaisa orouini i eme ma fearakuneka orouini i me wanama ubu ukaisa meo godibairo guriguri ukaisa orouini i meomao weaisa orouini i meomao ukaisa orouini emua yaisinae i oro dubuenaro ibifeisa.

¹⁶ Enoba Yesuma weaku, Na Yesu Nama i sosi uwararo fare ku sianaisa oroubairo yewa wake wefine Nanu aneru odaiero iro ani. Nae Deiwidinu sisia mi. Nae i edoro daiwere waisumanu ariya eno weaku. ¹⁷ I Imumu Irauni nono i awoena awekaini

emuama aarawe weaisiba ibake nono aina ainama ibai naufeisaie emuaini iini moi oroubake aarawe wefeisa. Aina ainama adua isa ufiakuro i wirokeka adua ifone ufoisaie aaraweke iawe wefeisaya weiro naue.

¹⁸ Na Dioni, nama yewa bukanu we bou ukeka wake naukaisa oroubake eno we iifa ukakune, aina ainama moi mi danu imukeka wake yewa wake duboro odifekueie Godima dawabairo yewa bukaro weaku inimuwere eraerabusa

yaisina dawabairo odifeku. ¹⁹ Enoba aina ainama yewa bukanu we bou ukeka wakeroma wake moi mune siafeisaie Godima emuabake we kuufiakuro emuae yewa bukaroma weaku danu wirokeka ana kai da ifeisque danu iifa goiro da aneifeisa.

²⁰ Yewa wakenu ubi Mima eno weaku, nae sabu famaua eno weakubake ie baya weada Dai Waria Mi Yesu sabu faa eno weaisi. ²¹ Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesuma yabake imukari ukaada irauaiai unu kofiane weakune. Nanu wake idua me sininu.